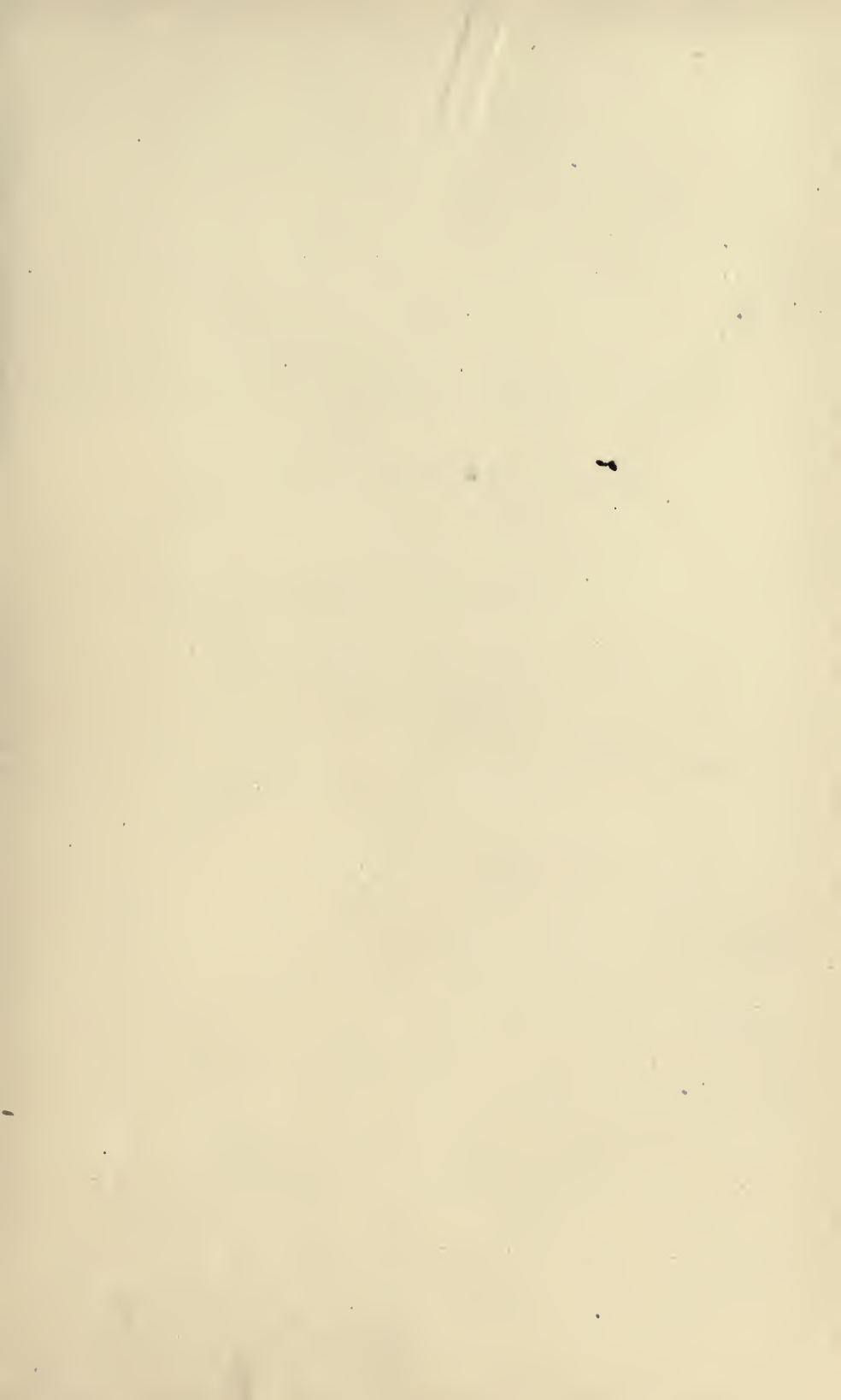




BERKELEY
LIBRARY
UNIVERSITY OF
CALIFORNIA



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2007 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation



ABSTRACTS OF WILLS

IN THE

Prerogative Court of Canterbury

AT

SOMERSET HOUSE, LONDON, ENGLAND.

Register *SOAME*, 1620.

EDITED BY J. HENRY LEA.

PUBLISHED BY THE
NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY,
BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS.

1904.

LOAN STACK

PREFACE.

The Prerogative Court of the Archbishop of Canterbury, Primate of all England, had jurisdiction practically throughout the Kingdom, although limited by the jurisdiction of the Archbishop of York in the Northern Counties, and it nominally embraced all testators within the Province of Canterbury who left *bona notabilia* exceeding £5 in value in more than one Diocese of the Province, and all estates of persons deceased in parts beyond the seas. As a matter of fact, however, many executors of persons whose goods all fell within one Diocese chose to prove in the greater court rather than in one of the minor locals, and the net result is that we have here gathered together the most wonderful mass of testamentary evidences in the world, and an inexhaustible mine of wealth for the investigator.

This storehouse of genealogical and historical facts has heretofore been approached by two totally different methods, of which Col. Joseph L. Chester and Mr. Henry F. Waters, the well known and justly celebrated American genealogists, may be taken as the exemplars. The first and more obvious method was that followed by Col. Chester and also by most enquirers, (including the writer,) to the present time, and consisted in making exhaustive search for the names of certain families in the Indices or Act Books, abstracting or carefully reading all the wills found, digesting and tabulating the results, and building up each particular pedigree as well as might be therefrom. The second method, instituted by Mr. Waters, was to read at random through various volumes, noting such references to names of interest to the reader as caught his eye. Both methods had their advantages and both of the gentlemen whom I have named achieved brilliant results in their chosen field, but in neither case was that result final for others, who were in turn forced to rework all the ground already gone over, again and again, for the special facts which these later comers desired to establish or disprove.

A lifetime spent in genealogical investigation, and the last twenty years of it devoted exclusively to English Research,

has convinced the writer that these methods were *both wrong*, and involved a very great waste of time and money. The true course is to take everything for a given period, not leaving even a straw in the gleaning field to perplex or delay the future searcher.

Many cares and distractions have interfered with carrying out the plan for abstracting the wills on these lines, but the writer has at length been able to complete this first volume, "*Soame*," covering the historic year, 1620, and which he hopes to follow, at short intervals, if life and health are spared him, by at least nine or ten more volumes, to complete the decade to 1630, of which the second volume, "*Dale*," 1621, is now in hand. Much of course must depend on the reception accorded by the scholarly public to this volume, and their willingness to subscribe for future issues, but it is hoped that the value of this concentration of facts will be so apparent to the lay reader, as well as the scholar, that there should be no doubt of such support.

For an exhaustive account of the Prerogative Court and its system of nomenclature of registers, etc., the reader is referred to the introduction to Vol. X of the Index Library*, by J. Challoner C. Smith, for many years the Superintendent of the Literary Search Room at Somerset House, whose authority on all matters appertaining to this Court is absolute and unquestioned. A table giving the names and years of the Registers may be found in the above and also in the New-England Historical and Genealogical Register†.

The frontispiece of the first volume of the original register book is a fine contemporary portrait of Sir Stephen Soame, Knt., whose will gave name to the book.

In consulting the volume the following facts should be kept constantly in mind :

The Original Volumes are arranged in "folios," which may be held to answer to the "signatures" of a modern printed book. These comprise from twelve to twenty pages each, (six to ten leaves of parchment,) and are so numbered, each folio containing from five or six to twenty wills, the average being about twelve. This folio reference has been preserved as, in case it is desired to obtain an official copy of any particular will, it must be ordered by the folio number, which alone is recognized at the Probate Court, thus

* Index of Wills Proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 1383-1558, by J. Challoner C. Smith, published by the British Record Society, London, 1893.

† Vol. xlvi., page 300-303.

if it were desired to order a copy of the will of **John Phillips** on page 197, it must be written for as in "*Soame fol. 50,*" but the following will on the same page of **Hugh Sloper** would be "*Soame fol. 51.*"

The numbers preceding the wills are purely arbitrary and are placed there by the Editor to facilitate reference from the index. *They do not occur in the original register.* The signature of the testator will always be found in brackets and italics as [*John Smith*] or [*mark*].

The index has been the careful personal work of the Editor, and every human effort has been used to make it perfect, but errors will of course be detected, both in it and the text, in spite of all precautions. It is hoped they will be few. The Place Index has been the subject of especial solicitude to make the identification of all places, even the most insignificant, as clear as possible by an elaborate system of cross-references. Where a Parish in a certain County is found in a will, that will is indexed also under that county, even although the name of the county is not mentioned. In the same manner in the Index of Persons, the maiden name of the married women, etc., are noticed whenever they could be ascertained, while noblemen are placed under their family names in all cases. In short, no effort has been spared to render the task of the searcher both easy and accurate.

The reader should bear in mind the fact that certain words in the Seventeenth Century differed very widely from present usage — thus Sir means often a Priest as well as a Knight, Mrs. was frequently used as a title of respect for an unmarried gentlewoman or even a child, nephew is as likely to describe a grandson as a brother's son, while kinsman and cousin were used in the loosest possible manner and might signify almost any degree of relationship. Many Christian names also are used with perplexing indifference, Jacob and James, Anne and Hannah, Elizabeth and Isabell, are common instances of this habit.

Such bequests as gowns to 70 almsmen or bread to 48 poor old women almost invariably indicate the age of the testator, and are thus often of great value in his identification.

As an instance of the value of the material here gathered may be cited the discovery, in the will of **Christopher Lawne (660)**, of the fate of that well known recusant Separatist and Brownist of the early Puritan Church at Amsterdam, who afterward turned so

viciously against his former associates*, and who is here shown to have gone to Virginia, probably in company with Francis Blackwell,† and died there. Many references to well known New England families may also be mentioned, such as Bowditch, Adams, Tilly, Mullins, Vane, (Sir Harry), Mason, Hawthorne, Whalley, Winthrop, Winslow, Appleton, Waldo, and scores of others. References to places in America occur from Newfoundland to Brazil.

Among other matters of interest are the "umbrello of perfumed leather brought out of Italy" (will 20), the earliest mention of an umbrella in England the writer has ever met; Queen Elizabeth's Virginals, made in Venice (will 138), probably the same instrument now in the Kensington Museum; the ship Mayflower (will 887), but which is certainly not the Pilgrim ship, and many others which the reader will discover for himself.

The Editor cannot close without a word of recognition of the uniform courtesy and kindness which he has received from the officials of the Search Room at Somerset House, from Mr. Smith, the former, to Mr. Nevill, the present, Superintendent, and all their subordinates to the most humble, which have made his labors there a pleasure. To his friend and co-laborer, Mr. William Brigg, he must express his special gratitude for the first inception of this idea as applied to the Prerogative Court, carried out in the publication of the first volume of "*Wootton, 1658*," ten years ago, a work which it is to be hoped will be resumed and carried on. To his assistants in England, to whom much of the work has been entrusted during his absence in America, especially Mesdames Stokes and Cox, on whom the brunt of the work has fallen, he cannot weary of expressing his recognition. To their untiring industry and interest in the work, and to their pains in checking back and reviewing, over and again, the progress of editing the text, must be attributed largely the perfect condition in which he is able to present it to his readers. To Miss Westgate also, for her great care and pains in the arrangement and proof reading of the index, he must express his thanks. And, last but not least, to Hon. James P. Baxter, the President of the New-England Historical and Genealogical Society, whose unfailing words of cheer have supported him through many periods of discouragement in

* See Dexter's Congregationalism, p. 332, App. p. 25; 2 Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc., Vol. vi, pp. 41-64; Arber's Pilgrim Fathers, pp. 110-119.

† Arber's Pilgrim Fathers, p. 126.

the work, he must express his cordial gratitude for a moral support without which he could hardly have had the courage to undertake the task.

Finally, he begs to submit the finished work to his readers with the earnest hope that every one of them may find some "nugget" of worth in the mine which may make this labor of love on his part of both use and interest to them, and he invites criticism and correction freely on all points involved.

J. HENRY LEA.

ELMLEA,

SOUTH FREEPORT, MAINE.

1 October, 1904.

ABBREVIATIONS.

A. B.	Bachelor of Arts.	cod.	codicil.
acc.	according.	Coll.	college.
acct.	account.	com.	commission.
adj.	adjoining.	cond.	conditional.
adm.	administration.	cos.	cousin (s).
admr.	administrator.	cred.	creditor.
adm ^x .	administratrix.	cur.	curate.
adv.	advowson.		
aet.	aged.	dat.	date, dated.
afsd.	aforesaid.	dau. daus.	daughter (s).
ald.	alderman.	d. b. n.	de bonis non.
als.	alias.	D. C. L.	Doctor of Civil Law.
A. M.	Master of Arts.	D. D.	Doctor of Divinity.
ann.	annum, annuity.	decd.	deceased.
ap	son.	def. sen.	definitive sentence.
apoth.	apothecary.	Dioc.	diocese.
app.	apparent.	dow.	dowager.
appr.	apprentice.	Dr.	doctor.
appur.	appurtenances.	dur.	during.
atty.	attorney.		
		E.	East, Earl.
bach.	bachelor.	eld.	elder, eldest.
Bart.	Baronet.	Epi.	bishop's.
beq.	bequest.	Esq.	Esquire.
betw.	between.	est.	estate.
Bish.	bishop.	Exor:	executor.
bo.	born.	Ext ^x :	executrix.
bot.	bought.		
bro. bros.	brother (s).	fath.	father.
bur.	buried.	form.	formerly.
		fr.	from.
cap.	capital.	frd.	friend.
Capt.	captain.		
Cath.	cathedral.		
ch. chn.	child, children.	gent.	gentleman or woman.
Ch.	church.	gr.	granted.
chan.	chancel.	grch. grchn.	grandchild, etc.
chyd.	churchyard.	gr. grch.	great grandchild.
cit.	citizen.	grd.	ground.
clk.	clerk.	gt.	great.
co.	county, company.	guard.	guardian.

ABBREVIATIONS.

hds.	hands.	occ.	occupation or occupied.
H. M.	His or Her Majesty.	oth.	other, others.
hosp.	hospital.	Overs:	overseer (s).
hou. hous.	house, houses.		
hr.	heir.	par.	parson.
hund.	hundred.	pars.	parsonage.
husb.	husband.	pd.	paid.
husbm.	husbandman.	Pk.	park.
		poss.	possession.
I.	isle, island.	pow. res.	power reserved.
ibm.	same.	pr.	proved or probate.
indr.	indenture.	pres.	presence.
inv.	inventory.	prin.	principal.
		prov.	provision or provided.
		psh.	parish.
jr.	junior.	pshr.	parishoner.
		pub.	published.
kinsm.	kinsman.		
kinsw.	kinswoman.	Rcor.	Recorder.
Kt.	Knight.	recd.	recorded.
		rect.	rector or rectory.
labr.	labourer.	rel.	relict.
ld. lds.	land, lands.	rem.	remainder.
Ld.	Lord.	ren.	renounced.
leg.	legacy, legatee.	rep.	repair.
liv.	living.	res.	residue.
		res. leg.	residuary legatee.
		resd.	reserved.
man.	manor.		
marr.	married or marriage.	S.	South.
md.	maid.	sch.	school.
mem.	memorandum.	scr.	scrivener.
merch.	merchant.	script.	scriptor.
mess.	message.	sd.	said.
min.	minor, minority.	senr.	senior.
mon.	monument.	sent.	sentence.
mort.	mortgage or mortgaged.	servt.	servant.
moth.	mother.	sig.	signature or signed.
Mr.	mister or master.	sist.	sister.
Mrs.	mistress.	spr.	spinster.
Mrs.	missis.	S. T. P.	Prof. of Sacred Theology.
		surr.	surrender (ed.)
N.	North.		
neph.	nephew.	ten.	tenant or tenure.
not. pub.	notary public.	tent.	tenement.
nr.	near.	test.	testament.
nunc.	nuncupative.	testr.	testator.

und.	under.	W.	West.
univ.	universal.	wch.	which.
Univ.	university.	wh.	where.
unm.	unmarried.	wid.	widow.
ux. }	wife.	widr.	widower.
uz. }		wits.	witness (es).
		wt.	with.
verch.	daughter.		
vic.	vicar or vicarage.	yeom.	yeoman.
viz.	namely.	yr.	younger.

COUNTIES, ETC.

Angl.	Anglesey.	Linc.	Lincolnshire.
Beds.	Bedfordshire.	Lond.	London.
Berks.	Berkshire.	Merion.	Merioneth.
Bre.	Brecknock.	Midd.	Middlesex.
Bucks.	Buckinghamshire.	Moun.	Monmouth.
		Mont.	Montgomery.
Camb.	Cambridgeshire.		
Card.	Cardiganshire.	Norf.	Norfolk.
Carm.	Carmarthenshire.	Northants. or Northton.	
Carn.	Carnarvonshire.		Northamptonshire.
Cest.	Cheshire.	Northumb.	Northumberland.
Cornw.	Cornwall.	Norw.	Norwich.
Cumb.	Cumberland.	Notts.	Nottinghamshire.
Denb.	Denbigh.	Oxon.	Oxfordshire.
Derb.	Derbyshire.	Pemb.	Pembrokeshire.
Devon.	Devonshire.		
Dorset.	Dorsetshire.	Rad.	Radnor.
Dur.	Durham.	Rutl.	Rutland.
Essex	Essex.	Salop.	Shropshire.
Exon.	Exeter.	Sarum.	Salisbury.
		Somst.	Somersetshire.
Flint.	Flintshire.	Southton. or Hants	Hampshire.
Glam.	Glamorganshire.	Staff.	Staffordshire.
Glouc.	Gloucestershire.	Suff.	Suffolk.
		Surr.	Surrey.
		Suss.	Sussex.
Hants. or Southton	Hampshire.		
Heref.	Herefordshire.		
Herts.	Hertfordshire.	Warw.	Warwickshire.
Hunts.	Huntingdonshire.	Westm.	Westmoreland.
		Wilts.	Wiltshire.
Kent	Kent.	Winton.	Winchester.
Lanc.	Lancashire.	Worc.	Worcestershire.
Leic.	Leicestershire.	Yorks.	Yorkshire.



REGISTER SOAME, 1620.

ABSTRACTS

OF *Wills* IN

The Prerogative Court of Canterbury

REGISTER SOAME, 1620.

FOL. 1.

1 Stephen Soame, Kt., cit. and ald. of London. (Dat. . . . 15 Jas. I.) Bur. in Litle Thurlowe Ch. with dau. Judith and sons Mathew and Francis; Mon. to self and wife in chancel; Almshouses in Litle Thurlowe, Great Thurlowe and Wrating; great mansion house in Litle Thurlowe; Mr. Turner, late reader at Almshouses; eld. son William; Schoolhouse in Litle Thurlowe; Gt. Bradley, Litle Bradley, Ketton and Hundon in co. Suff; Mr. John Smithe, pars. of Litle and Gt. Thurlowe; Mr. Withers, pars. of Disse; Exors: wife and 3 eld. sons William, Stephen and Thomas Soame; Adventures in Turkey; Son Sir Calthrop Parker and Ladie Marcey his wife; Anne Parker their dau. (under 21); Stephen, son of Sir Calthrop and my godson; his other sons; another dau. of Sir Calthrop, my goddau.; Ladie Anne Wentworth, my dau., Mr. John Wentworth, Esq., and Sir John Wentworth, Kt., her husband; Edmond and Stephen Anderson, my grchn. (und. 21); son in law Nathaniel Barnardiston, Esq. and my dau. Jane, his wife; Anne, Thomas and ——— Barnardiston, my grchn. (und. 21); Alice Withers, wid. of Thomas Walley decd.; Thomas Walley, in my house, all his bros. and sists. Mr. John Holmes; the chn. of Henry Awsten, merch. (und. 18); godson Farrington (und. 21); sist. Farrington, her husb. decd.; chn. of Henry Percehay (und. 18); chn. of my sist. Mayes in co. Norf.; sist. Morden; Stephen Morden, my godson, son of John Morden, decd. (und. 21); chn. of Oliver Morden (und. 21); chn. of

bro. Wm. Soame; Ward of Cheape, where I was appr. and chosen ald; Grocer's Co.; prisoners in Compter in the Poultry, Woodstreete Compter, Ludgate, etc.; Wife Dame Anne Soame, manors of Litle Thurlowe and the Temple, bot. of Sir Nicholas Heighes and Mr. Henry Waldegrave; Manor of Wiltsey; Mr. Cole; Wm. Greene; ld. bot. of Bladewell and oth.; manor of Brickenden Berrye in Herts.; manor of Wetheringsett with adv.; 2 manors in Stowe upland; manor of Heringswell; manor of Freckenham; manor of Gt. Thurlowe; mess. called the Crowne at Harlowe; Hunden Parsonage; mess. called Cuts and Carbers in Mendlesham; manor of Earle Stonham with the adv.; mansion in Soper Lane, London; manor of Heydon Berrye; manor of Earles, bot. of Mr. Ayleworth; manor of Cornchall in Bewers; manor of All Hallowes in Kent; lds. in Hunden bot. of Tayler and oth., and of one Courd that dwelt about Berry side; lds. of Mr. Thos. Woolriche in Cowlinge; manor of Elminster in Kent nr. Canterbury, bot. of Mr. Halsey, merch.; manor in Stowe Upland, bot. of Kible the heir; 2 mess. in Eling; ld. bot. of Thos. Miller in Wrattung; mess. at St. Mary Wignalls, co. Norf.; ld. in White Colne; mess. and farm at Guilden Mourdon in Camb. and Ashwell; half lds. bot. of Sir. Charles Cornwallis in co. Norf; Sir George Hunt; Sir William Fitch; Mr. Mapes of Norwiche; one Pittes; manor of Goldingham, co. Essex; manor of Wickhambrooke; manor of Rollisbye; Christopher Goldingham; son John Soame; Overs: Sir Calthrop Parker, Kt., Sir John Wentworth, Kt., and Mr. Nathaniel Barnardiston, Esq., my 3 sons in law; Thos. Brooke, my servt; Sir George Le Hunt; my bro. Brooke; John Soame, my godson; my bro. William Soame's sons; Roger Browne, my ten.; Richard and James Soame; Mr. Jeame, merch.; Mr. Browne; Mr. Thomas Dobson; Richard Harris; John Soame of Lond., Thomas Soame, his son; Mr. Miller; Mr. Thomas Warren; Mr. Paskyn; Mr. Rolfe; ——— Moreton in Fleete streete; Nicholas Herricke; Philipp, Stephen and Henry Parker; William Growte; Mr. Humfrey Slany; Mr. Bonham; Mr. Morrice, grocer; Wm. Eastowe; Mr. Baldwyn; Mr. Pennyfather; my dau. Soame; sists. Hunt, Soame, Farrington, Morden, Brooke and Maye; Mrs. Graye; Henry Awstyn's wife; Henry Percehay's wife; Rich'd Soame's wife; Mr.

Withers' wife; Mrs. Smythe; Wm. Green's wife; Lord Chief Justice Montague; Sir Wm. Craven; Robert de la Barr; Mr. Hopkyns of Coventrie; Sir Thos. Benet; Sir John Garrard; Sir John Jolles; Sir Wm. Soame; Cod. (2 March 1618-19); Manor of Carleton in Camb., bot. of Lord Dacres; Manor of Willsey in Wrattling and a manor in Kent; Sir Thos. Barnardiston, Thos. Barnardiston, his eld. son, and Nathaniel, money for their education to their father and mother. Nunc. cod. (22 May 1619) on deathbed at Thurlowe; sd. John Soame to be Exor: with those aforementioned; Lady Anderson; Mun Anderson, poor boy. Wits: Wm. Soame, Thos. Soame, John Soame, Thos. Brooke [*no sig.*] (Pr. 26 Jan. 1619-20.)

2 Thomas Browne of Eye, co. Suff. (Dat. 27 Dec. 1619.) Mess., etc., in towne of Thwaite, co. Suff.; wife Ellinor; Thos. Caton; son Thos. Browne (und. 21); daus. Penelope and Elizth; son Alexr; sons-in-law William Bussard and Thos. Willowses; Exor: bro. Robert Browne. [*mark*] Wits: Thos. Burgess, Nicholas Clarke, Robt. Awsye, Lawrence Lomax. (Pr. 27 Jan. 1619-20 and 13 Feb. 1625-6 by Alexr. Browne, "one of the exors. &c" (*sic.*), Robert Browne being dead.)

3 William Clarke of Cornerth Parva, co. Suff., yeom. (Dat. 6 August 1619.) Bur. chyd. of Little Cornerth; Margery Clarke, dau. of son Richard Clarke; leasehold called Tayland and meadow bot. of Mr. Golding in Shawford meadow; Elizabeth Crane and her mother; dau. Margery, wife of Simon Condall; ld. bot. of Francis Daniell, Esq.; son William Clarke; hous. and lds. called Claves and one Fen late Stimpsons; Frances, now wife of Wm. Clarke; Exors: Wm. Clarke my son and Elizabeth Crane my servt. [*mark*] Wits: John Newman, George Wareyn, John Hall. (*mark*) (Pr. 27 Jan. 1619-20.)

4 Thomas Swyfte (*of St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London.**) (Dat. 26 Dec. 1619.) Bros. sons Thos. and Richd. Swyfte (und. 24); Margaret and 2 next of bros. daus. (und. 21); Mr. Wm. Gellstrop; Mr. Edward Calford; Mr. Robert Johnson; Mr. John Bigrafe. [*mark*] Wits: Andrewe Marshall, Tho. Lawson, Henry Lacye, Edw. Tottie. (Pr. 24 Jan. 1619-20, by Anne Watson, sist. and Extx: (*sic.*).

* Pro. Act Bk.

5 Frances Hannever of Westowe in Plympstocke, co. Devon, Bardgman. (Dat. 15 Nov., 17 Jas. I.) Sons Francis (eld.), Thomas and John; dau. Johane Hannever; bro. John Hannever's chn.; Res. leg. and Extx: Agnes, my wife. [*no sig.*] Wits: Richard Roupe, Richard Forde, Agnetis Hannever. (*mark*) (Pr. 10 Jan. 1619-20.)

FOL. 2.

6 James Norris, cit. and Brewer of Lond. (Dat. 6 July, 1619.) Son James Norris (und. 21); dau. Sara Norris (und. 21); Mabell my Mayde; Poor of pshs. of St. Olave's, Southwarke, and Gt. Burstled, co. Essex, where I was bo.; Brewer's Co.; Robert Ofyn, my frd.; fath.-in-law John Reynoldes; bro.-in-law James Norris and his wife; aunt Elizth. Bostocke; cos. James Norris and Rebecca Goodson; frds. Hughe Reynoldes, Wm. Barton and Thos. Tompson; uncle John Willon; my nourse Tegg; Res. leg. wife Sarah; Exors: wife and fath. James Norris; Overs: sd. bro.-in-law, James Norris and Hughe Reynoldes. [*James Norris*] Wits: John Lee, Tobias Johnson, Edward Whittimer (*mark*), John Nobes, servt. to John Freebodye, scr. (Pr. 13 Jan. 1619-20.)

7 Thomas Wood of Hadleigh, co. Suff., miller. (Dat. 16 Nov. 1619.) Poor of Hadleigh; Mary my wife, lease of mill in Hadleigh; lds., etc., in Wattisham; Thos. Wood my son (und. 21); Elizth. and Sibell Woode my daus.; copyhold lds. in Hadleigh; Mary and Susan Wilde, daus. of my sd. wife (under 20); lds. in Hadleigh, bot. of Chamberlaine of Stoke next Nayland; Richd Wilde's son; Richd Wilde (und. 21), my wife's son; bro. Henry Woode; Res. leg., wife Mary; Exors: Thos. Britten and John Beamont of Hadleighe; Overs: Mr. John Grimwade, son of Wm. Grymwade, late of Bildeston, decd. [*Thome Woode*] Wits: James Wood, Edw. Andrewe, Henry Swifte. (*mark*) (Adm. gr. 24 Jan. 1619-20, to rel. Mary, exors: ren.)

8 John Woode of Laigham, co. Suff., miller. (Dat. 6 Aug. 1619.) Poor of Laigham; frds. James Reason and John Welham; Elizth. my wife and 5 sons, James, Thos., Robert, John & Henry; dau. Anne, wife of Edward Shinglewood; my grandchn; Mary Jarman (und. 21); Res. leg. and Exor: son

Thos. Wood; Overs: sd. James Reason and John Wellham. [*mark*] Wits: Wm. Owen and Mathewe Smithe, Not. pub. (Adm. gr. 24 Jan. 1619-20 to Robert Wood, son of John Wood, Thos. Wood being dead.)

9 John Awsten of Great Shelford, co. Camb. yeom. (Dat. 25 Dec. 1619.) Copyhold hou. wh. I now dwell and ld. in Shelford called Porters; youngest son James (min.); Copyhold hou. called Mannynges; son Robert; free close sometye Mosses; wood bot. of Gregory Newton called Hockleys, sometye Speedes, belonging to manor of Burysted; dau. Mary (und. 18); ld. in Heathfield and Stonehill, parcel of Mannynges, bot. of Christopher Rogers; Allington my dau. (und. 18); poor of Shelford; Res. leg. and Extx: Beatrix my wife. [*John Awsten*] Wits: Wm. Barker, Edw. Mathewe (Pr. 28 Jan. 1619-20.)

10 Mary Skottowe of City of Norwich, wid. (Dat. 9 Feb. 1618-19). Bur. in psh. Ch. or Chan. of St. John's of Maddermarket in Norwich; Rep. of that church; Poor of Norwich; 5 poor Lazar houses abowte Norwiche; Prisoners in Castle, Guildhall and Sherehouse, co. Norf.; mess. in psh. St. John's, Mathermarket; son John Skottowe and Anne his wife; son Augustine Skottowe; daus. of son John; Richd Skottowe, Ald., my late husb.; Richd, Timothy, Joseph and Wm. Skottowe, my sons; Mary Thacker, Anne Peerson, Ciceley Harman, my daus.; John Thacker, Anthony Pereson, Richd Harman, my sons-in-law; Anne Skottowe and Mary Skottowe my daus-in-law; Mary, Sara and Anne Skottowe, my son John's daus. (und. 18); Mary, my son Augustine's dau. (und. 18), and his child yet unbo.; Richard Thacker my grch. (und. 21); Mary Thacker my grch. (und. 18); John and George Thacker my grchn. (und. 21); Anne and Cicely Thacker (und. 18); dau. Thacker's ch. yet unbo.; Robert Peerson my grch (und. 21); Mary and Anne Peerson, my grchn (und. 18); Mary Harman my grch (und. 18); dau. Harman's ch. yet unbo.; sist. Amphillis Pitlyn; bro. Mr. Richard Tolye, Ald.; neph. Mr. John Tolye; cos. Mr. Robert Tolye; neph. Richard Tolye; nieces Mrs. Prisca Lee and Mrs. Anne Stephenson; chn. of decd. bro. John Sotherton, viz., Nicholas, Thos., George and John Sotherton (und. 18); nieces Mary Glascocke and

Elizth. Sotherton (und. 18); nieces Katherine and Margaret Sotherton (und. 18); sist. Mrs. Dorothie Younge; bro. Robt. Peereson; cos. Mr. Thos. Adkyn; cos. Susan Browne; cos. Secker; cos., wife of Mr. Wm. Blomefeild the eld.; Anne Gardner; Mr. Johnsons; Widow Mayne; Mrs. Woodes of Fretham; Francis Streete; Robert Marsham my appr.; John Atkinson an appr.; Anne Young, servt. in my house; Res. leg. and Exor: Augustine Skottowe my son, whom I appoint Exor: of my late husband's will, of which I am Exor: Over: my son John. [*Mary Skottowe*] Wits: Thomas Kyng, Edward Aynsworth, John Atkinson. Cod. (9 Feb. 1618-19), legs. to her chn. Wits: Edward Aynsworth, John Atkinson. (Pr. 22 Jan. 1619-20.)

11 William Robinson cit. and Marchauntaylor of Lond. (Dat. 16 July, 1619.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of All Saintes Barking in Lond., with first wife, son Richd, and dau. Alice Towse, late wife of Nichs. Towse; Christ's Hospital, Lond.; Poor of All Saintes Barking, Lond.; Poor of Mydlam and Burton, co. York, and St. Olave's, Hart Street, Lond.; Prisoners of two Compters, Ludgate and Newgate; cos. Wm. Barker, 2d son of sist. Elizth; Elizth, Anne and Jane Barker, sist. of sd. Wm. (Jane, und. 21); cos. Anthony Barker and Elizth. his wife; Charles, son of sd. Anthony Barker (und. 21); 2 chn. of cos. Raphe Robinson of Mydlam afsd.; bro. Wm. Kymber, his father's ring; cos. Thos., Wm. and Robt. Papworthe, and Elizabeth Symons, wife of — Simons; Mr. Edw. Englesbye in Tower Street; cos. Wm. Crombes and his wife my kinsw.; godson, son of sd. Wm. Crombes (und. 21); dau. of sd. Wm. Crombes (und. 21); Mr. John Simpson, Pars. of St. Olave's, Hart Street, Lond.; wid. Giles; Adam Edwards and John his ch.; Daniel Edwards my godson (pd. to his father); cos. Valentine Haward and Elizth. his wife; godson Robinson Haward (und. 21), son of sd. Elizth.; cos. Roger Haward and his wife and Roger Haward, son of sd. Roger; goddau. Anne Haward, dau. of sd Roger (under 21); Elizabeth Gamble, my last wyve's dau. and Thos. Gamble her husb. and his 4 chn, boys and girls (und. 21); John Towse, my last wyves 2d son and Hughe her youngest son, "that he will become a good husb."; chn. of last wife Elizth. decd., orphans of sd. Wm. Towse; servts. Katherine Peache and Elizth. Carpenter; frd. Richard Green, Scr.;

garden in St. Mary Matfellow *als.* Whitechappell, co. Midd.; Sir John Wolstenholme, Kt. & Sir John Simpson, Mr. Cowdall and Mr. Dunn, Ministers; Mr. Carye; Goodman Mowle; godson Wm. Davies (a ch.) and his fath.; Res. leg. and Exor: Valentine Hayward, son of sist. Isabell; 2 tents. in Mark Lane over against Hart Street, Lond.; Nichs Hayward, eld. son of sd. sist. Isabell of Witchurch; 2 tents. in Preistes Alley over against Barking Ch., nr. Tower Hill, Lond.; Tent. in Houndesditch, Lond.; Wm. Barker, bro. of sd. Anthony; Elizth., Anne and Jane, sists. of sd. Anthy; lds. in Turnemill street, nr. Cowe Cross, nr. West Smithfield, Lond.; Copyhold lds. in Orsett, co. Essex, bot. of Barnard Hide, Esq.; lds. in Curringham, co. Essex, bot. of John Rogers, gent.; Overs: bro. Wm. Kymber, cos. Robert Papworth, Mr. Edward Englesbye. [*William Robinson*] Wits: John Cole and Richd Greene, Scr., Edward Willson. (*mark*) (Pr. 24 Jan. 1619-20.)

12 William Wilford of Lond., Merch. and Skynner. (Dat. 22 Dec. 1619). Bur. St. Peter poor, Bread Street; Legs. left by their decd. grmother Wilford to my daus. Susanna, Elizth. and Mary Wilford and to Barbara and Anne Wilford; son Thomas Wilford (und. 24); lds. in psh. of St. Pancras in the field, nr. Highe Holborne, Midd., called Battlebridgefield in occ. of Arthur Straingers; tent. in psh. of St. Stebunheath, co. Midd., in occ. of Willm Asbye; ld. in man. of Dunnesford, in occ. of Henry Brounridge; 6 shoppes and a gallery without Bishopsgate, adj. the Mouthe Taverne; Jno. Stephens, straunger; Martha Wilford; game of Swannes; portion or repetition for ld. in Ireland; my servt. Robert Bonnington; Elizth Webster; Anne Corne and Alice; Res. leg. and Extx: my wife (*Susan*); Overs: Frd. Thos. Billingsley; sist. Blackwell; my 6 daughters. [*William Wilford*] Wits: Henry Hamond, Rcor, Thomas Billingsley. William Cokayne, Junr. (Pr. 21 Jan. 1619-20.)

FOL. 3.

13 Thomas Thorowgood of Witcham in Isle of Elye, co. Camb., yeom. (Dat. 1 Sept, 1619). Bur. in Ch. or chyd of Witcham; Helen my wife; Mary Browne my dau's child; Offerd, co. Hunts; Margaret, Elizth and Mary Thorow-

good (und. 25), daus. of John Thorowgood my son; Wm. Thorowgood of Witcham; Andrew, George, Mark and John (und. 25), sons of John Thorowgood my son; Mr. Amras Clifton, Esq., decd.; Wm. Thorowgood; Elizth Thorowgood, dau. of Thos. Thorowgood my son; Thos. Troud; Robert Rawling; Poor of Witcham; Res. leg. and Exor: Andrewe Thorowgood my son. [*mark*] Wits: Edward Stacye, William Barber, William Guye. (Pr. 27 Jan. 1619-20.)

14 Robert Smythe of St. George Hatlie, co. Camb., clerk. (Dat. 26 Dec. 1619.) Univ. leg. and Extx: for my chn, Dorothe my wife. [*no sig.*] Wits: John Goodsett, Henry Withom, Richard Austin. (Pr. 21 Jan. 1619-20.)

15 Henry Martyn of Steeple Morden, co. Camb. Esq. (Dat. 30 Sept. 1619.) Bur. in chan. in Steeple Morden wt. my father; Arthur Lake, D. D. and Warden of St. Mary's Coll. of Winchester in Oxford; Man., Rect. and pars. of Steeple Morden; Guilden Morden; Mary Martyn my now wife; Thos. my eld. son, maintenance at Univ. or Inns of Court, Lond.; Copyhold lds. in Stanton; son Henry; son Richd (und. 24); dau. Elizth Martyn; Poor of Steeple Morden; Res. leg. and extx: Mary my wife; Overs: Joseph Fenton and Robert Young. [*Henry Martyn*] Wits: Robert Castell, Fulk Marshall, William Silgrim. (Pr. 27 Jan. 1619-20.)

16 Richard Stoakes, Clarke, Archdeacon of Norf. (Dat. 12 Nov. 1619). Firmyn Denney gent; Richd Brett and Wm. Brett of Bunwell; ld. called Saltacre in Bunwell betw. lds. of Edward Waters East and Francis Edwards West and butting on close of Stephen Canne; Rep. of Ch. of Bunwell or relieving the poore or mayntayning a schoolemaster; Richd Smithe, gent.; Wm. Page, Loy Agas and Robert Punder of Carleton Road; ld. bot. of Richd Brett in Bunwell; ld. of Richd Punder, clk.; Rectory of Bunwell; Church Meadow; Margaret my wife; lds. in Carleton Road; Close called Inhams in Bunwell; meadow called Binkes; meadow next demessnes of Peersehall West; advs. for the pars. of Carlton Road and Bunwell; Ursula, wife of sd. Fermyn; Wm. Doyley my son-in-law, gent. and his wife Elizabeth my dau.; Wm. and Katherine Doyley my grchn.; Abigail my dau.; lds. and a grove in Shots-ham; Advs. of the Archdeaconry of Norf.; Sir Philip Wood-

house, kt. and bart.; son Thos., to be presented to Archdeaconry of Norf. and son Richd to Rect. of Bunwell; Thos. Stoakes and John Drake; Goodram Taylor; son Doyley's servts. and mine own; Res. leg. and Extx: Margt my wife. [*Ri: Stokes*] Hooke Meadowe; cos. Richd Punder, clk. and his 5 sons and daus. Wits: Wm. Doyley and Edward Vinior; Cod. (28 November, 1619). lds. in Shottishams bot. of Underwood Woolmer; grounds called Purries in Carleton Roade, co. Norf. Wits: William Doyley, Robert Kemp, Loy Agas. [*Ri: Stoakes*] Edward Vinior my servt. Cod. (1 Dec. 1619). Sist.-in-law Susanna Kemp, wife of Robert Kempe, gent. Wits: Eleg Agas, Edward Vinior. (Pr. 31 Jan. 1619-20, and 23 Nov. 1620 adm. gr. to Thomas Stokes, son of decd, Extx. being dead.)

17 Richard Stubb of Sedgford, co. Norf., Esq. (Dat. 2 May 1617.) Bur. in Ch. of Sedgford with Anne my late wife; son-in-law Wm. Yelverton of Rougham of sd co., Esq. and Dionis his wife; manors of Runton and Sedgford *als.* Sedgfordes; Lds. in Sedgford, Hitcham, Eton and Runton; other manors, Rectories, Parsonages etc., in Sedgford, Eton, Hitcham, Ringsted and Holme, held of Dean and Chapter of Norwich; Sir Hamond Lestraunge, kt. and Dame Alice his wife; Wm. Yelverton the yr. and Henry Yelverton, sons of sd. Wm. Yelverton; Schhou., lds. late Robt Smithes and Elizth Symsons, sist. and hr. of sd. Robert, decd, in Brankaster, etc.; Farms, pars. etc., in Holme and Ringsted Magna; Thos. Bigg gent.; Hamond LeStraunge, one of sons of sd. Sir Hamond Lestraunge and Dame Alice; Roger Le Straunge, bro. of sd. Hamond; tents. in Sculthorpe in sd. co.; Manors of Raugham and Greenhall; Rect. and pars. of Rougham; Deed 16 Oct. 12 Jas. I, to Frauncis Guibon of Sedgford, gent.; lds. in Newton; Close called Newton, bot. of sd. Wm. Yelverton the eld.; Sir Philipp Woodhouse, kt. and bart.; Thos. Richardson, now Sergeaunt at lawe and Wm. Boyton Esq.; Man. of Westwincke; lds. in Middleton, North Rouncton and Hardwick, etc.; Entail on 5 sons of sd. Wm. Yelverton by Ursula, one of daus. of sd. Thos. Richardson and now wife of sd. Wm.; S. porch of Sedgford Ch.; Margaret Yelverton, dau. of sd. Wm. Yelverton the eld.; Jane and Elizth LeStraunge, daus. of Sir Hamond LeStraunge and Dame Alice; cos. Edmond Stubb of Trinity Coll., Cambridge; Mary Burnell my servt; Margery

Willson; Robert Jagg my serv. Thos. Longstrom's wife and her now chn.; neph. Thos. Coke and his son Edw., and chn. of sd. Thos. Cooke; cos. Wm. Boyton and Wm. his son; Thomas Benwell my servt.; Robert Salter; Mr. Laurence Hocknell; grch. Nicholas LeStraunge; Silver bowl with Willoughbies arms therein; ring of gold intituled Katherine Scarlett; Thos. Bretton; Poor of Sedgford and Edgefeld, and my newe Almes-houses in Sedgford; neph. Fraunces Gubon and his wife and Wm. their eld. son and oth. chn.; Exors: dau. Diones Yelverton and William her husb. [*Rich: Stubb*] Wits: Philipp Loades, Henry Yelverton, Thomas Benwell, Robert Bull, George Storke. Cod. (22 Nov: 1619). Mr. Wm. Bendish; Mr. Wm. Harris the yr., now schmr. of Brancaster; Robert Reeder, now former; man. called Runton Stubb; Thos. Cademan the yr. gent. and Anne his wife; Wm. Leedes, farmer; ld. late Mayes; Robert Egmor, farmer; John Atkins; John Ilvine, farmer; Mr. Pratt, farmer; Mathew Helcotte, farmer; — Hunt, farmer; John, son of Thos. and Anne Cademan; Sir Henry Yelverton, kt., my grch.; lds. in Lytcham; ld. in Harpley, co. Norf.; James Cobbes of Harpley; Mary Manne; Francis, son of Francis Guibon; Elizth, dau. of William Yelverton the yr.; Edmond Baker my servt.; lds. and tents in S. Lynne, Wiggin-hall and Saddlebowe; Richard Hudson; — Hillson of Hunstonton; Exors: dau. Yelverton and Wm. Yelverton her husb. [*Rich: Stubbe*] Wits: Philip Loades, Thoms Benwell, Mary Burnell and Margaret Willson. (Pr. 10 Jan. 1619-20.)

18 Lawrence Washington, Esq., Register of His Majesty's High Court of Chancery. (Dat. 10 Aug. 1619.) Son Lawrence Washington; dau. Mary, wife to William Horspool, gent., her chn.; bro. Robt. Washington; cos. Sir Justinian Lewyn, kt.; poor of Soulgrave, co. Northants.; poor of Libertie wh. hou. and Office in Chauncerie is scituate; Exor: son Lawrence; rest of chn. [*Lawrence Washington*] Wits: Lawrence Isaack, Esay Ladkyns. (Pr. 10 Jan: 1619-20.)

19 Edward Turvill of Thurlston, co. Leic., Esq. (Dat. 5 Nov. 1619.) Bur. in Ch. of Thurleston; eld. son Hugh Turvill; Jane my wife; est. in Croft; adv: of Croft; Wm. Turvill my grch., 2d son of Henry Turvill, my 2d son;

late mansion hou. in Thurlston; Pars. where Henry Turvill dwelleth; Sir Eusabie Isham; Normanton Turvill, co. Leic.; Boro' of Leicester; dau. Margt, wife of John Everard of Croft; servt. George Denton; Ladies Wast, Forest of Leicester; Poor of Thurlston; Extx: Jane my wife; Overs: Frds., Frauncis Staesmore of Frollesworthe, co. Leic., Esq., and Thos. Chapman of the Inner Temple, Lond., gent. [*Edward Turvyle*] Wits: Thomas Chapman, George Denton, Peter Bingley. (Pr: 21 Jan: 1619-20.)

20 Robert Toft of (*St. Andrews, Holborn,**) Lond., gent. (Dat. 30 Mar. 1618.) My young cos. Thos. Urrie, son of Thos. Urrie of Thorlie Courte in Isle of Wighte, gent. (und. 21), Mrs. Jane Urrie, moth. of sd. ch.; Robt Lamborne, farmer of Trinitie Barton by Winton; bason and ewer of silver and guilte with my coate of armes; aunt Mrs. Elizth Daye, wid., her dau. sd. Jane Urrie; cos. Mary Daye, now wid. of Beniamyn Daye, decd., her 2 chn.; cos. Mrs. Margt Burrishe; mean estate of her sist. Mary; cos. Margt Daye, wife of cos. George Daye of West Drayton, co. Midd., gent.; "an unbrello of perfumed leather with a gould fryndge abowte yt which I broughte out of Italie"; little cos. John Daye, son of sd. cos. George Daye of W. Drayton; my chamber in Mrs. Gooddall's hou. in Holborne; Tristram Locke, taylor. of St. Crosses by Winton; Mary Urrie, dau. of Wm. Urry of Hill place by Thorlie, Isle of Wighte; Stephen Frampton of Whippingham in sd. Iland, yeom.; Dorothie Popley, dau. of Capt. Oliver Popley, decd. (und. 21); my plate with the letters D & P.; goddau. Rebecca Hancock, Hester Hancock her sist.; Sir Anthony Benn, my kinsm., now Recorder of Lond.; cos. Annabella Benn, his dau.; Ladie Jane Benn; my old cos. Mrs. Elizth Benn, wid.; cos. Mary Benn and her 2 sists. all 5 in number; poor of St. Andrews, Holborne; poor of White's Alley in sd. psh.; goodman Maddox or his wife; Res. leg. and Exor: George Daye the eld. of Westraiton, co. Midd., gent.; Overs: cos. Mr. Thos. Urrie of Thorlie the eld. [*Robert Tofte*] Wits: Jo. Hancocke, Thomas Downes. (Pr. 3 Jan. 1619-20.)

* Pro. Act. Book.

FOL. 4.

21 Simeon Sedgwicke, cit. and gouldsmith of Lond. (Dat. 22 Dec. 1619.) Bur. in psh. Ch of. St. Mary Woolnoth, where I am a parishioner, nr. Elizth my late wife; kinsm. Beniamyn Sedgwicke; Elizth Goulding, a blynde mayden at Stockebridge, co. Hants; Sara and Ciceley Eliott my kinsw.; Peter Farrer my appr.; Alice Fryer my servt.; Goldsmiths' Co. and Almsmen of sd. Co.; Sedgwicke Johnson, my grch. (und. 21), his mother and Cicelie Sedgwick my oth. dau.; chn. of Christ's Hosp.; Mr. Ambrose Farrer of Newarke upon Trent, gent.; Frd. John Waren; dau. Elizth., wife of Thos. Johnson; Exor: Ambrose Farrar; Overs: John Waren. [*Symon Sedgwicke*] Wits: John Acton, Richard Trowte, William Sales, Walter Fasler.† (Pr. 24 Jan. 1619-2.)

22 Pascowe Hiliard of Inward Leighe, co. Devon, wid. (Dat. 17 Feb. 1618-19.) Rep. of psh. Ch. of Inwardleighe; poor of that place; Elizth. Pomeroy, Joan Ball and Mary Berye, my daus.; Pascowe Bery my godch., dau. of Tymothie Bery (und. 14) and John his son (und. 10); Frissett Choake; Nathaniell Tannar; son's wife Susan Westlake; godch. Joan Westlake, dau. of my son Nicholas Westlake; Henry Westlake, John, Alice and Pascowe, sons & daus. of my son Nichs Westlake; Res. leg. & Exor: son Nichas Westlake. [*no sig.*] Wits: John Northleigh, Edmond Westlake. Mem. (14 Aug. 1619) Wits: John & Hugh Northleighe. (Pr. 14 Jan. 1619-20).

23 Elizabeth Crasman of Mynehead, co. Somst, wid. (Dat. 21 Octob: 1619). Sists. Margaret & Agnes; sist. Richard; sist-in-law Elizth. Stephens; servt. Elizth. Quicke; wife of Robert Evans; Elizth. dau. of (*William?*) Nichell; Rep. of psh. Ch. of Mynehead; Res. leg. and Exor: Christian my dau.; Overs: Fds. Jasper Howe, William Nichell. [*no sig.*] Wits.: Nicholas Browse, clerke, Thomas Atwill, Xpian Parker, wid., Elizth. Nichill, wife of Wm. Nichell. (Adm. gr. 19 Jan. 1619-20, to Jasper Howe, Overs: dur. min. of Christian Crasman, Extx:)

24 Thomas Richmond *als.* Sheppard of Wraxall, co. Somst. gent. (Dat. 3 Oct. 1619). Bur. psh. Ch. of

†Indistinct.

Wraxall; Mary my wife; mess. in Wraxall called Evanes Hou.; Richd. Sheppard my son (und. 21); grd. in Burton, bot. of Wm. Coxe, gent., called Northfeild and Sheephouse close; 2 closes called Leppiatts feild in Wraxall, bot. of Thomas Allen; ld. in Naylers Close, Wraxall; minority of John Sheppard my son; Sir Robert Gorges, kt.; daus. Mary & Elizth. Sheppard (und. 18); poor of Wraxall; servt. Edw. Smythe; John Harris of Ticknam; servt. John Romney; Res. leg. and Extx: Mary my wife; Overs: Frds. Thomas Wornell and Edward Wornell; [*Thomas Sheppard* and *Thomas Richmond als. Sheppard*†] Wits.: E. Tynte, Rumold Schenckill, Ro: Whiting. (Pr. 2 Jan. 1619-20, adm. gr. (1) 26 Oct. 1626 to Thos. Waters, uncle of John, Mary and Elizth. Richmond *als. Sheppard*, chn. of Testr.; Extx: being dead. (2) 8 Nov. 1636, to Mary Savery *als. Richmond als. Sheppard*, wife of Anthony Savery, dau. of Testr.; now of full age.)

25 Richard Cotterell of Broadcampden in psh. of Chipping Campden, co. of Glouc., Bachellor. (Dat. 21 Oct. 1619.) Bro. Wm. Cotterell; sist. Alice Cotterell; John Cotterell, son of Nicks. Cotterell; John Taylor; sist. Elizth Taylor (und. age); fath.-in-law John Tayler; Exor: bro. William Cotterell; Overs: Thomas Roose. [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Rose, Richard Willis. (Pr. 28 Jan. 1619-20.)

26 Walter Stone of Castletowne, nr. Sherbourne, co. Dorset, coverlet weaver. (no date.) Son Owen Stone; dau. Florence Stone, her mother's apparel, and two silver spoons where-in her name is set; sons Giles and Robt. Stone; Poor of Sherborne and Castletowne; Exor: son Giles (und. yeres). [*Walter Stone*] Wits: John Stone, sszeo Cuffe. (Pr. 28 Jan. 1619-20.)

27 Alice Aleway (*of St. Giles Cripplegate without*,*) Lond., wid. (Dat. 23 Sept. 1619). Robert Turvill my grch.; Thos. Headington the yr., Walter and John, sons of Thos. Headington, cit. and goldsmith of Lond.; William Gregorye, cit. and clothworker of Lond.; Bond dat. 28 June 1617, of Mr. John Broade, cit. and goldsmith of Lond.; Mr. Robt. Race; Mrs. Reamy; Mrs. West; Mrs. Midleton; Goodwife Roberts; Jane Bates; Mrs. Phelipps and her husb.; Mary

† Signed twice.

* Pro. Act. Book.

Headington; Anne Bates; Joan Smythe; Mr. John Hawkins; Res. legs. and Exors: frds. sd. John Broade and Thomas Headington, goldsmith. [*mark*] Wits: David Philipps, scr., Elizabeth Philips (*mark*), Jane Bates. (*mark*) (Pr. 25 Jan. 1619-20.)

28 Margaret Clarke of East Smithfield in psh. of St. Buttolphe without Algate, Lond., Wid. (Dat. 13 July 1619.) Sist's son William Brightred; Mrs. Susan Baning; Good friend Ladie Apsley, wife of Sir Allen Apsley, kt.; dau. Jane Beckett of East Smithfield, Lond., wid.; Mr. Waldron of Lond.; Exor: sd. Jane Beckett. [*mark*] Wits: Simeon Sedgewicke, William Hamore, Scr. and Robert Hamore, scr. (Pr. 31 Jan. 1619-20.)

29 John Reynoldes of psh. of St. Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., gent. (Nunc will dat. 14 Jan. 1619-20.) His child; Hugh Sayer of Lond., merchant Taylor; Extx: his wife; Wits: Thomas Wade, Mrs. Francke Sparrye. (Pr. 19 Jan. 1619-20, adm. gr. 12 May 1624, to Beniamyn Ager, gent., dur. min. of Elias (*sic.*) Reynolds, dau. of Testr.; Eele Reynolds, Extx: being dead.)

30 Francis Cheyney of Drayton Beauchamp, co. Bucks, kt. (Dat. 31 Dec. 1619.) Bur. in chan. of psh. Ch. of Drayton Beauchamp, with ancestors; Lds. in Chesham, bot. of Sir Marmaduke Darrell, kt.; poor of Drayton Beauchamp; Henry Morton; my hou. of Cheshamboys; Agmondisham, co. Bucks; Wm. Tothill, Esq., and his hou. of Shorleyes; my wife; Lord Dormer, decd.; Elizth. Duncombe, one of daus. of sist. Duncombe decd.; sist. Elizth. Fleetwoode; sists. Argall and Willson; bro. Thos. Cheyney; Helstropp; Thos. Ashfeild; Lord's mills in Chesham; niece Hansleppe and her daus., and Richd Hanslepp (æt. 6), her son; Anne Moyle, my wife's gentlewoman; my servts. Edw. Willson, Edw. Coxe, Nathaniel Neale, John Hale, John Houghton, Thos. Wrighte and Thos. Allewaye; Henry Turner, my butler; John Fenton, my foot-boy; Richd. Tooley; John Burrowe my appr.; servt. Francis Fisher; John Hale, the yr., and Wm. Wattes, the 2 plough-boys; Anne Spuer† my wife's chambermd.; neph. Edm. Cheyney, his bro. Francis Cheyney, my hr.at law; Chendith;

† *Qu. Spicer?*

Wm. Dormer; Exor: my neph. Francis Cheyney; Overs: frd. William Totthill, Esq.: [*Frauncis Cheyne*] Wits: Rich. Hanslep, Marmaduke Moore, Christofer Spicer. Cod. (1 Jan. 1619-20). Sir Thomas Cheyne, kt. Wits: Richard Hanslepp, Edw. Willson. (Pr. 25 Jan. 1619-20.)

31 Thomas Bellamy of Horndon on the Hill, co. Essex, gent. (Dat. 23 Aug. 1615.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Harrowe on the Hill, co. Midd., by my father; cos. Richd. Bellamy; Wm. and Peter, bro. Robt Bellamyes' sons; lds. long in suit; mother Katherine Bellamy; Anthony Frankesse; Mary Frankesse and Thos. Bellamy; Katherine my wife; Sir Robert Ashfeild in co. Suff., kt.; Richd. Bellamy, son to bro. Robt. Bellamy; — Whitacres, yeom. of the guard; Thos. Bellamy, my eld. bro's son; Michael, son of bro. Robert Bellamy; Res. leg. and Extx: Katherine my wife; Overs: Mr. Robert Ricks, Esq., Mr. Repent Savage, D. C. L. [*Thomas Bellamy*] Wits: Thomas Dykeman, John Dodd, the writer hereof. (Pr. 29 Jan. 1619-20 by Thomas Bellamy, Katherine being dead, pow. res. Pr. 18 Apr. 1622, by Mary Frankesse, pow. res. for Richd. and Mich. Bellamy.)

32 William Abbott of Sealles, psh. of Meare, co. Wilts. husbm. (Dat. 3 June 1619.) Bur. in chyd. of Meare; rep. of sd. Ch.; poor of Meare; Mary Pearce my goddau; Wm. Whitt, my godson; Wm. Abbott my kinsm.; 3 kinsw. in Wilts.; Dorothe Rendall of Silton; my wife; Henry Hooper of Gillingham; Res. leg. and Extx: dau. Ellen Abbot (und. 19); her guards. and Overs: William Sheane and Mathewe Kyng. [*mark*] Wits: William Cane, William Sheane, Mathew Kyng. (Pr. 31 Jan. 1619-20, by Ellen Abbott, Extx:) (*sic.*)

33 Philipp Dalton of Barford, co. Warw., husbm. (Dat. 5 Nov. 1619.) Bur. in chyd. of Barford; dau. Alice Dalton; Thos., eld. son of John Dalton, my 2d son; poor of Barford; Res. leg. and Extx: Anne Dalton my wife. Overs: eld. son William Dalton. [*Philipp Dalton*] Wits: Thomas Greene, Scr. (Pr. 25 Jan. 1619-20.)

33 Henry Norris of Collingborne Kingston, co. Wilts., yeom. (Dat. 1 June 1619.) Bur. in chyd. of Collingborne

Kingston; eld. son Henry Norris (und. 21); 2d son Zalathie-
 ell Norris (und. 12); eld. dau. Margery Norris and dau. Ruth
 Norris (und. 18); godson Thos. Kent's son; goddau. John Vin-
 sent's dau.; Richd Norris of Fosburye; Saule Blackmore and
 Richd Greene, my servts.; my brothers' and sisters' chn.; poor
 of Collingborne Kyngestone; Thompson Beckham of Sarum;
 Cath. Ch. of Sarum; 3 psh. Chs. of Sarum; psh. Ch of Col-
 lingborne Kyngston; Ch. of Upp Husburne; cos. James
 Bremble; res. leg. and Extx: wife Elizth Norris; Overs: neigh-
 bours Jefferye Peeke, Edward Blackmore, William Hellier
 and Richard Greene. [*Henry Norris*] Wits: Philipp Pine,
 Edward Blackmore, Willm Hellier. (Pr. 31 Jan. 1619-20.)

FOL. 5.

35 John Rickman of North Bockington in psh. of Christe-
 church, co. Southton, yeom. (Dat. 25 July 1619.) Bur. in psh.
 chyd. afsd.; son John Rickman (und. 21); daus. Margaret
 (und. 21), Agnes and Jane Rickman; rest of the chn.; wife
 Magdalen; Wm. Parker; res. legs. and Extx: daus. Annes and
 Jane (und. 21). Overs: William Bourne and William Dunman.
 [*mark*] Wits: Peter Hardley, John Barrey. (Adm. gr. 24 Jan.
 1619-20, to the overs: dur. min. of extx: Pr. 3 May 1626, by
 sd. Agnes Rickman, Extx:, now of full age, pow. res.)

36 Walter Willson of Lond., gent., dwelling at Puddle-
 wharffe. (Dat. 24 June, 1619.) Sir James Fullarton, kt.; Frd.
 Sir John Kynge, kt., his daus. Dorothe and Margt Kynge and
 son Roger Kynge; Sir Frauncis Gofton, † kt., his sons Fraun-
 cis and John Gofton; Mrs. Jane Kynnesman; Sir William Gar-
 waye, kt.; oth. 4 gents that were Farmors of Impost of wyne
 from Lord Hays in Ireland; Sir John Bingley, kt.; Mr. Fines
 Morison; Mr. John West; Mr. Charles Hoskyns, his wife, 3
 sons and 3 daus.; Mrs Tyce of Shoardiche; Mrs. Crosse of
 Annesley Woodhouse; her dau. Alice; Mrs. Anne Dodding-
 ton, attending the Ladie Stallenge in Bristol; Mrs. Elizth
 Lardge, dau. of Mr. John Lardge of Bristol; Mrs. Westroe,
 wife of Mr. Thos. Westroe, merch.; Mr. John Doughtie of
 Bristol, mercer; Mr. Thos. Feasaunt of Bagatrothe, nr. Dub-
 lin, his son Jasper; Thomas Stockdall of Dublin; Mr. John

† Sic.

Woodcocke and his wife and servt. Helen; Ladie Goston;† Mr. Crosse; Thos. Smithe of Annesley Woodhouse; Wm. Casie of Corke by Province; Ladie Coventrie; Mr. Hooker; Mr. Currens, now dwelling in Fleet St.; Sir Edw. Cicell, kt.; Capt. John Byngam in Colman St.; Exor: frd. Sir Frauncis Goston†, kt. [*Wa: Willson*] Wits: John Wood: cocke. (Pro. 25 Jan. 1619-20.)

37 Robert Holmden of Sevenock, co. Kent, cit. and leatherseller of Lond. (Dat. 20 July 1619.) Ch. of Sevenock; lds. in Shipborne, leased of Sir Harry Fane, kt.; Poor of Sevenock and Eatonbridge, and every psh. wh. I have lds.; Ch. of Eatonbridge; tent. called Jesopps in Pensherst; goddau. Susan Pasfeild, dau. of cos. Giles Pasfeild (und. 21); leases in Ratcliffe, Shadwell & Wapping; sd. Giles' wife Susan and his oth. chn.; cos. Nichs Foster, his son Richd; hou. in occ. of sd. Nichs in Eatonbridge; Goddau. Dorothy Seyliard (und. 18); cos. Robt. Antrobus (und. 21); kinsw. Anne Barham, Bridget Daye, and Sara Bloome; lease of hou. in Gracious street, Lond., held of Exors: of Thomas Rydge, late of Lond.; godson Robt. Foster (und. 21); godson John Bloome (und. 21); Sara and Friswide Bloome, daus. of cos. Geo. Bloome (und. 21); cos. Wm. Holmden of Eatonbridge, his dau. my goddau. (und. 20); John Holmden of Lymesfeild Tyleoast; Thos. Holmden of Lymesfeild in Surrey; Robt. Holmden and Symon Holmden of Westerham, Kent; John Holmden of Tonbridge; Symon, Peter and John Holmden of Cowden in Kent; cos. Jas. Bunce of Lond., leatherseller; lease of pars. of Westfirle; Jane Holmden, dau. of cos. Mathewe Holmden, late of Eatonbridge, decd.; Sara Holmden, youngest dau. of sd. Mathewe; farm called Marshalls; Thos. Poulter, sometime my servt.; my hou. called Brookhouse, wh. he now dwelleth; Robert Holmden, son of Hy. Holmden, decd.; cos. Mary Bunce, dau. of Jas. Bunce; Mary Swaysland, dau. of my cos. Edwd. Swaysland; Anne Barham, dau. of cos. Wm. Barham; Anne Alfrey, dau. of cos. John Daye; Eliz. Pasfeild, dau. of cos. Gyles Pasfeild; cos. Thos. Holmden, eld. son of cos. Thos. Holmden, late of Eatonbridge, decd. (und. 21), his oth. 3 sons, viz., Hy. and Robert Holmden and youngest son Wm. (und. 21); Sara Bloome,

† Sic.

wife of Geo. Bloome; Anne, wife of cos. Wm. Barham; Bridget Daye, wife of cos. John Daye; Robert Swaysland, Robert Barham, Robert Daye, their parents and guardians; Exor: cos. Jas. Bunce; Overs: kinsm. Ed. Swaysland, Wm. Barham and Robt. Oliver of Layborne; kinsm. and godson Robt. Holmden, son of cos. Hy. Holmden, late of Lond., leatherseller, decd. (und. 21); lds. in Eatonbridge called Belmes and Shrapes, bot. of Francis Tichborne, gent.; lds. called Medhurst Rowe in Eatonbridge and Brasted, bot. of hrs. of Ric. Weaver decd.; Tents. called the Spout in Westerham, bot. of cos. Geo. Holmden, Cornelius Beresford and John Toller; Tents. in Shipborne called Willocks; lds. there bot. of Wm. Stirrill, gent.; lds. called Elherst in Marden; mill there bot. of Wm. Barham; ld. there bot. of Hy. Marfine; lds. called Collopps in Sonderishe, Kent, bot. of Reignold Holmden; Jas. Bunce, yr. son of my Exor: and Mathewe Bunce his bro.; Giles Pasfeild, the yr.; John Bloome, son of Geo. Bloome, Nichs. Barham, son of Wm. Barham; Wm. Daye, son of John Daye; godson Robt. Daye, son of cos. John Daye, his two bros. Wm. and John Daye; Bridget, mother of the sd. Robt. Daye; lds. called Anwood in Fletching, co. Sussex; godson Robt. Barham, one of sons of cos. Wm. Barham (und. 21), his moth. Anne Barham, her other chn.; godson Robt. Swaysland, son of cos. Edwd. Swaysland; marshland in Pevensey, co. Surr.; lds. called Chaundlers and Jessopps in Peshurst and Cheddingstone; Company of Leathersellers of Lond.; tent. called the George on Horsbacke in Great Eastchepe, bot. of Symon Lyverit, butcher; Maintenance of a scholar at Oxford or Cambridge; Grammar free school of Seavenocke; free school of Tonbridge; Anne Dane, servt.; mess. called Doules in Eatonbridge, wh. Nichs. Foster dwelleth. [*Robert Holmden*] Wits: William Turner, John Charman, John Master the eld., John Beckett the eld. (*mark*) (Pr. 22 Jan. 1619-20.)

38 Hugh Jones of St. Olave's, Southwark, co. Surr. (Dat. 22 Apr. 1618.) Bur. in chyd. of St. Olave's; goods and chattels in St. Olave's; dau. Ellianor Close; Zacharie Close her son; dau. Susan Johanes; dau. Elizth. Jones; dau. Abigall Jones; bro. Edw. Jones; mess. etc. in co. Radnor; late father John ap Evan ap Meredith; son John Jones; my mess. etc. in

Llansan Freed, in Comott Dayddwre, co. Radnor; Thomas ap Thomas of Lanyre, sd. co., gent.; Extx: wife Winifride Jones. Overs: frd. Mr. Jenkyn Gwynne of the Inner Temple, Lond., gent. [*no sig.*] Wits: Thomas Tannatt, John Bibye (*mark*), Thos. Corne (*mark*), Elizabeth Sheppard. (Pr. 15 Jan. 1619-20.)

39 Anne Stagg of Burbage, co. Wilts., wid. (Dat. 24 Nov. 1618.) Bur. in chyd. of Burbage; Cath. Ch. of Sarum; Ch. of Burbage and the poor there; Robert Philipps (und. 21), son of Robt. Philipps, decd. and Margt. his wife; John Philipps (und. 21), son of sd. Robt. Philipps and Margt.; Margt. Philipps (und. 21), dau. of sd. Robt. and Margt.; John Upton of Westcots the eld. and Wm. Morrart of Burbage, the eld.; Nicholas Wallis and Thomas Wallis of Easton; Wm. Smythe and Katherine his wife of Burbage; res. leg. and Extx: dau. Margt. Philipps; Overs: frds. John Upton the eld., and Wm. Morrart the eld. [*no sig.*] Wits: George Commyn, John Upton, William Morrart. (Pr. 31 Jan. 1619-20.)

40 Richard Pyott cit. and ald. of Lond. (Dat. 2 Sept. 1619.) Bur. in Ch. of St. Lawrence in the ould Jury, Lond., wh. I am a parishioner; Margery my wife; daus. Anne Robinson, wife of Humfrey Robinson, Elizth. Ducey, wife of Robt. Ducey, Margaret James, wife of Edward James, and Mary Pyott; sons Ricd., Wm. and John Pyott; youngest dau. Sara Pyott; eld. son Ricd.; poor men of Lowe Laighton, co. Essex; porters, waterbearers and carrmen of Cheapside; Mr. Boswell, vic. of St. Lawrence afsd.; Mr. Leeche; poor of St. Bartholomew's Hosp., West Smithfield, Lond.; Christ's Hosp.; poor of Lichfield and Streethaie, co. Staff.; cos. Michael Biddolphe, Esq., and his wife; poor of Chedell, co. Staff., wh. I was bo.; Thomas Smith of Chedell, mercer; poor of St. Lawrence in the Ward of Cheape, Lond.; grchn. Ricd. Robinson, eld. son of my dau. Anne Robinson; Elizth. and Anne Robinson, chn. (und. 21) of dau. Anne Robinson; Elizth. Pyott, dau. of son Ricd. Pyott; grch. Richd. Ducey, son of dau. Elizth. Ducey, her 2 youngest sons Wm. and Robt. Ducey and grch. Anne Ducey, her dau. (all und. 21); Chamberlain of Lond.; to Grocer's Co., whereof I am free, a piece of plate with my arms and name to be set upon it; bro.

Wm. Pyott and sist., his wife; cos. and godson Ricd. Pyott, their son, their 2 daus.; cos. Edw. Davis and Manning, goldsmith, and his wife; Mr. Thos. Dobson, skynner; cos. Mr. Thomas Boothbie and his wife; bro. Symon Biddolphe and sist. his wife; Johane Wiggen, servt. to cos. Symon Biddolphe; Elizth. Biddolphe "for her name sake nowe dwelling with my dau. Robinson; bro. Wm. Skeffington of Fisherwicke, esq., and his wife; 3 cushions of green velvet with the letters R. M. and P.; my gold ring with a death's head and the letters W. B.; my servt. Robt. Prettie; Robt. Loftis; James Arnold, my servt. at Layton; John Carter, my boy dwelling there; Mary Valentine; sist. Thornebury and her chn.; John Pyott, girdler; Thos. Tayler at Chedell grange, my servt; my servt. Berche; cos. John Sherwyn; Elizth. Wilnes, now dwelling at Chedell grange (und. 21); cos. William and Thomas Wall; neighbours George Johnson and Mrs. Goodfellow; frd. John Mayle; lds. called Ashurst and Ash Moors, and oths. in co. Staff. and Lichfield, bot. of Sir Thomas Ridgwaye, kt., Lord Ridgway and Sir Robt Ridgeway and his wife; Mary Pyott, my dau.-in-law, now wife of son Ricd. Pyott; cos. Randall and Thomas Jackson; cos. James Sherwyn of the hayhouse, Ricd. Pyott of Dilhorne and Wm. Pyott, late of Cunslowe; neph. Francis Ward; Francis Flyer, son of my late bro. Mathew Flyer, decd.; sist. Jackson; bro. Mr. Raphe Flyer, his wife and his dau., my goddau., rest of his chn; cos. Ladye Carbet; Res. legs., sons and daus., Wm. John, Mary and Sara Pyott; Exors: son Ricd. Pyott and bro. Wm. Pyott, cit. and grocer of Lond.; Overs: cos. Mr. Thos. Boothbie and sons-in-law Humfry Robinson, Robt. Ducy and Edw. James; customary and copyhold lds. at Bednall greene in man. of Stebinheath, co. Midd.; Copyhold lds. in Lowe Layton, co. Essex; Mess. where I now dwell in St. Lawrence Lane in psh. of St. Lawrence afsd. [*Richard Pyott*] Wits: John Mayle, Thomas Morley, George Johnson, Samuel Davyes, Robert Prettye. (Pr. 31 Jan. 1619-20.)

FOL. 6.

41 Agnes Clarke of St. Michael's Coventry, wid., rel. and Extx: of Roger Clarke, late of sd. city, ald. and draper, decd. (Dat. 20 June 1618.) Son Roger Clarke (und. 30); dau.

Elizth. Adams; dau. Anne Mossocke; dau. Helen Pyke; Lease in Ireland; dau. Mary Jennyson; grch. Róger Clarke (und. 25,) son of Wm. Clarke, my son, decd.; Humfrey Fenne, his father-in-law; Rose Fenn his mother; Ricd. Clarke my son; Wm. Clarke my husband's father, decd.; Mr. Thomas Coxe; Richard Randall; Elizth Pyke my grch. (und. 21); poor of Bablake; poor of Moche parke streete ward and oth. 9 wards in Coventry; Exor: Ricd. Clarke my son; Overs: my bro. Bird and Ricd. Lee. [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Byrd, Willmi. Bishopp (*mark*), Michis Portman (*mark*), Roger Cheese. (Pr. 21 Jan. 1619-20.)

42 Mathew Flyer of Lond., merch. (Dat. 26 Feb. 1613 in Constantinople.) Mother Elizth. Freeman; fath.-in-law Wm. Freeman; uncles Raphe Flyer and Raphe Freeman; sist. Elizth Flyer; bro. Raphe Freeman; sists. Johane, Elizth. and Sara Freeman; cos. Ricd. Flyer and Jane Freeman; frd. Mr. Henry Brooke; Goodwife Harrison and Goodwife Jone, two ancient servts. of my fath., Mathew Flyer; "my slave" Constanteene Theophilus 8 yrs. of age, his freedome; 5 poor carmen of Lond.; Res. leg. and Exor: bro. Francis Flyer; Overs: fath.-in-law Wm. Freeman, and uncles Raphe Flyer and Raphe Freeman. [*Mathewe Flyer*] Wits: Sampson Newporte, Talbott Fitch, Richard Charde. (Pr. 22 Jan. 1619-20.)

43 Henry Beresford of Alsopp, co. Derby, gent. (Undated.) Bur. in chan. of Alsopp Ch. nr. my fath.; grchn. Ricd. Cooke, Wm. Millward, Robt. Milward, Mary and Elizth. Milward, and Elizth Cooke; my servts. Henry Beresford, Thos. Alsopp, John Dakyn and Arthur Johnson; Edw. Botham; bro. Anthony Beresford; cos. Thos. Dakyn; term in Henry Tomlinson's farm in Parwidge pasture; my 2 daus.; young John Mellors' 2 chn.; Thos. Mellors' 5 chn.; young cos. John Flackett; Poor of Parwidge and Bigging; my servt. John Frost; cos. and godsons Henry and Ramfulus Allsopp; John Millington of Bradburne; bros.-in-law Wm. Milward and Francis Cooke, Esqs.; kinsm. Henry Beresford of Gatham and Ricd. Beresford his bro.; Thos. Alcocke and John Alcocke; Raphe Beresford of Bircher; Henry and Anthony Beresford, sons of bro. Anthy.; cos. Thomasine Beresford of

Alstonfield; John Hynde; my late servt. Margt., wife of Ricd. Mellor; Extx: wife Isabell. [*no sig.*] Wits: John Flackett, Thos. Milward. (Pr. 25 Jan. 1619-20.)

44 Jenkin Williams of psh. of Peterchurch, co. Heref. (Dat. 20 Oct. 17 Jas.) Son William Williams; tent. and lds. bot. of Roger Colcomb; son David; Roger Gilbert; Giles Mellins; George Parries; William Prosser; godson Simon Williams; Wm. Parrye; sist. Jane Good; bro. John Williams; Thomas Jones; Thomas Duppa; Thomas Howell John; Extx: wife Margaret; Overs: bro. James Fletcher. [*no sig.*] Wits: John Williams, James Fletcher, Phillipp Maddy. (Pr. 21 Jan. 1619-20.)

45 George Rithe of Aldershot, co. Southton., gent. (Dat. 15 Sep. 1619.) Bur. in Ch. of Aldershot; Sir Walter Titchburne, Kt., and Lady Mary Titchburne, his wife; godson George Rythe, son of cos. Christopher Rythe of Starrocke, psh. of Chipstead, co. Surr.; cos. Mary Willson; cos. George Rythe of Newberye, co. Berks.; Wm. Moseley, servt.; Exor: bro. James Rythe; sd. cos. Christopher Rythe, gent. and John Coldham of Waverley, psh. of Fransham, co. Surr.,† gent., Overs: [*Geo. Rythe*] Wits: Charles Goldwell, Christopher Rythe, John Coldham. (Pr. 10 Jan. 1619-20.)

46 Mary Eltoft of Caynby, co. Lincoln, wid., late wife of Henry Eltofts, Esq., decd. (Dat. 20 Feb. 1616.) Bur. in Ch. of Glenthams, co. Linc.; poor of Glenthams and Caynby, Bishopp Norton, Normanby and Ownby, co. Linc.; sist. Gartrude Kirkman; Isabel, Anne, Katherine and Eliz., daus. of John Tourney, Esq., decd.; Honor Cowper and Duglas Tourney, oth. daus. of sd. John; Edward, Anthony, John and William, sons of sd. John Tourney, (und. 21); William Orton, gent., and Margt., his wife, my dau.; lease of the pars. of Glenthams; Mary Pollard, dau. of sd. dau. Margt. Orton; Ricd. and Edwd. Thornhill, sons of sd. dau. Margt. Orton, (und. 21); Helen, Katherine, Priscilla and Anne Thornhill, daus. of sd. dau. Margt. Orton (und. 21); Warrenner of Caynby; Blaunchard; Exor: of Henry. Case; Mary Boothe, dau. of sd. dau. Margt. (und. 21); Willoughbie Orton, son of sd. dau. Margt. (und. 21); grch. Wm. Broughe, Esq., and Mary and Hellen Brough, his

† *Sic.* Fransham is in Norfolk.

daus. (und. 21); grch. Henry Brough, gent., bro. of sd. Willm.; grch. Michael Reniger, gent., one of the sons of dau. Katherine and Michael Reniger, gent.; Henry Elltoftes, dwelling wt. Wm. Lord Willoughbie of Parham; Robert Larke; Wm. Herd and his wife; Edward Maltbye and his wife; Anthony Stamper and his wife; James Peacock of Buslingthorpe and his wife; Wm. Downing of City of Lincoln, yeom.; dau.-in-law, wife of Wm. Tourney, gent., my son; lease of man. of Caynby, and all oth. lds. in lease made by Sir Edward Seymour, Kt., Baron Beauchamp and Earl of Hertford, to sd. Henry Eltoftes, my late husb.; Exor: son Wm. Tourney; Sir Wm. Wraye of Glentworth, Kt. and Bart., and nephs. Sir Wm. Ingleby of Ripley, co. York, Kt., and Sir Chas. Booles of Thorphall, co. Linc., Kt., frd. Wm. Ellis of the Close of Linc., esq., supervisors. [*Mary Eltoftes*] Wits: Mathewe Walker, Anthony Stamper (*mark*), Willm. Bushe, Wm. Downinge. Cod. (19 Nov. 1619) grch. Henry Brough; Robt. Larke; Anne Vero; John Pollard, son of Francis and Mary Pollard; dau. Margt. Orton, wife of Wm. Orton, gent., chn. of sd. Margt. and Wm. Orton (und. 21), her dau. Mary Booth (und. 21); ch. of Ed. Cowper, gent., and Honor, his wife, my grchn.; Peregrine and Frances Brough (und. 21), son and dau. of Wm. Brough, Esq., my grchn. by his now wife; Supervisors, Sir Chas. Booles, Sir Wm. Ellis, Kts., neph. Chris. Bades of Burton next Lincoln, Esq., son-in-law Edward Cowper of Kirton, co. Linc., gent. (Sir Wm. Wraye and Sir Wm. Ingleby being now decd.) [*Mary Eltoftes*] Wits: Mathewe Walker, Wm. Bushe, Wm. Downinge. (Pr. 28 Jan. 1619-20.)

47 Dorotheie Pepper of Beaumaris, co. Angl., wid. (Dat. 17 Nov. 1619.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of St. Mary, Beaumaris; Cath. Ch. of Bangor; beq. to ch. of Ric. Griffith by Marg. Davies, his now wife, fr. my late husb. sister's son Robt. ap Thomas; cos. Thomas Williams of Oxford; cos. Hugh Williams; chn. of cos. Rowland ap William Lewis; eld. son of Owen Vaughan of Beaumares called Humfrey; servt. Jane Martyn; Gaynor vz. Thomas; Ellen vz. Hugh; neph. Thwaige Pepper, and William David, David ap William his son; Richard Thicknes; goddau. Dorothy Jones, dau. of Sir William Jones; Frances Joron, servt. and appr.; cos. Katherine vz. William, wife of Robert ap Morris; cos. Ellen vz. David ap

William; cos. Dorothy Moythey of Bangor; frd. Humfrey Jones, of Beaumares, gent.; Exors: cos. William ap William of Llangefni, gent., Richard Gruffith of Bewmaris, sailor, and Rowland ap William Lewis of Penmynid, yeom.; frd. Humfrey Jones, supervisor; Mem: Robert Lloyd of Bryallygarth; Peter Johnson. [*no sig.*] Wits: Humfrey Jones, William ap Rees Owen, Richard Thicknes, William David, Robert Thomas. (Pr. 10 Jan. 1619-20.)

48 Christopher Saxpes (*of Layborne co. Kent**). (Dat. 23 Feb. —.) Anne Osborne late of Chichester; Mary, now wife of John Fryland; lease of tent. in the East Street, City of Chichester, wh. Humfrey Knapp now dwelleth; Robt. Oliver, senr. of Layborne, Kent; Christian Bull, servt.; Mary Oliver; Judith Oliver; cos. Walter Doble of Falmer; Mr. Dick; cos. Jane Barnham; Eliz. Towers, wife of Sam Towers; hou., etc., in St. Bartholomew, without the west gate of Chichester; tents. in little London, city of Chichester, bot. of Thomas Wyatt; hou. in little London, now in occ. of James Taylor; Exors: cos. Robert Oliver, Senr., and Mary his wife; Overs: Mr Jacob Hilary of Chichester; [*Xpoferum Saxpes*] Wits: George Tresse, Thomas Benetts (*mark*), Arthur Bennett, Henry Levett. (Pr. 11 Jan. 1619-20.)

49 Ellinor Yates of Feversham, co. Kent, wid. (Dat. 29 Nov. 1619.) Eld. son Robt. Yates; leases in co. Kent; dau. Eliz.; sons John, George (und. 21), Samuel (und. 21), and youngest son, Edward; son and dau. Robt. and Eliz. Yates, Exors; Edward Lapworth of Feversham, doctor of physic, and cos. Ricd. Scott, Esq., Overs: (*no wits.*) (Pr. 14 Jan. 1619-20.)

FOL. 7.

50 Elizabeth Steward of Hasting, co. Suss., single woman. (Dat. 27 Sept. 1619.) John and Edwd., sons of sist. Mary, wife of Clement Wilding of Tenterden; sist. Phoebe, wife of Thomas Cripps of Tenterden; will of my decd. aunt Margaret Funnell of Tenterden; James Brown of Warbleton; Exor: bro.-in-law Clement Wilding; frd. Mr. Wm. Parker, minister of All Saints, Hasting, Overs: [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Streate, Richard Baker. (*mark*) (Pr. 12 Jan. 1619-20.)

* Pro. Act. Book.

51 John Gordon, D. D., Dean of Salisbury; bo. in Scotland, of the house of Huntley, now aged 74. "beginning the first of Sept. last." (Dat. 16 Sept. 1618.) Taught from my youth up as well in Scotland as in France and by that means called to the reformed church of England; having been gent. of three Kings' chambers in France, to wit, Chas. IX, Hen. III and IV, in the flower of my age, and there assailed with many corruptions, and called by King James to this habitation in England and this holy ministry, being then 58 years of age; the books I have written both in Latin and in English; son-in-law Sir Robt. Gorden of Sudderland, to see those in English pub. in Scotland, those in Latin beyond the seas; I refer disposition of all I have in France to donations I have made to Genevefue Petan, my wife, and to Sir Robt. Gordon and Luce Gordon, my only child, his wife; wrongs I have suffered by absence from France agst. laws of that Kingdom; hou. in Sarum close; chn. of sd. son and dau.; bur. before my seat in the choir; library of the church; Extx: my wife. [*No sig.*] (*no wits.*) (Pr. 31 Jan. 1619-20.)

52 Alice Waldoe of Daventree, (*co. Norths., spr.**). (Dat. 18 Dec. 1619.) My 10 bros. and sists.; sist. Rebecca; my mother; Eliz. Wildaye; Mr. Wite; Mr. Marryatt; Edward Farmer; Aunt Judsonne; cos. Margery; poor of Dayntrie; chn. of bro. John Waldoe; fath. Mr. John Farmer; Mr. Stocke; uncle Ricd. Farmer; uncle John Farmar; bros. Wade, Connies, Stacey, Wawe, Benson, Shipton, and their wives; Exor: fath.-in-law John Farmar. [*no sig.*] Wits: Richard Farmar, Grace Wighte, Katherine Oxenbridge, Daniel Wighte, Thomas Judson; Edward Farman. (Pr. 24 Jan. 1619-20.)

53 Henry Swayland of Seale, co. Kent, yeom. (Dat. 16 Nov. 1619.) Wife Eliz.; mess. in Seale, wh. I now dwell; sist. Jane, wife of one Bodley, decd.; Simon Bodley, son of sd. sist. Jane; kinsw. Sylvester, dau. of Gabriell Bruer of Charing Cross; Mary Swayland, dau. of Bro. Thos. Swayland; Sara Swayland, dau. of sd. Thos.; the 5 chn. of Robt. Weery of Otford, co. Kent, husbm., viz.: Robt., John, George, Eliz. and Anne Weery (und. 21); kinsw. the 4 daus. of Robert Frenchbourne, late of Islington, decd. (under 21); Exor:

* Pro. Act. Book.

Edwd. Swayland, son of Thos. Swayland; mess., etc., in Seale, now in occ. of myself, Wm. Cooke, the wid. of Ricd. Smythe and Wm. Porter; mess. in Wrotham, co. Kent, in occ. of Stephen Collin; bro. Thos. Swayland. [*mark*] Wits: Edward Collyns, William Dowble, William Porter. (Pr. 20 Jan. 1619-20.)

54 John Rockett *als.* **Wakeley** of Holdich, psh. of Thornecombe, co. Devon. (*sic.*) yeom. (Dat. 7 Nov. 1615.) Chs. and poor of Thornecombe and Hawkchurch, co. Dorset, and poor of Chardstocke, co. Dorset; dau. Eliz., wife of Ricd. Wilkins, Johane Wilkins, dau. of sd. Eliz. and Ricd., Mary Wilkins, their youngest dau.; kinsw. Eliz. Rockett, dwelling in my house; bro.-in-law Lawrence Pye; sons Ric. Wilkins, Thos. and Nicholas Rockett; tent. called Chackridge, psh. of Hawkechurch, co. Dorset; John Rockett, son of Thos. Rockett (und. 21); Thos. Rockett, son of said Thos. (und. 21); oth. chn. of sd. Thos.; lds. in Thornecombe, bot. of John Edgar, gent., called Muttleburyes common close; Indr. dat. 13 Mar. 4 Jas. I, ld. called Herriges Westlease and little Pidmore, psh. of Thornecombe, leased from Alexr. Walker of Combe St. Nicholas, co. Somst., gent., and Hellen, his wife, Nicholas Walker of Thorncombe, gent., and Marg., his wife, John Rossiter of Henton St. George, co. Somst., gent., and John Symmes of Chard, co. Somst., yeom.; grchn. Johane and Eliz. Rockett, daus. of sd. son Nicholas; ld. called Gribb in Thorncombe, bot. of John Edgar, son of John Edgar, the eld. of Thornecombe, gent., and John Edgar the yr. son; 2 poor scholars of Thornecombe; school there; Ricd. Channon of Winsham, co. Somst.; grchn. are und. 21; Exors: sd. sons Thos. and Nicholas; Cod. (dat. "a little before his death.") Nicholas, son of son Nicholas; Robt., son of son Thos.; Robt., son of son-in-law Ricd. Wilkins; ld. bot. of Anthony Freeke in Hewood called Common Close; Mary Wilkins, dau. of son-in-law Ric. Wilkins; Mary Rockett, dau. of son Thomas, and Mary Rockett, dau. of son Nicholas; sist. Joane Pye; Thomas Clarke; John Larcombe; Robt. Channing; Alice Palfrie; Nathaniel Saunders; sist. Christian Channing; Walter Lane; John Bagwell; Henry Adams; Robt. Michell; Nic. Bowditch; Peter Adams; John Whedon; Wm. Knott, Mathewe Cookney, Edward Moore. [*no sig.*] (Pr. 8 Jan. 1619-20.)

55 William Griffith of Bristol, merch. (Dat. 25 Oct. 1619.) Son John Griffith; mess. wh. John Collins now dwells, over St. Giles Gate, city of Bristol; wife Anne; son Chris. Griffith; son Wm. Griffith; dau. Eliz. Griffith; (chn. are und. 21); gold "sealing" ring; fath.-in-law Mr. John Gonnynge; bro. John Griffith; sist. Mary Butcher; mother-in-law Mrs. Johane Gunnynge; bro. George Griffith; St. John Baptist, Bristol; uncle Wm. Griffith; cos. Eliz. Joanes; cos. Edw. Griffith, son of Thos. Griffith, goldsmith; Exors: fath.-in-law John Gonnynge and bro. Geo. Griffith; bros.-in-law Mr. John Butcher, ald., and Mr. Wm. Jones, merch., Supervisors. [*Willum Griffith*] Wits: John Farmer, William Jones, William Eyton, Thomas Griffith, Richard Griffeth. (Pr. 14 Jan. 1619-20.)

56 John Clothier (*of Somerton, co. Somst.**). (Dat. 29 Aug. 1618.) Poor of West Cranmer and Somerton; sist. Johane Churchey and her husb.; sist. Mary Hereford; son William; annuity out of Mr. Orchard's lds., upon the lives of my uncle's chn.; daus. Mary and Johane; grds. in Chesterblade, bot. of James Peppit; hous. and grds. in Somerton being lds. of Sir Wm. Strode; John Stocker, servt.; Extx: wife Agnes; William Overton, gent., and Robt. Laurence, gent.; Overs: [*John Clothier*] Wits: Jerom Churche, Richard Harsey, John Stacker. (Pr. 15 Jan. 1619-20.)

57 Edward Green of the psh. of St. John Zacharies, Lond., goldsmith. (Dat. 12 Jan. 1618.) Dau. Sara Greene, wife of Josua Greene of Kings Lynn, co. Norf., linen draper; dau. Anne Mason, wife of John Mason; Eliz. Lambert, wife of Edwd. Lambert of Barnsteed, co. Surr., gent.; dau. Rebecca Wooleston, wife of John Wooleston of Lond., goldsmith; sist. Marg. Wood of Bushe Lane, Lond.; Goldsmiths Co.; poor of St. John Zacharie and the hosp. of Christchurch, Lond.; Extx: wife Anne Greene, [*mark*] Wits: Johanne Wilkinson, Thomas Gibbes, Mattheve Alexander. (Pr. 14 Jan. 1619-20. Adm. gr. 4 Jan. 1621-2 to John Wollaston, husb. of Rebecca Wollaston *als.* Greene, dau. of decd., Extx: being dead; confirmed Trin. term 1622.)

58 Mary Morgan of Caldicott, dioc. of Landaph, spr. (Dat. 24 Feb. 1617.) Bros. Wm. Knight and George Knight;

* Pro. Act. Book.

4 chn. of grfath. Robt. Knight; chn. of uncle John Morgan; moth. Anne Knight; Exor: fath.-in-law Thomas Knighte. [*mark*] Wits: John Godfrie, William Marten, Thomas William. (Pr. 14 Jan. 1619-20.)

59 Christopher Masey of Denham, co. Bucks., yeom. (Dat. 16 Jan. 1619-20.) Psh. Chs. of Denham and of Chilmarche, co. Wilts.; Mrs. Eliz. Bowyer; Eliz. Lancy (?*Laney*); Eliz. Flood; Adrian Waltham; Alice Gates; Anne Stanley; Bridget Young; Alice Cheife; Eliz. Brewer; Sibill Smithe, wid.; Geo. Searche; bros. John, Ricd. Thos. and Wm. Masey; sist. Anne Moore, wid.; sist. Eliz. Masey; Exor: bro. Geo. Masey; frds. Robt. Tothill and Henry Norman, Overs: [*Christopher Masey*] Wits: Robert Tothill, Henry Norman. (Pr. 20 Jan. 1619-20.)

FOL. 8.

60 John Colgrove of Chadlington, co. Oxon, husbm. (Dat. 4 March 1615.) Bur. in Ch. of Chadlington; Ch. and poor of Wargrove, co. Berks.; Robt. Dowgles, his wife and chn.; Marian Franckley and her dau; Julian Carter and her chn.; Francis Gunnell, son of John Gunnell of Chastelman, co. Berks.; yr. chn. of sd. John Gunnell; Ch. and poor of White Waltham; Ricd. Johnson; Wm. Woods; Sibill Gardner and her chn. in psh. of Wargrove; Eliz. Hill of Hurley; wife of Wm. Sleymaker of Wargrove and her chn.; chn. of John Norman, my landlord; chn. of Robt. Carter, the yr.; Anty. Norman; Wm. Norman, son of John Norman; Wm. and Susan Wheeler, son and dau. of David Wheeler; John Colgrove of Kiddenton and his son John; Edwd. Colgrove; Margery Tipping, wid.; Anne Colgrove, wid. and her dau.; Elias Harris; Exor: Ricd. Skaye; John Gunnell of Wargrove, yeom.; bro. George of Lefeild; son of dau.-in-law Edward. [*mark*] Wits: and Overs: Anthony Sherley, curate of Chadlington, Robt. Carter, the yr., Humfrey Coling. (Pr. 14 Jan. 1619-20.)

61 Nicholas ap William of Ruthin, co. Denb., dyer. (Dat. 8 Nov. 1619.) Rep. of psh. Ch. of Llanvoroch; bro. John ap William, dyer; sist. Ellen vz William; sist. Alice vz William; nephews John and Robt. Williams, and Hugh, Fulke and Nicholas ap Richard; dau. Mary; son William (und. 21);

wife Jane Meivott and her moth.; mess. wh. I dwell in Morock Street, Ruthin; Exor: son William; Henry Meyvott of Henllan, gent., and John Thelwall of Ruthin, gent., Overs: [*mark*] Wits: John Thelwall, John Lloyd, William Thomas, Morris Griffith, Corvicer, David ap Richard, tanner, John ap William ap Reynold, Hugh Jefferyes. (Adm: gr. 20 Jan. 1619-20 to Jane Meyvott, wid., dur. min. of son William.)

62 John Jones *als.* Johnson, mariner, of the Ship "Anne Royall." (Nunc. will dat. June.) Sole legs. my 2 sists.; Wits: Christfer Kilborne, Mr. Thornebury, purser of the sd. Anne Royall, Mr. Harris, surgeon of same, John Reds. (Adm. gr. 18 Jan. 1619-20, to Roger Fenwick, merch., of St. Augustine's next Paul's gate, Lond.)

63 Marie Feake. Def. sen. pronouncing for the will of Marie Feake, late of St. Edmund the King, city of Lond., wid. Dispute betw. James Feake, son and Exor: of sd. Marie, and William, John, Thomas and Edward Feake, Sarah Feake *als.* Smith, and Rebecca Bournford *als.* Feake, chn. of decd. (Dat. 27 Jan. 1619-20.)

64 Edward Buckland. Def. sen. pronouncing for the will of Edward Buckland, senr., late of Kingston-on-Thames, co. Surr., clk. Dispute betw. Anna Buckland and Samuel Bonnevall, Exors: of sd. Edward, and Robt. Buckland, bro., Mary Buckland *als.* Bonnevall, wife of sd. Samuel, and Dorothy Buckland *als.* Johnson, wife of Henry Johnson, sists. of sd. Edward Buckland. (Dat. 27 Jan. 1619-20.)

65 George Barfeild. Def. sen. pronouncing for the will of George Barfeild, of Weltam, co. Leic. Dispute betw. John Barfeild, bro. of sd. George, & Francis Preston, Exor: of sd. will. (Dat. 27 Jan. 1619-20.)

66 John Harrison. Def. sen. pronouncing for the will of John Harrison late of St. Augustine's, Lond. Dispute betw. Charles Fisher and John Poecoakes, Exors: of sd. will, and Agnes Stapers, mother, Mary Harrison, rel., and Katherine Barnard, sist. of sd. John Harrison. (Dat. 27 Jan. 1619-20.)

67 Thomas Rothwell. Def. sen. pronouncing for the will of Thomas Rothwell late of Cheriton, co. Southton.

Dispute betw. Hamlet Marshall, Professor of Theology, Exor: of sd. will, and Joan Rothwell rel. of sd. Thomas, and Stephen and William Rothwell, bros. (Dat. 27 Jan. 1619-20.)

68 Robt. Pepper of Beawmarres, co. Angl., gent. (Dat. 8 Nov. 1619.) Cath. Ch. of Bangor; Chapl. of Our Lady in Beawmarres; neph. Thwartes Pepper; bark called "Fortune;" godson, Robt. Thomas; bark called "Katherine;" Extx: wife Dorothy Pepper. [*Robert Pepper*] Wits: Hughe Morgan, Thomas David ap William, Richard Baulton. (Pr. 5 Jan. 1619-20.)

69 Brian Barkham of Dorking, co. Surr., yeom. (Dat. 25 Dec. 1619.) Bur. in Ch. of Dorking; Edwd. Lusted, the yr., Edward Merrie, Agnes Taker, and Unica Potter, servts. of Edwd. Lusted of Chart; Eliz. Cunstable, dau. of Wm. Cunstable; Nicholas, son of James Fynche, my godson; Gilbert Blase; godson John Holdsworth, son of Raphe Holdsworth; Thos. Mason; Ricd. Shooe; Oliver Huntley, gent.; Walter Browne, gent.; Thos. Browne, gent., son of Mrs. Radcliffe; John Donne; Wm. Sheffield, son of Robt. Sheffield, an appr.; Ricd. Daye, the eld.; Edwd. Sheffield and Jane, his wife; wife of Edwd. Lusted of Chart.; Wm. Lusted of Stumblehole; poor of Dorking; Exor: Giles Huishe, of Dorking, gent.; Ricd. Daye, the eld. and Edwd. Lusted of Chart., Overs: [*mark*] Wits: Richard Daye, Senr., the writer hereof, Edward Lusted and Eunica, his wife. (Pr. 25 Jan. 1619-20.)

70 John Gammon of Roplie, co. Southton., husbm. (Nunc. will dat. 11 Dec. 1619.) Mr. Roger Hodges, clk. M. A., Vic. of Bishop Sutton; bros. Thos. Gammon the eld., Thos. Gammon the yr., and Zachary Gammon; sists. Mary Ansted, wid., Johane Alwyne and Rose Frogbrooke; Exor: Thos. Gammon the eld. Wits: Thos. Gammon the yr., Elizabeth Worthington, Agnes Chalcrofte. (Pr. 11 Jan. 1619-20.)

71 Thomas Daniell "nere unto Redfird's Water," psh. of Warmester co. Wilts., husbm. (Dat. 10 Nov. 1617.) Bro. Edmond Daniell; sist. Alice Pearcie; sist. Johane Daniell; cos. Thos. Pearcie of Bristol; cos. Mary Bolen, wife of Nicholas Bolen of Horningsham; Nicholas Bolen son of sd.

Mary (und. 20); Exor: cos. John Pearcie. [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Osborne, Stephen Holowey. (Pr. 11 Jan. 1619-20.)

72 John Turner of Hothorp, co. Northton., gent. (Nunc. will dat. 23 Nov. 1619.) Extx: wife Mary; chn.; poor of psh. of Theddingworth, co. Leic.; Robt. Carter, appr., son of Robert Carter and Dorothy his late wife, one of the sists. of John Turner; Henry Carter and his wife; William Buswell; wife's father, Wm. Pell of Hannington; his moth.-in-law; bro. Pearson; bro. Ricd. Turner. Wits: William Ireland, Henry Carter. (Pr. 4 Jan. 1619-20.)

73 John Grant of Shawell, co. Leic. (Nunc. will dat. about a fortnight or three weeks before Xmas 1619.) Mother Eliz. Graunte; cos. John Wister, the yr. Wits: Mr. — Worshipp, his wife and others. (Adm. gr. 10 Jan. 1619-20 to John Wister.)

74 John Ferne (*of St. Vedast, Foster Lane**), Lond., yeom. (Dat. 2 Dec. 1619.) Sons John, James and Daniel Ferne; Freehold lds. in Virginia, America, called the Sommer Islands *als.* the Bermoothes, and Harrow on the Hill, co. Midd.; dau. Bridget, wife of John Newarke; 2 sons of Ricd. Lisney; Mr. Greenhams works among my books; Exor: son Daniel. (Executed 4 Dec. 1619.) [*John Ferne*] Wits: John Beeke, Edward Mattheue, Scr. (Pr. 7 Jan. 1619-20.)

FOL. 9.

75 Henry Heskinos of Bapton, co. Wilts., yeom. (Dat. 20 July 1613.) Lease of farm; sons Henry and Stephen; daus. Johane Heskinos, Anne Heskinos (both und. 21 years); wife's son John Gerishe; bros. Thomas, William, Reynold and John Heskins; sist. Elenor Fullford; sist. Anne Heskinos; sist. Honor Heskinos; uncle John Heskinos; Robt. Locke; Edwd. Heskinos; Edwd. Mason; poor of this psh; psh. Ch. of Fisherton de la More; Cath. Ch. of Sarum; wife (*not named*); Exor: eld. son Henry; Henry Rebecke, and Christofer Smyther, Overs: [*no sig.*] (no wits.) (Pr. 4 Jan. 1619-20.)

76 John Halcey of Great Chessum, co. Bucks., yeom. (Dat. 6 Oct. 1619.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Chessum; poor of

* Pro. Act. Book.

Chesham and Redborne; Mr. Boaman, minister of Redborne; Richard Portrice and his wife; kinsw. Eliz. Warner; Robt. Whitley of Redborne; Hemethempsted; Thomas Aldcocke; Mary Whitley, Mary Shawe, and Katherine Beesley, servts. of sd. Robt. Whitley; John Bradwyn, servt. to sd. Robt. Whitley; kinsm. Edward Payne and Thomas his bro.; Robt., Eliz. and Bridget Payne; Exor: bro. Edwd. Slowe. Wm. Halcey, of the wood, psh. of Great Gaddesden, yeom., Overs: [*mark*] Wits: John Thewar, John Chappell, Thomas Symons, the eld. Robert Whitley. (Pr. 5 Jan. 1619-20.)

77 George Selbye of East Smithfield, co. Midd., bricklayer. (Dat. 12 Jan. 1619-20.) Liberty of East Smithfield; kinsm. Thomas Thurssell when his appr.ship expires; all the chn. of wife's 2 daus.; wife Anne Selbye; lease, held of Mr. Alanson now dwelling in E. Smithfield; chn. of son John Selbye, of E. Smithfield, bricklayer; Exor: son John; frds. Augustine Smith, Ricd. West and James Ruddam, Overs: [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Abbott, Scr., John Johnson. (Pr. 18 Jan. 1619-20.)

78 Katherine Stockley of psh. of Christchurch, Lond., wid. (Dat. 5 Jan. 1619-20.) Bur. in sd Ch. und. stone of late husb. Hugh Bramley; cos. Katherine Milles (und. 21), cos. Peter Milles, her bro.; cos. Alice Milles; Eliz. Whetston and her father; cos. Wm. Rowle and his son Peter Roll; Nathaniel Kilpecke; Hugh Bramlie; my seal ring of gold; poor of Christchurch; Overs: kinsm. Thomas Turner and John Smithicke; cos. Eliz. Jempson, Extx: [*mark*] Wits: Peter Milles, (*mark*) Peter Hughes, Scr. (Pr. 8 Jan. 1619-20.)

79 Robert Parris, late of Greeneland, co. Bucks., cook. (Dat. 17 Dec. 1619.) Dau. of cos. Francis Marrett; servts. of Lady Perryams my mistress; poor scholars of Lady Perryam's school at Henley; poor of Henley upon Thames and Hambledon; Henry Bawle; Robt. Shipwash; Robert Lake; "old Eustace;" chn. of sist. Chaunce; Exor: bro.-in-law, Tristram Emmett. [*mark*] Wits: John Duckett, John Ashman, William Williams. (Pr. 13 Jan. 1619-20.)

80 Jacob Pettit, merch., bo. at Wormes in Germany, now residing in Lond. (Dat. 19 Oct. 1619.) Translated out of Frenche. Poor of French Ch. in Franquendall (*Bavaria*);

to wife of Mr. Garrard Porter my hostess; Mr Jacob de Corcelles; Daniell Sorian; nieces, daus. of Mr. Daniell Sandrack; wife Hester Duffay, decd.; bro.-in-law, Tobie Berk, Dr.; father Mr. Marke Pettitt; Mr. John Sandrack, merch., dwelling at Amsterdam, and Isaac Van Peeuen, merch. of Lond.; Exors: [*Jacobus Pettitt*] Wits: Nicasius Roussell, Garrard Porter, Carolus Demetrius, Not. Pub. (Pr. 13 Jan. 1619-20.)

81 John Battell of Swanscombe, co. Kent. (Dat. 27 Nov. 1619.) Bur. in chyd. of Swanscombe; Mr. Thos. Weldon, son of Sir Ant. Weldon, Kt., my master; Mrs. Eliz. and Mrs. Ellen, 2 of the daus. of sd. Sir Anthony; sist. Francis Battell; sist. Anne Ducke, wife of Wm. Ducke of Goldanger, co. Essex; Mrs. Mary Weldon; Exor: bro. John Battell of Litle Tottham, co. Essex; frd. George Wood of Swanscombe, Overs: [*mark*] Wits: Richard Bettes, George Wood, Robert Plumlye. (Pr. 28 Jan. 1619-20.)

82 William Truslowe of psh. of Aldingbourne, co. Suss., yeom. (Nunc. will dat. 25 Jan. 1618.) Wife, Margery Truslowe; sons John, William (und. 21), and Richard (youngest) Truslowe; Henry Harriden of psh. of East Deane; Cath. Ch. of Chichester and poor of Allingborne; Exor: son John; Henry Harriden and John Short, Overs: Witd: 24 July 1619 by Henry Harrydyne, John Truslowe. (Pr. 27 Jan. 1619-20.)

83 John Fenner of Worthe, co., Suss. "Theliter," yeom. (Dat. 7 Oct. 1619.) Youngest son, John Fenner; poor of Worthe; tent. in psh. of Ifield, co. Suss. wt. lds. called Bel-don Croft; sons Allan and Edward Fenner; my other chn.; wife Alice; Exor: son John; John Brownfeild and son Andrew Fenner, Overs: [*no sig.*] Wits: Jo: Byshe, William Byshe, Jacobi Byshe, (*mark*), Richard Byshe. Mem.: (Dat. 22 Oct. 1619) John and Robert Heathe, sons of dau. (und. 21.) Wits: J. Bish. (Pr. 28 Jan. 1619-20.)

84 Richard Knyghte of Yapton, senr. (Dat. 30 Dec. 1619.) Bur. in Ch. at Yapton; High church of Chichester; Ch. and poor of Yapton; dau. Katherine Knyghte; dau. Eliz. Knyghte (und. 18); sons Richd., John and Thomas (und. 21); grfath. and uncle of sd. sons and daus.; lease of my pars. at

Lydsye; Exor: Wm. Knight, eld. son; wife Elizth., gossipp Edwd. Staker, gossipp Ambrose Dunce and cos. Wm. Morye, Overs: [*R. Knighte*] Wits: Hugh Robertes, clk., Edward Staker, Henry Standen, Ambrose Dunce, Wilham Morie (*mark*). (Pr. 29 Jan. 1619-20.)

85 Thomas Smyth of Rye, co. Suss., merch. (Dat. 3 July 1616.) Son John Smith of Rye; fisher boat called the William of Rye; Scarborough; dau. Alice Smith; wife, Johane; tent. in the Wyshe within liberties of Rye; Margaret Royall, maid servt.; the 3 chn. of bro. Edward Smythe, Mary and Sara Smythe and one other; hou. wh. I dwell nr. Strand gate; close called flatt house nr. conduit; garden, late John Pyes, adj. lds. of John Boycott; 3 tents. bot. of Theophilus Taylor in the Wyshe; Extx: wife Joan; frds. Roger Bandford and Thomas Peacocke of Rye vyntener, Overs: [*Thomas Smythe*] Wits: Roger Bamford, Thomas Peacocke, Robert Lashenden. (Pr. 31 Jan. 1619-20.)

86 George Leigh, servt. to Sir. Thos. Roe, Ambassador from England to the Great Mogoll; (*died abroad a bachelor**). (Dat. 26 June 1617.) Francis Blindall, tayler; Philip Hill; Mr. Edward Haynes; John Duffield; the rest of my Lord's servts.; one rope Jangeenes; Mr. Chris: Greene, surgeon; Edwd. Terrey, minister, Overs: [*George Leigh*] Wits: Christofer Greene. (Adm. gr. 31 Jan. 1619-20 to John Leigh, bro.)

87 Richard Griffin of Lond., merch. (*died abroad**). (Dat. 12 Feb. 1617.) "Nowe readie to proceede uppon a voyage to the East Indies" in service of East India Co., "in those parts;" sist. Anne Saris, wife of Capt. John Saris; kinsm. Ricd. Bowdler, son of Ricd. Bowdler, merch.; Extx: sist. Saris. [*Richard Griffin*] Wits: Richard Chapman, scr., William Millett, Charles Bragg, servt. to Charles Bostock, scr. (Pr. 4 February 1619-20 by sist. Ann Saris, Extx:.)

88 John Hopkins of Lond., haberdasher. (Dat. 12 May 1619.) Moth.-in-law, Mrs. Perkins; sist. Mary Worsley, her 3 chn; sist. Hanna Gould; cos. John Worsley and Mary his sist.; cos. Wm. Enderlye; bros. Ricd. and Abraham; Mrs. Thos. Potter; sist. Prudence; 4 chn. of my fath. Perkins, Wm., Thos., Abigall and Sara; Barbara Smithe; my master

*Pro. Act. Book.

Allcocke and his wife; Mr. Clyffe in Holborne, taylor; wid. Browne; wife of John Launder in the Almhouse; Elizth. Southern; Exor: bro. Richd. Hopkyns; Overs: Mr. Wm. Pywall, John Hopkyns. Wits: Oliver Perkins, Wm. Pywall, John Rushton, Sam. Brownell. [*John Hopkyns*] (Pr. 16 Feb. 1619-20.)

Def. sen. pronouncing for the will of John Hopkins, late of psh. of St. Annes, Blackfriars, Lond., decd. in Coventy, co. Warw. Dispute betw. guardians Edward Willett, Not. Pub., and Prudence Perkins *als.* Hopkins, moth. of Ricd. Hopkins, a minor, bro. and Exor: of said John Hopkins and Mary Worsley *als.* Hopkins, sist. of said John Hopkins.

89 Joice Chandler late of Newington, co. Surr., wid. (Nunc. will dat. day before she died, Tuesday next after Easter, 1619.) Husband's son Leonard Champion, sole leg. and Exor: (Pr. 16 Feb. 1619-20.)

Def. sen. pronouncing for the will of Joyce Chaundler. Dispute betw. Leonard Champion, William Cowper, Willm. Anderson, William Stowers and Cuthbert Chaundler.

90 Thomas Worsley of Chale, Isle of Wight, co. South-ton., Esq. (Dat. 18 Dec. 1619.) Bur. in Ch. or chyd. of Chale or Brooke; cath. Ch. of Winton; poor of Chale; grch. Barbara Bourman; daus. Barbara Bourman and Mary Newdicke; grchn.; Jane Goodall, servt. and Barbara her dau.; grch. Thomas Worsley (und. 21); indenture of entail dated 17 "this instant" Dec.; Exor: son-in-law, Wm. Bourman; 4 daus. of Robt. Newdicke and Mary his wife; [*Thomas Worsley*] Wits: William Mewys, John Hearne, Thomas Redman. Cod. (same date) sd. Wm. Mewis and Mr. Harry Button, joint Exors: with son Bourman; dau. Worsley. [*Thomas Worsley*] Wits: John Hearne, Richard Johnson (*mark*). (Pr. 14 Feb. 1619-20.)

FOL. 10.

91 John Lucas of Ramsey, co. Essex, Esq. (Dat. 1 Nov. 1619.) Bur. in Ramsey Ch. or chyd.; wife Margaret Lucas; cap. mess. now in occ. of Johane Butcher wid. and called Hurrantes in Sible Hynningham and Great Maplestead, co. Essex; lds. called Barwicke's in Ramsay, in occ. of William

Stocke, Ricd. Raynoldes, and Wm. Gosse; son Thos. Lucas (und. 24); dau. Mary Lucas (und. 21); son-in-law William Coldred, Anna Coldred his dau.; poor of Ramsey and Wrabnes; wife Margaret and bro.-in-law Thomas Wingfeild of Netlested, gent., Exors: [*John Lucas*] Wits: John Hayle, Stephen Howard, William Tillett. (Pr. 1 Feb. 1619-20.)

92 William Taylor of St. Katherine (*by the Tower, Lond., but decd. in parts beyond the sea**). (Dat. 5 Dec. 1617.) Mr. Cleave in petty Wales; Thomas Chattam; John Thomas; John Thorne; John Nicholls; bro. Richd. Dankes and his wife; sist. Ben. Taylor (*sic.*) and her dau.; kinsm. Edwd. and Wm. Dankes; poor of St. Katherine; William Harley in Just Alley; prisoners in the Poultre; wife Johan; dau. Francis Taylor; Francis Ireland; Wm. Bussett; John Phippin; Wm. Dickson; John Tottonn, master, and Ricd. Weadmore, master's mate, Overs: [*no sig.*] Wits: William Colston, purser. (Adm. gr. 8 Feb. 1619-20 to Johane Taylor rel.)

93 John Coleman of the city of Oxon, Mercer. (Nunc. will dat. 5 Nov. 1619.) Mr. Giles Sweete; Humfrey Jones; Extx: wife Johane. Wits: Matthewe Jennings, Elizabeth Hawkes, Avis Saunders. (Pr. 4 Feb. 1619-20.)

94 William Bradford of Petworth, co. Suss., servt. to Anne, dow. Countess of Arundell. (Dat. 5 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. in Ch. of Petworth; Cath. Ch. of Chichester; goddau. Katherine Thompson, dau. of Nicholas Thompson gent. (und. 21); godchn. John Stringer, son of Richd. Stringer, William Goble, son of Wm. Goble, Wm. Goble son of Thos. Goble, Thos. Holland, son of John Holland (all und. 21); poor of Doncaster, co. York, wh. I was bo.; tradesmen of Petworth; "To Six whom I love and call my sons," Nicholas Thompson, gent., Wm. Mose, the eld. gent., Wm. Most the yr. gent., John Hall, Wm. Goble, Robt. Burye; Johane Shorye, servt.; Thomas Goble, mercer; my landlady Maundefield; Wm. Smarte; cos. Nich. Bradford of Norwich, baker; cos. Bradford of Doncaster, shoemaker; Mayor and burgesses of Arundell; rep. of Arundell Bridge; wid. North of Shellingley; Mrs. Mary Thompson, wife of Master Nich. Thompson; son Halle's wife; son Goble's wife; Mr. Alex. Browne, D. D.;

*Pro. Act. Book.

George Goring, Esq.; John Mose, gent.; Wm. Garrett, gent.; John Powell, servt. to Earl of Arundell and Surrey; Mrs. Anne Barlowe; John Michell, gent.; Wm. Wase, gent.; Wm. Akes, gent.; Wm. Palmer; Edwd. Fletcher; Wm. Smithe of Lond., upholstrer; Exors: Nich. Thompson, John Hall and Wm. Goble; Wm. Wast and Wm. Garrett, Overs: [*mark*] Wits: Henry Kelley, John Homley. (Pr. 11 Feb. 1619-20.)

95 Thomas Broadhurst of Cleeton, co. Salop. (Dat. 6 June 1618.) Poor of Broomesgrove; son Thos. Broadhurst; one Phates Walling in Upwich; sons of two daus. (if any); chn. of dau. Jane; husb. of dau. Jane; dau. Eliz.; John Pardoe; lease of hou. in Cleeton; dau's. son Thomas Pardoe; dau's. dau. Johane Pardoe; John Pardoe, Exor: [*Thomas Broadhurst*] (*no wits.*) (Pr. 26 Feb. 1619-20.)

96 Simon Symmes of psh. of St. Saviours in Southwark, co. Surr., baker. (Dat. 30 Dec. 1619.) Dau. Alice Symmes (und. 21); dau. Susan; poor of the liberty of paris garden; ch. yet unbo.; frd. Tobye Brewer to bring up sd. dau. Alice; Richd. Symmes, my appr.; Extx: wife Eliz.; lease of hou. wh. I dwell; Tobye Brewer and Thos. Allen, Overs: [*Simon Symmes*] Wits: Thomas Mason, Robert Monches (*mark*). (Pr. 16 Feb. 1619-20.)

97 James Mewe of Ditcheat, co. Somst., yeom. (Dat. 17 Feb., 16 Jas. I.) Bur. in Ch. of Disheat; poor there; dau's. son James Hannam (und. 21); dau's. dau. Johane Hannam und. 21); Exors: wife Johane and son-in-law Henry Hannam; John Hannam, gent., bro.-in-law Wm. Roberts, John Gyfford, my neighbour, and neph. James Mewe of Caundle, Overs: [*James Mewe*] Wits: John Gifford, John Pullyn (*mark*), John Caplyn *als.* Tucker (*mark*). (Pr. 11 Feb. 1619-20.)

98 Anthony Harle of Westbuckland, co. Devon., gent. (Dat. 7 Oct. 1619.) Poor of Westbuckland; wife Grace Harrell; dau. Anne Harries, her husb. Wm. Harries, and her chn.; dau. Johane Dones; 3 sons of son John Harrell; Richd. Harrell; Anne Towills; Exor: son Wm. Harre. Henry Yeo and John Harre, rulers. [*mark*] Wits: Anthonye Upton, Robert Humacott. (Pr. 16 Feb. 1619-20.)

99 Richard Heath. Def. sen. pronouncing for the will of Richd. Heath, late of Buxstead, co. Suss. Dispute betw.

Thomas Heath, Wm Heath, Exor:, and Dorothy Heath, wid. of sd. Richd. (Dat. 6 Feb. 1619-20.)

100 Sir William Pordage, Kt. Def. sen. pronouncing for the will of Sir Wm. Pordage, late of Radmersham, co. Kent, Kt. Dispute betw. Edward Gage, John Gage and John Thetcher, Exors: of sd. Sir Wm. Pardage, and Thoms. Pordage, gent., bro., and Mary Skynner *als.* Pordage, sist. of testr. (Dat. 5 Feb. 1619-20.)

101 Thomas Dalbye. Def. sen. pronouncing for the will of Thomas Dalbye, late of the psh. of St. Laurence, Lond. Dispute betw. Anna Wilton, sist. of sd. Thos., Ann Banton and Edwd. Wrighte, creds., and John Banks, Exor: (Dat. 16 Feb. 1619-20.)

102 Henry Petchey. Def. sen. pronouncing for the will and cod. of Henry Petchey, late of Hutton, co. Essex. Dispute betw. John and Thos. Petchey, Exors:, and Benedict Golding *als.* Petchey. (Dat. 16 Feb. 1619-20.)

103 Hugh Bullocke. Def. sen. pronouncing for the will of Hugh Bullocke late of the psh. of St. Andrew Undershaft, Lond. Dispute betw. Wm. Helmehirst, Exor:, and William, Hugh and Roger Bullock, nephs. and bro.'s sons and Roger Barne, kinsm. of testr. (Dat. 5 Feb. 1619-20.)

104 Audrey Hull. Def. sen. pronouncing for the will of Audrey Hull, wife of John Hull of St. Vedast, Lond. Dispute betw. John Hull, Exor:, and Philip and Elias Holman and Dionisia Stowers *als.* Holman, bros. and sist. of sd. Audrey. (Dat. 5 Feb. 1619-20.)

FOL. 11.

105 Anne Frauncis. Def. sen. annulling nunc. will of Anne Frauncis late of Trewerne, co. Mont., wid. Dispute betw. Eleanor Reignoldes *als.* Frauncis, dau. of sd. Anne, and Roger Fraunces and Margt. Lloid *als.* Frauncis. (Dat. 6 Feb. 1619-20.)

106 Edward Vyne of Bloxworth, co. Dorset., yeom. (Dat. 21 Sept. 1616.) Bur. in chyd. of Bloxworth; Ch. and poor of Bloxworth; Agnes Bolt and Sichen. Dentch, servts.;

Katherine Meader; frds. Mr. Robt. Wellsted, minister of Bloxworth, and Richd. Bushrod of Dorchester, haberdasher of hattes, Exors: and to bring up dau. Hester (und. 21); Wm. and Hen. Lowman sons of Wm. Lowman of Puddlehinton, co. Dorset., yeom.; daus. of Richd. Vyne of Chesselborne, co. Dorset., yeom.; [*Edward Vyne*] Wits: William Savage, Thomas Savage. (Pr. 10 Feb. 1619-20.)

107 John Knepp of Micham, co. Surr., gent. (Dat. 9 Dec. 1619.) Freehold lds. and tents. in Micham and Casholton, co. Surr.; wife Thomazine; eld. son Christopher Knepp (und. 21); yr. son, Richd. Knepp (und. 21); dau. Joyce (und. 21); bro. Henry; sist. Anne; aunt Joyce Holloway and Saunder Holloway her husb.; cos. Harman Atwood; copyhold lds. in Mitcham to descend to youngest son; manor of Foxhull; hou. in Micham called the "Grayhound," late. bot. of Thos. Gouldwyer, in occ. of one Chapman; kinsm. John Chillman, cheesemonger of Lond.; frd. Mr. Henry Lovelace; Mr. Thos. Crofton and his wife; Extx: wife; Richd. Dorrington of Stowe, co. Hunts. gent. and Mr Richd. Mallcott, merch. of Lond., Overs: [*John Kneppe*] Wits: (13 Dec. 1619) Richard Daye, Thomas Crofton, Thomas Gouldwyer. (Pr. 1 Feb. 1619-20.)

108 William Woodstocke of Cheilfeild, co. Kent., yeom. (Dat. 11 March, 15 Jas. I.) Bur. in chyd. of Cheylfeild; daus. Eliz. and Agnes Woodstock; son John Woodstock; Exors: son and dau. John and Agnes; Overs: frds. Wm. Brasier and John Wakelyn the eld. of Cheylesfield. [*mark*] Wits: George Manning, George Smythe, par. of Chelsfield, Alexander Ellis, cur. of Farnborowe. (Pr. 16 Feb. 1619-20 by John Woodstock, son, and Agnes Brasier, dau., of testr.)

109 Richard Richards of Keymesworthe, psh. of Neitherbury, co. Dorset.; husbm. (Dat. 21 Aug. 1618.) Poor of Neitherbury; eld. dau. Johane Richards; 2d dau. Susanna; 3d dau. Ellianor and Anne Richards my youngest dau.; Extx: wife Parnell Richards, Thos. Knight and bro.-in-law Chris. Jefferey, Overs: [*Richard Richards*] Wits: Thomas Knighte (*mark*), Dennys Richards, Hugone Horsford, script. (Pr. 17 Feb. 1619-20.)

110 William Greene of Gloster, now of ship "Floriander" in the Roade of Bantam. (Dat. 18 Oct. 1616.) Morris Jones,

surgen of "Floriander;" Robt. Fythee; John Warring, cowper of "Floriander;" John Collett; Roland Thomas, purser; Thomas Comminges, steward of Floriander; John Shippard; frd. George Goulding, Exor: [*mark*] Wits: Morris Jones, Robert Fithie, George Goulding. (Pr. 23 Feb. 1619-20.)

III Richard Aveye of Powderham. (Dat. in St. Sebastians 20 Nov. 1619.) Chs. and poor of Powderham and Kenton; "score of Powderham;" sist. Johane Cuttyverd; Charles Ford; Extx: wife Johane. [*mark*] Wits: Daniell Vasse, George Ellett, John Tackerman. (Pr. 21 Feb. 1619-20.)

II2 Katherine Deyman (*of Halberton, co. Devon.**). (Undated.) Poor of Haberton and Tiverton; for my fath.'s bur. when he shall die; bro. William; all my sists.; Margaret, dau. of bro. Roger Deyman; bro. John; bro. Richd.; bros. Roger, Wm., Richd. and Thos. Deyman, Exors: [*mark*] Wits: Willm. Deyman, Elizabeth Deyman. (Pr. 15 Feb. 1619-20.)

II3 Sir Henry Lee of Woodford, co. Essex, Kt. (Dat. 28 Nov. 1619.) Bur. in fath's. vault in St. Andrew Undershaft, Lond.; wife, Dame Thomazine; eld. dau. Mary, wife of Sir William Martin, Kt.; eld. son and hr. John Lee (und. 21); son Thomas; daus. Eliz. and Martha; grchn., daus. of Sir Wm. Martin, viz: Mary and Anne Martin (und. 21); Dr. Whiting, par. of St. Martin's in the Vintry, Lond.; bro. Sir Robert Lee, Kt.; George Gleave, servt.; Robert Pye of Lond., scr.; Francis Digbye, Hen. Felsted and Garrett Meghennis, my men servts.; Ch. and poor of Woodford; John Wright, clk., par. of Woodford; Humfrey Hanford, merch.; Jas. Williamson, gent.; Edmond Plommer, merch.; mess. in Woodford, in occ. of Mr. Swynnarton; lds. and tents. in Allwitley *als.* Avely, co. Essex, in occ. of John Mayle of Lond., scr., in trust to Hugh Hammersley of Lond., ald., James Cambell, sheriff of Lond., Chris. Clitherowe, William Greenwell and Abraham Cartwright of Lond., merch.; Exors: bro. Sir Robt. Lee and son John or Thos.; Overs: bro.-in-law Mr. Wm. Gore, ald. of Lond. and son Sir Wm. Martin, Kt.; copyhd. lds. bot. in Woodford in names of sons John and Henry Lee (decd.); man. of Woodford; bro. Sir Robt. Lee

*Pro. Act. Book.

and son Sir Wm. Martin to procure wardship of son and hr., John Lee, and educatn. of chn. John and Thos. [*Henry Lee*] Wits: William Martyn, Bartholomew —, Richard Ven, Edward Quarles, Robert Pye, scr., George Gleave. Cod. (28 Dec. 1619.) Dr. Whiting; Mr. Robt. Wright, late par. of Woodford. [*Henry Lee*] Wits: Willm Martyn, Robert Pye. (Pr. 14 Feb. 1619-20.)

114 John Ames of Great Dornford, co. Wilts., husbm. (Dat. 9 Jan. 1619.) Ch. and poor of Gt. Dornford; Extx: wife Eliz. Ames; dau. Dennys Ames; Edmond and Wm. Eve, sons of Edmond Eve of Gt. Wishford, co. Wilts., husbm.; Thomas Ames; godch. John Semes; John Voke and John Eve, Overs: [*no sig.*] Wits: William Eve, John Voke, John Eve. (Pr. 14 Feb. 1619-20.)

115 John Eason. Def. sen. condemnatory of acc. and inv. exhibited by Judith Collins *als.* Eason, rel. and admx: of goods of John Eason, late of Lond., at the suit of Michael Eason and Jane Aris *als.* Eason, bro. and sist. of decd. (Dat. 16 Feb. 1619-20.)

116 William Mattingley. Def. sen. pronouncing for the will of Wm. Mattingley, of Cookham, co. Berks. Dispute betw. Anna Hathorne *als.* Mattingley, wife of Nathaniel Hathorne, and late rel., and one of Exors.; and Ricd. Mattingley of psh. of Laurence Walham, co. Berks., Margery Smythe, *als.* Mattingley, wid., of psh. of St. Faith the Virgin, Lond., son and dau. of decd., Wm. Godfrey, Accademic of Oxford, and Martha Burton *als.* Prescod, wife of Thos. Burton of psh. of St. Bartholomew the less, nr. Royal Exchange, Lond., neph. and niece of sd. Wm. (Dat. 16 Feb. 1619-20.)

FOL. 12.

117 Thomas Hodgkyn. Def. sen. pronouncing for the will of Thos. Hodgkyn of Lamberhurst, co. Kent. Disputes betw. (1) John Hodgkin, bro. of sd. Thos. and John Hodgkin, Exor: of sd. Thomas and (2) the sd. Exor.; and Daniel, Thomas, Mary, Agnes, Dinah and Maria Hodgkin, kinsfolk of sd. Thomas. (Dat. 16 Feb. 1619-20.)

118 George Hockenhull. Def. sen. pronouncing for the will of George Hockenhull of psh. of St. Stephens, Coleman

Street, Lond. Dispute betw. Thomas Gibbes, Exor., and Richd. Hockenhull, bro. of sd. George. (Dat. 16 Feb. 1619-20.)

119 Robert Austen. Def. sen. pronouncing for the will of Robt. Austen, of Hawkeley, dioc. of Winchester. Dispute betw. Richd. Austen, Exor., and Margt. Alwyn, sist., John Austen, senr., John Austen, Jr., Robert Austen, nephs., Eliz. Tegg, Alice Carter and Agnes Jowning, nieces by the bros. of sd. Robert Austen. (Dat. 16 Feb. 1619-20.)

120 Edwd. Lethebye of Pawle, co. Cornw., gent. (Dat. 8 Oct. 1619.) Tithes in Burian; poor of Pawle; towns of Newlen and Tredaw, this psh.; Thos. Toncken of Kerris; Mrs. Phil. Burlace; cos. Walter and Nich. Noye, Alice Cocke, Anne Tancken and Johane Mitchell; sist. Alice Shutford; dau. Ursula Wallishe; Exor: son Nicholas Letheby; Nicholas Godolphin, Esq., Overs: [*mark*] Wits: Nichas Hickes, John Trevivern, John Burlace. (Pr. 7 Feb. 1619-20.)

121 Samuel Daniell (*of Ridge, co. Somst.**). (Dat. 4 Sept. 1619.) Sist. Susan Bowre; hou. at Ridge; Samuell Bowre; Johane, Susan and Mary Bowre; Exor: bro. John Daniell; frd. Mr. Simon Waterson and bro.-in-law John Philippes, Overs: [*Samuel Daniell*] Wits: Humfrey Adlem (*mark*), William Wheatley (*mark*). (Pr. 1 Feb. 1619-20.)

122 William Hore of Wareham, co. Dorset., clk. (Dat. 2 March 1617.) Bur. in "Trinitye" in Wareham; psh. Chs. of Trinity and St. Mary's in Wareham; poor of Wareham and Stoboroughe; wife Christian Hore and dau. Jane Hore, Extxs: [*William Hore*] (*no wits.*) (Pr. 19 Feb. 1619-20.)

123 Robert Pollard of Chulmley, co. Devon., gent. (Dat. 18 Aug. 1618.) Poor of Chulmeley; dau. Anne Pollard; James Ayshe, gent., fath.-in-law, and Anne, his wife, decd.; Extx: wife Johane Pollard; bros.-in-law John Phelpes and Wm. Pincombe, gent.; daus. Dorothy, Alice and Gartrude Pollard (all und. 21); cos. Lewis Pollard of Tilley, Esq., John Berrye of Chulmley and sd. bros.-in-law, Overs: [*R. Pollard*] Wits: William Pyncombe, Hugonis Harris (*mark*). (Pr. 10 Feb. 1619-20.)

* Pro. Act. Book.

124 Philipp Tonckinge of borough of Pennrynn, co. Cornw., merch. (Dat. 25 Aug. 1619.) Poor of Gluvias; son Salomon Tonckinge; dau. Petronell Tonckinge; dau. Alice, wife of Hen. Edwards; dau. Mary, wife of Richd. Goodding; son Vincent's son Philipp Tonckinge; Richd. Edwards; wife Sisley; Exor: son Vincent Tonckinge; Henry Edwards and John Livirsage, Overs: [*Philipp Tonckinge*] Wits: Nicholas Pennos, clk. (Pr. 7 Feb. 1619-20.)

125 John Stone, Senr. of Cannington, (*co. Somst.**). (Dat. 17 July 1612.) Bur. in chyd. of Cannington; Ch. of Wells; poor of Cannington; dau. Dorothy; Henry, son of John Richards; George and Edwd. Watkins (und. 21), sons of dau.; Overs: bro.-in-law Hen. Stone, Jr., and John Richards; Extx: wife Julian; Jane Lamprey. [*mark*] Wits: Henry Stone, John Richards. (Pr. 19 Feb. 1619-20.)

126 John Cupper of Almesford (*co. Somst.**) gent. (Dat. 23 Oct. 1619.) Bur. in psh. Ch.; St. Andrews Wells; poor of Almesford; son John; godson John Cupper, my grch.; dau. Ellen and her dau. Agnes; dau. Mary Hodges; Eliz. Cupper, my wife; mess. in Redcrosse St., Lond.; Eliz. Arnam dau. of sd. Ellen; "bedstead in greene chamber wherin my arms are sett;" dau. Mary and her chn.; Mary Arnam; Ellianor Hodges; Anne Cupper, dau. of son John; Ellen Arnam, dau. of dau. Ellen; Thos. Hodges son of John Hodges (und. 21); Francis and John Arnam, sons of Nicholas Arnam; Gabriell and John Cupper, sons of son John; psh. Ch. and poor of Castle Carey; Walter Illing my late servt.: Anne Gibson, wid.; Rose Biggin; Nichols. Arnam and John Hodges, my sons-in-law; Extx: wife Elizth.; Overs: Hercules Abarroughe, gent., Walter Carie, John Carie the yr. and John Taunton, vic. of Castle Carie. [*John Cupper*] Wits: Roberti Gyles (*mark*), John Hodges, Hercules Abarough, Walter Carie, John Taunton, clk. (Pr. 3 Feb. 1619-20.)

127 John Tryvett of Chardstocke, co. Dorset., yeom. (Dat. 26 June 1618.) Ch. and poor of Chardstocke; wife Christian; copyhold tents. in Chardstocke; meadow called Dyers Meade; kinsm. George Farthing and George Hackome both of Thornecombe; Wm. Merrimonth, servt.; Johane Wills, servt.; chn. of kinsm. George Cookney, George Farth-

*Pro. Act. Book.

ing and George Hackome; goddau. Mary Turner; Deborah Turner; indr. dat. 20 Mar., 3 Jas. I.; cap. mess. called Warthiall in psh. of Wambrooke, co. Dorset.; John Dawbney, gent.; godson Wm. Pitcher, son of Wm. Pitcher of Chardstocke, miller; George Willse, son of sist.; kinsm. Walt. Turner of Chardstock; Wm. Turner (und. 21), son of John Turner of Chardstocke, husbm.; tent. called Cliffehill, wh. I dwell; Exor: kinsm. Humfrey Wills of Chardstocke; Julian, wife of sd. Wm. Pitcher; Overs: frds. Hen. Turner, Humf. Marten and Robt. Marten. [*mark*] Wits: Xpofer Marraker, Henrici Turner (*mark*), Humfridi Martyn (*mark*), Roberti Martyn (*mark*), Petro Johnson, scr. (Pr. 24 Feb. 1619-20.)

128 Christopher Prowse, (*of St. Mary Matfellow als. White Chapel**), cit. and vintner of Lond. (Dat. 9 Feb. 1619-20.) Wife Sara Prowse; Exor: son, Thos. Prowse; seal ring of gold; daus. Judith Prowse, Mary, Sara, Eliz. and Susan Prowse, (und. 21); mess. called "Sawyers" in S. Mymmes, co. Midd.; mess. in Allhallowes Lane in psh. Allhallowes the Great, Thames St., Lond., bot. of the now king; mess. called "The George," in psh. of Rye, co. Suss. and grd. there called Brickwell Garden; my "Bretheren" Wm. Hunter, Richd. Shelley, Overs: [*Christopher Prowse*] Wits: Robert Barnes (*mark*), William Hunter, the yr., servt. to Michael Dover, scr. (*mark*), Thomas Hunter, Thomas Barnes. Mem. (14 Feb. 1619) as to lines inserted in will. [*Xpofer Prowse*] Wits: William Hunter the yr., Nicholas Hoare, Thomas Hunter. (Pr. 21 Feb. 1619-20.)

129 James Hodgson, cit. and vintner of Lond. (Dat. 11 April 1618.) Son Richd. Hodgson; lease of mess. in Whitecross St., co. Midd., psh. of St. Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., held of Wm. Howe, Esq.; mess. in Whitecross St. in occ. of Elias Tuckey, held of John Goodfellow, salter; dau. Eliz. Hodgson; lease of grd. called Sandhills, in occ. of Francis Downes, cordwainer; son James Hodgson; lease of grd. on N. of the "Katherine Wheele," nr. penns of W. Smithfield, Lond., held of psh. of St. Sepulchres, Lond.; lease of mess. called "Goulden Lyon," nr. Holborn Bridge, in occ. of Thos. Rogerson, brownbaker; Christabell Mason, my servt., one of the chn. of sist. Agnes, wife of Geo. Mason,

* Pro. Act. Book.

James Mason, bro. of sd. Christabell, Thos., Agnes and Isabell Mason, 3 oth. chn. of sist. Agnes (und. 21); John and Charles Lyndsey, sons of sist. Isabell Lyndsey, decd., and of John Lyndsey, decd.; Thos. Lyndsey, eld. son of sd. John Lyndsey, Mary Lyndsey, dau. of sd. Isabell; sist. Katherine Needler and her daus. Katherine and Jane, by sd. Mr. George Needler; Agnes, late wife of bro. William Needler, decd., now wife of Mr. Kenton, of Henley on Thames; John Needler and Agnes his wife; wife of Richard Reading; Susan Bathurst; Anthy. Cookson and Sara his wife; Stephen Chappell and Alice his wife; cos. Thos. Hodgson, reported decd.; Agnes Verey, decd., and her moth., decd., "her twoe daus.;" poor of psh. of St. Sepulchre's, "of which I am a parishoner;" Christs Hospital and Bridewell; John Hagarth, eld. son of Geo. Hagarth, and all bros. and sists. of sd. John; legs. beq. by Raphe Lyndsey and Launcelot Hagarth; my late mistress Susan Carpenter, late wife of my late master Henry Carpenter, decd., vintner; Vintners co., a piece of plate with my name and arms engraven; wife Eliz. Hodgson, Extx., and custody of my chn. James and Eliz.; Mr. Justice Hutton, bro. Mr. Geo. Needler and Richd. Ryding of Cambridge, gent., Supervisors; my swans "with my swanne marke;" brewhouses, etc., bot. of John Verrey, cit. and brewer of Lond.; greate mess. etc., late bot. of Thos. Hollyman of Lond., mercer; mess. called "Redd Lyon," bot. of Thos. Sexton and John Beere; all these premises in or nr. Whitecross St., psh. of St. Giles without Cripplegate, Lond.; tents. in Turnbull St., co. Midd., late in occ. of Henry Stokes, gardener, decd., bot. of George Needler and Margaret his late wife; mess. wh. I late dwelt called "Three Tonnes," nr. Holborn Bridge, in psh. of St. Sepulchre, bot. of Stephen Rogers, late cit. and tallowchandler of Lond., decd.; mess. called "Katherine Wheel" in W. Smithfield, bot. of Eliz. Pert, wid., and Tyndall Pert, her son; freehold and copyhold tents. at Acton, co. Midd.; mess. called "Cock and Key," nr. Holborn Conduyt, Lond., bot. of Wm. Hickes, in occ. of Andrew Geast; Humfrey Lloid, gent.; poor of the two compters, etc., and St. Andrews, Holborn within the bars; wife Eliz. Extx.: [*James Hodgson*] Wits: John Maye, scr. (Pr. 21 Feb. 1619-20.)

130 Roger Wheathe of Smethcott, co. Salop. (Dat. 19 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. in Ch. of Middle, wh. I am parishr.; bros. Thos. and Phil. Wheath; son of bro. Thos. Wheathe, the yr.; Roger Walford, son of Richd. Walford (und. 21); Johane, dau. of sd. Richd. Walford (und. 21); oth. chn. of sd. Ricd., if he have any by Eliz., his now wife; Robt. Ditcher; wife, Johane Wheathe; sons-in-law Wm. and Roger Walford; Ellen Griffith and Morgan Onslowe, servts.; Wm. Sturbye, Richard Fox, and Katherine, my servts.; son of sist., Philipp Maddoxe, and his bros. and sists.; neph. Thos. Birche; Kath. Maddox, dau. of Rog. Maddox; sist. Anne Moodye; sists. Eliz. and Katherine; Richd. Arrowsmithe; wids. Massey, Turner and Evans; chn. of Roger Vicars; Edwd. Brookes of Preston; Chorles of the chyd.; goddau. Ellen, dau. of Edwd. Moodye; Raphe Kinnaston, par. of Middle; Wm. Tecka of Preston Gubballs, clk.; Phillip Davies; Marg. wife of Phillip Maddox; Exors: wife Johane, Richd. Walford and Phil. Maddox; Raphe Kinnaston and Wm. Tecka, Overs: [no sig.] Wits: Morgan Onslowe, William Sturbye, William Walford, William Tecka, clk. Debts owing from Richd. Onslowe the eld. of Clive, William Kilvert of Grinsell, Roger Bird of Has-ton, Rees. Wenlocke of Cullmer, Thos. Jeffereys of Culmer, Adam Crosse of Yorton, John Edwardes, Philipp Wheathe, my bro. (Pr. last Feb. 1619-20, by Richard Walford and Philipp Maddox, and 18 May 1620, by Johane Wheath, rel.)

FOL. 13.

131 Matthew Stocker of Lond., merch. (Dat. 14 Feb. 1619-20.) Bro. John Stocker; tents. called "Rowdens" in Basingstoke, co. Southton; Matthew Stoker, son of sd. bro. John; bro. Samuel Stocker; lds. and tents. called "Etheridges" in Sherfield upon Loden, co. Southton.; Robert Stoker, son of sd. bro. Samuel; tent. in Bartholomew Street, Newberye, co. Berks.; tent. with meadow in Newtown, co. Southton.; bro. Thos. Stocker; niece Anne Stocker, dau. of sd. bro. John; oth. chn. of sd. bro. John; niece Eliz., dau. of sd. bro. Samuel, and other chn. of sd. Samuel; bro. Athanasius Stocker and his chn.; moth., Ursula Stocker; frd. Mr. Maurice Abbott, merch.; cos. Arthur Weale and Susan Richardson;

Fortune Spilman, wid.; Thomas Clarke, surgeon, of St. Stephens, Colman St., wh. I now dwell; Samuel German, minister of sd. psh.; poor of St. Stephens, Colman St., and Basingstoke, wh. I was bo.; poor prisoners of Ludgate and the two compters; Extx: wife Agnes Stocker; frds. Mr. Arthur Sheeres and Mr. Wm. Spurstowe, merch., Overs: [*Mathewe Stocker*] Wits: John Raven, John Atkins, scr. (Pr. 28 Feb. 1619-20.)

132 William Baseley of St. Giles' in the Fields, co. Midd., gent. (Nunc. will a few days prior to 8 Feb. 1619.) Son Edward to be bound an appr.; dau. Mary (und. 17); wife Mary Baseley, Extx: Wits: Philip Boraston, gent., William Dugdale. (Pr. 25 Feb. 1619-20.)

133 Alice Fisher of Carleton, co. Beds., wid. (Dat. 26 Sept. 1619-20.) Mess. etc. in Carleton, Chellington and Turvey, co. Beds.; eld. son Thos. Fisher; son Jasper; grchn. Jedean and Anne Fisher (und. 21); grchn. Thomas and Priscilla White (und. 21); son Jedean Fisher; son-in-law, Thomas White; tithes of Great Osborne, co. York, parcel of late dissolved monastery of Egleston, co. York; grchn. William and Jasper White and Mary Fisher (und. 21); dau. Eliz. White; dau.-in-law Anne Fisher; poor of Carleton, Chillington, Castle Aishbie and Chadson, co., Northton.; Exors: sons Thos. and Jedean; son-in-law Thos. White and bro.-in-law Robt. Ranson of Northton., Overs: [*Alyce Fisher*] Wits: Robert Harper, scr., John Rudd (*mark*), William Smythe. (Pr. 25 Feb. 1619-20.)

134 Cuthbert Dikes of Westminster, gent. (Dat. 30 Jan. 1619-20.) Sist. Eliz. Smith and Ricd. Smith her son; sist. Dorothy Latus and Thomas her son; sist. Jane Lindley; sist. Margt. Huetson; sists. of late wife, Anne Edge and Jane Lile; Ellen Tayler, my housekeeper; Eliz. Warner a poor woman; John Gosling; kitchen boy; Thos. Wood, und. cook; John Saunders; Alice Dobson; Rose Arter; George Richardson of Southwark, leatherseller, Exor: [*mark*] Wits: Richard Lile (*mark*), Frauncis Rouse (*mark*), Thomas Aiscough. (Adm. gr. 24 Feb. 1619-20 to Thomas Latus, leg., the Exor: being decd.)

135 James ap John of Dorstan, co. Heref. yeom. (Dat. 7 Jan. 1619-20.) Ch. of Dorston; sist. Jane vz John; Morgan Jenkyn; Richd. Llillwall; Henry Rogers, clk.; kinsm. David Watkyn; godsons, John Ball, James Rowland; William John, James Christopher, and James William; sist. Agnes vz John; Walter Prichard; sist. Jane Extx: [*mark*] Wits: David Watkin, Roger Nichas, William Parrie. Mem: (Dat. 10 Jan. 1619-20) relative to Richd. Lircott and Meredith ap Hoell. Wits: William Parrey, David Watkyn, Roger Nichas, William Rowland. (Pr. 25 Feb. 1619-20.)

136 John Dawson, cit. and grocer of Lond., (*of All Saints the Great, Thames St.**). (Dat. 6 Dec. 1619-20.) Tents. in Burroughes Ashe in psh. of Ockbrooke and Spooneden; co. Derby; sist. Mary wife of Chr. Bursey; cos. Mathewe and John Dawson, sons of bro. Michael Dawson; partner, Miles White and his wife Anne; uncle Edward Hollins; frd. Frauncis Taylo; cos. George Portor and John Ottywell; Zacharie Brackneck; cos. Anne Jackson; frd. Michael Dunne; sd sist. Mary, Extx: [*John Dawson*] Wits: John Leaves, scr., Leonard Bower, Richard Evans, servt. to sd. scr. (Pr. 26 Feb. 1619-20.)

137 William Moore of Willsford, (*co. Wills.*). (Dat. 1 Dec. 1619.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Willsford; Chs. of Bulford, Durrington and Newtentony; poor of Durrington; son Phillip Moore and his now wife; free ld. in psh. of Bulford; son Wm. Moore; dau. Eliz. Moore; lease of ld., etc., in Newtentony; ld. in Durrington; Edward Subdeane; Johane Lacey; dau. Anne Poynter; Henry Moore; Anne Moore; Eliz. Ayers; Margt. Kyrden; Edith Moore, John Smart; Christian Frye; John Browne; Extx: wife Alice; John Biddle and son Philip Moore, Overs: [*William Moore*] Wits: William Edmonds, clk., William Wynter (*mark*). (Pr. 24 Feb. 1619-20.)

FOL. 14.

138 Richard Connocke of Calstocke, co. Cornw., Esq. (Dat. 11 Dec., 17 James I.) Almshouse or hospital to be erected in orchard of late dissolved priory of Launceston, co. Cornw., for 8 poor single women; lds., etc., called New-

* Pro. Act. Book.

house in pshs. of St. Stephens and St. Thomas, bot. as parcel of late dissolved monastery of Launceston, mort. to Sir Richard Smythe, Kt.; lds. called "Sheafe of Boyton," co. Cornw.; mayors of Launceston, Bodmin and Liscard, to be Overs: of my sd. hospital; wife Johane Conocke; my hou. at Hillesdon; silver spoons with pictures and images at the end; niece Carr; niece Lady Vivian; niece Billing, wife of Mr. Richd. Billing; man. of Lillesdon and Stathe, co. Somst.; kinsm. Richd. Connocke, son of Capt. Geo. Connocke; kinsm. and godson Nicholas Connocke, 2d son of John Connocke, Esq., the eld., of Treworgie, co. Cornw., my neph; 6 sons of Capt. Geo. Connocke and his daus.; 2 daus. of sist. Johane Marke, decd., some time wife of Peter Marke; cos. Richd. Langford; copyhold tents. in man. of Lillesdon and Stathe; cos. Christopher, Alice and Mary Tucker; cos. Richd. Billing; Humphrey Arundell, servt., and his now wife Elizth.; Mrs. Adrian Jenifer of St. Martins in the Fields, wid.; frd. Mr. John Rowe of Tavistock, co. Cornw. (*sic.*); bro. Mr. Wm. Conocke; ld. in Harwood and elsewhere in psh. of Calstock; fishing water and wear of Calstock, in river Tamer, sometime possession of Abbot of Tavistock; close of ld. called Biles Wood, in psh. of Calstocke; tent. in Calstock called Sandocke; household stuff in the pars. of Calstocke; Mrs. Johane Ellis, wid., in whose hou. I now live; Mrs. Toller of St. Martins in the Fields, Lond.; Ambrose Royston of Lond., pewterer; wife of Wm. Otemore, late of Lond., pewterer; niece, wife of neph. John Connocke; Sir Thomas Wyes, Kt., and his wife; Sir Richd. Buller and his wife; godson and young kinsm. Richard Vivian, eld. son of Sir Frauncis Vivian, Kt.; virginalls sometimes the virginalls of the late Queen Elizabeth, made at Venice; cos. Edwd. Carr the yr., son of niece Mrs. Mary Carr, decd.; neph. Emanuell Langford, Esq., and his wife; cos. Edwd. Billing; Mr. Nich. Warden; black cloake of Philipp and Cheney; Richd. Moyle and Joseph Elsaye, servts.; Exors: Henry Hamont, Richd. Billing, Hum. Arundell and John Rowe; Sir Francis Vivian, Kt., and Edward Carr, the eld., of Lond., Esq., Overs: [*no sig.*] (*no wits.*) Cod: Rules for sd. hosp. for poor women to be called The Hospitall of Richard Conock, Esq., servaunt and officer of the revenues of Prince Henry, eld. son of Kynge James, until the death of the sd.

Prynce; St. Cleere; Lostwithiell; prisoners of Launceston. (Pr. 15 Feb. 1619-20.)

139 Anthony Urton *als.* Stephen of Herdinges, psh. of Norton, co. Derby, yeom. (Dat. 24 Dec. 1619.) Bur. in Ch. of Norton; yr. sons Ant. and Geo. (und. 14); Mr. George Wigfall, gent., Mr. Anty. Morwood, gent., and Phil. Gill, yeom., Mr. John Bamford, Nich. Kirke and Edwd. Steven, yeom., Supervisors; Extx: wife Margt; sist. Ellen Kirke *als.* Stephens; bros. Edward and George; sist. Eliz.; Rog. Webster, Geo. Turner, Dorothy Bedforthe and Gertrude Rogers, my servts.; Mr. Edwardes, vicar of Norton; poor of Norton; Netherfield and Lightwood close; Netherfield Springs; wardship of eld. son John; lds. now in the occ. of fath. John Urton *als.* Steven; spring called Swynlee. [*Anthony Urton als. Stevens*] Wits: John Steven, Nicholas Kirke, Edward Steven, Richard Fenton, William Jenkinson. (Pr. 26 Feb. 1619-20.)

140 George Sudlowe of Monckton Deverell; co. Wilts., gent. (Dat. 10 Nov. 1618.) Poor of Monkton Deverell; highways about Mounckton and chapel there; Anne Whooper, one of daus. of John Whooper, and Jane Whooper, her sist.; Jane Whooper, wife of sd. John Whooper; wife's bro. Mr. Geo. Harrison; Edward Smythe; godson Geo. Glove; my wife, Mr. Geo. Harrison and John Whooper, Exors: [*Georgium Sudlowe*] (*no wits.*) (Pr. 25 Feb. 1619-20.)

141 Thomas Graunt of Northbrook, co. Warw., Esq. (Dat. 16 June 1603.) Bur. in Ch. of Snitterfield, co. Warw.; daus. Mary, Anne and Maude Graunt; tents., etc., in Gremolbye *als.* Grembidby, Cockington, Manby and Ynges in co. Linc.; wife Johane; rents in hds. of John Conosde; lds. in Sturbridge, co. Worc.; Wm. Harmer of Worc., woollen-draper; Henry Walker of Stratford upon Avon, mercer; Daniel Baker of same, woollen-draper; Wid. Touneshend of Barton; Robt. Verney, par. of Harburye; old George of Feckenham, co. Worc., and to Clerke of the same; Mrs. Margt. Brockman; Parson Pound; Extxs: sd. 3 daus.; Wm. Sinerfeld and Thos. Spencer, Esqrs., Overs: [*mark*] Wits: George Dethicke, Fowlke Minat, Robert Parker. (Pr. 14 Feb. 1619-20.)

142 Mary Peerce of Overscales, psh. of Meere, co. Wilts. (Dat. 20 Sept. 1619.) Bur. in chyd. of Meere; Ch. there; Katherine Longman; poor of West End of Meere; Marg. Barnard and Joyce Abbott; kinsm. Wm. Abbott; Andrew Turner and his chn.; Dorothe Rendall; Aunt Marg. Abbott, wid.; kinsw. Ellyn Abbott; old Mother Moncke; old Father Moncke; Widow Launder; Alice Kyng; Margt. Sheppard; Wm. Cam, his wife and 2 daus.; Wm. Sheane, his wife and Agnes Sheane; Matthew Kyng; Exor: frd. John Forward, son of Thos. Forward of Woolverton, psh. of Meere; Wm. Sheene, Matt. Kyng, Overs: [*mark*] Wits: William Sheane, Mattheve Kyng. (Pr. 25 Feb. 1619-20.)

143 John Swadling the eld. of Kennington, co. Berks., yeom. (Dat. 16 Jan. 1620. *sic.*) Wife Johane; Katherine, Thos. and Wm. Bewe; bro. John Swadling, the yr.; sists. Mary Willis, Alice Bannister and Katherine Willis; Thos. Smith of Kennington; John Tilliard; poor of Sunningwell, Kennington, Rudley and Hinckley; Exors: bros. Thos. and Felix Swadling. [*mark*] Wits: Frauncis Hurlocke, Thomas Smithe, John Tylleard. (Pr. 22 Feb. 1619-20.)

144 Nicholas Daye of Willesford, (*co. Wilts.*) (undated.) Bur. in Ch. of Willesford; Chs. and poor of Willesford and Amesbury; bro. Edmonde Day and Eliz. his wife and his 2 chn; Sir James Barruck; bros. John and Thos.; bro.-in-law Matthew Burbage, and his dau. Dorothy; bro.-in-law Thos. Wynter and his wife Mary and his 3 chn.; Edwd. Subdeane and Fraunces his wife; Extx: mother, Joan Daye; bro. John Daye and bro.-in-law Matthew Burbage, Overs: [*Nicholas Daye*] Wits: Mathewe Burbage (*mark*), John Woodes (*mark*). (Pr. 24 Feb. 1619-20.)

145 John Howells of the psh. of St. Martins, in suburbs of city of Hereford, yeom. (Dat. 10 Dec. 1619.) Dau. Anne; frd. Wm. Hulett., clk., cur. of St. Martins; John Turner, servt.; son Thomas Exor: [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Bullocke, James Howells, William Hulet, clk. (Pr. 25 Feb. 1619-20.)

FOL. 15.

146 Phillip Sparke, cit. and grocer of Lond. (Dat. 30 July 1619.) Extx: wife, Elizabeth Sparke; only ch. Dorothy

Sparke; lease of now dwelling, in Bartholomew Lane, psh. of St. Bart. the less, nr. Royal Exchange, Lond.; bro. Robt. Sparke; poor of afsd. St. Bartholomew; servts. Mary and Edward, appr.; John Harteley late of sd. psh., and John Varnham of psh. of St. Bart.; tents. held of lord of manor of Kenninghall, co. Norf., surr. into hds. of Owin Sheppard, steward of sd. man., 31 Jan. 1617; John Wildes, clk., bro. John Sparke, Thos. Sares, John Shuckforth, John and Robt. Foyster, all parishioners of Kenninghall; poor of Kenninghall; Robt. Hill, D. D., rect. of St. Bartholomew; sist. Beatrix Hearne. [*Philipp Sparke*] Wits: Robert Stone, Charles Yeoman, scr., Edward Thomas. (Pr. 15 Feb. 1619-20.)

147 **Stephen Apthorpe** of Gamlingaie, co. Camb., yeom. (Dat. 5 Jan. 1615.) Bur. in chyd. of Gamlingaye; wife, Annys; hou. bot. of one Maldenn; James Apthorpe, son of my son Edward; hou. bot. of Bradshawe; Edward Apthorpe, other son of son Edward; closes bot. of Bett, Mr. Jacob and Botterell; godch. Stephen Apthorpe, youngest son of my son Edwd.; 3 closes at Brooke End in Gamlingaie; Eliz., dau. of my son Edward; godson Stephen Apthorpe, eld. son of son John; Inn called the "Cocke" in Gamlingaye; West meadow; John Apthorpe (und. 18), 2d. son of my son John; copyhold lds. in Gamlingaie; Thomas (und. 18) 3d son of my son John; ld. in Gamlingaye bot. of Nichols. Baxter; meadow in Gamlingwaie held by lease of one Mason; meadow some time belonging to the "Bell" in Gamlingaye, lately burnt; Blackdiche in Gramesmeadowe; son Curtis and his chn; poor of Gamlingaie; Exors: sons Edward and John; dau. Amye. [*mark*] Wits: Geo. Serle, script., Thomas Russell. (Pr. 28 Feb. 1619-20.)

148 **Thomas Sicklemore** of Ipswiche, one of the portmen of sd. town. (Dat. 26 March 1619.) Bur. in Ch. of Bramford, nr. Ipswich, where my ancestors lie; wife Eliz.; son John Sicklemore and his wife; dau. Sarah Senior and her husb.; copyhold lds. in Stowe Upland; dau. Mary Ryvett; 50 poor young couples in Ipswich; poor and Ch. of Bramford; bro. George Parkehurst; wife of John Bond, my ten.; goodwife Butler, goodwife Wendon, and William Buxton, my tens.; Jeremye Sicklemore, the pynner, and his hou. in Ipswich;

grandchn. and chn. of bros. and sists., John Cooke only excepted; dau. Bewley and her husb.; lds. called Fusedomes and Parnifewes in Stowe Upland; dau. Parkhurst and her husb.; free and copyhold lds. in Tuddenham and Stowe; sons-in-law Nicholas Revett and Mr. Tobias Blossse; Exor: son John; sd. sons-in-law, Supervisors. [*Thomas Sicklemore*] Wits: Rich. Revett, Oliver Facebrowne. (Pr. 9 Feb. 1619-20.)

149 Robert Skarthe the eld. of Great Yarmouth, co. Norf., merch. (Dat. 31 Dec. 1619.) Bur. in Ch. of Gt. Yarmouth; Ch., poor, and haven of Gt. Yarmouth; bro. John Skarthe and his 4 chn., viz.: Robt., Nich., Philip and Anne (und. 21); bro. Thos. Skarthe and his son John; Mawdlyn Skarthe of Hull; Wm. Skarthe, son of Joseph Skarthe; sist. Alice, late wife of Thos. Stapleton of Henton, co. Norf.; tent. now in occ. of sd. Alice; moth. of late wife, Alice Ward; dau. Alice Skarthe, (und. 21); mess. etc. in occ. of Wm. Gray, the eld. gent., adj. where I now dwell in Gt. Yarmouth; mess. now in occ. of John Speagle; mess. late wid. Catterson's *als.* Macklyn, now in occ. of Robt. Page in Gt. Yarmouth; Exors: son, Robt. Skarthe, and Thos. Hoth, the eld. of St. Margarets; frds. Mr. Geo. Hardware, senr., and Mr. John Rowe, Supervisors. [*Robert Skarthe*] Wits: William Gray, senr., Anthony Wilkinson, Richard Mighell, Anthony Borrett. (Pr. 8 Feb. 1619-20, by Thomas Hoth, pow. res. Adm: gr. 13 Mar. 1629 to Robt. Skarthe, son, Thos. Hoth being dead. Adm: gr. 7 Dec. 1663 to Anna Hancock and Frances Skarthe *als.* Woolfe, wife of John Woolfe, grdau. by son, of Robert Skarthe, senr., decd., to admr. goods left unadmr. by Robert Skarthe, Jr., and Thos. Hoth.

150 John Gibson, the eld., of Little Walsingham, co. Norf., woollen-draper. (Dat. 18 March 1618.) Ch. and poor of Little Walsingham; Wm. Sympson, D. D.; my now wife, Agnes Gibson; hous. in Little Walsingham, bot. of Henry Corker; son John Gibson (und. 21) "to lay his compasse;" dau. Anne Gourney and her chn. (und. 21); Joseph Wallett, Lidia Bond and Susan Seeton, chn. of Agnes, my now wife, late the wife of John Wallett; Nathaniel Seeton; Lidia and Susan, chn. of sd. Joseph; poor of Welles next the sea, market town of Holt, and Burnham Market, co. Norf.; bro.

Thos. Gibson; sist. Grace Cooke and Eliz. Kasse; kinsm. John Gibson of Lond.; Thomas Daniell of Little Walsingham; moth. Anne Walker; market cross in Wakefield; hous., free and copyhold grds., leases, etc., in towns of Little Walsingham, Great Walsingham, Houghton and Snoring, co. Norf.; lease of grd. bot. of Phillip Browne; lease of grd. in Great Walsingham, late bot. of John Hendrye and Dorothy, his wife; frd. Philipp Browne of Little Walsingham, yeom.; Abraham Kytching, my appr.; Hugh Gourney; Exor: son John; Luke Banckes of Little Walsingham, clk., and John Mountfort of Egmor, yeom., Supervisors. [*John Gibson*] Wits: Hugh Gourney (*mark*), Thomas Daniell. (Pr. 9 Feb. 1619-20.)

151 John Hardy of Nayland, co. Suff., clothier. (Dat. 18 Jan. 1619-20.) Poor of Nayland; Mr. Leafield, "oure towne preacher;" fath.-in-law Mr. John Swister; tents., dye-house, etc., in Nayland; field in Stoke and Nayland bot. by fath.-in-law of Wm. Colman; son Robt. Hardy (und. 21); daus. Roase Hardy and Anne Hardy (both und. 19); Humfrey Corbet, merch.; Robert Hardie of Cullington, co. Devon.; Avis Reeve, servt.; John Brighte, my appr.; Exor: frd. Wm. Forthe of Nayland, gent.; frd. Thos. Blythe of Nayland, clothier, Supervisor. [*John Hardy*] Wits: George Sunderland (*mark*), Thomas Denham, William Gatteward. (Pr. 3 Feb. 1619-20.)

FOL. 16.

152 Thomas Savage, cit. and skinner, of Lond. (Dat. 5 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. in Ch. of St. Stephen, Walbrooke, Lond.; sist. Jane Lyston; neph. Josias Wilson, son of sist. Martha Wilson; neph. Josias North; sist. Sara Savage; frd. Mr. John North and his wife; cos. John Williams (und. 21); Mr. Richd. Warren, cit. and skinner of Lond.; Mary North, moth. of sd. John Williams; frd. and partner Thos. Hudson, cit. and skinner, of Lond.; tents. in Coleman St.; moth. Mary Savage; sist. Helen Savage; the sd. Richd. Warren and Thos. Hudson, Exors: [*Thom: Savage*] Wits: Will. Manbye, scr., Henry North, Henry Rycraft. (Pr. 21 Feb. 1619-20.)

153 Richard Hasell of Bottesham, co. Camb., yeom. (Dat. 20 June 1618.) Poor of Battesham; mess., etc., in

Battesham enfeoffed to Laurence Bagnall and Thos. Duffield; Extx: wife Alice; son Robert; lds., etc., held of man. of Tumbridge; son William; Greenhill close; ld. of Mr. Forster in man. of Anglesey; son John; mess., lds., etc., in S. end of Bottesham, now in occ. of sd. son John. [*mark*] Wits: Robert Cooke, Robert Bridge, Willmi Duffeilde (*mark*). (Pr. 9 Feb. 1619.)

154 Thomas Barnardiston of Clare, co. Suff., Kt. (Dat. 28 Sept. 1619.) Grch. Sir Nathaniel Barnardiston, Kt.; dau. Hannah (und. 21); mans. of Cootes and the Grosse; son Gyles Barnardiston (und. 21); poor of Clare and Ketton; one silver bason and ewer parcell gylt having my arms; one neast of white silver boles wt. the cover and my arms; wife Anne Barnardiston, Extx: and custody of my dau. [*Thomas Barnardiston*] Wits: N. Dalton, John Bygrave, Ambrose Garrard, Thomas Waforde. (Pr. 2 Feb. 1619-20.)

155 George Clench of Bealings Parva, co. Suff. (Dat. 20 Dec. 1619.) Dau. Margt. (und. 21.); adventure in East India Co.; Mr. Wm. Gibbons; poor of Bealings Magna and Bealings Parva; wife Marg. and bro. Almot Clenche, Exors: [*George Clenche*] Wits: Edmund Clenche, John Barrett, Edmund Easterford. (Pr. 9 Feb. 1619-20.)

156 Robert Mower of Norwich, merch. (Dat. 24 Dec. 1619.) Wife Lydea Mower, Extx: my now dwelling, etc., in pshs. of St. George's of Colgate, St. Michael of Coselany, and St. Mary, which I had of my fath., Robt. Mower, gent.; tents. called of Thos. Nutt and Raphe Lambest, also had of my fath.; sons Geo. and Robt. Mower (und. 21); bro.-in-law Mr. Geo. Cocke, ald.; cos. Mr. Nathaniel Remington, now Sheriff of Norwich; bro.-in-law Mr. Thos. Lane, merch.; tents., etc., in pshs. of St. Mary Unburt, St. Olave, St. George of Muspole and St. Michael of Coslayne, which my fath. bot. of sd. Nutt and Lambert; cos. Sam Cocke, son of bro. Geo. Cocke. [*Robert Mower*] Wits: Peter Delawne, George Byrche, Edmund Cocke, Robert Allin. (Pr. 11 Feb. 1619-20.)

157 Robert Clarke of Kinges Lynne, co. Norf., mariner. (Dat. 6 Dec. 1619.) Extx: wife Barbara Clarke; shipping; my chn.; fath.-in-law Wm. Kilborne; bro. Robert Miles.

[*Robert Clarke*] Wits: John Robynson (*mark*), George Fairley. (Pr. 21 Feb. 1619-20.)

158 Jeffrey Arnsbye of Cockfield, co. Suff., yeom. (Dat. 22 Oct. 1619.) Bro. Edmund Arnsbye; lds. in Thorpe Morieux; fields in Cockfield, called Skinnalls and Gadfryes meadow; mansion hou. called Lamberts; fields called Bushes; bro. John Arnsbye; fields called Ashes Croftes; acre called Bushes Pickle; Lord of the man., Roger Foker; Robt. and Thos. Snell, tent., wh. Thos. Snell dwells; John Arnsbye, son of bro. Isaac Arnsbye, decd.; Eliz. Arnsbye, dau. of sd. Isaac; chn. of sist. Rebecca Horner; chn. of sist. Anne Sougate; chn. of sist. Martha Smith; poor of Cockfeild; Margt. Cole, servt.; kinsw. Marg. Frost; wife Bridget, Extx: [*no sig.*] Wits: Peter Marshall, Walter Branston, Charles Warren, John Nutkyn, Thomas Chynery. (Pr. 17 Feb. 1619-20.)

159 George Lucas of Brandonferry, co. Suff., baker. (Dat. 14 May 1619.) Wife Ellinor; tent. in Brandon in the ferry street, late bot. of Humfrey Hall, gent.; son Geo. Lucas; Elizth. Kent, my wife's eld. dau., and her sist. Susan Kent; dau. Ellinor Lucas; Extx: my wife. [*mark*] Wits: Wm. Brewster, Nick. Skevington, Thomas Jennings. (Pr. 1 Feb. 1619-20.)

160 Mary Hampden of Lond., wid., (*of St. Martins in the Fields, Midd.**). (Dat. 20 Nov. 1619.) Debt due from Sir Thos. Elliott, Kt.; Thos. Blunt, gent., Mr. Geo. Musket, Mr. John Ward, gent. and Rich. Chambers, gent., Trustees; Exors: cos. Humffrey Graye and John Howarde, gent.; sist. Mrs. Allyn; Mr. Con, now prisoner at my suit in the Counter, Lond.; bro. Anthony Graye. [*no sig.*] Wits: John Frear, John Lestede, Dorothe Penny. Cod. (undated). Wits: Thomas Blunt, John Frear. (Pr. 10 Feb. 1619-20.)

161 Jeffrey Buntinge, late of Wevenhoe, co. Essex, miller. (Dat. 14 May 1617.) Wife Elizth.; son Wm. Buntinge (und. 21); Exor: bro. Thos. Buntinge of Much Wigborrowe, co. Essex. [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Graye, Thomas Aneler, Roberte Cobbe; to recompense bro. as regards Langley mill, obtained fr. him at less than worth. (Pr. 4 Feb. 1619-20.)

* Pro. Act. Book.

162 John Lewys of St. Peter's Mancroft, Norwich, gent. (Dat. 31 March, 1618-19.) Bur. in St. Peter's Mancroft Ch.; poor of the sd. psh. in wch. I have long lived; poor prisoners of the Guildhall and the Castle, Norwich; the 5 lazar hous.; Edwd. Warner of Norwich, tailor; my kinsw. Ann, his wife; my wife Christian; tent. called White Harte in sd. psh.; Extx: my wife. [*Johem Lewis*] Wits: Tho. Hicklinge, script., Dun-cane Barnet, D. (Pr. 9 Feb. 1619-20.)

163 Daniel Higgens of St. Bennetts, nr. Paules Wharffe, Lond., gent. (Nunc. will dat. about three weeks before his death.) If I die a bach., to Alice Higgens, my bro's. dau., all I have, "for I mean never to marry for her sake." Wits: Joane Pinfolde, wife of Henry Pinfolde of St. Clement Danes (*mark*), Elizabeth Savage of the same, wid. (*mark*), and Alice Austen, wife of Michael Austen (*mark*). (Adm. gr. 21 Feb. 1619-20 to Elizabeth Savage, moth. of sd. Alice Higgens, min.)

164 Edmund Burton of Lond., gent. (Dat. 8 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. nr. father, Edmd. Burton, in psh. of St. Martin's Orgar, Lond.; moth. dame Cicilie Catyer; sist. Mary Catyer, unm.; father Sir John Catyer, Kt.; uncle Thos. Newce; cos. Wm. Newce; bros. Thos., Wm. and Robin Catyer; Edwd. Bercher; Nich. Hawes; Robyn Johnson; John Hyde; Exor: uncle Wm. Swayne of Hackney, gent.; Arthur Swayne. [*Edmund Burton*] Wits: Arthur Swayne, William Newett, John Hyde, Jr., William Astley. (Pr. 10 Feb. 1619-20.)

165 John Amsden the eld. of Grayes Inne lane *als.* Purpoole lane, co. Midd., yeom. (Dat. 3 June, 16 Jas. I.) Sons Thos. and John; Sibill Sandbrooke, dau. of John Sandbrooke of Standbridge, co. Beds., and her sist. Elizth.; Jane Presson, dau. of John Presson of Tuddington; Elizth. Spencer, dau. of Jas. Spencer of Standbridge; my servt. Robt. Rycrofte; Robt. Chadburne; Extx: wife Joyce Amsden; Overs: frds. Roger Pereman and John Maid. [*mark*] Wits: George Smithe, Edm. Salt, scr., John Polle (*mark*). (Pr. 5 Feb. 1619-20.)

166 Jasper Foster of Sudbury, Suff., yeom. (Dat. 22 Dec. 1619.) Wife Anne; inv. made betw. me and Henry Bowser of Stanstede, co. Suff., clerk, 10 Oct., 5 Jas. I.; Windmill field in

Sudbury; sons Thos. Foster and Rich. Foster; mess. in St. Peter's psh., Sudbury; sist. Elizth. Persivall; poor of the 3 pshs. of Sudbury; Mr. John Harrison, minister of St. Gregory's and St. Peter's; Exor: son-in-law Jeffrey Pettit. [*Jasper Foster*] Wits: Henrye Haymere (*mark*), Phillip Clarke. (Pr. 3 Feb. 1619-20.)

FOL. 17.

167 Raphe Reeve of Gt. Cressingham, co. Norf., husbm. (Dat. 29 Oct. 1618.) Wife Elizth.; mess. wh. I dwell, wt. free lds. in Gt. Cressingham and Bodney; son John Reeve; tents. bot. of Nich. and Henry Alden, sometime John Bosse's; ld. bot. of Thos. Borowe and John Warde; my yr. son Raphe (und. 21); ld. and brewhouse called Freemans; lds. bot. of Wm. Benet of Faldoe, sometime John Daynes, of Thos. Wikes and Rich. Barfot, in Little Cressingham; cos. Geo. Grundye of Gislingham, clk.; Leonard Barton of Cressingham, clk.; Jeffrey Borowe of Soame, gent.; Extx: my wife; free lds. in Norwold, bot. of John Chapman and Elizth. Wace; dau. Katherine, wife of Wm. Whisterd; copyhold lds. of mans. of Little and Great Cressingham. [*Raphe Reeve*] Wits: John Muncke, Nathaniell Osborne, William Creake. (Pr. 17 Feb. 1619-20.)

168 John Croke, Kt., one of the Justices of the King's Bench. (*Latin.*) (Dat. 28 Oct. 1617.) Bur. nr. my fathers in psh. Ch. of Chilton, (*co. Bucks.*); woods in Wolvenhall, co. Bucks.; rect. of Chilton; son John Croke, Kt.; goods in Holborn and Sergeant's Inne; seal of my arms; son Henry, his wife Bridget and their chn.; sons Charles, Unton and Edwd.; man. of Chilton; dau. Rachel; my bros. and sists.; bro. Geo. Croke; man. of Esingdon, adj. Chilton, mort. for 750 *li*; aunt Anne Harrington, Baroness Exton; Exors: wife (*Catherine*) and son John. Overs: bros. Geo., Paul and Wm., and my sons Henry and Chas.; poor of Chilton, Esingdon, Studley and Horton; profits of Harnedge and Wallands; Exor: (for recovery of debts due fr. John Wentworth, late of Gosfeild, co. Essex, esq., decd.), my bro. Paul Ambrose Croke, Esq. [*Jo. Croke*] (*No Wits.*) (Pr. 7 Feb. 1619-20.)

169 David Capercawe of Lond., merch., (*of St. Dunstons in the East**). (Dat. 13 Jan. 1619.) Bur. in psh. Ch. wh. I dwell; poor of French Ch.; dau. Jane, wife of John Fisher; dau. Hester, wife of Thos. Rancharde; dau. Margt., wife of Edw. Williams; son David Carpreawe; daus. Sara, Judith, Mary and Rachell (und. 21); cos. Hellen Carpreawe and cos. Mary her dau.; servt. Samuell Ploier; Exor: son-in-law Edward Williams. Overs: sons-in-law Thos. Rancharde and John Fisher. [*David Capreawe*] Wits: Richard Brokebancke, scr. (Pr. 8 Feb. 1619-20.)

170 Nicholas Harrison of Kinges Lynne, co. Norf., shipmaster. (Dat. 4 Nov. 1619.) Univ. leg. and Extx: Katherine my wife; my chn. [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Hogins, Henry Chapell. (Pr. 22 Feb. 1619-20.)

171 Leonarde Bearde of Freckenham, co. Suff., shepherd. (Dat. 10 Nov. 1619.) Grchn. Leonarde and Francis Fyson (*girl*), (both und. 20); dau. Phillis; Exor: Thomas Fyson, my son-in-law; Supervisor John Minett, the eld. of Freckenham. [*mark*] Wits: William Chapman, John Minett (*mark*), Robert Eaton. (Pr. 16 Feb. 1619-20.)

172 William Williams of Freckenham, co. Suff., knacker. (Dat. 7 Nov. 1619.) Copyhold lds. held of man. of Freckenham; chn. Robt., Elizth and Henry ("untill they shalbe put appr."); wife Elizth.; son Ricd. (und. 21); son William (und. 23); son Samuel (und. 23); Exor: son John. [*mark*] Wits: William Chapman, John Porter, John Mynotte, William Constable and Robert Webbe. Mem: relative to sd. copyhold lds.; Wm. Constable the eld. (Pr. 16 Feb. 1619-20.)

173 Marye Parris of Lond., wid. (Dat. 6 Apr. 1619.) Bur. in Ch. of St. Ethelborough, Lond., nr. late husb., Thos. Parris; bro. Frauncis Rycroft and sist.-in-law, his wife, their son and dau., Frauncis and Marye Rycrofte; my sist. Anne Walles; Thos. and Humphrey Walles, sons of Stephen Walles; Jane, wife of Robt. Edge; lease of hou. in Three tunne alley, without Bishopsgate, bot. of Thos. Ancell; cos. Robt. Edge; cos. Precilla, wife of Edwd. Harper, their son Frauncis Harper; Mrs. Barnes in Newfish St.; cos. John

* Pro. Act. Book.

Robinson; Mrs. Locke in St. Katherine's; Anne, wife of Alex. Charley, their dau. Mary Charley; son Saml. Smith and his wife; son Leonard Smythe; Anne Hethercampe; bro. Peter Hethercampe; Mrs. Vowell; Mrs. Robbins; sist. Saunders' 3 chn.; Elizth. Battyn; Philip, Mr. Warner's man; Anne Wignall; Anne, wife of Robt. Barnes; Susan, wife of Thos. Hardeinge; Exors: bro. Frauncis Rycrofte, cos. Robt. Edge; Overs: John Vowell. [*Mary Parris*] Wits: Richard Langlay, Samuell Porter, scr. (Pr. 14 Feb. 1619-20.)

174 George Richardson, leatherdresser, of St. Thomas, Southwarke. (Nunc. will dat. 2 Feb. 1619-20.) Extx: wife Alice; my bro.; bro.-in-law Mr. Stockton. Wits: Will. Todd, minister there, Peter Canon, John Morris. (Pr. 14 Feb. 1619-20.)

175 Robert Theselwod of Candishe, co. Suff., shearman and singleman. (Nunc. will dat. 2 Feb. 1619-20.) Roger Dicke (?*Decke*) of same town. Wits: Thomas Finche and Silvester Glensforde of same town, Frauncis Howe. (Adm. gr. to Roger Dicke 11 Feb. 1619-20.)

176 Samuell Newington of Burwash, co. Suss., yeom. (Dat. 20 Jan. 1618-19.) Wife Anne; dau. Anne (und. 21); if a man child be bo. to me; my 5 sists.; Saml. Newington, son of bro. Jabes; Exor: kinsm. Zabulon Newington of Tishurst; Overs: kinsm. Frauncis Norman of Salhurst and Saml. Newington of Kingston Bonsey; uncles Thos. Newington of Ripe and Joseph Newington of Tyshurst. [*Samuell Newington*] Wits: Nicholas Busse, Returne Tyeherst (*mark*). Nunc. cod. (11 Dec. 1619.) John Cruttenden, my wife's fath. Wits: William Muttrell, Frauncis Lucas, Jone Muttrell. (Pr. 3 Feb. 1619-20.)

177 John White, D. D. (*of Norwich diocese**). (Undated.) Bro. Edw. White; dur. 20 years past have engaged myself against Papistry in preaching and writing pub. in 2 books, wch. writings I commend to my chn.; wife to be ruled by Sir John Croftes and his lady, and bros. Robt. and Edw. White; son John I have devoted to the ministry; blind dau. Christian, whose sight has lately been taken away; "Fleet-

* Pro. Act. Book.

wood if thou offendest thy uncle, thou fallest from God;" "Amy, Edwd., Frauncis, Richd. and Peter are so young nothing can help you but God;" good Lord Wentworth and your noble lady; patron Sir John Crofts and your lady, who first of all brought me into Suff.; you sent for me when I was unknown to you, out of a far country, wh. I was in distress; my good fath., a preacher these 50 years and brought up five of your own able to preach profitably, your eld. son in his own country wh. he lives; Exors: wife (*Amy*) and bro. Robt. White. [*John White*] Wits: Edw. White, Thomas Welles, Edw. Rilandes (*mark*). (Pr. 21 Feb. 1619-20.)

178 John Jackson of Shellande, Suff., gent. (Dat. 3 Feb. 1616-17.) Son John; free and copyhold lds. in Shellande and Onhouse; wife Frauncis; bro.-in-law Robt. Walthewe, Esq.; daus. Mary, Frauncis, Joanna, Bridgett, Elizth., Anne and Millycent Jackson (all und. 21); son Henry (und. 21); adventure in intended voyage to E. Indies; Exor: frd. John Heyward, one of the King's Chaplains; Overs: Robt. Walthewe, Esq., Richd. Pretiman of Bawton, Suff., gent., and Humfrey Pye of Lond., scr. [*John Jackson*] Wits: William Bowyeare, Thomas Bannester, Senr., John Taylor, servt. to sd. Humfrey Pye, scr. (Adm. gr. to Frances Jackson, rel., 24 Feb. 1619-20.)

179 John Llewelin David of Cantres, co. Brecon. (Dat. 20 Sept. 1617.) Wife Jane verch Jevan; 3 mess. in Cantres, bot. by my grfath., David William, of John Wm. Morgan and David Powell Griffith, and by myself of Wm. Howell ap Jevan and Howell David ap Jeuan; tent. called Tirkoed Owen; son and hr. John ap John; grd. called Kayr Nantday; 2d son Llewelin John; mess. in pshs. of Penderin and Vaynor; fath. Llewelin David; bro. Griffith Llewelin David; son Jevan John; Wm. Jenkyns; John Powell, clk.; mess. in Vaynor bot. of Wm. Powell John; hou. stuff recd. fr. Jeffery David and Margaret verch Madock; dau. Malde (unm.); lease fr. Roger Williams, Esq., to Mr. Richd. Games and myself; son David John; Jenkin William my son-in-law and Joane my dau.; Jane verch Jenkin my *woyr* †; Morgan Thomas William and Ellen verch Thomas; Margaret verch John William (und. 21);

† *Sic*. Query if "wife?"

Elizth. the supposed dau. of John David Howell; Gladys verch Rees Llewelin; Agnest verch Rees Llewelin; Mary vz Rees Llewelin; Jane vz Morgan, wid.; Jane verch John, dau. of John William; Margaret vz John; John Thomas Madocke; Howell John David; Morgan John Howell; Morgan David Morgan; John Jevan David; Gladys vz David ap David; Jonett vz John; Gladys vz Howell; Jonett vz Richard; Jane vz Morgan; Cicely vz Howell; Llewelin vz Wm. Jenkin; Margt. vz John; aunt Margt. vz John, wid.; Lleykie vz Jevan, wife of John ap John Griffith; Howell David Griffith; John David; Margt. vz Madocke; Edwd. Wm. Thomas; poor of Ystradvellye; Exor: son Llewelin John; Overs: Richd. Games, John ap Jevan, David Llewelin and Jenkyn Griffith, gent., and tuition of my chn. for 7 years, (youngest ch. und. 17); neph. Wm. Morgan of the Middle Temple, Lond.; debts due fr. John Powell, clk., Thos. Madocke, John Richd. Powell, Rees ap Jevan, Richd. David Morgan, Watkyn Herbert, Josias Morgan's clk., Sir Wm. Awbrey, Howell Llen, John Prees, Thos. Huarde, Wm. Prees, Augharad Llewelin, Leyson Jenkyn, Rees Phillippe Prees, Morgan Prees, John Thos. Madocke, Rees Herbert, Thos. Sollers, Houell Prichard, (for Pilcorne and cheese in Penderyn), Rees ap Jean de Vaynor, John Nichell, Trahearne Thomas, Griffith Jeffreys, Richard Thomas, Lewis Wm. David, Edward Harbert de Cackhowell, David Jenkin, David Awbrey, Senr., Harry Awbrey, Thos. Powell Madocke, William Edmund William, Thomas Llewelin. [*no sig.*] Wits: David Llewelin David, Howell ap Richard, Jenkin William, William Griffith, Llewelin ap Rees, John Llewelin Howell Thomas, Not. Pub. (Pr. 16 Feb. 1619-20.)

FOL. 18.

180 Robert Dalison of Greetwell, co. Linc., Esq. (Dat. 25 Aug. 1616.) Buried in chan. of Greetwell Ch.; Exor: neph. Wm. Dalison of Greetwell, Esq. [*Robert Dalyson*] Wits: Frauncis Pregion, William Norton (*mark*), Robert Sandy. (Pr. 14 Feb. 1619-20.)

181 Robert Hardwicke of Dike in the psh. of Bourne, co. Linc., yeom. (Dat. 27 Oct. 1619.) Bur. in chyd. of Bourne;

poor of Bourne; son Wm., farm wh. he dwelleth at Scottletharpe; cottages in Cawthroppe; ld. in Holbich, Fleet Hargate and Fleet; dau. Anne Hardwicke, now wife of John Galloway; Jane Hardwicke (unm.); Ellen Hardwicke, my dau. (und. 21); dau. Elizth. Hardwicke (und. 21); son Robt. Hardwicke (und. 21); ld. in Pinchbecke; son Wm. Hardwicke, his 2 sons Wm. and Robt. Hardwicke; son Hen. Hardwicke, his son and dau. Mary and Robt. Hardwicke; Wm. Galloway, son of sd. John; dau. Susan Sandall, her husb. and 4 chn. (und. 21); Mr. Tolley, my minister; Extx: wife Elizth.; Supervisors, John Hardwicke and Jeremy Pauson of Gosbertonne. [*mark*] Wits: John Hardwicke, John Michaelson, Robte. Leefe, scr., Anthony Hardcure. [*mark*] Debts due fr. Jeffery Lenton, Isacca Resbury, Robt. Woods, Richd. Burton, John Nicholson, Robt. Seuerence, John Cane (*qu Caue?*), Robt. Howitt. (Pr. 11 Feb. 1619-20.)

182 Frauncis Thompson, Senr., of Northsommercotes, co. Linc., yeom. (Dat. 9 Jan. 1617-8.) Bur. in Ch.; poor of Somercotes; son Frauncis; lds. bot. of John Goddericke, of Northsommercotes, yeom.; Jane Thompson, my now wife; lds. in Northsommercotes; my first wife; daus. Joane Greene and Katherine Clarke; Richd. and Frauncis Greene, sons of my dau. Jane (und. 21); Richard Greene their father; Isabell Clarke (und. 21), dau. of my dau. Kathe.; Thos. Clarke, her fath.; Joane and Kathe. Thompson, the 2 daus. of my son Frauncis (und. 21); youngest son Roger and his moth.; Exor: son Roger; Overs: eld. son Frauncis. [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Mawncell, Thomas Woodde, William Burne. (Pr. 7 Feb. 1619-20.)

183 John Deacon of Kingston (*co. Somst.**). (Dat. 22 Sept. *no year.*) Chs. of Kingstone and Ilton; son Baldwin; lease of a tent. at Rapps in psh. of Ilton; sists. Kathe. Nation, Elizth. Welsman, Mary Sealy and Elinor; all my sists'. chn.; dau. Joane (und. 14); Extx: wife Elinor; Overs: bros.-in-law John Sealy and Lawr. Musgrave. [*John Deacon*] Wits: Laurence Musgrave, George Cornishe, George Knighte (*mark*). (Pr. 12 Feb. 1619-20.)

* Pro. Act. Book.

184 John Baseley of Hemingford Abbots, co. Hunts, yeom. (Dat. 2 June 1619.) Bur. in Ch. at own seat; eld. son Richard; grchn. John, Laurence and Jeremy Baselye; Elizth. and Alice Baselye, daus. of son Richd.; Agnes, wife of Richard Martyn; Robt., Richd. and John, the 3 sons of Richd. Martyn; John, son of Edwd. Jante of Hilton; Jeremy Jante and Alice Jante, daus. of sd. Edwd.; Joane Jante, their mother; Joane and Agnes, daus. of Wm. Clerk of Hilton; Alice, wife of Mark Baselye; John and Richd., sons of sd. Mark, my son; poor of Hemmingford Abbots, on St. Thomas' day; servt. Ellen Taylor; Exor: son Mark Baselye. [*mark*] Wits: John Crosse, Willm. Searle, Christopher Newman (*mark*), John Allcocke. (Pr. 9 Feb. 1619-20.)

185 John Turner of Sutton in psh. of Moorelinch, co. Somst. (Nunc. will dat. 6 Nov. 1619.) Chs. of St. Andrew, Wells, Moorelinch and Hinch, and chapel of Sutton Mallett in sd. psh.; bro. Wm. Turner; Stephen, son of Walter Woodrowe, his wife's son; Barbara Griffin, his only sist. now living, and her now chn.; John and Elizth. Woodrowe, bro. and sist. of sd. Stephen; John Cooke, son of Robert, his son-in-law; Mary Cooke, dau. of the sd. Robt.; Extx: wife Margt.; Joane Palmer, the eld. of Sutton Mallett. Wits: Roberte Wallis, Roberte Cooke. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1619-20.)

186 Thomas Toms of Kingsutton, co. Northants, husbm. (Dat. 12 Oct. 1619.) Bur. in Ch. of Kingsutton; the poor there; son Thos. Toms; free ld. in Kingsutton; sons Robt. and Giles; Thos. Toms, son of my son Wm. decd; Wm. Halles 4 chn.; the chn. my dau. Margt. had by Hen. Flowers; wife Joane; Elizth. wife of son Robt.; Exors: sons Edwd. and George Toms; Overs: neighbours Edwd. Whitbye and Wm. Bucknill. [*Thom^as Toms*] Wits: George Toms, Edward Whitbye. (Pr. 2 Feb. 1619-20.)

187 John Haskett of Sturmister Newton Castle, co. Dorset., fuller or tucker. (Dat. 30 Sept., 17 Jas. I.) Extx: wife Edith; ld. in Sutton Mountague; closes called Berill and Pittmeade. [*mark*] Wits: Christopher Gawler, Leonard Colborne, per me Johannem Weste, seniorem. An undated mem: wit: by Christopher Gawler, Leonard Colborne and John White. (Pr. 5 Feb. 1619-20.)

188 James Stiles of psh. of St. Thomas the Apostle, Lond., cit. and tallow-chandler. (Dat. 25 Jan. 1619-20.) bro. John Chilman; cloak wch. I brought out of Ireland; sist. Joane Chilman; Extx: wife Elizth.; bro. Deane, his dau. Jane. [*James Stiles*] Wits: Marcus Gharailts, Thomas Simpson, Thomas Coffyn, John Dorbridge, servt. to Thos. Jadwyn, scr. (Pr. 14 Feb. 1619-20.)

189 Jane Blackall (*of St. Thomas the Apostle, nr. Exeter**), now wife of John Blackall of Lond., draper, and Extx: of Thos. Hackett, late of Osett, co. Essex, gent. (Dat. 13 Dec. 1616.) Eld. dau. Jane Langley (und. 21); daus. Sara and Agnes; sons Raphe and John (und. 21); Exor: bro.-in-law Wm. Blackall of Exeter, merch. Overs: my husb. [*Jane Blackall*] Wits: Raphe Hamor, Robert Southcott, George Lisle, William Bullock, appr. to John Smythen, scr. (Adm. gr. 9 Feb. 1619, to John Blackhall, the husb., the Exor: renouncing.)

190 Richard Nash (*of Bristol, but decd. beyond the seas**). (Dat. in Ambona, 10 Jan. 1618-9.) Wm. Rockwell, for pains taken in my sickness; Richd. Swanley; Richd. Newland; Richd. Griffen; Thos. Hewet; Exor: bro. Walter Daniell; moth. Joane Nash; Overs: Richd. Swanley and Richd. Newland. [*Richard Nash*] Wits: Richard Newland, Richarde Swanley. (Adm. gr. 18 Feb. 1619-20, to Joan Daniell *als.* Nash, moth. of the decd., to admr. dur. min. of Exor:.)

191 Edward Hill of Just, co. Glouc., gent. (Dat. 28 Jan. 1618-20.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Olveston; poor of Olveston and Almondsbury; Mary, Eliz. and Edwd. Hill, chn. of son (all und. 21); Rowland Thomas, John Baker, Henry Pruett, Mary Hort, Joane Handcocke, and Joane Smith, servts.; Willm. Lugge; Edwd. West; Thos. Baker; Anne Crowne; Exor: son Thos. Hill; cos. Walter Hill, and Wm. Ryder of Thornbury, gent., Overs: Debts fr. Peter Crowne, Charles Griffyn, Thomas Diaper, Anthony Chappe, Samuel Neale, Edwd. Jones, Wm. Edwardes, John Baker, John Sutton, Wm. Balye. [*Edward Hill*] Wits: Robte Arthington, Peter Crowne (*mark*). (Pr. 11 Feb. 1619-20.)

* Pro. Act. Book.

192 William Kimber, cit. and clothworker of Lond. (Dat. 26 June 1618.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of All Saints, Barking, Lond., whereof I am a parshr., nr. my fath.; Extx: wife Rachel; leases of tents., etc., in psh. of All Saints, Barking, held of Alice Polsteade, wid., and Henry Weston; 5 chn., James Kimber, Thomazine Neeve, Helen Cotton, Sarah Wood and Marg. Lewes; John Lewes, husb. of sd. Marg.; my now dwelling at Gallye-Key, in sd. psh.; Christ's Hospital; daus.-in-law Marg. Jopson, wid., and Martha Place; chn. of dau., viz. Joan, Margt., and Edwd. Wood (und. 21); cos. Anne Inngrame and her 3 sons (und. 21); bros.-in-law Wm. Robinson and Phillip Fowler; sist.-in-law Margt. Richardson; Isabell Graves; cos. Wright; John Awgar and his sist. Mary Obrey; sons-in-law, Richd. Cotton, goldsmith, and Edwd. Wood, barber-surgeon, Overs: [*Wm. Kimber*] Wits: Rich. Greene, scr., William Bowen, Thomas Owen. (Pr. 8 Feb. 1619-20.)

193 Margaret Joslyn of Rocheforde, co. Essex, wid. (Dat. 11 Oct. 1619.) James, Eliz., Mary, Susanne and Anne Nuttall, son and daus. of son Charles Nuttall (all except Eliz. und. 21); chn. of wife of son Charles by a former husb.; Thos., John and Charles Nuttall, sons of son James Nuttall (John and Chas. und. 21); cottage in Rocheford, late in ten. of Richd. Perryman; Wm., son of my son Wm. Taynter (und. 21); lease of part of Doggetts; Exors: sons James Nuttall and Wm. Taynter; Charles, son of my son Charles Nuttall. [*mark*] Wits: John Wilson, Robert Brathwaite. (Pr. 8 Feb. 1619-20.)

FOL. 19.

194 William Weale of the city of Bristol, baker: (Dat. 18 Jan. 1619-20.) Bur. in chyd. of St. Thomas; poor of the Weavers Almshouse, Temple St., Bristol; the Tuckers Almshouse in sd. street; the Whitehouse Almshouse at Templegate, and St. Thomas Almshouse in Bristol; lds. in Brislington, co. Somst.; Extx: wife Alice; Eliz. Hamlyn, wid.; hou. in Wine Street; Wm., son of Thurston Harris; hou. in Temple St., Bristol; kinsm. Francis Weale; tent. in Tucker St., Bristol, bot. of Mr. Geo. Thorpe; kinsm. and servt. Edwd.

Weale (und. 21); Mr. Davies, minister; Rowland Benbowe; bro. Matthew Weale; sist. Eliz. Whitcot; sist. Francis Corfill; Anne Weale, dau. of Hum. Weale, decd.; goddau. Mary Parphey; cos. John Tomlinson; Wm. Tomlinson; godsons, Edwd. and Wm. Warren; goddau. Anne Yeamans, dau. of Wm. Yeamans; goodwife Deane; Mr. Lovering; cos. Wm. Yeamans; Co. of Bakers in Bristoll; 5 chn. of Thurstan Harris; Overs: frd. Mr. Matthew Warren and cos. Thurstan Harris; godson, Wm. Daniel; Matthew Bat, servt., "at the end of his covenant year." [*William Weale*] Wits: William Yeamans, Not. Pub., Matthew Warren, Thurstone Harris. (Pr. 14 Feb. 1619-20.)

195 Charles Noell, Kt., of Stonesby, co. Leic. (Dat. 22 April 1619.) Bur. at Brooke Ch. in Rutland; monument; bro. Lord Noell and his Lady; godson Hen. Noell, my hr.; bro. and sist. Morison; Lord Noell's chn.; "my little Mrs. Mary Morison;" Geo. Bolton, servt.; Ellen Berne, servt.; Exors: bros. Arthur and Alex. Noell; hawks named Judith and Molle; sist. Castellhaven. [*no sig.*] (*no wits.*) (Pr. 5 Feb. 1619-20.)

196 Edward Skipwith of Beningworth, co. Linc., Esq. (Dat. 24 Nov. 1619.) Poor of Biskerthorp, Beningworth and Gayton, wh. my first dwelling was; bro.-in-law Sir William Hansard, Kt., of Biskerthorp; am member Lincolns Inn, building of a chapel there; daus. Mary and Eliz. (und. 21); wife Eliz. to have wardship of son Edwd.; goods at Gosbertowne, devised to wife by her late fath., Mr. Roger Death; Exors: wife Eliz. and son Edwd; sd. Sir Wm. Hansard, Kt., and cos. Richd. Towthbye of Towthbie, co. Linc., Esq., Supervisors. [*Edw. Skipwth*] Wits: Richard Knollis, Vincent Gibbon, Augustyne Storre. (Pr. 14 Feb. 1619-20.)

197 Robert Murden of Manyngtree, co. Essex, yeom. (Dat. 3 Oct. 1619.) Son Robt. Murden; mess. in Colchester; tents. in Maningtree now in the occ. of Abraham Snellinge; Hen. Pownde and Jas. Cooke; eld. dau. Eliz. Dawson, now wife of Symon Dawson; mess. wh. I now dwell in Maningtree, and mess. and tents. in Lawford St.; yr. dau. Anne Cole, now wife of Edwd. Cole; tents. called Hurtes; Exor: son-in-law Edwd. Cole. [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Themylthorpe,

George Pegreme, Anne Sewell (*mark*), Richarde Stone (*mark*).
(Pr. 4 Feb. 1619-20.)

198 Anthony Gregory of the psh. of St. Thomas the Apostle, Southwark, co. Surr., currier. (Dat. 26 Jan. 1619-20.)
Son John Gregory (und. 21); dau. Eliz. Gregory (und. 21);
bro. John Gregory and his chn.; Mary Angell, dau. of bro.-
in-law Edmund Angell; sist. Eliz., wife of sd. Ed. Angell;
bro.-in-law Richd. Browne; frd. Peter Goodborne; Extx: wife
Juliana; Richd. Browne, Peter Goodborne and Hen. Johnson,
Overs: [*mark*] Wits: Wm. Page, scr., Peter Goodborne
(*mark*), Richard Browne. (Pr. 11 Feb. 1619-20.)

199 Richard Rockland of Hagnabye, co. Linc., yeom.
(Dat. 26 Nov. 1619.) Bur. among foreelders in chyd. of
Raythbie; dau. Anne (und. 18); two closes in the East field,
psh. of Hundleby, and other close called Stone Bridge; son
Richard (und. 12); chn. of John Bowells; Thomas Ruck,
garner of Ruckland, Overs: for my chn.; Lincoln Cath.; poor
of psh.; Extx: wife Anne; chn. of bro.; poor in Raythbie;
debts fr. Richd. Smith of Bullingbrooke, Ustace Lincolne,
John Richardson of Hunlebi, the yr. [*Richard Rockland*]
Wits: John Willerton, Tho. Wildren, Robert Hareby (*mark*).
(Pr. 17 Feb. 1619-20.)

200 Henry Carr of New Sleaford, co. Linc., shoemaker.
(Dat. 2 Sep. 1618. Date heading will 1 May 1618.) Extx:
wife Margt.; hou. wh. I dwell, wt. shop and warehou.;
lease of Spencers hou.; son Wm. Carr (und. 21); son Henry
Carre (und. 14); bros. Edwd. Carre and Robt. Carre and his
chn.; chn. of sist. Mary, now wife of George Bamforde; chn.
of sist. Eliz., now wife of Edwd. Rastrick; frd. John Rich-
ardson; daus.-in-law Anne and Grace Wright; Mr. Newton,
vicar of Sleaford; poor of Sleaford; bro. Edward Carre and frd.
John Richardson, guards. of my sd. two sons and Supervisors.
[*Henry Carre*] Wits: Edm. Newton, William Carre, Robte.
Greene (*mark*). (Pr. 16 Feb. 1619-20.)

201 William Blancherd of Glenthams, co. Linc., firesmith.
(Dat. 15 Oct. 1618.) Bur. in chyd. of Glenthams; neph. John
Blanchard, son of bro.; Extx: wife Emme; bro. Richd.
Blancherd; to Glenthams Ch. a communion table cloth wt. my
name in the four corners; Wm. Cooke of Glenthams and John

Yorke, Supervisors. [*no sig.*] Wits: Mathewe Walker, clk., William Cooke and John Yorke. (Pr. 16 Feb. 1619-20.)

202 Randall Hollins, cit. and clothworker of Lond., intending a voyage to the E. Indies; (*dec'd. in partibus**). (Dat. 4 Feb. 1617-18.) Cos. Thos. Hollins, servt. to Mr. Vincent Ascue, cit. and girdler of Lond.; John, Thos. and Margt. Price, chn. of Thomas Price, cit. and clothworker of Lond., my good master; Exors: sd. Thos. Hollins and Thos. Price; [*mark*] Wits: Tho. Jadwyn, scr., John Dorbridge, servt. to sd. scr., Richard Searle (*mark*). (Pr. 8 Feb. 1619-20.)

203 Thomas Tatem, the eld. of Chelmesford, co. Essex, mercer. (Dat. 5 March 1615-16.) Poor of Chelmesford and Mulsham; wife Jane; hou. wh. I dwell and shop; son John Tatem (und. 23); son Wm. Tatem (und. 23); hou. in Chelmesford called the "Three Tuns," "both free and cotype," with side called Butcher's Row adj., now in occ. of Sentleger Bechinge, scr.; son Edwd. (und. 23); dau. Jane Tatem (und. 20); Exor: son Thomas; son-in-law Wm. Ashpley of Lond. Supervisor, my dau. Elizth his wife. [*no sig.*] (*no wits.*) (Pr. 8 Feb. 1619-20.)

204 Jane Hanley of Hanley Castle, co. Worc., wid. (Dat. 13 May 1619.) Bur. in Ch. of Hanley; Eleanor Ades, dau. of James Ades; Thos. Ades; dau. Alice Ades; godsons Gyles Morley and John Cale; Katherine Pratt; Katherine Wakeman; Katherine Suffield; Jane Tayler; Extx: dau. Eleanor Hanley; Overs: Richd. Hayward, John Durston and Geo. Chaunflower; goddau. Jane Cale. [*mark*] Wits: Richarde Haywarde, John Durston, George Chaunflower, William Brick; Debt fr. Wm. Pantinge. (Pr. 1 Feb. 1619-20.)

205 Michael Turner of Turfeild, co. Bucks., gent. (Dat. 14 Dec. 1618.) Bur. in chan. of Turfeild; Wm. Mountayne of Thame the eld. and his sons John and Wm. Mountayne and his dau. Joyce Mountayne; Eliz. Bromfeild, servt.; Thos. Hawthorne; David Plomridge of Lane; David Plomridge of Cadmore; George Tyler; poor of Turfeild, Ipstone and Vingest; Extx: wife Katherine; George Toovey; Cuthbert Hearinge. [*mark*] Wits: George Toovey, Robert Adkinson, Ro. Gibsonne. (Pr. 11 Feb. 1619-20.)

* Pro. Act. Book.

206 Matthew Knappe (*of Ratcliffe, co. Midd., decd. beyond the seas**). (Dat. 23 Feb. 1617-18.) Wife Hanna Knapp; aunt Mary Stanley and her dau. Mary Stanley; Andrew Dasson; Richd. Saunder; Chrisr. Warren; John Deedistone; George Gibson; Richd. Frye; Emmanuell Hatherne; Extx: wife Hannah (or Anna); [*Matthew Knappe*] Wits: Richd. Saunders, Andrew Dasson, Christopher Warren. (Pr. 9 Feb. 1619-20.) (Adm. d. b. n. gr. 3 May 1623 to Jane Ashe *als.* Knappe, sist., Anne Knapp, rel., being decd.) †

207 William Haris, mariner. (Dat. 24 May 1619.) Sons John and Wm. Harris; wages due fr. East India Co. for service in James Royall and lesser James; hou. and lds. in Saffron Walden; Extx: wife Eliz. Harris. [*William Harris*] Wits: Robte. Smith, purser, Jno. Beades (*mark*), Roger Betterley. (Pr. 16 Feb. 1619-20.)

208 Eliz. Earth of Dynton, co. Wilts., wid. (Dat. 8 Jan. 1607-8.) Bur. in Ch. of Dinton; poor of Petersfeild, East-meane and Froxfeild, co. Southants., and of Collingborne and Dinton, co. Wilts.; copyhold in Froxfeild, held of East-meane man.; son Sir Gabriel Pyle, Kt., his son Thos. (und. 21); Ursula, wife of Mr. Thos. Webbe, their chn.; Elizth. wife of Mr. John Gerishe, their chn.; Dorotheie, wife of Robt. Langrish, their chn.; Anne, wife of Robt. Shawe, gent., their chn.; servt. Thos. Foarde; Edith Borne; Raphe Greene, my sist's. son; my sists. Joane Massey, Ursula Earth and Anne Bethsworth; dau. Jane Ludlowe, her sons Gabriell Ludlowe, Roger, Thos. and Geo. Ludlowe; Fras., son of Sir Gabriel Pyle (und. 21), his eld. bro. or sist. living, if he die bef. 21; Willm., son of sd. Gabriell, and Gabriell his youngest son (both und. 21); tithes of Dynton farm, held of Dean of Windsor; my sist. Earth; dau. Pyle; Thos. Browne, eld. son of my cos. and grch. Thos. Browne; chn. of Thos. Browne, son of my dau. Anne Browne, decd.; Roger Earth, son of Hugh Earth, now dwelling in Ireland; Joseph Earth, my sist's. son; Mrs. Willoughby, wife of John Willoughby of Baverstock, gent.; ring made with Mr. Building's gold; bond by Robt. Langridge to Mr. Ellice, merch. of Bristol, for Robt. Willoughby, his appr.; Exor: son Sir Gabriel Pyle;

* Pro. Act. Book.

Overs: frds. Willm. Earth, Thos. Smith, Robt. Langrishe and Thos. Webbe, gent. [*E.*] Wits: Steven Robertes, clk., Henrye Danell, William †Tempeler, Henry Seymar. (Pr. 18 Feb. 1619-20.)

FOL. 20.

209 Thomas Garrard of Uplamborne, co. Berks., gent. (Dat. 1 Aug. 1615.) Son George Garrard (und. 24); son Francis (und. 24); son Richard (und. 24); dau. Margaret (und. 21); "my said Fower younger children;" poor of Lamborne, Titcombe, co. Wilts., Shawborne, cos. Barks. and Wilts.; Exors: sons Thos. and Roger Garrard; Overs: frds. Rowland Hill, clk., John Wirall, clk., Wm. Wilmott, Wm. Loveden, bro. Roger Garrarde, Thos. Orpewood, Rd. Constable, Wm. Nurse, Thomas Pearse and Thos. Payne. [*Thomas Garrard*] Wits: Abraham Busher, Roger Seymor, Richard Torlys *als.* Buchers (*mark*). (Pr. 12 Feb. 1619-20.)

210 Thomas Everall of town Salop. and psh. of St. Alkmund's, corviser. (Dat. 25 Feb. 1618-19.) Bur. in Ch. of St. Alkmund's; sons Rd., Wm., John and Abraham Everall; dau. Eliz.; dau. Joane Everall; dau. Mary Everall; Extx: dau. Winifride; my son Rd's. 4 chn. [*Thomas Everall*] Wits: Thomas Lloyd, clk., John Prichard, John Everall. (Pr. 14 Feb. 1619-20.)

211 John Tyther of Bridgenorth, co. Salop., yeom. (Dat. 18 May 1619.) Bur. in St. Leonard's chyd., Bridgenorth, nr. fath. and moth.; poor of St. Leonard's; Mary Owen; Alice Tyther; Rowland Tyther, clk., my bro.; tents. in Todstill, psh. of Chetton, co. Salop, devolving to test. on death of bro. Rowland, to use of my eld. dau. Joane, 2d dau. Eliz., 3d dau. Sara, 4th dau. Anne, and youngest dau. Mary; son Thos.; lease held of Thos. Ottley, Esq.; my chn. being und. 21; Extx: wife Eliz.; Overs: bro. Rowland and bro.-in-law Stephen Croft. [*no sig.*] Wits: Francis Lewis, clk., Rowland Tyther, Stephen Croft, Thomas Smyth, Edmund Bobbett. (Pr. 5 Feb. 1619-20.)

212 John Allen the eld. of Tamworth, co. Warw., mercer. (Dat. 8 Oct. 1619.) Croft in Amington or Bolehall adj.

†Initial indistinct.

King's roadway called Stony Lane *als.* Spittle Lane; son John; hou. wherein I dwell bot. of Ald. Lee; John Allen, eld. son of my son John, Rd. Allen, 2d. son of same; hou. on Ladyebridge Bank wh. Ellen Hewes, wid., dwells; Beckmoore meadow; Ellen Allen, dau. of son Raphe; son Raphe's wife; shop in market place; son Thos. Allen; servt. maid Eliz.; Exor: son Rd.; Overs: Mr. Henry Michell and Mr. John Savage; son Wm. [*John Allen*] Wits: Mathewe Wightwicke, Richarde Linton (*mark*), Henry Baron. (Pr. 4 Feb. 1619-20.)

213 Christopher Sidey of Alphamstone, co. Essex, yeom. (Dat. 21 Jan. 1619-20.) Poor of Buers and Alphamstone; William Polley the eld; bro. Thos. Sidey; lds., etc., in Buers, co. Essex; bro. Wm. Sydey and Wm. Sidey his son; sist. Isacke and her chn.; chn. of bro. Wm.; goddau. Margt. Sidey; cos. Smith and Margt. his wife; cos. Mary Townsend; sist. Joane Flower; ld. at Preston; ld. in Alphamstone and Lamersh, bot. in my name; John Lowe; Jeffrey Hay; Eliz. Clarke; Exor: bro. Wm. Sidey. [*no sig.*] (*no wits.*) (Pr. 5 Feb. 1619-20.)

214 Robert Botham of Baslowe, co. Derby, husbm. (Dat. 1 Feb. 1616-17.) Bur. chapel yd. of Baslowe; lease held of Sir George Manners, of Hadden, Kt.; reversion of lease held of Robert Lees, of Bubnell, co. Derby; dau. Anne, wife of Thos. Brough; dau. Margt. wife of Godfrey Hage; John son of Edm. White; dau's. chn.; Extx: wife Eliz.; Overs: neighbr. Edm. Cocke with my sd. sons; debtors to testr.: Ralph Dobbe of Pilsley, Mich. Stone of Stuesbye, Thos. Saxton, of Butterbushe. [*no sig.*] Wits: Jo. Boler, Tho. Brough, God. Hage, Edmunde Cocke. (Pr. 17 Feb. 1619-20.)

215 Anthony Osborne of Corsham, co. Wilts., freemason. (Dat. 22 Sept. 1619.) Psh. Ch. and poor of Corsham; Extx: wife Eliz.; Overs: bro. John Osborne and neighbr. John Norwell. [*mark*] Wits: Ric. Waker, clk., John Norwell, Edward Lester, John Gravell. (Pr. 14 Feb. 1619-20.)

216 Roger Markes of Stepleashton, co. Wilts., yeom. (Dat. 6, Jan. 1618-19.) Ch. and poor of Stepleashton; sons Walter, Roger, and Anthony Markes; dau. Mary Flower;

lease of Strayerclose; Exors: wife Agnes and son George; Overs: bro. John Markes, cos. Mr. George Webbe, cos. Roger Martin and son-in-law John Flower; Peter Downe. [*Roger Markes, elder*] godson George Markes. (*no wits.*) (Pr. 11 Feb. 1619-20.)

217 Thomas Hunt of New Sarum, co. Wilts., apothecary. (Dat. 11 Oct. 1618.) Bur. in chyd. of St. Mary's, Mynyfield, within close of Sarum, nr. to fath. and moth.; leg. to sd. Ch.; poor men of Hospital of Trinity and Hospital of St. Nicholas; Dr. Mosle; dau. Anne Hunt; son Edw. Hunt; dau. Mary, wife of John Dare; son Robt. Hunt; Thos., son of Robt. Hunt; dau. Sarah, wife of Zachary Younge, and Thos., her son; garden nr. Crane bridge, held of Hospital of St. Nicholas; Gyles Hutchinges, Esq.; godsons Ephraim Haucker and Manasses Gillowe; Ch. of St. Thomas, Sarum; Company of Grocers, Sarum; appr. Daniell Hales; Exor: son Thos. Hunt; Overs: Mr. Roger Gauntlet, Mr. William Marshall; John Stanix. [*Thomas Hunt*] "being of the age of 80 on Bartholomew last past." Wits: Robert White, John Tychborne. (Pr. 14 Feb. 1619-20.)

218 Clement Clare of St. Clement Dane's, co. Midd., yeom. (Dat. 3 Nov. 1619.) Eld. son Thos. Clare; debt fr. Mr. Bostock; dau. Mary; son James; son Clement; dau. Joan; son John; youngest dau. Eliz.; Exors: wife Kath. and John Farnell of Longstone, co. Bucks., yeom. [*Clement Clare*] Wits: Theodor Bird, Thomas Cope (*mark*). (Pr. 17 Feb. 1619-20.)

219 Thomas Butterfield of Shotteswell, co. Oxon., † bach. (Nunc. will, no date.) Fath. John Butterfield; moth. Joane Butterfield; Wits: Henrye Colman, Thomas West and William Dagley. (Adm. gr. 7 Feb. 1619-20 to sd. John and Joan Butterfield.)

220 John Burges of Larkfield, in psh. of East Mallinge, co. Kent, yeom. (Dat. 24 Sept. 1619.) Son John Burges (und. 21); dau. Susanna Burges (und. 21); dau. Mary Burges (und. 21); servt. Edward Crouch; godson John Budes; poor of East Mallinge; wife Margaret; lds. and tents.; Exor: bro.

† Sic. Shotteswell is in Warw., nr. Oxon.

Sammel Burges of East Malling; Overs: bros. Wm. Burges and George Elfye. [*mark*] Wits: Wm. Drew, Frauncis Duden. (Pr. 8 Feb. 1619-20.)

FOL. 21.

221 William Blizard of city of Worcester, gent. (Dat. 6 Jan. 1619-20.) Poor of every psh. in city of Worcester; sists. Jane, wife of Rd. Brace, Mary, wife of Wm. Stone, Cath., wife of John Skynner; servt. Eliz. Bodnam; John Nott; wife Isabell; sons Francis, Rotheram and John Blizard (all und. 14); hou. in Heighstreete, Worcester, wh. Sir Edward Littleton, Kt., dwells; Dr. Hanmer; wife of Mr. Wm. Warmstrie; Mr. Anthony Langston and his wife; Mr. Thomas Symondes; Wm. Symondes; Francis Walker; George Smith; Francis Streete the yr., son of Francis Streete, of Worcester, brewer; Wm. Blizard of Hampton, nr. Evisham, co. Worc., to pay Test: by judgment of Court of King's Bench; Anne Pewe of Worcester, wid., owes on bond of Mr. Anthony Langstone; Anne Callowehill, wid. of Tho. Callowhill; lds. in Wichenford and Hallowe, co. Worc., by deed 10 May, 17 Jas. I, betw. Walter Blounte of Grimley, co. Worc., gent., Thos. Rotheram of Worcester, gent., and John Haselocke, of same, apothecary; Exors: Wm. Warmstrie, Esq., Thos. Rotherame, gent., and John Haselocke. [*no sig.*] Wits: Geo. Smith, John Haselocke, Thomas Rotherham. (Pr. 18 Feb. 1619-20.)

222 Thomas Owens of Brith Dir, in psh. of Beriow, co. Montg. (Dat. 14 Dec. 1619.) Psh. Ch. and poor of Beriow; John and Hugh Morris, chn. of Morris Cadwallider; Sara vz Morris and Eliz. vz Morris, chn. of Morris Cadwallider; cos. Owen ap John; Thos. ap Richard; John Cadwallider; Austen Bricke; Thos. ap John ap Owen; Alexr. Rees; John ap David, son of David ap John; Exor: Griffith Owens of Condover, co. Salop., son of Owen Reynaldes; Overs: cos. Griffith Joanes, Oliver Tompson, Robert Edwardes, Jevan Cadwallader; Debts by David ap David, of Maynstone, Samuell Edwardes, David Brooke, George Widdowes. [*mark*] Wits: Griffith Jones, John Jones, Oliver Tompson, Hugh Thomas, Lawrence Jones, clk. (Pr. 18 Feb. 1619-20.)

223 William Turner, cit. and haberdasher of Lond. (Dat. 1 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. in Ch. of All Saints, Barking, Lond., wh. I am a pshr.; poor of the psh.; cos. Jas. Turner; bro. Rd. Turner, of Chipping Sudbury; sist. Joan Lawrence of Weckwar; Robt. Dodson, cit. and goldsmith of Lond., in Lombard St.; Mr. Anthony Wotten, in Tower Hill; 4 chn. of sist. Edith Burford, decd.; my servyts. Sara Hopkines and Agnes Whitfeild; Henry Lawrence, in Tower St.; godson, Philip Parson, student in Univ.; wife of Wm. Forster; lease of tents. in All Saints, Barking, called St. Catherine's; rents held of hospital of St. Catherine, one of wch. dwelling of testr. and oth. of Peter Marvell, blacksmith; Exors: George Thoroughgood, cit. and draper of Lond., Eliz., now wife of sd. George; tents. in psh. of St. Ethelborough, nr. Bishopsgate St., Lond., bot. of Sir. Wm. Webb, Kt., decd., late cit. and ald. of Lond.; tent. in Tower St., bot. of Mr. Thos. Gill, Esq., keeper of the lions in the Tower, decd.; tents. in psh. of St. Mary Matfellow *als.* Whitechapel, co. Midd., bot. of Thos. Bradshawe of Cambridge, and of Thos. Vinton, cit., and tal-lowchandler of Lond.; Eliz., wife of Thos. Vinton. [*William Turner*] Wits: Richard Robinson, Edward Charnocke, scr., Humfrey Whorwood. (Pr. 7 Feb. 1619-20.) Confirmed by def. sen. Trinity 1621.

224 William Wickinge of Lud Wells, in psh. of Cowden, co. Kent, yeom. (Dat. 24 Jan. 1619-20.) Bur. chyd. of Cowden; poor of the psh.; Edward Bannister, bro. of wife; chn., Wm. and Eliz., (und. 10); Wm. and John, sons of bro. John Wickinge; Extx: wife Joan; Overs: bro. John Wickinge, bro.-in-law Thos. Bannister, and Saml. Underhill. [*mark*] Wits: Richard Titchbourne, John Swaysland, Roberte Hedley, scr. (Pr. 21 Feb. 1619-20.)

225 Henry Farnham, one of the Moon's Company. (Dat. 23 Dec. 1618.) Son Raph Farnham (und. 20); dau. Edee Farnham (und. 18); tent. in Leede, co. Kent.; John Carron and Rd. Smith, 2 of this ship's company; Robert Cole; Josua Bambrugge; John Evanns, boatswain's mate; Wm. Perkinnes; Extx: wife Mary Farnham. [*no sig.*] (*no wits.*) (Pr. 18 Feb. 1619-20.)

226 Robert Skerne, of Bonbie, co. Linc., esq. (Dat. 11 Feb. 1618-19.) Eld. son, Edmond; eld. dau., Cath. Skerne; lds. in Bonby; dau. Frances (und. 18); my 2d son, Robert; my youngest son, John (und. 21); my youngest dau., Marie, (und. 18); servts. Roger Richardson, John Glover, Chas. Sole, Jervis Kiddell, Wm. Hardie, Chrisr. Huntred, Thos. Rowland, Henry Huntred, Roger Lawne, Ellen Greene, Marie Greene, Margt. Good, Anne Longe, Lettice Silvester; Extx: wife Frances; Supervisors, my frds. and bros.-in-law, Edmond Beddingefeild, of Lammas, co. Norf., Esq., Wm. Cholmeley, of Heighgate, co. Midd., Esq.; bur. in Ch. of Bonby, wt. my fath. [*Roberte Skerne*] Wits: Anthoine Smith, William Hardie, Gervas Kiddall, Charles Sole, James Pennell. (Pr. 9 Feb. 1619-20.)

227 Peter Morley of Lambeth, co. Surr., sadler. (Dat. 13 Feb. 1617-18.) Bur. in chyd. of Lambeth, nr. porch next Lord of Canterbury's gate; sist. Joan Charneburie, decd.; my 5 chn. "piece of plate apeece to them whose names are to letters on sd. plate;" sists. Anne Snodon and Alice; my wife's son, Edw. Proctor; Exor: John Oade, gent.; Overs: bros.-in-law, Jas. Whetstone and Thos. Waferer; Mr. Thos. Barte; wife of my bro., Jas. Whetstone. [*P. M.*] Wits: James Whetstone, Edmond Gibson, R. Howard (*mark*), Tho. Howard (*mark*). (Pr. 28 Feb. 1619-20.)

228 Joseph James cit. and haberdasher of Lond. (Dat. 12 Feb. 1619-20.) Bro. Hugh James, his chn. Hugh, Lawrence, Joan and Cath. James; sist. Margt. and her dau.; sist. Alice Longe, her chn. Wm., Cath., Alice and Mary Longe; sist. Mary Scrivenor, her daus., Dorothy and Mary; my hou. "the Bell" nr. west end of Paul's, Lond., held fr. vicar's "corrall" of St. Paul's, Lond.; Rd. James of Yfley, co. Oxford, gent.; my now wife Elianor; cos. Mary wife of Rd. James; Exor: the sd. Rd. James. [*Joseph James*] Wits: Roberte Cureton, scr., Robert Poole, Arthure Crewe. (Pr. 18 Feb. 1619-20.)

229 James Gourd *als.* Brooke, psh. of Aishbrittell in dioc. of Bath and Wells. (Dat. 14 Apr. 1619.) Bur. in Aishbrittell Ch., nr. the E. window; Cath. of Wells; poor of

Holcombe Rogus (wh. I was bo.); Aishbrittall, Stanley and Hockworthie; bro. George's chn.; Humfrey, son of George Gourd; kinsm. Chrispen Thomas, his sist., Cath. Thomas, and his wife and chn. (und. 21); bro.-in-law, Roger Thomas sometyes of Holcombe Rogus, his chn. Edith Thomas and Margt. Abbottes; servt. Jas. Marler; my kinsw. Anne Govier "which once served me," her bros. and sists.; John Still of Holcombe Rogus, his bro.-in-law, John Harte; John Govier (und. 21) son sometimes of Henry Govier whom I kept; chn. of Bouraige, the clk.; my young neph. John Gourd (und. 21), sometimes son of my own son John Gourd; Exors: wife Joan and kinsm. Chrispin Thomas, until the sd. John Gourd be of age of 21; Jas., son of my bro. George Gourd; Overs: Mr. Philip Ponitz, Mr. John Doble, my bro.-in-law John Govier and Hugh Talbott. [*James Gourde*] Wits: John Nutcombe, Edmund Mills; chn. of Mary Lane, their fath. Amos Lane. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1619-20.)

230 Edward Hill of Westerleigh, co. Glouc., gent. (Dat. 24 Dec. 1619.) Sist. Joan, wife of Roberte Tyler of Westerleigh; hou. I late dwelt in at Wotton's Hill in Westerleigh; Wm. Blake of Acton; Deyns Tyler, sist. of sd. Robt. Tyler; Edith Brymble, wid.; servt. Robt. Legge; poor of Westerleigh; Eliz. Longe; my son and only ch., Wm. Hill (und. 21); Exor: bro.-in-law, Robt. Tyler; lease with Wm. Edwardes and Adam Baineham of late dwelling called Wickham's Farm on Wotton's Hill, since sold to Mr. Wm. Pitt of Bristol, draper; Overs: Thos. Ridge, the eld. and John Organ of Westerleigh, yeom. [*Edward Hill*] Wits: George Edwardes, John Wickham, Thomas Phillip (*mark*), William Lawrence (*mark*). (Pr. 7 Feb. 1619-20.)

231 John Barnes of Turner's Pudle, co. Dorset., husbm. (Dat. 23 Mar. 1618-19.) Dau. Joane; dau. Dorothy; dau. Eliz.; bro. Rd.; bro. Anthony; Extx: wife Emm Barnes; Overs: John Phelps, Wm. Willis. [*mark*] Wit: Henrie Figge, clk. (Pr. 9 Feb. 1619-20.)

232 Roger Yeo of Exeter, merch. (Nunc. will dat. 9 Feb. 1619-20.) Extx: wife Mary Yeo; chn. (*not named*); Wits: Nicholas Martin and Suzan Martin, his wife. (Pr. 23 Mar. 1619-20.)

FOL. 22.

233 Denis Browne the eld., of Newton St. Sires, co. Devon., yeom. (Dat. 19 Nov. 1619.) Poor of Newton; eld. son, Denis; youngest son, Wm.; dau. Mary (und. 24); dau. Jane (und. 21); Mary Heywood, her 2 chn.; Robt. and Wm., sons of Mark Tounsend; Thos. Egbeare; Extx: wife Joane Browne; Overs: Wm. Tounsend the eld. and John Browne. [*Denis Browne*] Wits: Walter Heywod, Richo Langworthie; fee farm of 2 higher Marshes had fr. Mr. Rd. Duke by covenant. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1619-20.)

234 William Allen of Tewkesbury, co. Glouc., victualler. (Dat. 1 Oct. 1613.) Tent. in St. Mary St., Tewkesbury, bot. of Rd. Mathewes; son Alexr. (und. 21); son Wm. (und. 21); dau. Cath. (und. 21); tent. held of Edw. Perte, Esq.; Extx: wife Joyce; Overs: Mr. Wm. Hitches and Edw. Millichep. [*William Allen*] Witd: 9 Apr., 1619, by William Hitches, Edward Millichep, John Allen, William Wilson, Richard Undrell (*mark*). (Pr. 15 Feb. 1619-20.)

235 Thomas Wall of Weston upon Avon, co. Glouc., yeom. (Dat. 8 Dec. 1619.) Bur. in chyd. of Weston; cos. Alice Cheese, of Buronton; cos. Thos. Shephard, of Whethill; chest at Welford; Thos. Dolman's 2 daus.; cos. Rd. Wall, of Cawnce Hill; cos. Humfrey Eushberie, in Cheapside; Mrs. Dorothy Coxe; wife's 2 sists. Elianor and Eliz.; her bro. Walter Graunger; Anne Norton, nr. Fecknam; hou. at Whethill; cos. Rd. Wynne; Margt. Fayzie of Whethill; poor of Whethill; Lady Joane Grevill; George Wall of Lond.; godson George Mathew of Clibrie Mortimer; Hester Coles of Weston; 6 chn. of Rd. Mills and his wife; moth. Cominge (? *Caning*); Ringers of Welford; Anne Ward, wid.; Rd. More's wife; Ringers of Weston; Exor: Mr. Edw. Pennell; goods at Welford and Weston and grd. at the great Poole. [*Tho: Wall*] Wits: Henrie Hawkines, Richard Mills (*mark*). (Pr. 8 Feb. 1619-20.)

236 Henry Eltonhead of Lond., merch., bound for East Indies in ship "Hounde" of Lond. (Dat. 23 Nov. 1616.) Exor: bro. Nicholas Eltonhead of Greenwich, co. Kent, gent. [*Henrie Eltonhead*] Wits: William Mauley, servt. to Nicho-

las Reeve, scr., and Edward Pierce, servt. to sd. scr. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1619-20.)

237 Richard Thomas late of Landiloe, co. Monm.,[†] now of Bristol, yeom. (Dat. 18 Nov. 1618.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of St. John Baptist, Bristol; poor of that psh.; ld. and hou. in Landiloe called Burthalioe, now in suit in Chancery; Extx: wife Alice Thomas, dau. of David Morgan of Landiloe Burthalioe. [*mark*] Wits: Richardi Marlowe, cur. of St. John Baptist, John Gravell, Johannis Tymme (?), Nicholas Hallinge. (Pr. 14 Feb. 1619-20.)

238 Thomas Twisden, Esq., of Wye, co. Kent. (Nunc. will dat. 15 Nov. 1619.) Wits: Richard Shephard, minister of Wye, and Myles Kingsland, his servt. (*mark*); eld. dau. Barbara; daus. by first wife; Fraunces, only dau. by my latter wife; Exor: son Thos. Twisden. (Pr. last of Feb. 1619-20.)

239 Edward Hale of Compton, co. Staff., yeom. (Dat. 17 Jan. 1619-20.) Wife Agnes; eld. son Rd. Hale; man. of Kinfaire; tents., etc., in Astley, co. Salop., called Abbaus and Abbaus meadow, in Trimpley, co. Worc.; wife has dower in latter; son John Hale; daus. Margery and Margt. (unm.); Thos. Longmore, son of John Longmore, of Stourton, co. Staff., yeom.; lease of ld. in Astley and Nordley, co. Salop., late one Blick's, by demise thereof of Humfrey Burleton and Symond Pitt; Edw. Warren, Robt. Gravenor, tens. on sd. ld.; chn. of son Rd. Hale; chn. of my dau. Eliz. Pratt; chn. of my dau. Joyce Hale; chn. of my dau. Jane Moore, decd.; son Rd's. wife; godson Wm. Pratt; son-in-law Hugh Pratt; godson Thos. Hale, son of my dau. Joyce Hale; godson Edward Moore, son of my dau.; Rd. Moore, son of my dau.; poor of Kinfaire; Exors: son-in-law Hugh Pratt and Thos. Hale the yr.; Supervisors, cos. Symon Pitt, of Kidderminster, and Humfrey Jurden, of Dunsley. [*no sig.*] Wits: Johis Spittall, Edward Hale. (Pr. 10 Feb. 1619-20.)

240 Geoffrey Wynter of Weeke, in psh. of Wotton Rivers, co. Wilts., yeom. (Dat. 22 Nov. 1619.) Cath. Ch. of Sarum, Chs. of Wotton Rivers and Milton; poor of Milton; son Geoffrey Winter; lds. in Milton; 2 youngest daus. Jane and Agnes Winter (und. 20), box that was their moth's.; son

[†] Sic. Llandilo is in Carmarthenshire.

Thos. Winter; daus. Mary, Ursula and Eliz.; chn. of my chn. Thos., Mary, Eliz. and Ursula, except youngest ch. of sd. Thos. and sd. Mary; Eliz. Deane; Wm. Meredewe; Exors: sons-in-law Nicholas Blake and Lawrence Stagge; Overs: Anthony Whitharte and Jas. Whitharte. [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Benet, Not. Pub., Anthoney Otridge, Thomas Batchler. (Pr. 3 Feb. 1619-20.)

241 Roger Hutton, cit. and dyer of Lond., (*of St. Martin's in the Vintry**). (Dat. 1 Jan. 1619-20.) Fath. Joseph Hutton; sist. Mary Hutton; sist. Judith and her husb.; bro. Abel Hutton; bro. James; uncle (*Robert erased*) Tyte and his wife; uncle Robt. Butcher and his wife; Exors: George Broughton, cit. and dyer of Lond., and Walter Scrivener, cit. and dyer of Lond. [*Roger Hutton*] Wits: Tho: Potter, scr., Leonard Badger (*mark*), John Watkins. (Pr. 9 Feb. 1619-20.)

242 Richard Infield *als.* Inyngfeld of Westthothlie, co. Suss., gent. (Dat. 18 Feb. 1614-15.) Kinsm. Rd. Infield, sometime my servt.; Edmund Infield of Buckested, his son Rd. Infield; godson, son of George Pattenden, gent.; godson — Courtopp; moth. Margt. Newnam; bond to Rd. Faulknor, son of Henry Faulknor, decd., to pay him last of May, 1617, his portion fr. his fath.; hou. called Lynnes in Lingfield; ld. in occ. of Thos. Underhill; my 3d son James (und. 21); my eld. son Rd. (und. 21); lds. called the Byes in Godstone, co. Surr.; lds. called Sugham in Lingfield; lds. in Linfield and Tandridge, co. Surr.; daus. Anne, Bridget, Cordell, Margt. and Cath. (all und. 21); mans. and lds. in Suss.; my 2d son John (und. 21); dau. Agnes (und. 20); man. of Bristowe *als.* Burstowe, co. Surr., bot. of Wm. Turner, cit. and salter of Lond.; mansion hou. and lds. called Gravetie; Rd. Trendle, my servt., at ironwork which I lease at Gravetie; Exor: son Rd.; Overs: uncle Francis Challonor of Horsted Keynes, gent., and bro.-in-law John Compton, gent.; cos. Robt. Heath of the Inner Temple. [*mark*] Wits: John Michelborn, Fraunces Challoner, Anthony Keene, John Bill, Edward Linfield. Cod. (21 Sept. 1619.) Ld. called Barland, in Godston, co. Surr.; wife Kath., her chn. and servts. to have occ. of 2 chambers in mansion wh. I dwell; — Infield my 4th son;

* Pro. Act. Book.

woodgrd. called Plawe, in psh. of E. Grinstead, co. Suss.; my servt. Chas. Plawe. [*mark*] Wits: Richard Teynton, Anthony Reue, Thomas West, scr. (Pr. 3 Feb. 1619-20.)

243 Arthur Coldwell of Cropredie, co. Oxon. (Dat. 20 Jan. 1617-18.) Bur. in chyd. of Cropredie, nr. my sist., and my good Mrs. Caltropp; poor of Cropredie, both the Bortons, Wardington, Williamscott, Cleadon, Banbury, and Northampton town; niece Alice Allen; my godson, her son Arthur, her 2 daus. Eliz. and Martha; cos. Samuel Coldwell, son of my neph. George Coldwell, decd.; my godson and his bro. Arthur; cos. Thoby Coldwell, my gold ring wt. a man's face in it; cos. George Coldwell of Wootten, his son Arthur, my godson, and his youngest bro. Samuel; cos. Wm. Coldwell and my godson after him, his dau.; my sist. Gould's 2 daus.; cos. Wm. Coldwell, son of my bro. Henry; my godson Arthur Greenhough; Eliz. Jones, dau. of my cos. Jones; Mary Goslinge; little Bessy Cleyton; Judith Coldwell, dau. of my bro. Henry; her sist. Jenars; cos. Eliz. Frompton, the eld.; cos. Margery Longe; cos. Sarah Greenhoughe, her sist. Abigail; my sist. Parris' 2 daus., Anne and Lucrece; leasehold hou. wh. I dwell; Sarah Goslinge; Extx: wife Eliz.; Overs: cos. George Coldwell of Wootten and his bro. Wm. Coldwell; St. Millicent Sherod; Eliz. Warren. [*Arth: Coldwell*] Wits: Nicho. Woodraf. (Pr. 19 Feb. 1619-20.)

244 Jonas Johnson of Lond., gent. (Dat. 8 Feb. 1619-20.) Sir Wm. Herwicke; my bro. Jeremy, his 3 chn.; chest at ald. Prescott's; Mr. Hanburie; wife of Mr. John Hawes; Lady Herwicke; Mr. Wm. Herwicke; Anne Lawe; Dorothy Alston; Rd. Kerbie; poor of St. Foster's; Jonas Newton; my sist.; Exor: my bro. (*Jeremy*). [*Jonas Johnson*] Wits: Symon Gibbon, James Ingram, William Glasbrooke. (Pr. 11 Feb. 1619-20.)

FOL. 23.

245 William Singleton of Bishops Waltham, co. South., clk. (Dat. 9 Aug. 1619.) Bur. in chan. of B: Waltham; poor of Waltham and Milbrooke; son Wm., the eld., his chn.; son Thos. his mother's wedding ring if he come for it, otherwise to my youngest son Wm.; Mary Caplin (und. 21); dau. Mary;

bond of Wm. Budd of Portsmouth, formerly appr. to Stovie of Southampton; dau. Mary's chn.; son Rd.; son Lawrence; dau. Edborough, her chn., and their fath.; son Henry's ch. (und. 21); dau. Margt's. chn.; bond of John Frier, late town clerk of Southampton; my signet of gold; dau. Jane; bond of mayor, bailiffs and burgesses of Southampton; dau. Sara; ld. called Fogdels and Cadeham; hou. I now dwell in and ld. called Langhames; Extx: wife Jane and guard. of her chn.; Overs: D. Alexander. [*William Singleton*] Wits: Moyses Hendrey, Nicholas Todd, Andrewe Costin, John Burgis. (Pr. 17 Feb. 1619-20.)

246 Allen Thompson of St. Bartholomew without the west gate, Chichester, co. Suss., merch. (Dat. 20 Aug. 1617.) Sons Charles, Philip and Mathew Thompson; frd. Mathew Brooke, dwelling at the dock nr. Portsmouth; Extx: wife Lettice; Overs: Mathew Brooke and Wm. Strudwicke, mayor of Chichester. [*Allen Thomson*] Wits: Richard Hull, William Jacobb, Raph Coxe, servts. unto my son William Bauton. (Pr. 8 Feb. 1619-20.)

247 Richard Crome of Westport, co. Wilts., broadweaver. (Dat. 17 June 1619.) Exor: son-in-law Thos. Truman of Westport; Overs: Wm. Tull of Malmesbury, John Vyzer, the eld., of Westport. [*mark*] Wits: Isaac Latymer, John Vizer (*mark*), William Tull, Edmond Baylie (*mark*). (Pr. 11 Feb. 1619-20.)

248 Alice Walker of St. Michael's, Bedwardine, co. Worc., wid. (Dat. 10 Aug. 1618.) Poor of Bewardine and every psh. in Worcester; son Thos. Walker; son Wm. Walker; son-in-law John Gawton, his wife and her chn.; my son Thos. Evans, his wife; my dau. Evans' chn. (not marr.); my servt. Rd. Butler; my servt. Anne Dudleston; Isabell Walker, dau. of my son Edw.; Exor: my son Edw.; Overs: John Gawton and Wm. Bliszard. [*mark*] (*no wits.*) (Pr. 17 Feb. 1619-20.)

249 John Brabie, cit. and haberdasher of Lond., of St. Bride's, Fleet St. (Nunc. will dat. 18 Jan. 1619-20.) Lds. in Isle of Ely, co. Camb.; Stephen Brabie, son of Rd. Brabie, haberdasher of Lond.; Extx: wife Alice. [*no sig.*] Wits: xpofer Allanson, Myles Bancke, John Richardson, Fraunces Strange. (Pr. 3 Feb. 1619-20.)

250 Richard Bettes, par. of Swainscombe, (*co. Kent**). (Dat. 16 Dec. 1619.) Bur. in chan. of Swainscombe; John Cresbie (und. 21); Suzan Benerley (und. 21) unm.; Mr. Raphe Weldon; cos. Edw. Gannocke of Sibsey, *co. Linc.*, gent.; bros.-in-law Mr. Robt. Wilson and Mr. Chas. Wilson; George Wood; son Edw. Worleston; my grch. Eliz. Worleston; son Robert Bettes (und. 21); bros. Mr. John and Chrisr. Wilson have bot. adv. of Swainscombe; man. of East Greenwich; goodwife Greenwaie; Extx: wife Anne; Overs: brethren Mr. Chrisr. Wilson and Mr. John Wilson, preachers of the word of God. [*Richum Bette*] Wits: John Wilson, Edward Wollaston, George Wood. (Pr. 11 Feb. 1619-20.)

251 Dame Mary Chowne of Oxonhoth, Little Peckham, *co. Kent*, wid. (Dat. 24 Dec. 1619.) Bur. in chapel of Oxenhoth; Thos. Stanley; Henry Thenitts, gent.; poor of Oxenhoth, Little Peckham and Upper Borough of Peckham; mon. to me and late husb. Sir George Chowne; Thos. Baker, the yr.; servt. Jas. Reynolls; servt. Thos. Baldwine; Thos. Sommers; Wm. Pawley, yeom.; my grch. Barbara Chowne; Mr. Dannett, minister of Newington, *co. Kent*, his wife Luce Dannett; Margt., wife of Rd. Marsh, tailor; now lie in hou. of Sir Raph Hansbie, Kt., in Gray's Inn Lane, *co. Midd.*, his wife; Dorothy, dau. of Margt. Marsh; servt. John Ireland; servt. Mary Stymson; frd. Mr. Simon Thelwall; Mrs. Thelwall; Mr. Thos. Whittingham; Mary Gouldsmith; neph. Edmond Gastrell, his journey to the north; Mrs. Grissell Thenittes; David Wausler's wife; poor tens. Rd. Johnson and John Westall; Mrs. Mary Gerrard; Mrs. Eliz. Allen; grchn. George and Barbara Chowne and their bro. Bray Chowne; Exor: son Thomas Chowne, his wife Rachel. [*Marie Chowne*] Wits: R. Hansby, Meredith Page, John Cuddon, Antho. Marsh, scr. Cod. (25 Dec. 1619.) Mrs. Thenitus; Thomas Baker wife senr.; Wm. Balden's wife; John Beete's wife; Wm. Fayerman's wife; goodwife Clamperd; George Hawkes' wife. [*Marie Chowne*] Wits: R. Hansby, Synon Thelwall, Ja. Reynolds, Thos. Whittingham, John Cuddon. (Pr. 7 Feb. 1619-20.)

252 Richard Grosvenor of Eaton, *co. Chester*, Esq. (Dat. 24 May 1617.) Adv. of Farndon *als.* Farnton, *co.*

* Pro. Act. Book.

Chester; mines of stone, lead and coal in cos. Denb. and Flint., (tithes of Barton, Clutton, Chowley and Aldersey alone excepted); Jane, my now wife, whom I marr. at Moretonsay; son Rd. Grosvenor; my sists.; my son Massie; my dau.-in-law; my dau. Massie; my dau. Daniell; cos. Roger Hurlston; Mr. Bradley, minister at Farndon; servt. John Dod; Wm. Colly, his wife; hou. and ferry in Eaton, in occ. of Mr. Thos. Case; grds. in Belgrene occ. by Chrisr. Warde my servt., his now wife, Edith; servt. John Shuttleworth; tents. held by wid. Rosomgreene of Tushingam; poor of Eccleston and Farndon; my unm. daus.; Exors: son-in-law Peter Daniell of Tabley, Esq., servts. John Todd, of Tushingam, and Wm. Colley of Eccleston; Overs: frds. and cos. Sir Rd. Brooke of Norton, Sir Rd. Wilbraham of Woodhey, Sir Henry Bunburie of Stanney, Kts., and Roger Puleston of Emmerrall, Esq. [*Richard Grosvenor*] Wits: Henrie Bunburie, William Bate, John Rogers, Th. Hinde, John Elcocke, George Beomounte, Randall Dodd. Cod. (undated). Lds. in Farnton *als.* Farndon bot. of Thos. Yardley; purchase of Farndon tithes. [*Richard Grosvenor*] Wits: Peeter Daniell, John Maddokes. (Pr. 7 Sept. 1619-20.)

253 Ralph Pearce of Hilmerton, co. Wilts. (Dat. 9 June 1619.) Bur. in Ch. of Hilmerton; setting up a clock in sd. Ch.; Cath. of Salisbury; poor of Salisbury, Potterne, the Vyes, Calice, Chipnam, Wootten Bassett, Lineham, Clive Pyperd, Heighway and Hilmerton; wife Anne; copyhold in Hilmerton; Eliz. wife of Rd. Broome, their son, my godson, Ralph Broome, Rd. Broome's oth. chn.; my sist's chn. Stephen and Grace Starr; Thos. Mowson, the eld., his son Thos. Mowzon, Jr.; my sist. Anne, wife of Thos. Mowson, the eld.; godson Walker and his bro. Michael, sons of John Haywarden, of Christon Malford; my kinsm. Gyles Pearce, his 3 chn.; my godson John and his bro. Rd. Holloway, their sist. Anne Thomson; my neighbour Wm. Romyn, his wife Margt., their son and my godson, Ralph Romyn; godson, Ralph Richens, son of Edith Richens, wid., rest of her chn. John, Wm., Thos. and Robt.; godson Ralph Norrington, son of Agnes Norrington, rest of her chn. Robt., Benjn., Wm. and Jane; John Pontinge and his wife; Rd. Burchall, psh. clk.; my

servt. Rebecca Rogers; goddau. Edith, dau. of Wm. Hollo-way, rest of his chn.; Walter Jorden; Edw. Mills and his wife Eliz.; my cottage in Bestbrooke; my servts. Wm. Brunsden and John Cheesman; Mr. Roger Calley; my kinsm. Robt. Jeffries, his chn.; Ralph (und. 21), son of Margt. Hamblett, late wife of one Hamblett; Martha (und. 21), dau. of Christian Evans; Mr. Robert Berd, our Vic., his wife and 3 chn.; Exors: Edw. Baynard, gent., Philip Swaddon, clothier, and John Thrifte, yeom.; Overs: Robt. Berd, clk., Ralph Weekes, Robt. Kinge and Rd. Chapperlinge. [*Raph Pearce*] Wits: Tho. Porter (*mark*), Richard Palmer (*mark*), John Gale (*mark*); Robt., Thos., Walter and Eleanor, chn. of Wm. Essenton; Thos. son of Wm. Richens, of Cowitch. (Pr. 5 Feb. 1619-20.)

254 John Spier of Wolston, co. Warw., yeom. (Dat. 30 Mar. 1618.) Poor of Dunchurch and Newbold, co. Warw.; for stone bridge at Rayng Brooke in Dunchurch; poor of Stretton upon Dunsmore; John (an appr.), Arthur and Cath., chn. of Wm. Miller, late of Overwhitacre, co. Warw., decd.; Wm. son of John Dugdall, of Shustocke, in sd. co.; Arthur, son of Arthur Swinsen, late of Dunchurch, clk., decd. if he return into England; sist. Joan; Raphael, son of Edw. Pearce, late of Dunchurch, rest of Edw. Pearce's chn.; Wm. Vawse of Rugby in the sd. co., butcher; Exors: George Warner of Wolston, gent., and Francis Webb, of Newbold, yeom.; 4 chn. of Silvester Warner of Wolston, gent.; Overs: Edw. Jones of Barbie; co. Northants., yeom. [*no sig.*] Wits: George Warner, John Dugdall, Edward Jones. Cod. nunc. (dat. 16 Jan. 1619-20.) Poor of Newbold, not to extend to hamlet of Cosford; Henry, son of Edward Jones, who is now decd.; Francis Webb, of Little Harborough in psh. of Newbold to be Exor: in place of Francis Webb of Newbold; Wits: Alexander Loesbe, Jo. Slater. (Pr. 25 Jan. 1619-20.)

255 Clement Bigge of Lenchwicke, co. Worc., gent. (undated.) Bur. in Norton chan.; sist.-in-law, Mrs. Anne Bigge; yr. bro., Saml. Bigge; lds. in co. Glouc.; sist. Cath. Fox of Cacombe, co. Northants.; sist. Anne Wright of Eastmeane, co. Southants.; sist. Eliz. Freame of Lippiard, co. Glouc.; Mrs. Witham, moth. of my sist., Bigge; sist. Mrs.

Eleanor Wytham; my bro. and bedfellow, Edw. Wytham; bro. Wm. Witham; my godson, Saml. Foxe, a brace of jacobins to be used as his godmoth. and aunt think fit; godson Clement Clarke; ancient frd. Mr. John Edgeocke; cos. Thos. Andrewe's wife, of Ufnam, now at my death; Edw. Clarke of Lenchwicke; John Allen; Joan Knight; John Samon, clk.; my landlord, Mr. Wm. Allen; my physician, Mr. Watson; Exor: bro. Thos. Bigge, capt. [*Clemente Bigge*] Poor of Lenchwick and Norton; Margt. Grove. Wits: John Samon, John Edgeocke, William Allen, William Raven. (Pr. 26 Jan. 1619-20.)

256 Anne Hunt of St. Clement Dane's without Temple Bar, Lond., wid. (Nunc. will dat. 28 Dec. 1619.) Youngest dau. Anne Hunt; Exor: John Shelley, of Lewes, co. Suss., gent.; Wits: John Beadle (*mark*), Marie Wilkinson (*mark*), Elizabeth Crowch, wid., (*mark*). (Pr. 14 Jan. 1619-20.)

257 Samuel Hare, cit. and haberdasher of Lond. (Dat. 29 Dec. 1618.) Bur. in choir of St. Bartholomew's by the Exchange, nr. fath. and oth. fds.; my now wife, Melca; my chn. yet unadvanced; hou. wh. Wm. Conradus dwells; leg. to 61 poor men; St. Bartholomew's hospital, Christ's hospital, and the 2 comptors in Poultry and Wood St.; son John Hare, already advanced; dau. Cath., wife of Mr. John Jones; dau. Eliz., wife of Giles Killingworth; my chn. Anne, Wm., Walter, Hugh, Mary and Susan Hare, (all und. 21); bro. Wm. Hare; lds. in Leigh bot. of bro. Wm.; sist. Eliz. Plucknett, tent. in Leigh, wh. she now dwells, her husb.; Cath. Hare, dau. of my bro. John Hare; Eliz. (marr.), Rachel, Wm. and oth. chn. of my bro. John; Stephen, Rd. and Eliz. (all und. 21), chn. of my sist. Plucknett; sist. Venne; goddau. Cath. Perrie, her husb. and my cos., Hugh Perrie; Cos. of Haberdashers and Merchant Adventurers; frd. Thos. Chapman, scr., of Soper Lane, his wife Cath.; Wm. Pennyfather; frd. Mr. Jas. Askew and his wife; Lady Barkeley, sometime my mistress, her son, Sir Thos. Rowe; Mr. Richardson, our minister; my neighbour, Mrs. Taylor; poor of St. Benetfink's; my servts., Thos. Braddocke, Susan Collimor and the sd. Cath. Hare; Robt. Storie, son of my wife; cos. Joan Jacobb and her husb.; Eliz. Collimor, dau. of Edw. Col-

limer; cos. Rachel Bonner, her 2 daus., Judith and Susan; Rd. Shovelor; Dorothy Bighouse; frd. Sir Lionel Cranfeild; cos. Thos. Collimor; ld. called Batteries, in Southchurch, co. Essex; tent. in Leigh, co. Essex, wh. Rd. Harris now dwells, and tent. adj. called the Crown house or brew house; Exors: sons, John and Wm. Hare; Overs: bro.-in-law Rd. Venn, Thos. Chapman, scr., Mr. Jas. Askew and my son-in-law, John Jones. [*Samuell Hare*] (Signed 30 Dec.) Wits: Thomas Chapman, scr., John Jones, Roberte Sherborne, servt. to sd. scr. Cod. (dat. 23 Dec. 1619). Son John Hare; son Wm. Hare, appr. to Thos. Smith, merch. adventurer; dau. Jones' 2 chn.; grds. at W. end of Leigh, co. Essex. (Pr. 5 Jan, 1619-20, by John Hare, pow. res. for Wm. Hare; Pr. 7 Mar. 1627-8, by Wm. Hare.)

FOL. 24.

258 George Robsart of Oldbury, co. Salop.†, esq. (Dat. 3 Mar. 1619-20.) Agreement made 18 Mar. 1617-18, betw. me, Wm. Turton the yr., Francis Simcox and Robt. Smalbrooke, concerning mans. of Oldbury and Langley Wallexall *als.* Langley and Wallexall, co. Salop.; eld. son Arthur Robsart; my late wife Anne; my 6 chn. of tender years, 4 sons and 2 daus.; frd. Sir Edw. Mountfort, Kt.; Exors: frd. Mr. Robt. Stanford and Edw. Banburie, gent.; [*George Robsart*] Wits: Edw. Mountforte, Silvester Boulte, George Machett. (Pr. 20 Mar. 1619-20.)

259 Hugh Hare, the eld. of the Inner Temple, Lond., esq. (Dat. 25 Dec. 1619.) Ch. of the Inner Temple, not to be bur. there; Mrs. Eliz. Spencer of Everden, co. Northants., wid.; poor of Everden; frd. Ellis Wynne, Esq., clk. of the Petty Bag, in Court of Chancery, his wife; my only bro. Thos. Hare, his wife; neph. Nicholas Cholmey, of the Inner Temple, his wife; nephs. Thos., Nicholas and Hugh Awdeley, niece Clarke, their sist.; cos. John and Paul Chapman; cos. Robt. Brooke; nieces Norton and the wid. Harvey; servt. Wm. Chymney and his chn., the schooling of his sons, his wife Ursula; lds. in Skarning, co. Norf., bot. of Anthony Cockett, gent.; my great watch bot. of my sist. Wincoll; servt. George Palmer; former servt. Giles Wilcox; sist.-in-law Lady Peryente, wife

† Now in Worcestershire.

of Sir George Peryente, Kt., my cos. and her grch. John Cocken, her grch. Thomazine Hare (unm.); niece Hare, Thomazine's moth.; Exors: neph. Sir Ralph Hare, Kt. of the Bath, his only son and my cos. Sir John Hare (und. 18), Kt., my sist. Mrs. Margt. Hare, wid., my neph. and her only son, Hugh Hare (und. 18), if they die und. 21, my frd. Master Edw. Barkeham, ald. of Lond., Ellis Wynne, and my neph. Thos. Awdley, to be Exors: Supervisors, Sir Henry Spilmann, Kt., Mr. ald. Barkham, my neph., Nicholas Cholmeley and Ellis Wynne; Jane Wincoll, dau. of my sist. Wincoll; my sist's. attendant, Mrs. Godsalve; poor of my sist. Hare's psh. of Tatteridge, (if there bur.), her son Hugh, (son of my late bro. John Hare, decd.); ring of gold wt. my seal of arms; my law books; leases of lds. in co. Northants., by Sir Edw. Onley, Kt.; Sir Nicholas Trott, Kt., master of Chancery; man. of Little Ayott, co. Herts., bot. of Sir George Perient; Sir John Luke, Kt. [*Hughe Hare*] Wits: William Nicoll, not. pub., Richard Kitchen, John Taverner, Edmund Mewce. (Pr. 6 Mar. 1619-20, by Ralph Hare, Kt., and Margt. Hare, wid., Sir John Hare and Hugh Hare being minors; Pr. 17 Feb. 1624-5, by Sir John Hare and Hugh Hare, Esq., formerly pr. by Sir Ralph Hare and Margt., now Countess Mandevile.)

260 John Jones of Bletsoe, co. Beds., gent. (Dat. 29 June, 1619.) Son Edw. Jones; 3 chn. of sist. Margt. decd.; kinsm. Thos. Phillie, holding ld. of me; poor of Bletsoe and of St. Paul's, in Bedford; frd. Mr. Bannister, his man Wm. Ampes; Robt. Blomlye; frd. Wm. Addams; frd. Reynold Gudgin; Helen Simpson; frd. Mr. Purvie; Exors: my kinsmen Rd. Love, John Corocke of St. Tathen and Mathew Morgan; Oliver Gudgin. [*no sig.*] Wits: William Addams, William Ampes (*mark*). (Adm. 14 Mar. 1619-20, to Cecilia Jones, rel. of decd., Exors: ren.)

261 Richard Nicholas of Bridgend, co. Glam. (Dat. 2 Jan. 1619-20.) Bur. in chapel of Noulton annexed to psh. Ch. of Coytie in sd. co.; Mr. Rowland Harris, cur. of my psh.; Chs. of Coytie and Newcastle, co. Glam.; eld. dau. Ivan Richard, now wife of John Stradlinge of Goston, psh. of Langan, co. Glam., gent.; lds. in Langan bot. of Edw. Morgan of

Langan, gent., his wife and moth.; Anne Richard, one oth. dau. of me (und. age); another dau. Gwenllyan Richardes (und. age); lds. in Abravan or Baglan in sd. co.; tents. in Bridgend, now occ. by Griffith Mathewe of Bridgend, gent., and bot. of Rees Roberte of Cardiff, ald., and Alice, his wife; hou. in Bridgend, wh. I dwell; ld. in Coytie, bot. of Jeun ap William of Coytie, yeom.; bro. Philip Nicholas of Noulton; bro. Thos. Nicholas of Lantrissent in sd. co.; bro. Wm. Nicholas; godson Rd., son of Sir Gwyllim Joanes of Newcastle, co. Glam., clk., his schooling; niece Susan, now wt. me; my now moth.-in-law Gwenllian Howell of Bridgend, wid.; Extx: my now wife Gwenllian Thomas; Oyers: Alexr. Rice of Merthirmawre, of sd. co., gent., my sd. bro. Philip Nicholas, Watkin Hopkin of Landevoducke, in sd. co., gent., and my son-in-law John Stradlinge. [*mark*] Wits: Rowland Harrice, clk., Jenkin Price, John Stradlinge, Tho. Joanes Rice ap John. (Pr. 14 Mar. 1619-20.)

262 John Tebbole, the eld., of Great Bradlie, co. Suff., yeom. (Dat. 16 Jan. 1619-20.) Bur. in chyd. of Gt. Bradlie; grch. Thos. Tebbole; free hou. wh. I dwell; my free hou. wh. Rd. Webb dwells; Jas., bro. of Thos. Tebbole; close called Neeves in Bottesham loade, co. Camb.; copyhold lds. in Bradley; my free hou. bot. of John Miller; eldest son John; youngest son John; lds. in Milfield, Woodes Hearne, Upton, Eastfield, pasture called Cole's Croft; free hou. in Bottisham loade, bot. of John Hurrie, close in sd. place called Webbes, ld. bot. of John and Rd. Fookes and John Watson in sd. place; my dau.-in-law Trifines; Martin and Dorothy Tebbole (und. 21); Exors: Thos. and Jas. Tebbole; Supervisors, Chrstr. Fristone and John Webb. [*mark*] Wits: John Webb, Christofer Fristone (*mark*). (Pr. 16 Mar. 1619-20.)

263 Thomas Cismore of Downhamhith, in Isle of Ely, co. Camb., miller. (Dat. 7 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. in chyd. of Downham, afsd.; servts. Wm. Allison, Rd. Aspland; Exors: wife Ellen Cismore and bro. Ralph Cismore. [*mark*] Wits: Jeffery Reade (*mark*), Thomas Mussett (*mark*), Richard Atkinson. (Pr. with cod., not here registered, 10 Mar. 1619-20, by Ralph Cismore, pow. res. to Ellen Cismore, rel.)

264 Sir Charles Chiborne, Kt., (*sergeant at law, of St. Andrew's, Holborn**). (Dat. 13 Nov. 1619.) My 3 eld. daus. Anne, Frances and Eliz.; bro.-in-law Edw. Hadds of Lincoln's Inn, Esq.; daus. Mary, Winifred, Cath., (all und. 21 and unm.); son Rd. (und. 21); farm called Howfeild House, mess. called Rockinghams, fields called Flatfield and Much and Little Wigborrowes; lds. bot. of George Tuke, Esq., and Philip Eden, Esq.; my son Hanamell; lds. called Nue Park; lds. bot. of Mr. Brian Tuke, Esq.; mess. in Messinge bot. of Sir Henry Mildmay, Kt., occ. by Copshawe; poor of Messinge; Exors: wife Margt. and cos. Henry Gente of Bumstede, co. Essex, Esq.; my mans. of Messinge Hall, Bouchiers Hall and Headborroughes; pars. of Messinge. [*Charles Chiborne*] Wits: Drue Webster, Roberte Middleton, John Pettifeare. Cod. (same date) educa. of son Rd. in good learning. Wits: Wm. Cholmeley, Fran. Bartlett, Drue Webster. (Pr. 10 Mar. 1619-20.)

265 Simon Benson of Kingston upon Hull, co. York, mariner. (Dat. 2 Feb. 1617-18.) Exors: nephs. James and Wm. Benson, sons of my bro. Wm. Benson of Blackfriars, Lond., tennis court keeper, whom I appoint Overs;; Mr. Robt. Ashwell; Thos. Hooker; John Yardley. [*Symon Benson*] Wits: Roger Richardson, George Brome, scr. (Adm. gr. 3 Mar. 1619-20, to Wm. Benson, bro. of decd., who died abroad, Exors: being und. age.)

266 John Howells of St. Martin's within the suburbs of city of Hereford, yeom. (Dat. 10 Dec. 1619.) Lds. held fr. treas. of the Cath. of Hereford and belonging to Hosp. of St. Ethelbert; lds. bot. of Jas. Walwyn, gent., and Kath., his moth., late of Hereford, decd.; my dau. Anne; Wm. Hulett, clk., cur. of St. Martin's; my servt. John Turnor; Exor: my son Thos. [*mark*] Wits: Thoms. Bullocke, James Howelles, Willm. Hulet, clk. (Pr. 25 Feb. 1619-20.)

FOL. 25.

267 Sir Nicholas Parker of Ratton, in the psh. of Willingdon, co. Suss., Kt. (Dat. 8 Mar. 1614-15.) Bur in chapel of Willingdon Ch. belonging to my hou. called Ratton;

* Pro. Act. Book.

mon. engraven with arms of the Temples and my own coat; my yr. sons John, Robt., Nicholas and Henry Parker (all und. 21); dau. Mary Parker (und. 19); mans. and lds. in Willingdon, Jevington, Eastbourne and Hailesham, co. Suss.; eld. son Thos. Parker; Overs: bro. Sir John Parker, Kt.; poor of Willingdon and Jevington; Extx: wife Dame Kath. Parker. [*Nicholas Parker*] Wits: William Newton, Roger Cobie. (Adm. gr. 22 Mar. 1619-20, to Sir Thos. Parker, Kt., son of decd., Dame Cath. Parker having died before the Testr.:)

268 Richard Morgan of Lanovor, in dioces of Landaff, gent. (Dat. 3 Nov. 1619.) Cath. of Landaff; vicar of Lanovour; cur. of Coitie; my yr. son Walter Richard (und. 14); mess. wh. Jevan William dwells; ld. called Tire Llumbwllth, Tire Pannor, Gwerne Wilkin; cottage in occ. of Jas. Hopkyn; ld. called Tire Paen, Erwie Cavelin yetha, in ten. of John James and Eleanor his wife; lds. held by Frances Moris, wid., all in psh. of Lanovor, co. Monm.; tent. wh. Wm. Thos. Powell dwells; lds. wch. were Roger John Bean Powell's, decd., in Lanovor; ld. bot. of Jas. Lewelyn in Coitie, co. Monm.; lds. wch. were John Rees' and Jas. Rees', decd., in sd. place; lds. called Tŷ yn ywerne, bot. of Rd. Griffith, decd., and Gwenllian his wife, in Coitie; eld. son Wm. Richarde (und. 14); daus. Gwenllian and Jane (und. 14); my reputed son Harry Richarde, clk., son of Elenor John; Thos. Mathewe; Rd. Mathewe; Harry Mathewe; Walter Mathewe; Eliz. Mathewe; daus. of John James, (my goddaus.); yr. ch. of John James; Mathew Lewis, his wife Joan, dau. of Jevan Wm. Howell; rep. of Lanelens Bridge; my wife Maud; Extxs: daus. Gwenllien and Jane; Overs: Jevan William and Wm. Jenken. [*no sig.*] Wits: Jeun Owen, William Evans, Charles Thoms, William Jenkyn, Mathewe Lewis, Tho. Jones. (Adm. gr. 13 Mar. 1619-20, to Maud, rel. of decd., Extxs: being mins.; Pr. 11 Oct. 1632, by Jane Morgan, pow. res. to Gwenllian Morgan.)

269 Christopher Kedgwyn of city of Bristol, ald. (Dat. 12 Nov. 1619.) Bur. in Ch. of All Saint's wt. wife; son Thos.; lds. called Baddams field, in Newland, co. Glouc.; lds. in Lidney, co. Glouc.; John, son of my son Chrstr.; son Wm.;

ld. in Congresbury, co. Somst., late occ. by Thos. Taylor, decd., and since by Peter Batchellor; lease of tent. called the Hearth in Congresbury, occ. by sd. Peter Batchellor, assigned to Mathew Haviland and Thos. White; ld. called Beardes well; dau. Martha; mess. in psh. of St. Peter in Bristol, occ. by Rd. Wale and leased, 14 Eliz., by Gyles Coddington to Edw. Lyon for 60 yrs.; hou. in Horstreet, in psh. of St. Michael, Bristol, in ten. of Joan Pickeringe *als.* Pickerell, wid.; Mary Ellis, dau. of my dau. Mary, decd.; hou. in St. Peter's, Bristol, in ten. of Pascall Garlande and leased, 15 Eliz., by Gyles Codrington to Thos. Jenkinson for 60 yrs.; my son Henry; lds. in St. Warborowes *als.* St. Walburge, St. Stephen, and St. Peter, Bristol; 2 hous. in St. Peter leased to Andrew Peres; bond of Sir Wm. Cockaine of Lond., Kt.; my sist. Welthian Drewe; cos. John Kedgwin, the eld., of Colford; cos. Kedgwin Hoskyn, the eld.; my servt. Mary Harris; Rd. Pottell; Mr. Toogood, minister of All Saint's; Thos. Lloyd, the clk.; my wife's sist., Alice Marten; my signet of gold; Hosp. of Queen Eliz., Bristol; hous. in High St., the Waster's Inn, hou. in St. Philip's psh. held by Lea and Hercules Phippen; Exor: son John; Overs: frds. Mr. John Whitsone and Mr. George Harrington, ald. of Bristol. [*Christopher Kedgwyn*] Wits: Hier^v Ham, Wm. Bourne, Rich. Ellis, Henr: Perry, Thomas Bushe; my son-in-law Rd. Ellis; Mr. Wm. Bourne, merch. (Pr. 30 Mar. 1620.)

270 David Snowe of Nymet Epi, co. Devon., weaver. (Dat. 18 Nov. 1619.) Bur. in chyd. of Knowstone; poor of Knowstone and Ch. there; Rd. Hearde of Withipoole, co. Somst., weaver; Robt. Lange of Northlowe, co. Devon., husbm.; my sist. Emott Hunt of South Molton; Gifford (und. 21), son of Johan Spencer of Knowstone; cos. Mark Snowe of South Molton, weaver; cos. Wilmott Snowe of Knowstone; Exor: John Towte, the eld., of Nymet Epi; Overs: Wm. Smarte of Nymet Epi and Humfrey Graunte of Molland. [*mark*] Wits: Willo. Smarte, Humfrey Graunte (*mark*). (Pr. 1 Apr. 1620.)

271 Thomas Grafton, the eld., of New Sarum, co. Wilts., gent. (Dat. 20 Nov. 1619.) Cath. of Sarum; Ch. of St. Edmund's, New Sarum, and the poor of the city; hosp. of the

Trinity, New Sarum; my 4 daus. Kath., Margt., Alice and Margery; Gartrud Tite (und. 21), dau. of my dau. Alice Tite; Thos. (und. 24), son of my son Thos. Grafton; son-in-law Wm. Howse, Wm. Howse, his son; my wife Margt.; Exor: my son Thos.; Michael Mackerell, the eld.; Overs: son-in-law, Wm. House and Edmund Burge. [*mark*] Wits: Edmund Burges, Nicholas Meryvale, Michael Mackerell. (Pr. 13 Mar. 1619-20.)

272 William Godfrey of St. James', Isle of Greyn, co. Kent, yeom. (Dat. 30 Sept. 1619.) Bur. in psh. Ch. nr. fath.; dau. Anne (und. 18); the ch. unbo.; psh. Ch. afsd.; servt. Chrstr. Owen; goddau. Thomasine Clarke; aunt, wid. Sherwood, ld. in Allhallow's, co. Kent; sist. Eliz. Clarke. Extx: wife Anne; Overs: Jas. Thurstone and Rd. Browne. [*William Godfrey*] Wits: Thomas Herringe, Ja. Thurston. (Adm. gr. 30 Mar. 1620 to Thos. Short of St. James', Isle of Greyn, co. Kent, yeom., Anne Godfrey, rel. and Extx: of decd., having died.)

273 John Carter of Ashton Gifford, in psh. of Codforde St. Peter, co. Wilts., husbm. (Dat. 1 Aug. 1615.) Bur. in chyd. of Codford St. Peter; poor of Codford; Jas. Chalke and Edith, his wife; Mabel, Anne, Eliz., and Martha Chalke, their daus. (all und. 21); Exor: Stephen Chalke; Overs: frds. Tristram Pashin and John Cornelius. [*mark*] Wits: Christopher Dugdale, William Ratforde (*mark*). (Adm. gr. 20 Mar. 1619-20, to Tristram Pashin and John Cornelius, Exor: being a minor.)

274 Richard Buckingham of Lymington, co. Southton., carpenter. (Dat. 16 Aug. 1617.) Sist. Temperance Dioll *als.* Sansome; Jo. Pateson; Anthonie Bosnell; Thoqs. Atteron; Rd. Jones; John Jackson; John Baignham, carpenter; wages for service and goods in the "James;" Extx: eld. sist. Alice Cooper (*qu. Croper?*). [*R. B.*] Wits: Tho. Doughter. (Pr. 27 Mar. 1620.)

275 John Maye of Cattesfield, co. Suss., butcher. (Dat. 17 Jan. 1619-20.) Bur. in psh. chyd. of Battell, co. Suss.; poor of Cattesfield and Battell; son John Maye (und. 21); daus. Eliz., Margt., Agnes, Dorothy and Sara Maye (all und.

21); Extx: wife Dorothy; Overs: frds. Goddard Foster, of Battell, gent., Philip Drincker of Bexhill, co. Suss., yeom., and John Haman of Battell, glover. [*John Maye*] Wits: Arnolde Edwardes, scr., Thomas Foster, Joseph Parker. Mem. (undated) Tent. in the Middleborough, Battell, co. Suss., shop in the sd. tent. and slaughter house there when builded for John to follow trade of butcher. (Witd. and signd. as above.) (Pr. 22 Mar. 1619-20.)

FOL. 26.

276 Richard Pankherst of Lindfield, co. Suss. (Dat. 30 Jan. 1619-20.) Bur in S. aisle of Lindfield Ch.; ld. in Keymer; dau. Eliz. (und. 16); dau. Mary; bros. Nicholas, Frauncis and Stephen; sist. Joane Eversfelde; sist. Mary; my servts. John Perkine, Frauncis Purvye, Alice Savadge, Clement Sawton; mort. by George Humfrey; Extx: wife Bridget; my moth.; goddau. Mary Eversfield; late servt. Thos. Peckden; pastor Mr. Henry Chauntler. [*Richarde Pankeherst*] Wits: John Carpenter, Thomas Pellinge (*mark*), Richarde Barham. (Pr. 22 Mar. 1619-20.)

277 Nicholas Fuller of Chamberhouse, co. Berks., Esq. (Dat. 19 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. in chancel of Thatcham Ch. belonging to my man. of Chamberhouse; wife Sara, furniture of chamber in Chamberhouse wh. she lodges; the chapel chamber wh. son and dau. Offley lodge; son Sir Nicholas Fuller, Kt., a sealing ring of gold with my arms; 2d son Daniel; Rd. Pinfall of Newbury, co. Berks., butcher; lds. in Newbury; daus. Lady Anne Offley and Eliz. Wagstaffe, Mary Webbe, Sara Pindor, wid., Abigall Fuller; brewhou. in Newbury now in occ. of Gyles Emerson; sists. Lady Eliz. Layghton, wid., and Susan Odle, wid., neph. Thos. Odle, gent, her son; Eliz. Pindor, dau. of my dau. Sara Pindor; Eliz. Clement, dau. of my bro. Cuthbert Fuller, her late husb. Jeffery Clement, and her son Nicholas Clement; stock in Co. of Virginia; Mr. Ralph Fawkener, vicar of Thatcham; Mr. Stephen Egerton, late preacher in Blackfriars' Ch., Lond.; Mr. Dodde, late preacher at Banbury, co. Oxford; Mr. Fenne, late preacher in Coventry, co. Warw.; Mr. Googe, preacher in Blackfriars, Lond.; Mr. Tomlynson, preacher at Shawe,

co. Berks.; Mr. Weekes, preacher in Newbury; poor in Thatcham and Newbury; servt. Anne Sidwaye; Exors: son-in-law Sir John Offley, Kt., and neph. Frauncis Fuller, Esq.; Overs: bros. Sir Wm. Burlace, Kt., and Saml. Bacchus, Esq., son-in-law Timothy Wagstaffe, Esq.; lds. in Speene, co. Berks., form. of young John Kinge, wch. I bot. of old John King, his fath.; Saml., son of my dau. Sara Pinder; lds. in Berks. and Southton; man. of Franckes *als.* Warleighe Franckes, co. Essex; lds. in Newbery, Speene and Greenham, co. Berks., Whitecross St. in St. Giles without Cripplegate, Lond.; Michael, son of my dau. Sara Pinder; mess. in Ramsey Courte *als.* Rounde Hoope Alley, in sd. psh. of St. Giles, demised by me to John Allen; lds. in Greenborowe, co. Warw., called Millfield, and Middlecoppes meadow; tithes late. bot. in co. Warw.; my grch. Timothy Wagstaffe; tent. in Newbury lately bot. of Philip Coxe; man. of Morecourte, Moremalwyns and More Abbesse; lds. in Romsey, etc., co. Southt.; son Sir Nicholas Fuller's wife; inn called the Katherine wheel in Smithfield, Lond.; oth. tents. nr., whof. I have given fee simple to Emanuel College, Cambridge. [*Nicholas Fuller*] Wits: Ra. Fawconer, vic. of Thatcham, Thomas Dancafter (*mark*), John Benefield (*mark*), John Jenynges. Cod. (dat. 22 Feb. 1619-20). (Signed as above.) Wits: Ra. Fawconer, vic. of Thacham, Thomas Hatt. (Pr. 21 Mar. 1619-20, by Francis Fuller, Esq., pow. res., etc. Pr. 19 May 1620, by Sir John Offley, Kt.)

278 Martin Fotherby, Bish. of Salisbury. (Dat. 8 Mar. 1619-20.) Bur. in Cath. of Salisbury or Allhallow's, Lombard St., Lond., wh. my bro. Mr. Dr. Dee the par. shall design; lds. at Cricksall, Ash-mershe, Rumney mersh; son Chas. (und. 21), my books if he enter the ministry; lds. in Staple Goodneston, Wingham and in Ash-marsh, bot. of Sir Dudley Digges; daus. Cicelie and Eliz. (und. 21); lds. in Romney marsh in occ. of Edw. Coveney; lds. in Great Charte in occ. of Rd. Tritton; lease of Bishop's mills in Sarum; dau. Mary Boys, wife of Mr. John Boys; son Thos. (und. 21) to be brought up to law or divinity; maintenance of son Charles at Cambridge; Extx: my wife Margt.; Supervisor, son-in-law Mr. John Boys; sist. Hirst; frd. Sir Robt.

Naunton; sist. Dee; guilt cup my fath., Winter, gave to my son Martyn; poor of Salisbury and All Hallow's, Lombard St., Lond. [*Martin Sarum*] Wits: Margarite Fotherby, Fran. Dee, John Boys, Cicelia Fotherbie, Mary Boys. (Pr. 24 Mar. 1619-20.)

279 William Tratman of Dursley, co. Glouc., clothier. (Dat. 10 Dec. 1619.) Dau. Margery Tratman (und. 16); son John Tratman; hou. bot. of fath., Wm. Tratman (still alive); Mr. Hallawes; Extx: wife Margt.; Overs: fath.-in-law John Tyler, John Hardinge, John Tratman and Rd. Merricke. [*Wm. Tratman*] Wits: Sam. Hallawes, Tho. Burton (*mark*). (Pr. 25 Mar. 1620.)

280 Thomas Sadler (*of Stepney, co. Midd.**). (undated). Son Rd. Sadler; Thos. Smith of Windsor; Mary, dau. of my son Rd. (unm.); my 2 youngest sons, Roger and Thos.; leg. to be div. among "8 of my chn." (dau. unm., sons und. 21); Extx: wife Dorothy; Overs: John Clifton and Wm. Hafeaker. [*mark*] Wits: John Bissett, John Hafeaker (*mark*), Will Etheridge, writer, John Molle (*mark*), John Clifton. (Pr. 27 Mar. 1620.)

281 John Gouldwyer (*of Gravesend, co. Kent, decd. abroad**). (Dat. 29 Aug. 1618.) Wm. Wise, cooper of the "Unicorne;" Giles Whitehead; Rd. Wood, surgeon of the "Unicorne;" Robt. Blanchert, gunner on same ship; Andrew Coggins; Robt. Pickrin; Robt. Archer; David Porter; Leonard Bullard; Edw. Chambers; John Bottomley; Wm. Rickman; Frauncis Whale; my wife; my 2 sists. and their 3 chn.; Overs: Rd. Wood, Robt. Blanchert. [*mark*] Wits: Roberte Blanshert, Richard Woode, Andrew Coggins, Jno. Collyer (*mark*). (Adm. gr. 6 Mar. 1619-20 to Mary Gouldwyer, rel. of decd.)

282 Walter Stacie of the ship "Unicorn." (Dat. 23 Dec. 1619.) My 2 sists.; wages due me on the "Defence;" Robt. Swanley; Mr. Frederick Christian; Rd. Swanley; Mr. Russell of Detford; John Symmes; Overs: Mr. Roussell, John Symons. [*Walter Stacie*] Wits: Mercator Cornelis Houbraeequen, Kees Hardinills, John Nicholas (*mark*).

*Pro. Act. Book.

(Adm. gr. 21 Mar. 1619-20, to Frederick Christian and Rd. Swanley, legs.)

283 Thomas Teboull of Gt. Brordley, co. Suff., husbm. (Nunc. will dat. 29 Feb. 1619-20.) My moth.; my uncle, John Teboull, his sons John and Martin and his daus. Anne, Dorothy and Mathewe Teboull (all und. 21); poor of Great Bradley; Kath. Chambers; Exor: my bro. Jas.; Wit: John Webbe. (Pr. 31 Mar. 1620.)

284 Sir Robert Gardener of Pakenham, co. Suff., Kt. (Dat. 1 Nov., 16 Jas. I.) Bur. in Elmeswell psh. Ch. wt. mon. to myself and late son Wm., bur. in chan. of Yxworth; poor of Woolpitt, Yxworth, East Wrathum, Pakenham, Thurston, Breckles and Shropham; chn. and chn's. chn. of my late brethren Wm. and Ambrose Linge and Margt. Shell, decd., bros. and sist. of the part of my late moth.; John Clerke, late of Thurston, decd., his chn. and sists. now living; Francis Clerke; chn. unkm. of my late niece, Eliz. Branthwaite, decd.; Eliz. *now* dau. of Henry Branthwaite, her chn.; niece Alice Mildnell, her chn.; Mr. Wallis, minister of Stowe; Mr. Holden, minister of Pakenham; Mr. Swallowe. minister of Elmeswell; Mr. Watston, minister of Wolpitt; Mr. Adkyns, minister of Brekelles; Wm. Webbe the eld., my kinsm., of Ewson, co. Suff.; lease of E. Wratham, Norf.; my man. of Gt. Brekells; my kinsm., John Webbe, son of Wm. Webbe; my kinsm. Mr. John Clynche, his now wife, my sist's. dau., and their chn. (und. 20); my now sist. Mary dwelling wt. John Clynche; repairing highways betw. Shumplinge Thorne towards Melford and betw. Norton and Elmeswell Ch.; my man. of Pakenham; gt. silver cups lately sent me fr. my cos. Campions; agreement wt. Mr. Sergeant Richardson and my kinsm. John Webbe; Eliz. Trealaine; Anne Arundell (und. 20 and unkm.); my late wife; Sir. Wm. Springe; my servt. Collins; my late servt. Rd. Greene; my servts. Wm. Edwardes and John Newton; my goddau. Anne Springe; Anne Webbe (und. 18 unkm.); her moth.; my sist. Snowe; cos. Wm. Webbe's wife, his chn.; John Webbe's wife; chn. of Mr. Higham and his wife, dau. of sd. Eliz. Branthwaite; Mr. Marston's wife; almshouse in Elmeswell; trust deed dat. 2 Dec., 6 Jas. I; frd. Mr. Henry Waulker of Bury; cos. John Duffold's chn.

and wife; Exors: my wife, Sir Wm. Springe, her son, John Webbe, John Clynche and John Duffold; Overs: Mr. Sarieante Richardson. [*Rob. Gardener*] Wits: Edward Lynge, John Newton. Cod. (dat. 20 Sept. 1619). Sons of Wm. Webbe the eld. [*signed and wtd. as above*]. (Pr. 4 Mar. 1619-20, by John Webbe and John Clinch, pow. res. etc.)

FOL. 27.

285 Anne Gerrard of St. Andrew Holborn, Lond., wid. (Dat. 29 Aug. 1617.) Co. of barber-surgeons, Lond; chn. of Christ's hospital; dau. Eliz. Holden; lease of my now dwelling in Holborn; Chas. and Robt. Holden (both und 21), sons of my dau. Eliz.; my grch. Anne Holden (und. 21); leaseholds in Castle Yard held of Wm. Godderus, decd. late sergt. surgeon to the King; my grch., Margt. Holden (und. 21); my grch., Kath. Holden (und 21); Richard Holden; Exors: Thos. Motham, gent., Rd. Williams and Wm. Whitehead, merch. tailor. [*mark*] Wits: John Deane, John Dowse (*mark*), Thomas Tucke (*mark*), Thomas Deane, Fra. Cleobury, scr. (Pr. 31 Mar. 1620 by Thos. Motham and Rd. Williams, Wm. Whitehead having died.)

286 Joane Bisse of Pensford, co. Somst., wid. (Dat. 23 Oct. 1619.) Poor of Publowe and St. Thos. in Pensford; Sir Carewe Rawley, Kt.; sons John and Edw. Bisse (und. 21); dau. Dorothy Warman; John, son of my son John; Dorothy and Joane, daus. of my dau. Dorothy Warman; my moth., Eliz.; my cos. Edw. Bisse, esq.; Sir John Dackham, Kt.; Eliz., wife of my son John, his daus. Eliz., Mary and Bridget Bisse; Thos., son of my son-in-law, Thos. Warman, his daus. Eliz. and Mary Warman; ch. recently bo. of my dau. Dorothy; Exor: my son, Edw.; Overs: Jas. Bisse and Nicholas Locke. [*unsigned*] Wits: James Bisse, Nich. Locke. (Pr. 27 Mar. 1620.)

287 William Bult of St. Decuman's, co. Somst. (Nunc. will, died 4 June 1619.) Bur. in chyd. of St. Decuman's; bro.-in-law, John Goodman, of Hinshechamflower, and sist., his wife, their 2 chn.; bro.-in-law Symon Durberowe, his wife and 3 chn.; bro.-in-law Tristraham Evans, his wife, my sist.; bro. Francis; Joane Bale of Hinshechamflower; poor of St.

Decuman's and Bampton, co. Devon. Exor: my bro. Thos. Wits: Edith Bult, Anthony Bale. Frauncis Bult. (Pr. 17 Mar. 1619-20.)

288 John Partridge, the eld. of Misterton, co. Somst., yeom. (Dat. 27 Nov. 1615.) Son Wm. Partridge; my cap. mess. called Milton Farm in N. Perret, co. Somst.; Daniel, son of my son Chrstr. Partridge; lease of ld. in Cheddington, called Broadeleaze; indr. 31st Jan., 43 Eliz., betw. me and sd. Daniel; ld. called Slades weeke; Longe meade, Broade meade, Little meade and Woodclose in Halstocke, co. Dorset., by deeds of Mr. Gyles Penny; sons John and Thos.; John, son of Chrstr. Partridge, my son; ld. called Piplepen thornes and Piplepen Downe in N. Perrett, co. Somst., by deed of Edw. Earl of Hariford; John, son of my son Wm.; Exor: my son John. [*unsigned*] Wits: Ric. Baylie, clk., John Taffe, John Frenche. (Pr. 20 Mar. 1619-20.)

289 William Hill of Mells, co. Somst., clk., D. D. (Dat. 7 Sept. 1619.) Poor of Mells; wife, Edith, her own tent. wch. I now hold; dau. Washer; tent. at the Green, Mells, gr. by copy of Court Roll of pars. man. of Mells, to Henry Maber, my dau. Markes and her dau. Sarah; my son Markes; son, Philip (und. 24); ld. at Filton, co. Glouc.; my son Washer; my son, Benjn.; my bed at Bristol; lds. in Combesbury; my daus. Mary, Prudence (und. 21), and Annah (und. 21); lds. at Poolehouse, Mells, bot. of Wm. Sherman; lease of pars. grd. held of par. of Babington; lease of farm of Luckington; Dean and Chapter of Bristol; my grchn.; my revd. fath.-in-law, Dr. Bisse, decd.; my 6 youngest chn.; my note books and collections and my book of statutes; my servts., Grace Fannam, Alice Baylie, John Truckwell, Thos. Hedges; Extx: my dau. Mary Hill; assistants, my sons Markes and Washer, Mr. Jacob Avery and Steph. Luffe. [*William Hill*] Wits: Roberte Markes, Jacob Avery, John Wassher, Roberte Perry. (Pr. 10 Mar. 1619-20.)

290 John Lucas, bach., of the ship "Hercules," of Lond., in the Levant Seas, nr. Corfu. (Nunc. will dat. 15 July, 1618.) Rebecca Jones, spinster, dwelling wt. Mrs. Ferne, a linen draper's wid. in Lond.; my sist. Sara Lucas *a/s*. Tutchin;

Wits: Mr. Bartholomewe Earninge, Mr. of sd. ship and Jasper Dayre. (Adm. gr. 30 Mar., 1620 to Rebecca Williams *als.* Jones, prin. leg.)

291 Gyles Mallett of Westcoker, (*Somst.*). (Dat. 14 Oct. 1619.) Bur. in chyd. of Westcoker; Ch. and poor of the sd. psh.; chn. of Thos. Smith *als.* Thorne; Joan Tavore, her chn.; my godson, Jas. Gard; Isaac Forrest; Frauncis Abbott; Rd. Harris; Jas. Smyth; Rd. Palmer; Eliz. Coles; my bro's. wife, Joane Mallett; Exor: Thos. Mallett of Odcombe. [*mark*] Wits: John Hopkins, Ursula Drower. (Pr. 19 Mar. 1619-20.)

292 Boy Boyson, sailor, of ship called "Royal Exchaunge" of Lond., serving the Duke of Venice. (Nunc. will dat. 23 June, the day before his death.) His mate, John Mussell; countryman, Chrstr. Tice; Wits: John Mussell, Christopher Tice (*mark*), Isaacke Coventry (*mark*). (Adm. gr. 31 Mar. 1620 to John Mussell and Chrstr. Tice, prin. legs., no Exor: named.)

293 Henry Read of Gt. Wasbourne, co. Glouc. (Nunc. will dat. Feb. or Mar. 1618-19.) Kath. Drinkwater; Henry Hiett; Alice Reade; Wm. Reade; Penelope Harrison; Margt. Cartwright; Extx: wife Margt. Read; Wits: Eleanor Jones, Christian Reade. (Pr. 14 Mar. 1619-20.)

294 John Norris of Misterton, co. Somst. (Dat. betw. 14 July and Christide following.) Bur. in chyd. of Beamyster; bros. Wm., Thos. and Hugh; Hugh's sons, John and Robt.; godchn. Edith Sharlicke, Alice Patten and Wm. Coome; my sists. Eliz. and Agnes; Mary Combe, dau. of Wm. Combe, senr.; Joan Ouslie, dau. of John Ouslie; Mary Weaver; Edw. Harris; Rebecca Shoilicke; Hugh Shoilicke; wid. Baker (*? Barker*); Thos. Wigett; Edith North of Beamister; Roger Knappe of the same; Wm. Nille; John Evans; Robt. Betscombe of Beamister; Edm. Lake and Bartw. Darbye of same; Exor: my bro. Wm. Norris. [*mark*] Wits: John Hodder, Thomas Sprake. (Pr. 19 Mar. 1619-20.)

295 Frederick Christians of Flushing, form. of Plymouth, England. (Nunc. will translated from Dutch dat. 28 Sept. 1613.) Jasper de Souter, not. pub., resident in Flushing; Mr. Poots, minister in Flushing; poor of Eng. Ch. in Flushing; eld. son Frederick Christians; books concerning chirur-

gery here and in England; my wife Mary, dwelling in Plymouth; Jeane West; mortuary hou.; my chn. George, Meynard, Cath. and Mary Christians; Wits: Walter Hendrixson, Andrew Jacobssen, cits. of Flushing, J. de Souter, not. pub. Translation attested by Isaac Van Roo, not. pub., 1619. (Pr. 22 Mar. 1619-20, by Frederick Christians.)

296 Richard Rutter in the Upper ground (*St. Saviours, Southwark, co. Surrey**), blacksmith. (Dat. 12 Nov., 15 Jas. I.) Bur. in psh. of St. Mary Overies, wh. I now dwell; my son Rd. (und. 21), to be put to his uncle and aunt in Linc., my son Daniel (und. 21); my dau. Margett (und. 14), "she and the little boy;" my bro. Bernard Manners of Pinchback, Linc.; my cos. John, "when his time shall be expired;" my shop; "another graceless knave I have;" my md. Joane Howe, when her time is out; my yr. appr. George Buston, bound for 9 years; poor of the liberty; Extx: wife Kath. [*mark*] Wits: John Lee, John Smith (*mark*); Overs: my bro. Bernard Manners, my neighbour Jas. Howe. (Pr. 8 Mar. 1619-20.)

FOL. 28.

297 John Stubbes cit. and cutler of Lond. (Dat. 18 Feb. 1619-20.) Mess. in Drury Lane, St. Martin's in the Fields, Midd., occ. by me and John Cowell, gent.; mess. in Drury Lane, occ. by John Selbye and John Blackstone; Thos. Booth, cryer in Court of Chancery; Eliz. Haughton, wid.; Rd. Pressoy, chandler; Sir Wm. Slingsbey, Kt.; my son, George (und. 21), my wife to be his guard.; corner hou. in Fleet St., next to Shoe Lane end, occ. by Strange Hobart, scr.; mess. in Vinegar Yard, Drury Lane; lds. in Holloway; psh. of Islington, co. Midd.; tent. in Hanging Sword Court; psh. of St. Bryde's *als.* Bridges, now occ. by Mr. Stich; mess. in Drury Lane, occ. by Henry Pettingale; mess. in Andover, co. Southton.; Rd. and John, the 2 sons of my uncle, John Stubbs, of Longdon, co. Staff.; Co. of Cutlers, Lond.; yeomanry of sd. co.; poor of St. Bride's and St. Martin's in the Fields; my sist. Anne, wife of John Meade; my sist. Eliz. Wellinger, wid.; my sist. Joane, late called Joan Parker; my servt. boy, Wm. Coles, to be put appr.; his sist. Mary

* Pro. Act. Book.

Coles (under 21); John Rumney, the eld., cit. and blacksmith, of Lond.; my late servt., Eliz., her aunt, Mrs. Carre, midwife; my servt. Mary —; indr. dat. 12 Feb. 1619-20, betw. me, my wife and Wm. Tomson of the Savoy in the Strand, co. Midd., tailor, and John Cowell, of St. Martin in the Fields, co. Midd., gent.; Maudlyn, wife of the sd. Wm. Tomson; Exors: my wife Precilla and my son George; Overs: Wm. Tomson and John Cowell. [*John Stubbes*] Wits: Richard Pressey (*mark*), Richard Goosey, scr. (Pr. 8 Mar. 1619-20 by Precilla Stubbes, pow. res. etc.)

298 Edward Salisbury of Newton Burgelande, co. Leic., yeom. (Dat. 9 June, 1619.) Edw. and Paul, sons of John Baker, late of Newton afsd., decd., when they shall have served their apprshipp., their moth., my sist., Alice Baker; my cos. Rd., Edw., Thos. and Nathaniel; sons of my bro. Wm. Salisbury; Jane, wife of Arthur Brooks; Eliz. Maxlowe, Abigail, Mary and Sarah Salisbury, daus. of the sd. Wm.; Nath. and Saml., sons of my bro. Rd. Salisbury, pars. of Rannston; Hester Barwell, Sara and Abigail Salisbury, daus. of sd. Rd.; Henry Biddle, of Newton Burgeland; my cos. his bro. Thos. Biddle; Eliz. Roe, dau. of my sist. Eliz. Biddle; Wm., Rd. and Henry, chn. of Wm. Biddle of Odston, decd.; John, Edw., Wm., Eliz. and Anne, chn. of Wm. Frauncis, of Newton; John Salisbury of Bocheston, son of my bro. Wm.; my cos., John Nutt; Eliz., wife of Rd. Cope of Warton, co. Warwick; poor of Newton Burgeland; Exors: John Roe of Odston and Thos. Biddle of Newton Burgelande; Overs: frds. and kinsm. Rd. Salisbury of Newton Burgelande and Rd. Cope of Warton. [*mark*] Wits: Arthur Bosworth *als.* Greene (*mark*), Thomas Fletcher (*mark*), Wm. Jenkinson, script. Mem. (undated) My cos. Eliz., wife of John Bent, of Stony Stainton; my sist. Frauncis, wife of Rd. Salisbury of Rannson; my sist. Corneiles, wife of Wm. Salisbury of Salisbury; cos. Eliz., wife of Rd. Salisbury of Newton; Eliz., wife of Francis Mouxley of Desforde. [*mark*] Wits: George Barwell, Katherine Tomlinson (*mark*), Edwarde Salisbury (*mark*). (Pr. 6 Mar. 1619-20.)

299 Robert Cooke of Weeke, in psh. of Bishop's Cannings, co. Wilts., gent. (Dat. 10 Aug. 1616.) Son Thos.

(und. 24); dau. Mary (und. 15); my other 2 chn., John (und. 24), and Agnes (und. 15); my son Michael; Extx: my wife Mary; Overs: frds. Mr. Robt. Drewe and Thos. Smith; [*Robert Cooke*] Wits: Roberte Drewe, Avice Rosse (*mark*), Joane Jeffery (*mark*), Katherine Ruddle, Elizabeth Greine (*mark*); Taylor of Bremhill; another Taylor of that place; Thos. Lewen; Wm. Smith; Mr. John Nicholas; George Ruddle; John Stevens; Hugh Ruddle; John Stevens, the baker; Hope the glover. (Pr. 25 Mar. 1620.)

300 Margaret Kinaston of Ottley, co. Salop, wid. (Dat. 2 Aug. 1617.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Elesmer; son, Sir Edward Kinaston, Kt., ring his father and I were marr. wt.; my son Arthur Chambre, Esq.; my son's dau., Elianor Kinaston, my gold sealing ring, her sist. Isabell; Martha Wrighte; Jane Pickstocke; my servt., Edw. Jefferies; my sheep at Ottley; poor and Ch. of Elesmere; all my sons and daus. and all sons-in-law; Exors: my son, Sir Edw. Kinaston and my dau. Mary Wrighte, wid. [*Margaret Kinaston*] Wits: Edw. Kinaston, Marye Wrighte, Edward Jefferies, Richarde Poole; Arthur Sanforde, esq., his wife; John Kinaston, of Morton, esq.; Roger Brercton, gent. (Pr. 20 Mar. 1619-20.)

301 John Wolston of Metleigh, psh. of Westogwell, co. Devon. (Dat. 27 Nov. 1618.) Bur. in chyd. of Staverton, by my wife; dau. Jane Colton, her chn.; John, son of my son Arthur Wolston; Eliz. Wolston, dau. of the sd. Arthur; bro. Thos. Wolston, his son; John, son of my bro. Wm. Wolston, decd.; dau. Alice White, her chn.; dau. Agnes Langdon; poor of Westogwell; Exor: my son Arthur; Overs: Rd. Wood of Moreton, co. Devon., gent., and my son-in-law John Colton of Harberton. [*mark*] Wit: Johanne Dyer. (Pr. 26 Mar. 1620.)

302 Alice Watson, wid., (*of Writtle, co. Essex**). (Nunc. will dat. 19 Mar. 1619-20.) Poor of Writtle, Chelmsford, Blackmore, Stifforde and Sheeringe; sist. Ellen Bonnet; Mr. Joyner; Mr. Warnsley, preacher; Mr. Wilmott; Mr. Joslyn; Mr. Pumphret; fath. Hellam; moth. Sparrowe; fath. Croach; Anne Borne; Ellen Bonet, the yr.; Mary Eve's 3 chn. (und. 21); little Phebe Sharpe; lease of Sheeringe mill; my daus.

* Pro. Act. Book.

Mary Eve, Tabitha Shawe and Eliz. Challis; good wife Fuller; goodwife Browne; John, husb. of Eliz. Challis; Exor: (*John*) Challis; Wits: Laurence Reeve, Alexander Knight, Matth. Davis, vicar of Writtle, Marye Leckforde, Susanne Browne, Mary Beckett. (Pr. 27 Mar. 1620.)

303 Alice Parnell of Offord Cluny, co. Hunts., wid. (Dat. 2 May 1619.) Bur. in chyd. of Offord, afsd.; Thos. and George, sons of Thos. Parnell of Brampton; Robt., son of Robt. Huett of Gravelly; Jone Huett, dau. of sd. Robt.; my dau. Helen Parnell; grain in field of Gravelie; Extx: my dau. Eliz. Parnell; Overs: Thos. Flower, the eld., of Offord, and Robt. Chamberlayne. [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Johnson, Thomas Flower, eld., Robert Chamberlayne. (Pr. 13 Mar. 1619-20.)

304 Robert White of Samford, co. Linc., yeom. (Dat. 9 Sept. 1619.) Extx: my wife Anne; Thomasine Pickringe; Edw. Taylor. [*Roberte White*] Wits: Willm. Deane, Roberte Revell. (Pr. 21 Mar. 1619-20.)

305 William Hayward, surgeon of the "George." (undated.) Extx: my moth. Judith Cossie, wife of John Cossie, of Ballsie, yeom.; my adventure in the "George" wt. John Tooke; my bro. Jonathan Langworth; Mr. Wm. Evans; Mr. Petty; Mr. Perse of the woman at Barmothes; Wm. Don; Mr. Arthur Franke; Mr. Stokes; Anthony Rowroth; John Clement. [*Wm. Haywarde*] (*no wits.*) (Pr. 27 Mar. 1620.)

306 Joane Crosse of Dodington, in Dioc. of Bath and Wells, wid. (Dat. 4 Sept. 1619.) Chs. of Dodington and Wells; my son Rd., his 2 sons; my daus. Radigan and Honour, *her* daus. Anne, Eliz. and Ophila; my goddau. Ophila; my dau.-in-law Elinor Crosse. Extx: my dau. Joan Crosse; my son-in-law John Strete. [*unsigned*] Wits: Thomas Vernam, Thomas Clementes and Richard Crosse. (Pr. 21 Mar. 1619-20.)

307 John Peirson of St. Kath's. nr. the Tower of Lond., bach. (Nunc. will dat. Nov. 1619.) Exor: bro. Humfrey Carlton of Whittington College, Lond. Wits: Thomas Clarkson, gunner of the "Hercules," John Hutcheson, gunner's mate of the "Hercules." (Pr. 30 Mar. 1620.)

308 Charles Parker, cit. and draper of Lond. (Dat. 2 Mar. 1619-20.) My wife Anne Parker; my chn., sons and daus. (both und. 21); fath. John Parker; moth. Margt.; bro. John; his wife; bro. Wm.; bro. Francis; bro. Nichs.; bro. Robt.; wife's moth., bros. and sists.; my kinsw. Eliz. Banester; my cos. Ellen Tempest; bro.-in-law George Tempest, his wife, my sist.; my sist. Bainster; bro. Bentley and his wife; Sir Stephen Tempest of Broughton, Kt., his son, my appr.; cos. Hugh Whitakers; my frd. Robt. Oxwicke; Exors: my wife, my bro. Robt., and Robt. Oxwicke. [*Charles Parker*] Wits: Richarde Dale, Edwarde Bayliffe, William Langley, servt. to Frauncis Mosse, not. pub., Frauncis Parker. (Pr. 9 Mar. 1619-20, by Anne Parker, rel., pow. res., etc.)

309 Judith May of Deptford, co. Kent. (Dat. 18 Jan. 1619-20.) Bur. in psh. of Deptford; dau. Joan May; sons Matthew and Jeremy May; lease of grd. at Tower Ditch, Lond.; daus. Mary and Anne May; lease of hous. at Ratcliffe Cross; bringing up my 3 youngest chn.; my bro. John Stonnbridge of Ratcliffe; late husb. Thomas Maye; Exor: my son John; Overs: my bro. John Stanbrige, Jeremy Drury. [*mark*] Wits: Jeremy Drewry, Joane Smith (*mark*). (Pr. 14 Mar. 1619-20.)

310 John Tomsons of Bishop's Cleeve, co. Glouc. widr. (Undated.) Bur. in chyd. of Bishop's Cleeve; my kinsm., John Tomsons, his 5 chn.; Margt. Tomsons, dau. of John Tomsons; my kinsw., Mary Baker; my godson. John Garne; Susan, wife of John Tomsons; Extx: Eliz. Garne; Overs: Wm. Yearnton and Thos. Haullinge. [*mark*] Wits: William Yearnton, Thomas Haulinges (*mark*). (Pr. 18 Mar. 1619-20.)

FOL. 29.

311 William Ashton of Norwood, psh. of Hayes, co. Midd., gent. (Dat. 18 Jan. 1619-20.) Freehold lds., etc., in Norwood and St. Margaret's, Westminster, co. Midd.; sist. Eliz. Coomes, of Bedfont, her chn.; bro., John Ashton; bro. Thos. Ashton; copyhold lds. of the mans. of Norwood and Southall, in Wermley; poor in Norwood; cos. Susan Ashton (und. 21); Extx: wife Susan. [*William Ashton*] Wits: Fr. Ausyter Awsyter, Thomas Hutchinson, Richard Dod, John Allanson, Martin Boden. (Pr. 3 Mar. 1619-20.)

312 Geoffrey Nightingale of Newport, co. Essex, esq. (Dat. 1 Feb. 1619-20.) Poor of Newport and Widdington; Mr. Hoy, par. of Wenden Lofts; Mr. Brawlerd and his wife; Mary Longe *als.* Pynner; Alce Holdgate; Danl. Cole; bro. John Nightingale; my lds. in Newport; my old servt., John Prince; my servt., Matthew Nightingale; my old servt., Nicholas Longe *als.* Pynner; dau., Manninge; sons Thos., Robt. Cole, Edw. Manning, gent., Wale and Harry, their chn.; my unkm. dau., Joan; my son Henry, who marr. a papist; copyhold lds. in Newport and Widdington held of New College, Oxford; copyhold ld. bot. of Thos. Bolnest and Wm. Burman; Robt., son and hr. of my eld. son, Thos.; ld. in Arksden; Thos., 2d son of my son Thos.; Geoffrey, 3d son of my son Thos.; Exor: my son Thos.; Supervisors, my sons-in-law, Robt. Cole and Edw. Manninge, gent.; frd. Sir Chrstr. Yelverton, Kt., the King's attorney general. [*Geoffrey Nightingall*] Wits: John Bigge, Richard Webb. (Pr. 7 Mar. 1619-20.)

313 Raphe Bayley, cit. and vintner of Lond. (Dat. 12 Jan. 1618-19.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of St. Kath. Coleman, wh. I am a pshr., nr. my 2 late wives; poor of St. Kath. Coleman and of Woodford, co. Essex, wh. I am likewise a pshr.; poor of Christ's Hospital, St. Thos.'s hospital, Southwark; poor prisoners in compters of Wood St., Poultry and Ludgate; my cos. Anne, wife of Henry Sacheverell, vintner; my cos. Margery, wife of Lawrence Burdett, his son, my godson; Bridget Speere's dau., dau. of Thos. Speere, decd.; bro. Lancelot Janson, preacher at Heybridge, Essex; my frd., Mr. Robt. Wright, par. of St. Kath. Coleman; Co. of Vintners of Lond.; my godson, — Jones, son of Goodman Jones, waterman; Thos., Robt. and Anne, chn. of my cos. Thos. Bayley, cit. and vintner of Lond.; Rd. and Anne Peirce, orphans of Rd. Peirce, decd.; my grchn., Raphe (und. 21), and Anne (und. 18), chn. of my son-in-law, Wm. Morris, cit. and grocer of Lond.; lease of lds. in Bedwell Pk., co. Herts.; my dau, Eliz. Morris; Wm., Humfrey and Thos. (all und. 21), chn. of sd. Wm. Morris; Eliz. Morris (und. 18), dau. of sd. Wm.; tent. in St. Lawrence Lane, Lond., called "The White Horse," held of the Co. of Mercers, Lond.; Anne, my grdau. (und. 18),

dau. of my son-in-law Thos. Morris, cit. and grocer of Lond., Thos. Morris, his son and Anne, my dau., his wife; my son, Lyonel Bayley; copyhold lds. in Woodford, co. Essex; Wm., Sara, Mary and Kath. Janson, chn. of my bro., Wm. Janson, vintner; Anne, dau. of Edm. Whitte, decd.; George Gopswell, vintner; my late servt., John Mallabar, vintner; Wm. Manbye of Lond., scr.; my tens., Morris Foster, Thos. Goodridge; the youngest dau. of my bro. Lancelot Janson and his last wife; Exors: my son Lionel, my sons-in-law Wm. and Thos. Morris; Overs: bro. Wm. Janson and cos. Thos. Bayley. [*Raphe Bayley*] Wits: William Manbie, scr., William Taylor. (Pr. 1 Mar. 1619-20.)

314 Henry Bathurst of Horton Kirby, co. Kent, gent. (Dat. 1 Mar. 1619-20.) Kath., wife of my bro. Randolph Batherst of Horton Kirby, esq., Judith Bathurst, one of his daus.; my goddau. Anne Bathurst, dau. of sd. Randolph; bro. Lancelot Bathurst; bro. George Bathurst; sist. Mary Peshall; uncle Paul Bathurst; uncle Timothy Batherst, his chn. and my cos. Samuel, Timothy, Jas., John, Martha and Sara Batherst; uncle Robt. Batherst; Martha, now wife of Thos. Browne, of Horton Kirby, esq., his daus. Martha and Maryan Browne; Joan Deane, servt. to my bro. Edw. Batherst; cos. Thos. Venables and his wife; George Sherewood, cit. and clothworker of Lond., his wife Alice; Edw. Small and his wife Joan, their dau., Martha Small, my goddau.; Phil. Wilton of Farningham, co. Kent, yeom.; Henry Stable, servt. to Mr. Thos. Browne; Mrs. Mary Lambard, wid.; my godson Thos. (und. 21), son of my bro. Edw.; bro. Edw.'s wife, Mary Batherst; aunt Batherst; poor and Ch. of Horton Kirby and of St. Mary Bothawe, Lond.; Exor: my bro. Randolph Batherst of Horton Kirby, esq.; Overs: my bros. Lancelot and Edw., and my frd. Mr. Thos. Browne, of Horton Kirby, gent.; my bro. George Batherst. [*Henrie Bathurst*] Wits: Johannem Swarland, John Browne, Edward Bathurst, Henrie Stable. (Pr. 13 Mar. 1619-20.)

315 John Newton, the eld., cit. and mercer of Lond., aged 77. (Dat. 17 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. in chan. of St. Dunstan's in the E., Lond., wh. I was a pshr., wt. late wife Julian; my son, John Newton, the yr.; hou. in Myll Lane, St. Olave's,

Southwark, co. Surr., wh. Michael Morer now dwells; tents. nr. St. Olave's gate, in ten. of George Foster, John Cooke, Gilbert Rosse, John Lawe, Wm. Odell, Joan Sparrowe Hawke, wid., Wm. Mattheve, Edw. Wilson and Wm. Collyer; tent. called "The Blue Anchor" in ten. of George Gopsell; tents. let to — Hayeward in occ. of Audrey White and John Scruton, all in psh. of St. Olave's nr. Battlebridge; Martha, dau. of Jane Evans; lease of "Cole wharffe" and tents. in Stone Lane, nr. Pickleherring and Horsy Down, co. Surr., held of Wm. Welden of Shottesbrooke, co. Berks., esq.; son, Henry Newton; hou. called King's Arms in the occ. of — Sparrowhawk; tents. in occ. of Edw. Morgan, brewer, — Sutton, Edw. Jackson, decd.; dau. Julian, wife of Daniel Bambrig; ld. called Whistlers close, in ten. of Lawrence Browne, in Horsy Downe, co. Surr.; Mary Clemens; Jas. Barnett; Humfrey Peate; George Jackson; poor chn. in Christ's Hospital, nr. W. Smithfield, Lond.; Peter Holloway; my maid Ellen; Dorothy Yearly; Judith Attwood; Martin Bowsser; Thos. Digby; Earl of Cumberland; Exor: son John Newton. [*John Newton*] Wits: William Bookley, Isaacke Michell, Martin Bowser, Edward Charnicke, scr. (Pr. 6 Mar. 1619-20.)

316 William Brian of Sambrocke, co. Salop., yeom. (Dat. 5 Nov. 1619.) Bur. in Ch. of Chesewardine, co. Salop.; son Rd. Bryan; dau. Alce Bryan; wife Margery; John, Wm., Andrew and Mary Dukes, chn. (und. age) of my son-in-law John Dukes of Over Cunde; Eliz., dau. of Wm. Sworton of Hunstatton, co. Chester; my son John; my 2 daus., Anne Dukes and Mary Cradocke; indr. dat. 20 Mar., 16 Jas. I, betw. sd. Wm. Bryan and George Sambrocke, of Sambrocke; Exors: Rondulphe Hodgekis, Wm. Sworton. [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Browne, scr., Thomas Barnefield, Mary Swanne. Debts owing by Henry and Wm. Irpe, Rd. Allen, Henry Twys, Henry Stokes, Wm. Midleton, Rd. Litlin, Michael Osley, John Cradocke, John Dukes, Walter and Rd. Sambrocke, Rd. Wardley. (Pr. 3 Mar. 1619-20.)

317 William Wood of Balshall, co. Warw., bricklayer. (Dat. 28 Nov. 1619.) Isabell, wife of John Stokes, butcher; dau. Elinor Wood; son, Thos. Wood (und. 21); dau. Mary

Wood (und. 21); dau. Eliz. Wood (und. 21); Extx: wife Mary Wood; Overs: Rd. Fetherston and Wm. Blith, my bro.-in-law. [*mark*] Wits: Mawrice Joanes, scr., William Harburne (*mark*). (Pr. 3 Mar. 1619-20.)

FOL. 30.

318 Robert Robinson of Springfield, co. Essex, yeom. (Dat. 29 Mar. 1617.) Humfrey Moninges, clk., preacher, late schoolmaster to chn. of Sir Thos. Mildemay of Barnes, Kt.; poor of Springfield, Chelmesford, Mulsham hamlet, Wydford, Much Baddowe, Sandon, Danbury, Little Baddow, Boreham, Little and Much Waltham, Bromfield, Roxwell, Writtle, Chicknall St. James, Chicknall Smeley, Pleshey, Gt. Burstead, Billerica and Harvardstock; John Feild's hou. against the Ch. at Springfield; Joan Ballard; my cos. Henry Burkyn, Margt., his wife, his sons, Robert and Henry Burkyn, and his 2 daus.; Margt., Thomasine, Henry and Chrstr. Sturgion, chn. of Thos. Sturgion; Robt., son of John Cakebreade; Margt. Terry, wid. and her dau.; Thos. Jackson of Chelmesford, butcher, Eliz., his wife, and Robt., his son; Isabell Pinchon; cos. Edw. Gates, his 4 chn. and his bro.; my servts. John Smyth, Audrey Smyth; my godchn., Robt. Pake, Robt. Brewer, Robt. Rochell, son of Lawrence, and Joan Gardener; my late servt., Joane Archer; Fraunces Harris; Eliz. Bechinge, wife of John Seeley, and her 4 chn., John the yr., Thos., Rd. and Alice Seeley; Sentleger Bechinge of Chelmesford, scr., (grfath. of 10 chn.), and his 3 sons, Anthony, Jeremy and Sentleger Bechinge, the yr.; Anthony and Eliz. Bechinge, chn. of sd. Anthony Bechinge, of E. Barfoulde, Suff.; my godch., Daniel White; Sir Henry Mildemaye's 3 daus. (und. 18); Walter Mildemaye, esq., and his son Walter; Henry Brand, appr. wt. Chas. Biglande, of Chelmesford, mercer; Robt. Goudge; Rd. Freeman, gent., and his wife, Judith, his 3 sons, John, Rd. and Thos. Freeman, and Penelope his dau.-in-law; Grace, wife of the sd. Chas. Biglande and his 4 chn., Chas., Grace, Nathl. and Margt. Biglande; Anne, wife of John Risley; Wm. Taylor, clk., and his wife; cos. Wm. Grafton, a trumpeter, and his son, my godch. (und. 21); Wm. Pake of Springfield; Edw.

Bigland of Chelmesford, his wife, and his sons, Edw. Bigland, clk., Ezechias Bigland, and his dau. Joan Bigland; Anne Marshall, dau. of John Marshall, late of Chelmesford, woollendraper, decd.; Wm. Neale, of the hamlet of Moulsham; Rd. Eve of Chignall; Thos. Luckyn of Humfreys; Thos. Luckyn of Mashbury; Wm. Newlande of Roxwell; my Exor's: good lady; Joan, wife of George Stone, of Chelmesford; Thos. Gue *als.* Perry, of Chelmesford, butcher; Robt. Rowley of Chelmesford, tailor; Thos. Burr, clk., preacher in Bromefield; John Luddington, clk.; Mr. Robt. Browne of Springfield and his wife; Thos. Stanes of Springfield and his wife; Thos. Watkyn; Thos. Baldwyn of Springfield; Anne Baldwyn; John Stansted, gent., and his wife; John Black and Humfrey Dale of Chelmesford; the making of the stone bridge in Springfield; spire for the steeple there; a new bell tuneable to the 4 that are already there; Andrew Paschall, gent., and his son; Thos. Rochell's wife and his daus. Frances, Susan and Joan; John Field of Springfield and his wife; John, Wm., Bartw., Thos. and Rd. Feild; Clemence Hawkes; Eliz. Smyth; Thos. Pake of Springfield; Edw. Boosey, the eld., of Springfield; Mrs. Hills and her 2 daus.; John Leyland; John Dodd, apothecary, and his 5 chn., Rd., John, Anthony, Anne and Eliz. Dodd (und. 24); Exor: Sir Henry Mildemaye of Little Baddowe, Kt.; Overs: Rd. Freman of Chelmesford, gent., and Chas. Biglande of Chelmsford. [*mark*] Wits: Nicholas Sutton, Edud. Hynd; Sentleger Bechinge, scr. (Pr. 25 Mar. 1620.)

319 John Bragge of Misely, co. Essex, yeom. (Dat. 1 Feb. 1619-20.) Bro's. son, George Bragge, his bro. John (und. 21); my hou. called Creeke mill in Laforde; lds. in Misely and Laford; ld. called Kettles and Keebles, bot. of Robt. Morgayne in the sd. towns; cos. John Bragge of Stratford; hou. called Hackstedeas in Maningtree; hou. in Misely; hou. called Megges in Little Bromley; my bro's. son's dau., Rodith Bragge (und. 21); her bro., John Bragge (und. 21); his sist. Frances and oth. sists.; my godson John Bragge, son of John Bragge of Borely; my goddau. Frances Bragge, dau. of John Bragge of Stratford; George Cooke of Misely; poor of Misely; Mr. Wittham, par. of Misely; Thos. Felton,

par. of Little Bromeley; Extx: my wife Frances; Overs: John Bragge of Stratford. [*John Bragge*] Wits: Tho. Felton, Frauncis Gallant. (Pr. 23 Mar. 1619-20.)

320 Sir George Coppin, Kt., and clk. of the Crown, (*of St. Martin's in the fields, Midd.**). (Dat. 19 Feb., 17 Jas. I.) Bur. in Ch. of St. Martin's in the fields, co. Midd.; poor of Donwiche, co. Suff., and St. Martin's in the fields; dwelling in sd. psh. of St. Martin's; my hou. late built in psh. of St. Margt's., Westminster, and lds. in same psh. in ten. of — Prudam, innkeeper; lds. called Nottingwood, co. Midd.; son Robt. Coppin; my yr. son Thos. Coppin (und. 21); rect. of Clawton, co. Devon.; my sist. Margt. Pickeringe; my sist. Parnell Foster; nephs. Thos. Wilson and Jas. Pickeringe; cos. Mary Horton; my sist. Basill; my bro. Mr. Dr. Bold and his wife; Exors: wife Lady Anne Coppin and son Robt. Coppin; Overs: my sd. bro.-in-law Mr. Dr. John Bowle and my frd. John Wrighte of Gray's Inn, esq.; mon. wt. arms and inscription in sd. Ch. of St. Martin's. [*no sig.*] Wits: John Wright, John Bendbowe, John Elместon, Roger Richardson, Edw. Phillippes. (Pr. 6 Mar. 1619-20, by Lady Anne Coppinge, rel., pow. res., etc. Pr. 30 June, 1620, by Robt. Coppin, son.)

321 Richard Weller of Shipley, co. Suss., yeom. (Dat. 9 Apr. 1618.) Cath. Ch. of Chichester; poor of Shipley, Horscham and Billingshurst; Rd., son of Hugh Weller; ld. called Hunger hill; John, another son of Hugh Weller; my sist's. daus., Agnes Lee and Beatrice Lee; my godson Rd. Mower; my sist's. dau's. *dau.*, John (*sic.*) Wood; Mary Chalke; my godsons, Rd. Withyeare, Rd. Sawyere, Nichs. Michael and his dau., my goddau; Rd. Deane; Mary Pilfold; my goddau., Henry Lee's dau.; Rd. Felde; Wm. Tanner and his wife; my godson Rd. Tanner; 5 oth. chn. of Wm. Tanner; Anthony Tanner; Edw. Duke; Henry Wood and his chn.; Thos. Constable's wid., my sist's. dau., her youngest son; Rd. Cappe and his 3 chn.; wid. Goudge; Peter Goudge; Rd. Goudge; Joan Dungate; my goddau., Bridget Weller; my wife's dau., Dorothy Ramsden; Jas. and Eliz. Fuller; Henry and Edith Fuller; Joane Skynner; Rd. Fest's son, my godson; my god-

* Pro. Act. Book.

dau. Joane Weller, dau. of Thos. Weller and his dau. Cicilie Weller; Hugh Weller, the yr.; John Weller; Mary, Susan and Jane Weller; Rd., Saml. and Matthew White; my wife's bro. Hugh Weller; John Lee, of Billingshurst; my godson Rd. Michael; Exors: my wife Eliz., and Wm. Hunt of Billingshurst, yeom. [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Taylor, Francis Strangers (*mark*), John Skinner (*mark*). (Pr. 16 Mar. 1619-20, by Eliz. Weller, rel., Wm. Hunt having died.)

322 John Haywarde of Hartfield, co. Suss., gent. (Dat. 10 Jan. 1619-20.) Bur. in chancel of Hartfield Ch.; poor of Hartfield, Mayfield, Rotherfield, Cowden, co. Kent.; Mr. Bowman, preacher; bro. Rd. Gaynsforde of Cowden, gent.; bro. Nichs. Stone, gent.; sist. Eliz. Stone; my servts. Kath. Browne, Mary Bartilmewe, Wm. Still, Thos. Waumer; Exor: cos. Stephen Packherst, of Mayfield, gent; Overs: my frds. Thos. Muddell of Mayfield, yeom., and Andrew Furminger of Hartfield. [*John Haywarde*] Wits: William Woodgate, Richarde Payge, Andrew Furminger. (Pr. 8 Mar. 1619-20.)

323 Joane Windover of New Sarum, co. Wilts., wid. (Dat. 9 Nov. 1619.) Bur. in Ch. of St. Thos., New Sarum; son John Eyer and his wife Prudence; cos. Mr. Thos. Chafin and his son Thos., his dau. Dorothy Chafin and oth. 4 chn.; my sons Thos. and Wm. Eyer; Henry Byle, the yr.; Joan Eyer (und. 25), dau. of sd. Wm.; Dorothy, wife of Thos. Graye of Wilton; Mr. John Winddover; my goddau. Eliz. Graye (und. 21); poor of New Sarum; Extx: my dau. Margery Eyer; Overs: my kinsm. Mr. Thos. Chafin and Henry Byle, the yr. [*no sig.*] Wits: Thomas Chafin, Henry Byle, Jr., Michael Mackerell, John Moggeridge; Mem. (dat. 31 Dec. 1619); Joan Williams and Mary Witchell, servts. to my bro.-in-law Mr. Wm. Holmes. [*mark*] Wits: Michael Mackerell, John Moggeridge. (Pr. 3 Mar. 1619-20.)

324 George Saunders of Berlinge, co. Kent,† Dioc. of Rochester. (Dat. 25 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. in Ch. of Berlinge; bro. John Saunders of Audley End, co. Essex; sist. Mary, dwelling in co. Essex; bro. Nichs. Saunders of Phillip Lane, Lond.; neph. Thos., son of my bro. John; niece Margt., dau. of sd. John; my 2 nieces, daus. of my sist. Alice,

† Sic. but Barling is in Essex.

wife of Bennet Browne; nephs. George, John and Thos., chn. of my sd. sist. Mary; niece, their sist.; 3 daus. of John Rose of Walden; Exor: my sd. bro. John. [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Lloyd, clk., Arthur Barfourde, John Bennet. (Pr. 9 Mar. 1619-20.)

325 Daniel Finche of St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, co. Surr., mariner. (Dat. 7 Apr. 1618.) Bound forth unto the sea; pay due for this voyage; Exor: and sole leg. my bro. Wm. Finch of St. Mary Magdalene, afsd., fustian weaver. [*Daniell Finche*] Wit: Richard Russhall, pub. scr. (Pr. 18 Mar. 1619-20.)

326 Sarah Forde, 3d dau. of Thos. Forde of Ware, co. Herts., yeom. (Dat. 11 Mar. 1619-20.) Thos. Bill, servt. to Mr. Wilburne, beer brewer, of Fleet bridge, Lond.; my goods in the hou. of John Rogers and John Scarman of Ware; my yr. sist. Annas Forde; Mary, dau. of John Rogers of Ware; bro. Andrew Forde; Extx: my sist. Susanne Catterelds of Deptford. [*mark*] Wit: William Mighell, I. H. (Pr. 27 Mar. 1620.)

327 Christopher Friston of Great Bradley, co. Suff., yeom. (Dat. 14 Dec. 1619.) Bur in chyd. of Gt. Bradley; chn. of wid. Friston of Great Thurlowe; Extx: my wife Trifina. [*mark*] Wits: John Warren, John Webbe. (Pr. 16 Mar. 1619-20.)

328 Thomas Billinge, cit. and dyer of Lond. (undated.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of St. Peter's, nr. Paul's wharf; son Joseph Billinge; my seal ring of gold; my grchn. Alice and Sarah Withens. [*no sig.*] Wits: Jane Fische, Edwarde Elmer. (Adm. gr. 8 Mar. 1619-20, to Joseph Billinge, son of decd., no Exor: being named.)

FOL. 31.

329 Roger Baker of Milverton, co. Somst. (Dat. 3 Nov. 1619.) Bur. in Ch. of Milverton; my kinsw. Anastice Baker; bro. Jesper Baker; my shop; my moth. Agnes Baker; wife and chn. of bro. John Baker; aunt Pearse; servt. Maryan Graunt; poor of Milverton; chauntry lds. in Milverton; son Roger Baker; Mary, wife of Justinian Crosse, of Milverton,

bot. of me moiety of hou. called Olde Hale; Thomazine Toogood, wid.; Wm. Vennor's hou. in Milverton; John Pearce bot. Ladder close of me; Wm. Edny of Milverton, yeom.; hou. in ten. of John Dey of Milverton; tent. in ten. of Jas. Butcher of Milverton; Extx: my wife Anastice Baker. [*no sig.*] Wits: Walter Veysey, clk., Symon Sydenham, Robert Jenynges. (Pr. 21 Apr. 1620.)

330 Roger Papworthe of Hoxton, co. Midd., esq. (Dat. 1 Jan. 1612-13.) Poor of Hoxton; kinsm. Wm. Some; kinsw. — Johnson, dau. of — Johnson; servt. Rd. Pearce; frd. John Blomsom of Hoxton and his wife; Exor: John Parrott, my servt. [*Ro: Papworth*] Wits: John Blomsom, Thomas Stead, William Bowen†, Charles Yeoman, scr. (Adm. gr. 19 Apr. 1620, to Eliz. Gardner, next of kin to decd.; John Perrot, Exor: named, having died. Adm. gr. 27 June 1622, to Wm. Harris and Eliz., his wife, next of kin to decd., Eliz. Gardner having died. Adm. gr. 24 July 1622, to Wm. Baldwin and Anne, his wife, next of kin to decd., Eliz. Gardner having died, and Wm. Harris and Eliz., his wife, renouncing.)

331 John Jencke of Colyton, co. Devon., chirurgion. (Dat. 6 Dec. 1619.) Lease of tent. in Coliton; John Hill, gent. Exor: son John Jencke (und. 21); fath.-in-law Robt. Lowson's chn.; poor of Coliton; wife Eliz. Jencke; Overs: my uncles George Blancheflower, guard. of sd. son, and John Pratt. [*John Jencke*] Wits: George Blancheflower, Peter Bagwell, William Hore. (Adm. gr. 15 Apr. 1620, to George Blancheflower, uncle of decd. dur. min. of John Jencke, son and Exor: named in will.)

332 Leonard Thorneton of St. Dunstan in the W., Lond. (Dat. 6 Apr. 1620.) Poor of sd. psh.; dau. Suzan (und. 21); lease in Kentish St.; Extx: wife Suzan. [*mark*] Wits: Symon Harland, Edwarde Vernon. (Pr. 20 Apr. 1620.)

333 Thomas Holebyn of Bristol, baker. (Dat. 19 Mar. 1619-20.) Bur. in Ch. of St. Thos. the Apostle, Bristol, nr. former wife; poor of sd. psh.; kinsw. Joan Ball, if she marry Thos. Hedges, my appr.; my kinsw. Mary Ball (und. 21), and Ellinor Ball; kinsm. Thos. Ball, Arthur Ball, Rd.

† Qu. Bowey?

and Wm. Ball and Walter Smithe; kinsw. Ellen, dau. of Rd. Smithe, my bro.-in-law; kinsw. Sara Smithe, Agnes and Eliz. Holbyn, daus. of my bro. Rd. Holebyn; my servt. John Lambert, when he shall end his apprshp.; my appr. Thos. Phillippes, Rowland Basse; my servts. Margt. and Joan Hill; my appr. Agnis; Thos., son of my bro. Rd. Holebin; tents. in Barckley, co. Glouc., in ten. of Jas. Reckettes and Thos. Knighte; poor of Kainsham, co. Somst.; tent. wh. I dwell in Redcliffe St., Bristol; tent. in Ridland, co. Glouc.; Walter, son of my bro. Rd. Holebin; if I have no children by my wife, Eliz.; Extx: my wife Eliz.; Overs: fath.-in-law, Wm. Seaman, and frd. Wm. Dueties (?) of Stapleton, yeom. [*mark*] Wits: William Seman, William Curtis, Richard Holebin, Thomas Phillippes, George Hartwell, scr. (Pr. 28 Apr. 1620.)

334 Jane Dare of Seaton, co. Devon., wid. (Dat. 5 Nov. 1619.) Son, Nicholas Dare; dau. Mawde Hooper; dau. Agnes Mastone; grds. held of John Clarke; my servt. Jane Coates; all my chn's. chn. except Wm. Whicker; Exor: son, Robt. Dare. [*mark*] Wits: Robert Starre, Richard Calley. (Pr. 28 Apr. 1620.)

335 Joseph Combe of Combe St. Nicholas, a peculiar dioc. of Bath and Wells. (Dat. 21 Mar. 1619-20.) Bur. in Ch. of Combe; dau. Agnis (und. 21); dau. Joan (und. 21); my child unborn; Extx: wife Winefred; John Bowdage of Totworthe in psh. of Chard; George Frye of Combe; bro. Wm. Combe of Combe; Edm. Meade, of Crockstreete, hatter; John Nothan of Yarcombe, rooper; Overs: my bro. Edw. Rossiter and my bro. Edm. Combe. [*mark*] Wits: Joseph Greenefield, clk., John Frye, Edward Rossiter, Edmund Combe (*mark*). (Pr. 28 Apr. 1620.)

336 Margaret Talbott (*of St. Dunstan's in the West**), Lond., wid. (Dat. 26 Mar. 1620.) Bur. in Albrighton if I be in Shropshire; my sist. Kath. Awdley, her dau. Kath. Awdley; bro. Andrew Windsor; Bridgett Draycott; to George E. of Shrewsbury, my wedding ring; to Thos., Ld. Windsor, my moth's. wedding ring; sist.-in-law, Anne Windsor; godson Fredk. Windsor, one of sons of my bro. Andrew; cos. Margt. Goodridge; cos. Scott, wife of my cos. Edw. Scott;

* Pro. Act. Book.

Mrs. Underwood; my frd., Mrs. Webbe, her maid Eliz.; my kinsm. John Wakeman of Beckford; cos. Edw. Wakeman, son and heir of the sd. John Wakeman; poor of Albrighton; my ancient servt. Alice Saunders; my bro. Awdley and my sist., his wife; Exors: my servt. Jervase Westcott and cos. Edw. Wakeman. [*Margarett Talbott*] Wits: John Middlemore, Robert Metcalfe, John Robinson. Cod. (dat. 27 Mar. 1620), cos. John Windsor; cos. John Middlemore; Mr. Metcalfe, Mrs. Metcalfe, their son Wm.; my sist. Anne Windsor; cos. Mrs. Scott; Dorothy Windloe; my maid, Anne Powell; Mr. Metcalfe's man who is wits. to my will, and Susan and Mary, his maids. [*Margarett Talbott*] (Pr. 28 Apr. 1620 by Jervase Westcott, pow. res., etc.)

337 Richard Clement of Bristol, yeom. (Dat. 23 Mar. 1619-20.) The ch. my wife now goeth wt.; my sists. Joan Curtys and Margt. Clement; tent. in Barton hundred, co. Glouc., wch. wife has in reversion fr. my fath.; Extx: my wife Anne; Overs: frd. Wm. Pitt, draper, and uncle, John Walter. [*Rich: Clement*] Wits: Wm. Pytt, John Walter; Jno. White, William Yeamans, not. pub. (Pr. 29 Apr. 1620.)

338 Thomas Harrison of Woodham Mortimer, co. Essex, yeom. (Dat. 19 Mar., 17 Jas I.) Tent. wh. I dwell called Hookefield, Woodham Mortimer; Anne Harris (und. 20), dau. of John Harris of Cannewdon; Daniel Harris (und. 21), son of the sd. John Harris; tent. called Haywardes and Goodhewes, in Holmeade, in ten. of George Stanes and Wm. Guye in Woodham Walter; copyhold to the man. of Woodham Walter; the ch. my wife now goeth wt.; Andrew, son of John Bushe of Much Badew; Agnes Bush, dau. of the sd. John Bushe and his wife, Agnes; copyhold tent. called Brentreden, in Much Bursted, co. Essex, in ten. of Thos. Harwood, customary to mans. of Much Bursted, Whites, Gurnerdes and Chalwedon; tent. in Danburye, co. Essex, in ten. of John Willins; my goddau., Eliz. Nevell, dau. of Wm. Nevell, late of Woodham Mortimer, decd.; Wm. Nevell, son of the sd. Wm. Nevell, decd.; another dau., Mary Nevell; indr. 2 Apr., 16 Jas. I.; betw. John Baker, of Woodham Ferrers, co. Essex, yeom., and me concerning a tent. late in ten. of sd. John, to be pd. at the hou. of Thos. Porter in Woodham Mortimer

2 Apr. 1621; indr. 8 Sept., 12 Jas. I., betw. Wm. Nevell and me concerning ld. called Great Prest Meade in Woodham Walter to be pd. in S. porch of the psh. Ch. of Sandon 29 Sept. 1629; son-in-law, John Graves; wife's dau., Anne Henbone; Susan, Bridget and Martha Harrison (all und. 18), daus. of bro. Edw. Harrison; goddaus. Anne Clemence, dau. of — Clemence of Althorne and — Offin, dau. of Robt. Offin of Much Badew; Mary, wife of Henry Bastwick of Little Badew; Eliz. wife of Thos. Porter of Haseleigh; Anne, wife of the foresd. John Harris; Anne, wife of Humfrey Offin of Much Badew; Joan, wife of Rd. Warre of Woodham Mortimer; — Harwood, fath. of the foresd. Thos. Harwood; Thos., son of Henry Bastwick, his dau. — Bastwick; Mary and Wm. Nevell, dau.-in-law and son-in-law of Thos. Porter; Extx: my wife Mary. [*mark*] Wits: William Pearson, Roger Lawrence (*mark*), Samuel Chese. (Pr. 24 Apr. 1620.)

339 William Hill *als.* Spurwaye of Bampton, co. Devon., miller. (Nunc. will dat. 27 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. in Ch. of Bampton; godch. Wm. Hill, son of my bro. John Hill; godchn. John Sunter, Tristram Blackmore, John Hopper of Cove and Alice Milden; Extx: my wife Marrian; Wits: John Yeeme (*mark*), John Hill (*mark*), Robert Bristowe. (Pr. 28 Apr. 1620.)

340 Humfrey Morgan (*of Tiverton, Devon.**). (Dat. 16 June, 1619.) Son George; daus. Cath. and Mary; my fath.; Extx: wife Ellnor; [*mark*] Wits: John Morgan, his father, and Phelip Morgan (*mark*), his bro.; Overs: John Morgan and Rd. Cornishe. (Pr. 7 Apr. 1620.)

FOL. 32.

341 Thomas Moleyns of Kingston, nr. Yevell, co. Somst., yeom. (Dat. 14 Jan. 1619-20.) Psh. of Yevell; Thos., son of my bro. Wm. Moleyns; Edith Bole, dau. of wid. Bole; Joane Bishoppe, of Trent, sist. of my wife; my moth's. hou.; Wm. Burges; leg. given me by my fath.; Extx: wife Ursula; [*Thomas Molyms*] Wits: John Lavor, John Jacob. (Pr. 26 Apr. 1620.)

342 John Allen of Huntington *als.* Hunton, co. Kent, clothier. (Dat. 21 Feb. 1619-20.) Poor of Hunton and adj.

* Pro. Act. Book.

pshs.; wife Susan; fath.-in-law Jas. Partriche, decd.; tent. of my wife's wch. I sold to Saml. Evenden; dau. Frideswyde, her 4 chn. (all und. 21); their fath.; my son Wm. Allen and his son Wm. Allen (und. 21); lds. in Staplehurst and Cranbrook, co. Kent.; the 2 sists. (und. 21) of my grch. Wm. Allen, by his own moth.; son-in-law Gilbert Hall; Exor: son Jas. Allen. [*John Allen*] Wits: Theophilus Higgons, Thomas Holyman, Gilbert Hall, Robert Hadsman. (Pr. 28 Apr. 1620.)

343 John Harrold of Bury St. Edmund's, co. Suff., clothier. (Dat. 1 Mar. 1619-20.) Sons John and Wm. Harrold (und. 21); my 3 daus., Mary, Anne and Alice (all und. 21); my dwelling hou. in College Street, Bury St. Edmund's; Exors: wife Anne and Mathewe Lancaster, mercer. [*John Harrold*] Wits: Thomas Claydon, John Jewell, John Hunte, Martyn Buttery. (Pr. 12 Apr. 1620, by Anne Harrold, pow. res., etc.)

344 Anne Kennett of Darford, co. Kent, wid. (Dat. last of Feb. 1619-20.) Son Henry Kennett; son-in-law Wm. Childes; son-in-law Frauncis Middleton, surety for my son Henry Kennett to one Smith of Ditton, co. Kent; dau., wife of Frauncis Middleton; Exor: son-in-law John Boghurst. [*mark*] Wits: Ry. Wallys, Thomas Beveridge (*mark*), William Whelplye (*mark*). (Pr. 12 Apr. 1620.)

345 James Spaighte of Woolwich, co. Kent, gent. (Dat. 21 Mar. 1619-20.) Lds. in Stratford Langthorne, cos. Essex and Midd.; ld. in Woolwich, co. Kent; Jas. Spaight, my eld. son and his hrs.; son Henry Spaight; the ch. my wife now goes wt.; copyhold ld. in Westham, Camhall, Bromley and Chabbornes, co. Essex, in mans. of Westham, Canhall, Bromeley and Chawbornes; hou. of Mr. Barley in Woolwich; dau. Mary Spaighte (und. 20); son-in-law Rd. Haynes; my old boat "the Besse" of Wolwich; 2 hou. wh. one Le dwells; son Jas. Spaighte, the boat or hoye "the James" of Woolwich; dau. Anne Sparrowe; poor of Woolwich and Stratford Langton; wife Margt.; Exor: my son Jas.; Overs: my bro.-in-law Mr. Thos. Meade of Lond., merch., and Henry Bowers, gent. [*Ja: Spaighte*] Wits: Hen. Bowers, Ma. Frenchfeld, Francis Busshoppe (*mark*), William Meadcoate. (Adm. gr. 1 Apr.

1620 to Wm. Medcot and Lewis Sparrowe, dur. min. of Jas. Spaighte.)

346 John Biden of Maston, psh. of Preshat, co. Wilts., husbm. (Dat. 27 Jan. 1619-20.) My 3 chn., John, Thos. and Susan; Extx: my wife, Alice Byden; Overs: my bro., Henry Byden; [*mark*] Wits: John Hitchcock, clk.; John Stockbridge, Henry Byden; Nichs. Dobson; John Mortimer; Thos. Smithe; Christer Spencer; Nichs. Moxen; Robt. Kingsman. (Pr. 22 Apr. 1620.)

347 Thomas Phelpes (*in pts. beyond the sea**). (Undated.) Exor: my cos., Thos. Phelpes; poor of psh. wh. I was bo.; Wapping Ch.; Mr. Smith, purser of the ship; Jas. Allen, the surgeon; John Kinge; money due me by will of one Watson in keeping of Mr. Totten; Barbara Hitchinge, her son, my host, John Wottes; my 3 bros. and my sist. [*no sig.*] Wits: John Kinge, John Wottes. (Pr. 10 Apr. 1620.)

348 Thomas Wilson of St. Martin's in the Fields, co. Midd., shoemaker. (Dat. 15 Mar. 1619-20.) Niece Isabell, wife of Wm. Pennycooke; nieces Christian and Eliz. Wilson; Exor: Mr. David Cunningham; Eliz. Hackett; Overs: fr. Mr. Andrewe Hackett and Mr. Thos. Thompson. [*Thomas Wilson*] Wits: John Newton, Michael Annaud, Alexander Kenrosse (*mark*), Tho. Powell, not. pub. (Pr. 20 Apr. 1620.)

349 John Palmer of Burford, co. Oxon., shepherd. (Dat. 29 Jan. 1619-20.) Bur. in chyd. of Burford; bro. John Palmer of Chillson, day labourer; bond of John Hicckes of Bagbrooke; Alice and John Drinckewater of Gaging well; Anthony Newman of Adelstroppe; my sist. Gunne; bond of Rd. Price of Adelstroppe; Extx: my now wife, Eliz.; Overs: frds. Thos. Wyrge, of Fulbrooke and Ambrose Berry of Burford. [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Wirge (*mark*), Ambrose Berry, Walter Hayter, scr. (Pr. 26 Apr. 1620.)

350 James Abney of Willesley, co. Derb., esq. (Dat. 27 May 1609.) Bur. in chapel of Willesley wh. my ancestors lie; my grchn. (grsons und. 21 and grdaus. under 16) the chn. of my son and heir Geo. Abney and of my sons-in-law, Rd. Adderley of Coton, co. Staff., esq., John Wilson of Guildford,

* Pro. Act. Book.

co. Surr., clk., and Thos. Farmer of Hugglescote Grange, co. Leic., gent.; bro. John Abney; chn. of bro. Robt. Abney, decd.; bros. Walter and Thos. Abney; my servt. Alice Det-hick; Rd. Robinson of Willesley, decd.; Exor: neph. Wm. Eyre of Belton, co. Leic. gent. [*Jacobum Abney*] Wits: Thomas Bennett, Nicholas Smithe. (Adm. gr. 7 Apr. 1620 to Geo. Abney, son of decd., Wm. Eyre, ren.)

351 Thomas Deane of Woxbridge, co. Midd., husbm. (Dat. 2 Mar. 1619-20.) John Anderson, the yr., son of my kinsm., John Anderson of Woxbridge, butcher; Wm., Eliz. (und. 22), and Margt. Anderson (und. 21), chn. of the sd. John Anderson, the eld., his wife, my niece, Alice Anderson; John Ginger of Missendon, co: Bucks., and his son, yeom.; Wm. Parsonidge of Missendon, innholder; John Courtney of Mis-sendon, yeom.; Henry Petepace *als.* Blicke of Prince Risbor-ough, co. Bucks.; Exor: John Anderson, the eld.; Overs: frs. John Smith, innholder, and George Battye, cordwainer, of Woxbridge. [*mark*] Wits: Will. Fowler, scr., Geo. Battye, Robert White. (Pr. 26 Apr. 1620.)

352 Nicholas Farrar, cit. and skinner of Lond., (*of St. Benedict Sherhogg**). (Dat. 23 Mar. 1619-20.) Sir Edwin Sandys, treasurer of the Co. of Virginia, for college in Vir-ginia for conversion of infidel chn.; son John Farrar; St. Thomas, Christ's and St. Bart's hospitals; Bridewell; poor in Harford, wh. I was bo.; Co. of Skinners, whereof I am a bro.; friend and sometime partner, Sir Thos. Middleton; friend Mr. Hughe Middleton; Mr. Rd. Wyche; frds. Mr. Robt. Bateman, Mr. Thos. Shepheard, Mrs. Anna Middleton, wid.; cos. Mary Stead; dau. Farrar; son John Collett and his wife, their dau. Mary Collett (und. 21), whom I have brought up from her cradle; the rest of my dau. Collett's chn. (und. 21); my grch. Nicholas Farrar; hou. wh. I now dwell, bot. of Mr. Wm. Allen, in St. Sythes Lane, psh. of St. Benett Sherehogge, Lond.; son, Nichs. Farrar; my hou. "The Bell" at Hartford; son Rd. Farrar; to poor 75 gowns wch. is my age; wife Mary Farrar; Exor: son Nicholas; Overs: wife Mary, and son John; [*Nic^o. Farrar*] Wits: Thomas Shepheard, Marye Col-lett, Richarde Farrar. (Pr. 4 Apr. 1620.)

* Pro. Act. Book.

353 Thomas Rotherham of Worcester, gent. (Dat. 26 Mar. 1620.) Servts. Thos. Bodledge, Eliz. Walter and Margery Bevington; half bro. George Rotherham; sist. — Clayton; frds. Dr. Hamner, Mr. Wm. Warmistrye, Mr. Wm. Symondes and John Haselocke; poor Joan Hyde; my lds.; Wm. Cooke of Worcester, vintner; godson Rotherham Blizard; half-bro. Raphe Rotherham; Exors: my half-bro. Mr. George Rotherham and bro. Edm. Rotherham. [*Thomas Rotherham*] Wits: Will. Warmstrye, William Symonds, Elizabeth Walter. (Pr. 27 Apr. 1620.)

354 Thomas Cartewrighte of Oldburye, psh. of Halesowen, co. Salop.†, nailor. (Dat. 14 Jan. 1619-20.) Bur. in chyd. of Halesowen; wife Eliz.; dau. Elianor; close called Ruddinges and Ruddinges meadow in Oldburye, bot. of John Duddeley; indr. concerning marr. dat. 20 Jan., 15 Jas. I; sons Thos. and John Cartwrighte; Exor: bro. Wm. Cartwrighte; Overs: bros.-in-law Rd. Parkes and Thos. Carter. [*Thomas Cartewrighte*] Wits: Thomas Staunton, Walter Mansell. (Pr. 13 Apr. 1620.)

355 William Lenne of Ovinge, co. Suss., yeom. (Dat. 7 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Ovinge; high Ch. of Chichester; dau. Eliz. Lenne (und. 18); sist. Susan Ismonger; 2 chn. of my cos. Mary Pyper, of psh. of Berrye; ch. of cos. Margt. Helliors; sist's. son Wm. Storke; sist's. dau. Grace Storke; bro. Edm. Davye of Bersted; poor of Ovinge and Barneham; goodwife Doterell of Bosham; cos. Joan Graye; servts. Edw. Lee and Alice Taylor; Wm. Man; Mrs. Holborne of Chichester; Mr. John Piers of Arundel's eld. dau. by his last wife; cos. Thos. Aucocke's chn.; Extx: my wife Eliz.; Overs: my frds. John Hulwood, vic. of Ovinge, and Thos. Aucock of Pagham. [*no sig.*] Wits: Jo. Hullwood, Henry Peachye, Thomas Aucock. (Pr. 21 Apr. 1620.)

356 Richard Pescod of Yapton, co. Suss., husbm. (Dat. 19 Apr. 1620.) Bur. in chyd. of Yapton; my wife late decd.; my youngest son Thos. Pescod (und. 21); my eld. son Rd. (und. 21); lds. left him by his moth.; poor of Yapton and Walberton; my poor kindred; Exors: Owen Stockton, vic. of Walberton, and Edw. Stakers of Yapton; Overs: John

† Sic. now in Worc.

Tillye of Barneham and Thos. Gawen of Limister; my md. Margery Rygate; Saml. Burre of Barneham; Wm. Wells of Yapton; Exor: Chrstr. Edmondes; wid. Barton. [*mark*] Wits: John Tillye, Anthony Tilley, Margerye Rygate. (Pr. 26 Apr. 1620, by Edw. Staker, pow. res., etc.)

FOL. 33.

357 William Harrison, cit. and haberdasher of Lond., (*of All Saints als. Allhallows, Stayning**). (Dat. 4 Mar. 1619-20.) My chn. Wm., Thos., John, Jas., Michael, George, Mary, Cath. and Charlott (all und. 21); my servts. Rd. Guye, John Gatley, Robt. Wrighte and Rebecca —; to Co. of Haberdashers, Lond., 2 pieces of plate with my name and arms; poor of Christ's Hospital, whof. I am a member; poor in Bridewell, St. Thos'. Hospital and poor prisoners in compters in Lond. and Ludgate; my sist. Grace, wife of Robt. Hutchinson, their daus. Mary Hutchinson (und. 21), and Grace Hutchinson (und. 21) and their son Robert Hutchinson, when he returns fr. E. Indies; my sist. — Allen, her dau. Sara Allen (und. 21); stock in E. India Co.; tents. in Kingston upon Hull and Sutton Ingges, co. York, in ten. of Thos. Swan; Mr. Fenton; my sist. Agnes Shawe; Extx: my wife Mary; Overs: frds. Mr. Jeffrey Kirbye and Mr. Rd. Morer of Lond., merchs.; my tavern "the Mermaid," Southwark, Surr., in ten. of Raphe Babington; adv. of vic. of St. Sepulchre's without Newgate, Lond., wh. I late bot.; my tents. in Mark Lane, in psh. of All Saints *als.* All Hallow's, Stayning, Lond.; my lds. in Perith, co. Cumb.; poor of Perith; [*W. Harrison*] Wits: William Frithe, scr., William Shorte, Raphe Frith, servts. to sd. scr., John Gatley; Cod. (dat. 19 Mar. 1619-20); —White, D. D., dwelling in or nr. Broad St., Lond.; Mr. Zacharie Evans, minister of our psh.; Mr. Shute of Lombard St.; I have the wardship and marr. of my wife's sist's. son, Thos. Alstone; Wits: James Garettes, William Frithe, scr. (Pr. 26 Apr. 1620.)

358 Marmaduke Brookes of the city of Oxford. (Dat. 17 Jan. 1619-20.) My godson, Marmaduke Fulkes, my sist's. son; lease of hou. in St. Nicholas *als.* St. Thomas in suburbs

* Pro. Act. Book.

of Oxford, held of Christ Ch., Oxford, wh. Robt. Gouldinge now dwells; bro. Thos. Brookes; the hou. adj. eastward unto the former wh. Jas. Field now dwells; bro. Roger Brookes; tent. in sd. psh. wh. wid. Frenche and Rd. Forde now dwell; cos. Robt. Wickson to have the Plummarye hou. adj. wid. Frenche's and Rd. Forde, on condition he marry my sist.-in-law, Mary Hollier; moth. Joan Brookes; servt. Rd. Stringer; tools belonging to my trade; Extx: wife Joan; Overs: Mr. Oliver Smithe, now mayor of this city and Mr. Wm. Dewy. [*Marmaduke Brookes*] Wits: John Dante, Martin Sheene. Cod. (dat. 31 Jan. 1619-20); my old servt. and kinsm. Robt. Wickson. [*mark*] Wits: John Dunte (*mark*), Martin Sheene, (Pr. 19 Apr. 1620.)

359 John Holney of Oldberye, psh. of Boxgrove, co. Suss., yeom. (Dat. 10 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. nr. W. side of Ch. door in chyd. of Boxgrove; Cath. of Chichester; psh. Ch. of Boxgrove; poor of Boxgrove and Runcken; Mary Bartlett; mdservt. Eales Pierce; son Rd. Holney; standerdes in the hou. at Runcken; dau. Eliz. (und. 18); wife's son Wm. Parker (und. 21); son; John Holney (und. 21); Extx: wife, Agnes Holney; Overs: my bros. Wm. Holney and John Barnard of Salvington and neighbours, Wm. Middleton, gent., Henry Hull of Crockerhill and John Whittington of Norton. [*John Holney*] Wits: Henrye Hull, John Barnard. (Pr. 21 Apr. 1620.)

360 John Woode, the eld., of Birlinge, co. Kent, yeom. (Dat. 15 Nov. 1619.) Bur. in chyd. of Birlinge; son, John; dau. Annys, wife of Wm. Coveney of Yealdinge; hous. in Birlinge; hou. in West Malling called "The Swan;" lds. in co. Kent; wife Annys; Exor: son, John Wood. [*mark*] Wits: Whetenhall Tilghman, Edwarde Fletcher (*mark*). (Pr. 27 Apr. 1620.)

361 Robert Revell of St. Martin in the Fields, co. Midd., gent. (Dat. 30 Mar. 1620.) Cos. John Abraham; my fellow, Edw. Kinge; my gossippe, Nicholas Reade; godson, Revell Abraham; sist.-in-law, Jane Partridge; neph. Nicholas Averill (und. 18); cos. Thos. Revell, his chn.; Extx: wife, Alice Revell. [*Ro: Revell*] Wits: Henry Sucker, Thomas Swarper, John Kinge, Ed. Kinge, scr. (Pr. 12 Apr. 1620.)

362 Charles Tyrrell (*of St. Andrew in the Wardrope**), Lond., esq. (Dat. 8 Mar. 1619-20.) Bur. in St. Andrew in Wardrope Ch., wt. wife; cos. Thos. Lea of Lond., gent.; servt. Eliz. Stockwell; my watch; Mr. Ramsey his Majesty's clockmaker; servts. Jane Williams, John Parsons; bros. Mr. Thos. Tyrrell, Tymothie Tyrrell; Over: Sir Edw. Tyrrell, Kt.; cos. Robt. Tyrrell, his son; bro.-in-law, Mr. Gardner; sist. Penelope Gardner; an antiquity of gold; cos. Wm. Trye, esq.; patent obtained on behalf of sist. Mrs. Mary Good, her chn.; sist. Nurce; sist. Bridget Tirrell; cos. Edm. West; Extx: sist. Mrs. Jane Tirrell, spinster. [*Charles Tyrrell*] Wits: Tho. Lee, Tho. Buckoke, scr., Elizabeth Stockwell. (Pr. 4 Apr. 1620.)

363 William Smithsby of Melton Mowbray, co. Leic. (Dat. 3 Apr. 1620.) Bur. in Ch. of Melton; son Wm. Smithsby; son Thos. Smithsby; dau. Eliz. Deepup; dau. Jane Howett; dau. Joyce Smithe; dau. Anne Goodwynne; Exor: son, Nichs. Smithsby. [*mark*] Wits: Zach. Cawdrey, vic. there, Ralphe Welles, Henrye Howytt. (Pr. 29 Apr. 1620.)

364 Thomas Reade of Peterstowe, dioc. and co. of Heref., smith. (Dat. 31 Jan. 1619-20.) Bur. in chan. of Peterstowe; Mr. Bullock, par. of sd. Ch.; Wm. Shingleton and his 3 chn., his son John, my godson; Alice Longe (und. 16), dau. of my sist. Eliz.; bro. George Reade; Elianor (und. 16), another dau. of my sist. Eliz.; neph. George Longe; my servt. John Parrye; moth. Elianor Reade; Barbara Heynes; Johane Brace, one of the daus. of John Brace; the oth. 4 chn. of John Brace; Eliz. Preese; Johane, wife of Robt. Heynes; Chas. Nicholls; my godsons John Berrye, Robt. Jones, Thos. Vaughan; my working tools; Exors: Robt. Heynes and my bro. George Reade. [*Thomas Reade*] Wits: Elianor Reade, Johan Heynes, John Brace; John Machin of Tretire; John Abrahall of Michelchurche, gent.; John Stanner; John Gwatkyn, gent.; John Benett of Stranford; Frauncis Beaumontes; Rd. Mynd; Owen Ashe, gent.; Griffith Trappinge; John Wrighte; John Howe; Wm. Baker; Thos. Collings; Jas. Androwes; Wm. Massye; John Prichard; Wm. Pye; John Jones, farmer; Wm. Fowle; Chas. Nicolls, gent. (Pr. 21 Apr. 1620.)

* Pro. Act. Book.

365 John Cleaver of Hill, psh. of Lemington Hastings, co. Warw., shepherd. (Dat. 24 Aug. 1618.) Bur. in chyd. of Lemington; bro. Rd. Cleaver; John, son of bro. Wm. Cleaver; Jas., son of Henry Blisse of Hill; John Blisse, son of sd. Henry; Mary Blisse, dau. of sd. Henry; sons and dau. of John Skydmore of Long Itchington; Wm. Johnson of Hill; Wm. Myles of Hill; poor of Hill and Lemington; Exor: Henry Blisse. [*mark*] Wits: Joseph Worceter, scr., Robt. Walker, John Smarte (*mark*). (Pr. 19 Apr. 1620.)

366 Thomas Lovell of psh. of St. John the Baptist, city of Hereford, corvisor. (Dat. 10 Mar. 1619-20.) Wife Margery; hou. wh. I now dwell; dau. Margery (und. 21); hou. in psh. of St. Owen's, wh. Rd. Thomas now dwells; poor of St. John the Baptist and St. Owen's; Wm., Rd. and Margt., chn. of my bro. Rd.; Exor: my frd. Thos. Beale of Yorkehill, gent., and governance of my dau.; my sist's. dau. Mary Floyde, my goddau.; my frd. Thos. Watters. [*Thomas Lovell*] Wits: James Wilcoxe, Thomas Watters. (Pr. 14 Apr. 1620.)

367 Peter Gerye of Derby, co. Derb., draper. (Dat. 27 Aug. 1616.) Bur. in Ch. of All Saint's, Derby; wife Anne Gerye; son Thos. Gerye (und. 16); Thos. Walker, Wm. Walker and Anne Bradshawe, chn. of my wife, Mary Gerye, decd.; Wm. Bradshawe, Anthony Bradshawe, John Bradshawe, and Mary Noble, chn. of my wife Anne Gerye; Exor: son Peter Gerye; Overs: Robt. Whynyates, Wm. Bradshawe. [*Peter Gerye*] (*no wits.*) (Pr. 20 Apr. 1620.)

368 Anne Marshall of Bisham, co. Berks., spr. (Nunc. will dat. 4 Nov. 1619.) Cos. Mary Affall; Ellen Marshall; Wm. Marshall; Anne Marshall; Eustis Marshall; Wm. Affall's son; Mary Affall, dau. of sd. Wm.; Alice Clarke; Exor: my kinsm. Wm. Affall; Wits: William Marshall, Catherine Rowland, Margerye Saytrye. (Pr. 21 Apr. 1620.)

FOL. 34.

369 John Marden, cit. and merch. tailor of Lond. (*of All Saints', Bread St.**). (Dat. 8 Apr. 1620.) Wife Susanne; sons and daus. (und. 21); my frd. Mr. Stock; Co. of Merch.-tailors; poor of Christchurch, Lond.; bro. John Owen; my frd. Wm. Chapman of Lond., grocer; sist. — Owen; sist.

* Pro. Act. Book.

— Redmayne; inn called "The White Hynde," in town of Northton., in ten. of my bro.-in-law Jas. Wilkynson, of that town; Mr. Rd. Rodd; my sist. — Wilkynson; my sist. — Johnson, to educate my dau. Dorothy (und. 21); bro. Wilcoxe; my bro. and sist. Langhorne; cos. Laurence Lownes, scr.; Thos. Hodgkyns; my lds. in man. of Warfeild or Wargrave, co. Berks.; my eld. son Wm.; my 3d son Rd.; my 4th son Jas.; my 5th son Peter; my 6th son Edw.; lds. in man. of Winckfeild, co. Berks; Extx: my wife Suzanne; Overs: fath.-in-law Peter Bland, esq., and my frd. Wm. Chapman, grocer. [*John Marden*] Wits: Rich. Stocke, La. Lownes, scr., Willm. Liptratt, servt. to sd. scr. (Pr. 21 Apr. 1620.)

370 Nicholas Ricrafte of city, and co. of Exon., merch. (Dat. 8 Mar. 1619-20.) Poor of Upton Pyne, co. Devon.; building a hospital in Exon.; the way called Holloway, without the Southgate, Exon.; eld. son Nichols. (und. 21); sons Peter, John and Wm. (und. 21); eld. dau. Mary (und. 21); daus. Agnes, Jane, Joan and Margt. (und. 21); sist.-in-law Agnes Warren, wid.; shop nr. Broadgate, Exon., late in the occ. of Edw. Clashe and now in occ. of John Cooke, cordwainer; my appr. Hugh Warren; my servt. Johan Whetcombe; Peter, son of John Tucker of Upton Pyne; ind. 24 June, 14 Jas. I, wherein Anthony Copplestone of Pynes, co. Devon., esq., mort. unto me the man. of Dalditch, in psh. of East Budleigh, co. Devon., payment on the nativity of St. John the Baptist, 1620, at my hou. in St. Petrock, Exon.; lds. in Exon.; Extx: wife Mary; Overs: frds. Abraham Paule and John Pearse, of the sd. city, merchs. [*Nicholas Ricrafte*] Wits: Robert Gilvain, Maurice Levermore, Walter Pearse. (Pr. 13 Apr. 1620.)

371 Richard Wotton, cit. and woodmonger of Lond. (*of Great All Hallowes, Thames St.**). (Dat. 1 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. in Ch. of Great Allhallows; 5 sons, not yet advanced, William Wootton, the eld., Henry and Christr. Wootton, Wm. Wootton, the yr., and Rd. Wootton; son John Wootton, already advanced, and his son; son-in-law Nichols. Iles and his wife, my dau. Joane; Extx: wife Sara; Overs: frd. Mr. Henry Olton, and son-in-law, Nichols. Iles. [*mark*] Wits: Henr. Colbron, servt. to Jas. Colbron, scr., John Davies

* Pro. Act. Book.

(*mark*), George James (*mark*), Wm. Collyns (*mark*). (Pr. 22 Apr. 1620.)

372 Thomas Plumstede of Edmonton, co. Midd., gent. (Dat. 10 July, 1619.) Poor of Plumsted, co. Norf., wh. I was bo.; neph., John Plumsted; dau. Anne Plumsted (und. 18), jewels which were her moth's., her godmoth., my aunt Colvile; Mr. Edw. Vaughan; a trunk wt. plate at Mr. John Gooche's hou. in Holborn; my eld. son, Frauncis (und. 21); tents. in Wood St., Steyninge Lane and elsewhere in city of Lond; tent. at Enfield Chaseside, Edmonton; 2d son, Edw. (und. 18); gilt bowls given my son Frauncis by his godfath. and godmoth.; Sir Thos. Hobart; gold ring with my seal of arms; lease of cottage held of St. Paul's in ten. of Lawrence Stephens; son Edw's. godfath., Mr. Vernon; Exors: my cos., Mr. Joseph Jackson and my frds., Mr. Jas. Desmaisters and Mr. John Gooch; [*Thomas Plumsted*] Wits: John Mathewe, Joyce Plumstede, Thomas Gardiner, John Rislingbury (*mark*); Lord and Lady Hobart; sist. — Plumsted; cos. Jo. Plumsted of Oxford; neph. Barthol Plumsted; sist. Daine; sist. Clarke; bros. John, Robt. and Rd. Plumsted; cos. Perne; Mr. Gelsthroppe; Henry Gardiner; cos. Thos. Plumsted; Anne Perne, servt.; my man, Jo.; my md., Isbell; my kitchen girl, Mary; Mrs. Morewood and her son; poor of Winchmore hill. (Pr. 20 Apr. 1620, by Joseph Jackson and Jas. Desmaiters; John Gooch, ren.)

373 James Walker (*of St. Salvador, Southwark, co. Surr.**). (Undated.) Extx: wife, Mary Waker; eld. dau. Jane (und. age); youngest dau. Mary; the ch. my wife now goeth wt. [*no sig.*] Wits: John Turner (*mark*), Mary Lywood (*mark*), Rachell Boodye (*mark*); John Tayler, Richard Boddye; moth. Joan Walker; bro. Wm. Walker; bros. Laurence and Frauncis Walker; John Lywood and Walter Constance, Overs: Wits: John Lywood (*mark*), Walter Constance. (Pr. 12 Apr. 1620.)

374 John Lewis of Staplegrove, co. Somst., clothier. (Dat. 13 Dec. 1619.) Dau. Joan Chappell; dau. Christian Cooper; dau. Eliz. Chaplyn; dau. Agnes Beadon; my chn's. chn.; wife Agnes; son-in-law, Thos. Beadon; son-in-law, Edw.

* Pro. Act. Book.

Cooper; Jasper Chaplin; Wm. Chapple; Robt. Magridge of Taunton; Mr. George Hely; Robt. Galwaye; Exor: son, Hugh Lewis; Overs: Jasper Chaplyn, Edw. Cupper, Wm. Chapple. [*no sig.*] Wits: Jasper Chaplin, Willyam Chappell. (Pr. 15 Apr. 1620.)

375 Nicholas Hooper of Salcombe, (*co. Devon.**). (Dat. 9 Mar. 1608-9). Son Phillippe Hooper; dau. Suzanna Grigge, her dau. Joane and son Henry; my dau. Julian; dau. Mary Hooper; daus. Agnes and Kath. Hooper; my servts. Kath., Lyde and Arthur Rode; son John Hooper; Extx: my wife, Eliz. [*no sig.*] Wits: Frauncis Pringe, clk., Ellis Lyde, John Lyde. (Pr. 15 Apr. 1620.)

376 Thomas Sawyer of Dudcott, *co. Berks.*, yeom. (Dat. 13 Mar. 1619-20.) Bur. in chyd. of Hagborne, wt. fath. and moth.; moth. Ch. of Sarum; poor and Ch. of Dudcott, of Hagborne, of Southmorton; my free land; bro. Robt. Sawyer; sist. Margt. Hussie; sist. Joane Prince, her dau. Joan Weston, my goddau.; my godson Thos., son of Robt. Weston (und. 21); Anne, dau. of Nichols. Sawyer; kinsw. Margt., wife of John Cordry, her son, my godson, John Cordry, her oth. chn.; Robt. Hussie, his chn.; Edw. Hussie and his chn.; kinsw. Margery Barnard, her dau., my goddau., and her oth. chn.; Margt. Sullum's chn.; Rd. Hussie's chn.; my godsons, Thos. and John Sadler; Joan Taylor; my goddaus. Dorothy Cooper and Rose Bolter; my godson and son-in-law, John Clynch and his wife; kinsm. Thos. Sawyer of Blewbery; kinsm. David Sawyer; Mary Fry; Exors: my cos. Rd. Hussie of Farnborough and David Sawyer of Dudcott; Overs: my kinsm. Robt. Sawyer of Coscot and Wm. Wilder of Sulhamsteede Banaster. [*Thos: Sawyer*] Wits: Amon Alnewick, Richard Smyth (*mark*). (Pr. 22 Apr. 1620.)

377 Richard Lane of Stalbridge Weston, *co. Dorset.*, yeom. (Dat. 1 Mar. 1619-20.) Bur. in my psh. Ch.; son John Lane, his moth.-in-law, my wife Grace; son Edw. Lane; son George Lane; son Wm. Lane; son Thos. Lane; dau. Joane Guyer, her chn.; dau. Dianis Baber; dau. Elliner Wise; Extx: wife, Grace Lane; Overs: my frds. Ellis Mewe and Edw. Hanne, the eld.; Rd., son of Wm. Lane; Deanes Baber, the

* Pro. Act. Book.

yr. [*mark*] Wits: John Gulloffer, Willyam Chamberlayne. (Pr. 29 Apr. 1620.)

378 William Punfell of Sherborne, co. Dorset., clothier. (Dat. 1 Sept. 1618.) My 3 daus., Eliz., Joan and Mary (all und. 17); poor and Ch. of Sherborne; chapels and poor of Leigh; Ch. and poor of Folk; bro. Edm. Punfell; Wm., son of Joseph Paty; copyhold tent. in Leighe, co. Dorset.; son Wm. (und. 7); Exors: Joan, my wife, and Wm., my son; Overs: bro. Edm. Punfell, Rd. Couper, John Chetmill, Joseph Patye. [*no sig.*] Wits: John Chetmill, Edmund Punfell. (Pr. 7 Apr. 1620, by Joanne Punfeild, rel., pow. res. to Wm. Punfell, son.)

379 William Warlande of Corffe Mullen, co. Dorset., husbm. (Undated.) Bur. in chyd. of Corffe Mullen; John Beale; Jo. Pottle; poor of Corffe and of Gt. Canforde; sist. Alice Harward, her sons and dau., Thos., Henry and Kath. Harward; my servts., Phil. and Thos. Pottle, Kath. Bugby; son Wm. Warland (und. 21); dau. Joane Warland (und. 21); Extx: my wife, Isabell. [*mark*] Overs: Rd. Barnes, Robt. Paynter, Wm. Forde. Wits: Tho. Browne (*mark*), Wm. Jaye, Tho. Kinge (*mark*). (Pr. 15 Apr. 1620.)

380 Phillippe Churchill of Muckelforde, co. Dorset., husbm. (Dat. 21 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. in chyd. of Bradforde Peverell; Ch. and poor of Bradford; bro. Thos.; my bros. and sists.; term in tent. of Thos. Barons; Extx: wife Agnes; sch. hou. of Dorchester. [*Phillippe Churchill*] Wits: John Maber, Nicho. Hardy, Roberte Maber; cos. Nichs. Hardy; fath.-in-law; Robt. Hardy; bro. Paul; bro. John; bro. Henry; Mr. Jesep; Mr. Smarte; Wm. Little; Mr. Symonds; — Stacie; Henry Hardy. (Pr. 15 Apr. 1620.)

381 George Gyles (*of St. Augustine, nr. Paul's Gate, Lond.**). (Dat. 13 Feb. 1619-20.) Exor: bro. Jeremy Gyles, his son, George; bro. John Gyles; my 3 sists.; bro. Edw.; Mr. Warde, minister; my master, Joseph Tilden; George Nash; Mr. Stock, minister; Mr. Hamon; Rd. Sheafe, the yr.; Mr. Rucker of Chrambroke; my fellow servts.; Wm., son of Steven Gyles, of Canterbury; chn. of my bros. and sists.; my mr's. dau.

* Pro. Act. Book.

Anne Tilden; my lds. [*George Gyles*] Wits: Roberte Hammond, Joseph Tilden, Henry Poole, George Nash. (Pr. 11 Apr. 1620.)

382 John Taylor, cit. and haberdasher of Lond., dwelling on Lond. Bridge foot, in the psh. of St. Olave. (Nunc. will dat. 22 Mar. 1619-20.) My wife and chn.; Wits: Mathew Wighte, Wm. Grubbe (*mark*). (Adm. gr. 11 Apr. 1620, to Anne Taylor, rel. of decd., no Exor: being named.)

383 Thomas Eagles of Weybridge, co. Surr., innholder. (Dat. 25 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. in chyd. of Waybridge; Ch. and poor of sd. psh.; bro. John Eagles; bro. Saml. Eagles; Humfrey Browne, par.; Kath. Righte; Mattheve Goddard; Extx: wife, Mary Eagles; Overs: fath.-in-law Wm. Stevens, and John Wright. [*mark*] Wits: Humfredus Browne, rect., Thomas Childe, Richard Edmonds. (Pr. 5 Apr. 1620.)

384 James Marshall (*of St. Peter, Paul's wharf, Lond., woodmonger**). (Nunc. will dat. 29 Mar. 1620.) Fath. Eustace Marshall; goddau. Mary Marshall, dau. of my bro. Wm. Marshall; Mary Marshall, dau. of Abraham Marshall, cit. and cordwainer of Lond.; my sist. in the country; Wits: Mr. John Andrewes, Robt. Huggins, John Bates (*mark*), Anne Marchant (*mark*). (Adm. gr. 7 Apr. 1620 to Wm. Marshall, bro. of decd., no Exor: being named.)

FOL. 35.

385 John Sheild, cit. and cook of Lond., (*of St. Mary Aldermary**). (Dat. 27 Nov. 1618.) Bur. in Ch. of St. Mary Aldermary, Lond., wh. I have been long a pshr.; cos. Hugh Sheilde; cos. Suzan Sheilde, his sist.; cos. Kath. Allen (und. 21), her bro. John Allen (und. 21); my sist. Margt. Simpson, her dau., Eliz. Wilson; kinsm. Rd. Cooper (und. 21), son of my kinsw. Susan Wilson, decd.; my kinsw., Barbara Harwood, the eld.; her daus. Suzan Harwood (und. 21) and Barbara Harwood, the yr. (und. 21); kinsm. Robt. Davies (und. 21), and Steven Calvert; Wynyfride Seabrighte, her dau., Anne Whitehead; my godsons, John Pippett and Peter Archer; my godson, Rd. Tiffyn, his moth.; frd. Master Deputy Rowe;

* Pro. Act. Book.

Alice Joyce dwelling in Essex, once wt. the Lord Peter; John Goodyear, cook; my sometime appr., Nathl. Smith; yeomanry of Co. of Cooks, Lond.; poor of Christ's Hospital, of St. Andrew Holborn, of St. Sepulchre's without Newgate, of St. Botolph's without Aldersgate, St. Gyles without Cripplegate, St. Botolph's without Bishopsgate, St. Botolph's without Aldgate, St. Benet Finck, Lond. and Hadley, co. Midd.; Mr. Alporte; Mr. Nedham; Co. of clothworkers, Lond.; Mr. Warren, clk. of that Co.; Thos. Holte; Robt. Sauckyn; Kath. Carter, who looks to my hou.; nourse Brockett; Overs: bro-in-law, George Simpson and Steven Kinge, cit. and scr. of Lond.; cos. John Harwood; Frauncis Dent; lease of 2 tents. nr. Holborn Conduit, Lond.; Exors: Wm. Langhorne, gent. and Peter Ashcook. [*mark*] Wits: Wm. Shewarde, Stephen Kinge, scr., Richard Byrt, Kath. Carter (*mark*). (Pr. 6 Apr. 1620 by Wm. Langhorne, Peter Ashe being dead.)

386 Robert Cranmer of Cheeveninge, co. Kent, esq. (Dat. 17 Dec. 1616.) Bur. in chan. of Cheeveninge nr. my only dau., Lady Herris; John, son of my uncle, Rd. Cranmer; my servt. Nichs. Noakes; Etx: wife Jane; grchn., Cranmer and John Herry, (minors); Overs: their fath., my son-in-law, Sir Arthur Herry, Kt. and my bro. Edm. Cranmer; Leven Buskyn, esq.; lds. in Cheeveninge, bot. of Jonathan Lloyd *als.* Flud and Henry Manninge; meadow in Long Mead, Cheeveninge, bot. of Edm. Thomas; ld. called Miskyn's acre; my bailiwick of Hithe *als.* Hide; lease of tent. in street of Chepstede for use of 4 poor wids.; wids. Charlwood, the eld., Charlwood, late wife of Raphe Charlwood, decd., Brougar and Lownes, now there; my dwelling hou. in Chepstede; ld. at Yorkshill bot. of Martyn Barneham, esq.; neices, Rossell, dau. of my eld. bro., Lady Therold, wife of Sir John Therold, Kt., and Mary Gittyns, my bro. Edm. Cranmer's dau. [*Robert Cranmer*] Wits: Fran. Sydney, rector of Cheeveninge, Roger Gittins, Thos. Yardley, William Noakes (*mark*). (Pr. 6 Apr. 1620.)

387 William Pringell (*of St. Kath. by the Tower, Lond.**). (Dat. 7 Oct. 1618.) Hou. wh. my fath., Andrew Barter dwells; Eliz. Smythe, dau. of Robt. Smythe of the psh. of St. Kath.;

* Pro. Act. Book.

my moth.; wages due unto me for this voyage; Anne Barnes of St. Kath.; Octavian Sparke; John Michael; the bossen, Rd. Case; Henry Whitt; Wm. Laister; Josias Hudson. [*mark*] Wits: Octavian Spake, John Michell, Josias Hudson. (Adm. gr. 13 Apr. 1620 to Eliz. Smith, prin. leg., no Exor: being named.)

388 Thomas Reddinge of Arundell, Dioc. of Chichester. (Dat. 24 Nov. 1619.) Bur. in Arundel Ch.; my youngest dau. Susanna (und. 21); hou. wh. I now dwell; eld. dau., Alice Reddinge (und. 20); my 2d dau. Eliz. Reddinge; my 3d dau., Joane Reddinge; my 4th dau., Mary Reddinge; Exors: frds. Thos. Freman of Arundel, mercer, Rd. Morris, the eld. of Petworth, mercer, John Bartholomew, of Chichester, mercer, and my bro.-in-law, Rd. Remnant of Guildford, mercer; my servts. Wm. Adderley, Anne Dymocke, Rachell Harris; my pastor, Mr. Wm. Carrs; Ch. of Arundel; frd. John Bigges of Drayton, co. Southton., to have tuition of dau. Mary; frd. Gershome Bayliffe of Lewis, co. Suss., shoemaker, to have tuition of dau. Alice; frd. Mr. Henry Mountague of Wokingham, co. Berks., gent., to have tuition of dau. Eliz.; Mr. John Bartholomew of Chichester to have tuition of dau. Joan; frd. Mr. John Planner of Wokingham, co. Berks., clothier, to have tuition of dau. Susanna; Overs: Frauncis Humfrey of Arundel, tailor and Wm. Knight of Arundel. [*Thomas Reddinge*] Wits: William Carns, Thomas Philpott. (Pr. 7 Apr. 1620.)

389 Thomas Bostocke, cit. and clothmaker of Lond., (*of St. Benedict Finck**). (Dat. 25 Sept. 1619.) My 3 chn., George, Roger and Eliz. Bostocke; Co. of Clothworkers, Lond., whereof I am free; hospital of Bridewell, Christ's hospital; my wife; Exor: bro.-in-law, Anthony Abdy until son George shall be 21; Overs: frd. Chas. Bostocke. [*Thomas Bostocke*] Wits: Charles Bostocke, scr., Richarde Chapman and Charles Bragge, servts. to the sd. scr. (Pr. 3 Apr. 1620 by George Bostocke, son of decd.)

390 Joane Hamper of Savington, psh. of Tarring, co. Suss., wid. (Dat. 3 Nov. 1619.) Bur. in chyd. of Tarring; sons Wm., John and Rd. Hamper; dau. Joan, wife of John

* Pro. Act. Book.

Pannett, her chn. (und. 16); dau. Kath., wife of John Whittington, her chn. (und. 16); my grchn. Jane Barnard, Rebecca Barnard, Susan Hamper, dau. of my son Rd., Margt. Seldyne, Edw. Barnard, John Barnarde, Margt., wife of Thos. Weston, the yr., Joan, wife of Walter Weston and Joan Pannett; Exor: son Jas. Hamper; my bro. Thos. Rowland. [*no sig.*] Wits: Thomas Parkhurst, Thomas Campion (*mark*). (Pr. 3 Apr. 1620.)

391 Joel Browne, cit. and barber chirurgion of Lond., (*of St. Gregory**). (Dat. 26 Mar. 1620.) Frauncis Craycroft, my sist. Emme's dau. (und. 21), her moth.; bro. George Browne and his chn., his now wife; cos. Jas. Cooke, his eld. son; Dr. Gwyn's now wife; Henry Lawrence; frd. Thos. Burton; bro. Rd. Browne; Exors: frds. Mr. Leonard Skelt and Mr. Russell Harberte; John Raymon, poulter in Newgate market; John Browne, blacksmith in Tower St.; Rd. Barnes, son of Mr. Barnes, mercer in Cheapside. [*Joell Browne*] Wits: John Browne; Richard Collyer, Henry Lawrence, scr. (Pr. 8 Apr. 1620.)

392 Sibill Buffkyn of Chepsted, psh. of Cheeveninge, co. Kent, wid. (Dat. 18 May 1619.) Poor of Ottham, co. Kent, and of Cheeveninge; neph. Robt. Cranmer, esq., and niece, his wife, Jane Cranmer; niece Alice, wife of John Gilbert of Sevenoaks, co. Kent, gent.; niece Eliz. Rootes, late wife of Nichs. Rootes, of Horsted Keynes, co. Suss., decd.; niece Thamer Clarke, wife of — Clark; niece Suzan Hebden; Anne Rootes, dau. of the sd. Eliz. Rootes; Extx: Jane Rootes, another dau. of the sd. Eliz. Rootes. [*mark*] Wits: Robt. Cranmer, Roger Gittins. (Pr. 10 Apr. 1620.)

393 Thomas Pelling, of Lidfeild; co. Suss. (Dat. 23 Feb. 1616-17.) Thos., son of Thos. Newnham of Lindfield; cos. Eliz. Newnham; Kath. Newnham; Thos. and John Pelland; servts. in my bros. hou.; Margery Pelland; bro. Henry Pelling, his chn.; bro. Rd. Pelling, his 2 sons; John Pelling of Cuckfeilde; Thos. Pelling, Senr., of Skirmshill, his sons Thos. and John; Mary and Bridgett Pelling; Wm. Pelling; my goddau. Elinor Payne, dau. of Thos. Payne of Freshfield, her sists. Eliz. Taylor and Alice Baker; my god-

* Pro. Act. Book.

dau., dau. of Nicholas Godly of Chayley; 3 chn. of John Shephard of Barcombe; Bridget Velvick; John Fawkner; Exor: bro.-in-law Thos. Newnham; Overs: frds. Thos. Pellinge of Lindfield and Wm. Newton of Lindfield; cos. Kath. Travichin; Parnell Chapman's chn. [*mark*] Wits: Nicholas Esson, John Verroll (*mark*), William Newton. (Pr. 4 Apr. 1620.)

394 George Smyth, cit. and white-baker of Lond., in psh. of St. Peter Cornhill. (Dat. 25 Feb. 1619-20.) Poor of Co. of White-bakers; bro. John Smyth; cos. Mrs. Blaude, Mrs. Stonehouse and Mrs. Kidder; godsons John Kendall, Wm. Lee; cos. Man and his wife; John Drake, Mr. Currier; Extx: cos. Eliz. Sachfeld, wid. [*George Smith*] Wits: John Smythe and Jo. Drake. (Pr. 1 Apr. 1620.)

395 Richarde Nightingale of Ludlowe, co. Salop., glover. (Dat. 30 Sept. 1617.) Son Wm. Nightingale, his intended wife, Mary, dau. of Henry Jevens of Rocke, co. Worc., yeom.; son Roger; my lds. on W. side Corbstreete, Ludlow, now in occ. of Eliz. Pippen; Exor: sd. Wm. Nightingale. [*mark*] Wits: William Sharrett, Thomas Powell. (Adm. gr. 20 Jan. 1619-20, to John Patchett and Thos. Powell, Exors: of Wm. Nightingale, decd., while liv. Exor: to Rd. Nightingale, dur. min. of Eliz. Nightingale, dau. of the sd. Wm.)

396 Dorothe Roberts (*of Christchurch**), Lond., wid. (Dat. 20 Sept. 1620.) Sons John, Peter and Wm. Robertes; lease of marsh ld. in Rederiff, co. Surr.; dau. Joyce Robertes (und. 21); dau. Dorothy Robertes (und. 21); sist. Eliz. Mott, wid.; cos. Thos. Westly; Dr. Price, vic. of Christchurch; cos. Wm. Pecke and his wife; godson Thos. Oldnold, son of Rd. Oldnold; Exor: frd. Arthur Hollingworthe, cit. and cook of Lond.; Overs: frds. Wm. Parker, cit. and butcher of Lond., and Thos. Purfoote, cit. and stationer of Lond. [*mark*] Wits: John Bentley, scr., Thomas Purfoote, William Peck, Peter Robertes, John Bentley, Jr. (Pr. 3 Oct. 1620.)

FOL. 36.

397 Genivieve Pressey, heretofore wid. of Dominick Buscier of Lond., merch., stranger, decd., now wife of Chas. Pressey of Bishop's Tonne, co. Wilts., esq. (Dat. 3 Mar.

* Pro. Act. Book.

1619-20.) Contract dat. 2 July, 44 Eliz., betw. husb. Chas. Pressey and son-in-law Humfrey Basse, decd.; poor of French Ch. in Lond.; wids. in St. Cath. Colman, Lond.; neph. John Torchy, his sist. Mary Torchy; Mary Pressey, my husb's. dau.; my broth. Thos. Pressey; bro. John Clerke and his wife Suzan, sist. of my husb.; Henry Bradley and his wife, his dau. Jane Bradley, his oth. chn.; Nathl. Buschier, his wife and dau.; his bro. Jeremy Buschier; Thos. Hebson and his wife; Sampson Hussey, who was husb. of my dau. Jane; wid. of my son Constantine Busscier; Anne and Jane Busscier, daus. of my son Abraham Busscier; Mary and Deborah Hussey, daus. (both und. 21), of my dau. Jane Hussey; son John Busscier; Nathl. Basse; Rich., Saml. and Humfrey Basse, bros. of sd. Nathl. and sons of my dau. Mary Basse; Margt., wife of my son John Busscier; Abigael, Sara and Luke Basse (all und. 21), youngest chn. of my son-in-law Humfrey Basse; Jane Busscier, now wife of Phillippe Tiffeld, her moth., Mrs. Garrett; Mr. Powell, minister of Bishop's Tonne, his dau. Jane; Jas. and Eliz. Armestronge, grchn. of my husb.; Mary Walthall, wid. of late Luke Walthall, her son Wm.; Exor: Jeremy Busscier, son of my late son Constantine; Overs: frds. Mr. Thos. Franklyn and Mr. Humfrey Browne. [*Geneviefue Pressey*] Wits: Raynold Stanshawe, Josua Mainett, Daniel le Blaque, not. pub. (Pr. 10 Apr. 1620.)

398 John Pearson of Alveley, co. Salop., yeom. (Nunc. will dat. 29 Feb. 1619-20.) Son Thos. Pearson; lease of grd. called Hawniges in Alveley taken of Edw. Langley; grds. called Lydbrooke, in Alveley; dau. Eliz. Pearson; daus. Mary, Margt., Alice, Dorothy, Joyce and Agnes Pearson; their uncle, John Grove, decd.; Exor: the sd. Thos. Pearson; Wits: John Pearson of Higley, William Colton (*mark*), Barbara, wife of sd. Wm. (*mark*). (Pr. 10 Apr. 1620.)

399 Thomas Rocke of Franckwell, suburb of Shrewsbury, glover. (Dat. 18 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. in chyd. of St. Chaddes; son Thos. (und. 21); dwelling house in Franckwell; anoth. tent. in Franckwell, bot. of Robt. Corbett, gent.; my moth.; dau. Eliz. (und. 15); dau. Jane; my fath.-in-law, Roger Downce (*sic.*); Mary Gardner, dau. of my kinsm. Rd. Gardner; lds. of Croocke Meele; Extx: wife Gwen; Overs:

kinsm. Rd. Gardner and my wife's fath.-in-law, Robt. Downce (*sic.*). [*mark*] Wits: Richard Downce, Edwarde Ryder, Andrewe Williams, Robert Downce, David Lloide. (Pr. 13 Apr. 1620.)

400 Vrion Heringe, cit. and draper of Lond. (*of St. Bride's, Fleet St.**). (Dat. 30 Mar. 1620.) Exor: bro.-in-law Robt. Bowers. [*Vrion Heringe*] Wits: Dick Welley, Wm. Dodge, Thomas Borne, Margrett Borne (*mark*). (Pr. 13 Apr. 1620.)

401 John Goodman of Westminster, gent. (Dat. 7 May, 1619.) Grch. John Goodman (und. 21); my rect. of Fulford, co. York.; son Frauncis Goodman; grch. Henry Goodman, bro. of sd. John and 2d son of my son John Goodman, decd.; Cardell Goodman, 3d son of my sd. son John, decd; bond dat. 7 Nov. 1618, of George Cole, of the Inner Temple, Lond., esq.; grch. Grace Goodman, sist of the sd. bros. (und. 21); money to be pd. in the Middle Temple Hall, Fleet St.; Exor: son Frauncis. [*mark*] Wits: John Mathew, Edwarde Goodman, Frauncis Duffild, Nathaniell Fordome (*mark*). (Pr. 6 Apr. 1620.)

402 Edward Lister (*of St. Mary Aldermanbury**), Lond., Esq., Dr. of Physic. (Dat. 21 Nov. 1612). My wife Anne, all estate she brot. from her former husb.; lease of demesne lds. of Levenhall Garthe in Holderness; wife's dwelling house in Addlestreet, Lond.; her bro. Mr. Gyles Snoden; Mr. Edm. Meautys, who marr: my wife's eld. dau.; Mr. Frauncis Blunte, who marr. her yr. dau.; my bros. and sists., and my wife's bros. and their wives; Mr. John Slanye and his wife; Mr. Diamond and his wife; Mr. Mansfield and his wife; uncle, Mr. John Lister's sons and their wives; neph. Mr. Jehochanan Mawde and his wife; bro. Mr. Brian Lister, his eld. son Joseph; my King's College lease of man. of Boarhowse in Suff.; my hou. in Wakefield; bro. Dr. Lister of York; my seal and letters patent of arms; John Lister, now scholar of Eton, my bro. Brian's 2d son, his youngest son Stephen Lister and his dau., my niece, Eliz. Lister (und. 21); my sist. Mrs. Mawde, her 2 sons, Timothie and Sam'l., now at Cambridge; niece Rebecca Pigt-nells, and her sists. (und. 21), her bros.; Mary Kempe (und. 21),

* Pro. Act. Book.

dau. of my sist. Eliz., decd.; Mr. Robt. Harland, pastor of Aldermanbury, his wife, Mrs. Harland; Mr. Robt. Davye, decd.; frds. Mr. Wm. Symons of Colchester, Mr. Anthony Wootton of Tower Hill; godson, Mr. Wootton's son; my outworn servitor, wid. Kinge; my books; my written books; my dau. Blunte; Exors: my bros. Dr. Lister of York, Mr. Wm. Lister of Wakefield, Mr. Rd. Lister of Milne Thorpe; Supervisors, frds. Mr. Rd. Hutton, esq., sergeant-at-law, Dr. Smithe, Provost of King's College, Cambridge and their wives. [*Edw. Lister*] Wits: Jo. Michell, scr., Thomas Dawson, servt. to sd. scr. Mem. dat. 26 Nov. 1618; Wits: Jo. Lister, Humfrey Robinson, John Partridge, Rob. Richardson. (Pr. 12 Apr. 1620.)

403 William Chapman of Seaton, co. Rutland. (Mem. nunc. dat. Dec. 1619.) Bro. Toby Chapman; my fath.; Toby Chapman's chn.; hou. and lds.; eld. bro. Rd. Chapman; Wits: Thoms. Skulthroppe, Richard Culpin. (Adm. gr. 27 Apr. 1620, to Toby Chapman, prin. leg.)

404 William Wise, the eld., of Sonninghill, co. Berks., yeom. (Dat. 31 Aug. 1620.) Poor of Winkfield; son Henry Wise; son Thomas Wise; my grchn.; Thos. Stapler of Lalam, co. Midd., esq.; Exor: son, William Wise; Overs: frds. John Osborne of Potnole, and Henry Lane of Coworth, yeom. [*William Wise*] Wits: Alexr. Leesingstone, Richarde Barre. (Pr. 2 Oct. 1620.)

405 William Harrison of Compton Bassett, co. Wilts., husbm. (Dat. 4 July 1620.) Bur. in chyd. of Compton Bassett; 3 sons, Roger, John and Rd. Harrison; 2 daus., Jane Butler and Agnes Lupus; ld. in Cherrilles field; John Butler, son of John Butler of Corsham; Wm. Lucas, son of Marke Lucas; daus.-in-law, Eliz., Mary and Christian Smithe; Extx: my wife, Grace; Overs: Rd. Burchall and Wm. Vivash, the yr.; ld. called Pill acre in Cherrillfield; my chn's. chn. [*mark*] Wits: Ed. Hargett, Richard Burchall, William Vivaishe, William Vivashe the eld. (Pr. 16 Oct. 1620.)

406 Humphrey Clare. Def. sen. confirming the will of Humph. Clare, late of the psh. of St. Bennett Fink, Lond., propounded by Margaret Clare, rel. and Extx.; and disputed

by John Clare and Anthy. Clare, bros. of decd. (Dat. 4 Nov. 1620.)

407 William Shawe of Wapping, co. Midd., mariner. (Dat. 11 Mar. 1619-20.) Intended voyage to Virginia; my 6 chn., John, Martha, Mary, Joane, Eliz. and Sara Shawe (all und. 21); the ch. my wife now goeth wt.; chn. of my bro. Thos. Shawe of Haslington, co. Chester, yeom.; sist. Margt., wife of Hugh Brome of Sandbiche, co. Chester, husbm.; sist. Ciceley Abram of Haslington, co. Chester, wid.; sist. Anne Shawe of Sandbiche, spr.; wife's bros., Joseph Chapman and Jonathan Chapman; books and sea instruments; wife's bro., Saml. Chapman; Mr. Sedgewick, preacher of Wapping; Mr. Mekin of Lond., preacher; cos. John Shawe of Lond., goldsmith; frd. Robt. Papworth of Lond., chaundler; Extx: wife, Martha Shawe; Overs: frds. Robt. Mekin and Robt. Papworth and cos. John Shawe; my lds. [*Wm. Shawe*] Wits: Richarde Greene, scr., Jo. Dearslye. (Pr. 11 Oct. 1620.)

408 John Smithe of Shepshed, co. Leic., yeom. (Dat. 11 Oct. 1620.) Bur. in chyd. of Shepshed; my moth.; Isabell Bowlter, her son that is with me, Wm. Bowlter; my chn., John and Jane Smithe; Extx: wife Suzance; Overs: frd. Mr. Francis Danvers of Swethe land, and fath.-in-law John Hanson of the same psh. [*mark*] Wits: Peter Ollerenshaw and William Colle; Wm. Hascum. (Pr. 14 Nov. 1620.)

409 Thomas Dally of Bradford, co. Wilts., shoemaker. (Dat. 4 July 1620.) Exors: son Edw. Dally and my wife, Joane Dallye; Overs: Wm. Hall and Wm. Ledyard. [*mark*] Wits: William Ledyard, William Hall (*mark*), Alice Dally (*mark*). (Pr. 14 Sept. 1620.)

FOL. 37.

410 Sir Edward Morley of the Inner Temple, Lond., Kt. (Dat. 25 Dec. 1619.) Letters patent of grant of office of Cirographer of the common Bank to me for life and then to Christr. Barker, gent., son of Robt. Barker, esq.; indr. 28 May, 10 Jas. I, betw. Sir Edw. Frauncis, Kt., Sir Wm. Forde, Kt., by name of Wm. Forde, esq., Thos. Bowyer, esq., Edw. Mitchell, esq., Sir Edw. Banister, Kt., by name of Edw. Banister, esq., and Roger Rant, esq., and me by the name of

Edw. Morley, esq., concerning the man. of Wykis *als.* Wikes, co. Linc., conveyed to the sd. Sir Edw. Frauncis, etc., by Sir Edw. Seymour, Kt., Baron Beauchamp and Earl of Hertford, sd. man. being conveyed by me to the sd. Sir Edw. Frauncis, etc., in trust to fulfil my will; fath., John Morley, esq., decd.; moth., Dame Eliz. Carill, decd., late wife of Sir Edw. Carill, Kt., decd.; Mrs. Isabell Bagnoll, wid.; eld. bro., Sir John Morley, Kt.; wife Kath.; son John Morley (under 21); my bro. Wm. Morley, his sons, John Morley and Edw. Morley; my sist., Mary Ingram, late wife of Wm. Ingram, esq., decd.; sist. Magdalen Cowper, wid., late wife of John Cowper, esq., decd.; indr. 31 Oct., 17 Jas. I, betw. Lancelot, late Bishop of Chichester, and me, of man. of Broyle or Broyle farm, nr. city of Chichester; Henry Goringe, son and hr. app. of Edw. Goringe of Okehurst, co. Suss., esq.; indr. 16 Nov., 7 Jas. I, betw. me and Sir Wm. Forde, Kt., by name of Wm. Forde of Hartinge, co. Suss., esq., Rd. Juxon of Chichester, gent., of man. of Broyle; my rect. of Rottinge deane, co. Suss.; water mill called Durforde myll, co. Suss.; lease of moiety of the man. of Terrington, co. Norf., of man. of Falkenerhurst, co. Kent; frd. Sir Thos. Puckeringe, Kt. and Bart.; John Ingram (und. 21), one of sons of my sist., Mrs. Mary Ingram, decd.; niece, Lady Eliz. Puckeringe, dau. of my bro., Sir John Morley, his son, my neph. Wm. Morley; daus.-in-law, Mrs. Anne Barney and Mrs. Eliz. Wheatley, her dau. Kath. Wheatley; niece Mrs. Mary Ingram; poor of Chichester and of St. Botolph's without Aldersgate, Lond.; my servts., Wm. Smith, Walter Godman; Exors: wife Kath. and son John; Overs: Sir John Morley, Sir Thos. Coventry, Kt., Sir Wm. Forde of Hartinge, Kt., Sir Thos. Trevor, Kt., Sir Jas. Kerton, Kt. [*Edward Morley*] Wits: Elizabeth Whetley, John Hudson, Will. Smith, Thom. Pie, scr. (Pr. 30 May 1620, by Lady Kath. Morley, rel., pow. res. to son John Morley, when of age.)

411 Anthony Browne of Snitterton, co. Derb., gent. (Dat. 21 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. in Chappell-in-the-Frith, wh. bo. and ancestors lie; farm at Underwood; neph., Mr. Nicholas Browne of the Marshe, his chn.; estate in Snitterton; wife's son, Shore; Bentsall milne; Sir Wm. Kneveton, Bart.; lds. in Workesworth and Ashbourne; my reputed son, Edw.

Browne *als.* Olrenshawe, when freeman of Lond.; poor of Chappell, Darley, Matlocke, Workesworth and Bontsall; my sist. Nash; Anne Broowne, wife of neph., John Browne, her son, John; plate as heirlooms; beaker of gilt wt. my name and arms; cos. Thos. Moulte of the Eccles; gold seal of arms; Henry Browne, the milner of Bontsall; bro. Nichs. Browne of Matlock; neph. Edw. Browne; Troth and Mary Buckley; John Spatman, the eld.; Wm. Walker, of Riber; dau., Margt. Silkson; bed I gave dau. Mary at her wedding; my servt., Wm. Moore of Bontsall; Mr. Smith, par. at Matlock; my old servt., Lawrence Johnson; Exors: wife Margt. and neph. Nichs. and Mr. Thos. Moulte of Eccles; my godchn. Anthonie Taylor and Anthonie Hodgkins. [*Antho: Browne*] Wits: George Nedham, Henry Smith, Frauncis Beveredge. (Pr. 25 May 1620.)

412 Thomas Adams, cit. and stationer (*of St. Faith the Virgin**), Lond. (Dat. 2 Mar. 1619-20.) Daus. Eliz., Mary and Anne (und. 21); poor of Bridewell; preachers at Paul's Cross, Lond.; the Mistery of Stationers of city of Lond.; Bishop of Lond.; bro.-in-law, Dr. Watkins and his wife; George Bach; Thos. and Andrew Bach; bro. George Adams; my godson, Thos. Jenninges; Symon Burton; goddau., Sara Constable; godson, Thos. Aspeley; my mdservt., Margt.; Dr. Day; Dr. Peirce and his wife; Mr. Wickham and his wife; Chrstr. Stanley and his wife; Thos. Mountford; Wm. Aspeley and his wife; lds. in N. Shobury and S. Shobury, co. Essex, late bot. of Gyles Browne, gent.; ld. called Pike Meadow in Neine psh., co. Salop.; lds. held by lease of Sir Rd. Kettleby in Neine; Extx: wife Eliz. Adams; Overs: frds. Wm. Leake and George Swinhewe. [*Thomas Adams*] Wits: Hen. Watkins, Will. Aspley, Tho. Muntfort, not. pub., Andrew Hebb, servt. to Mr. Thos. Adams. (Pr. 4 May 1620.)

413 John Person of Stocklande, co. Dorset.; tailor. (Dat. 7 Apr. 1619.) Bur. in chyd. of Stockland; dau. Joane Mannynge; dau. Agnes Pasture; John Manninge (und. 21), son of sd. Joan; dau. Kath. Manfeilde; Grace, wife of John Streete of Staple, co. Somst.; godchn., John Stocker, Jr., John Mannynge, Agnes Newbery, dau. of John Newbery of

* Pro. Act. Book.

Northdale, and Joane Carter; Kath. Northam, wid., of Yearcombe; Exor: Henry Manfeild; Overs: Henry Preston, gent., and John Bovet, Jr. [*John Peirson*] Wits: John Bovet, John Bovet, Thomas Voysey. (Pr. 29 May, 1620.)

414 William Jervice of Winscombe, co. Somst., yeom. (Dat. 26 Dec. 1619.) Bur. in chyd. of Winscombe; Ch. and poor of Winscombe and Huntspill; Cath. of Wells; son Wm. Jervice; grd. called Middle Hearth; dau. Jane Jervice (und. 21); dau. Joane Jervice (und. 21); Robt. Verman and Eliz. his wife; son John Jervice; son Josias Jervice; Thos. Bragge and Mary his wife, their son Thos. Bragge (und. 21); son Rd. Jervice (und. 21); sist. Kath. Gillinges' chn.; Wm. Harding's 4 chn. had by my sist.; Wm. Marnere's 2 chn.; bro. Wm. Jervice's ch.; Exors: wife Margt. and son Wm. [*no sig.*] Wits: Roberte Hayne, Thoms. Corpe, John Vowelles, Robert Baylye. (Pr. 23 May, 1620.)

415 Richard Warfeild rect. of Dry Dayton, co. Camb. (Dat. 1 June, 1619.) Bur. in Ch. chan. nr. wife; free lds. in Barford, co. Beds.; dau. Eliz., wife of Anthony Wood, of Little Hadham, co. Herts., and her dau. Mary; my 3d son Thos. (und. 21); my 2 yr. daus., Grace and Mary (both und. 21); uncle Mr. Thos. Ansell of Barford, esq., and my aunt, his wife; my bro.-in-law Mr. Rd. Hunter of Colmeworth, co. Beds., rect., and his wife, my wife's sist.; my 2d son Roger; ld. in Dry Drayton; my youngest ch. John; my books; my eld. son Rd.; my sists. Mrs. Susan Smithe and Agnes Norris, both of Lond., wids.; moth.-in-law Mrs. Mary Carter; sist. Mrs. Anne Nicholls of Lond.; gold ring wt. my seal; Exor: my 2d son Roger; Overs: Mr. Tho. Ansell, Mr. Rd. Hunter and Mr. Thos. Carter, my wife's eld. bro., of Barford, gent. [*Richard Warfeild*] Wits: John Jackson, James Bridgman. (Pr. 20 May 1620.)

416 Walter Payne of city of Oxon., ald. (Dat. 17 Dec., 1619.) Bu. in psh. of St. Martin; wife Joane; 2 hous. in the ten. of Morrice Heath, smith, and Wooley, shoemaker; hous. within W. gate in the ten. of Martyn Knowles, huckster, and Freman, dyer; garden next my cos. Smith's house; garden against Lincoln College; my servts. John Smith, Thos. Coxe, Robt. Huett; goodwife Miles and John, her son, living

in my hou.; hou. in Cheaney lane in ten. of Robt. Wells, bot. of one Fallowfeild; Mayor and city of Oxon. for constables staves; poor prisoners in Bocardo, poor beadsmen called Trinity men, almsmen of St. Bart's; old servt. Joane Herbert; lease of my hou. adj. the Roweucke; held of Magdalene College; Thos. Penne's 6 chn. (und. 16); Mr. Radcliffe, town clerk of Oxon.; kinsm. Edw. Payne of Bristowe; lease of the chandler's house in Cheyney Lane used by Thos. Penne and Joan and Kath. Penne, his daus. (und. 16); frd. Mr. Wm. Powdrell; Mr. Andrew Carpenter; Exor: kinsm. Thos. Penne; John Barker, son of John Taylor's wife that was my servt.; Thos. Gardner of Panswicke, co. Glouc., to be guard. to sd. John Barker; Wits: Raphe Radcliffe, Andrew Carpenter, Wm. Powdrell. [*mark*] Overs: frds. Thos. Harris and Mathewe Harrison, aldm. of this city; Nunc. cod. (no date.) Anne Penne, dau. of Thos. Penne, chandler; Cos. of Cordwainers, corvisors and shoemakers in Oxford; Wits: Joane Payne, John Smith. (Pr. 24 May 1620.)

417 William Pokyns of Great Milton, co. Oxford, yeom. (Dat. 12 May 1620.) Bur in chyd. of Garsington; Exor: bro. Henry Pokyns; Ch. and poor of Gt. Milton; Ch. and poor of Garsington; wife Martha; crop of 3 yard lds. in Milton, wch. I rent of my aunt Pokyns; lease held of sd. aunt; Henry Keene; my wife's moth.; Thos. and Henry Phelp; goddau. Joane Pokyns; bro. John's dau. Edith Pokins; bro. Stephen Pokyns; bro. Robt. Pokins; bro. Jeremy Pokins; bro. Anthony Pokins; bro. Rd. Pokins; wife's bro. at Oxford and her 2 sists.; wife's bro. Wm. Wilgose. [*mark*] Wits: Edmund Herne, scr., Richard Forde, Richarde Francklyn. (Pr. 24 May 1620.)

418 Sir Clement Fisher, Kt. of Great Packington, co. Warw. (Dat. 8 Apr. 1618.) Bur. und. my tomb in Ch. of Gt. Packington; wife Dame Mary Fisher; my mans. of Gt. Packington *als.* Packington Prior, Hill Bickenhull, Church Bickenhull and Middle Bickenhull, co. Warw.; indr. 20 May, 7 Jas. I.; tents. in Bickenhull, co. Warw., late bot. of John Lowe of Halesowen, co. Salop., † yeom.; tents. in Stichall *als.* Stivechall and Stoneley, co. Warw. and in co. of city of Coventry; my prebend of Bonyhall *als.* Bonell, co. Warw.

† Now in Worc.

and co. Staff; tents. in ten. of Lycet; grch. Clement Fisher, son of my son Sir Robt. Fisher, Kt.; lds. called Astell grove, held of Countess of Leicester; Extx: wife Mary; sale of rectory of Asheby Ledgers; lds. in Kingsbury and Flaunders, co. Warw.; ld. in Newbold Comyn, co. Warw. [*no sig.*] (*no wit.*) (Pr. 22 May 1620.) (Adm. gr. 22 May 1623 to Sir Robt. Fisher, Kt., son of decd., Lady Mary Fisher being dead.)

FOL. 38.

419 Joyce Early of St. Margaret's, Westminster, co. Midd., wid. (Dat. 4 Dec. 1619.) Bur. in Ch. of St. Margt's., Westminster; Joane Keyes; Anne Clarke; Kath. Coulton; Cicilie Skynner; Extx: Ellen Morton, wid.; Overs: Thos. Morris and Peter Haywood. [*Joyce Earley*] Wits: Thomas Morrice, Peter Haywood, Godfrey Austinson, appr., John Barber *als.* Houson, scr. (Def. sen. revoking letters of adm. gr. to Edmd. Colton, and granting probate to the Extx: named, 27 May 1620.)

420 Lady Anne Egerton. Def. sen. confirming the will of Lady Anne Egerton, wid., late of the psh. of St. Michael Bassishaw in the city of Lond., propounded by Rob. Smith, Exor: and disputed by Sir Fras. Trapps, Kt., Robert Trapps, Henry Trapps, Dame Sarah Smith, wife of Sir Thomas Smith, Kt., Mary Cooper, wife of Richard Cooper, and Ursula Prowde, wid., chn. of the decd. (Dat. 9 May 1620.)

421 John Wood of Braunton, co. Devon., husbm. (Dat. 10 Sept. 1617.) Poor of Huanton Punchardon; Mathewe Tooker, the yr., of Barnestable, co. Devon., merch., son of Mathewe Tooker, the eld., of same town, clothier; lds. in Cambemertyn, co. Devon.; Rd. Wood, uncle of Mat. Tooker, the yr.; John and Joseph Tooker, sons of Mathew Tooker, the eld.; Priscilla, wife of Wm. Baker of Eastdowne, yeom.; sist. Emma Tooker; sist. Alice Pearse of Barnstaple, wid., her dau. Joane; Mathewe, Thos., Margt., Mary and Sarah Wood, chn. of my bro. Rd. Wood; Clement Greeneway; kinsw. Thomasine Larymer; son-in-law Phil. Peryn, his dau. Fraunces and his 7 chn.; my boy Alexr. Courteis; Eliz. Croppe of Huanton Punchardon; bur. in psh. Ch. of Huanton Punchardon; Extx: wife Margery; Overs: my frds. Mathewe Tooker,

the eld., John Mussaven of Braunton, weaver. [*no sig.*] Wits: John Yolland, Jr., Matthew Tooker (*mark*), Senr., Roger Hunt, John Mosaven. (Pr. 25 May 1620.)

422 Richard Baskerville, cit. and fishmonger (*of St. Benedict Sherehogg**), Lond. (Dat. 1 Aug. 1619.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of St. Benet Sherehogg, wh. I dwell; wife Grace, her sist. Sarah; son Rd. Baskerville (und. 21), to be a merch; bro. Thos. Baskerville of Exeter; daus. of my sist. Eliz. Jordaine; 3 daus. of cos. Mary Baskerville, wid.; poor in counters of Lond. and Ludgate; master porters of Fishmongers; godson Rd. Perry (und. 21), son of my cos. Rd. Perry; Gilbert Shippe, cit. and grocer of Lond.; Exors: wife Grace and bro. Symon Baskerville, Dr.; Overs: fath.-in-law John Rose, cit. and draper, and my cos. Rd. Perry, cit. and merchant tailor of Lond.; Dr. Wynnyffe; 41 poor men. [*Richard Baskerville*] Wits: Jo. Gifford, Robert Couert. (Pr. 14 June 1620, by Symon Baskerville, M. D., pow. res. to Grace Baskerville, rel. and 17 June by Grace Baskerville *als.* Garway, rel.)

Def. sen. pronouncing for the validity of the above will, in a suit betw. the abovesd. Grace Baskerville and John Rosé of the one part, and Dr. Simon Baskerville and Thomas Baskerville, bros., and Elizth. Jordan *als.* Baskerville, sist. of the decd. (Dat. 27 May 1620.)

423 Mary Good of Rydmarley Dabitet, co. Worc., wid. (Dat. 23 Apr. 1620.) Sons Henry, Wm. and John; dau. Mary, her chn.; my son Thos., his dau.; Mr. Cowles; Wm. Brig-house; my servt. Thos. Beale; Exor: son Thos. [*no sig.*] Wits: Thomas. Dewxell, scr. (Pr. 22 May 1620.)

424 Walter Story of Littlehales, co. Salop., gent. (Dat. 13 Dec. 1619.) Dau. (by first wife) Frauncis; my unm. chn.; Exors: my now wife Jane, John Walter, Kt., and Rd. Barnefeild the yr., gent. [*Walter Storye*] Wits: Mar. Angrome, clk., Thomas Pyott. (Pr. 21 May 1620, by Jane Storye, rel., pow. res., etc.)

425 William Clifte of Bath, ald. (Dat. 25 Apr. 1620.) Bur. in Ch. of St. Michael's, without the North Gate; lease of my mill; son Henry; hou. called "the Hind;" lease of hou. wh. I dwell; my wife; servts. Sara Cogswell and Theophilus

* Pro. Act. Book.

Deane; dau. Sarah for her portion; son-in-law John Hull; Elianor Redborne, dau. to Thos. Redborne; godson Wm. Colibie; Rd. Rawnce; Jo. Nicholas; my weeder, Ball; Rd. Melsonne; Edw. Sheppard; poor and great Ch. of Bath; Exor: son Mathew. [*W^m. Clifte*] Wits: Richd. Gaye, mayor, William Sherstone, Robt. Chambers, John Barker. (Pr. 31 May 1620.)

426 Raphe Chapington of Netherbury, co. Dorset., organist. (Dat. 7 June 1619.) Bur. in Ch. or chyd. of Netherbury; rep. of Netherbury Ch. and poor of that place; Ch. of South Moolton; dau. Florence Chapington (unm.); dau. Elinor Chapington; dau. Frauncis, wife of Rd. Wilmoth, her 3 chn.; Exor: son Rd. Chapington; debts owing by Thos. Golloppe of Strode, psh. of Netherbury; Dennis Munden; Thos. Mantell; John Gray; John Collens; my ten. at Wemden; our Lady Ch., Sarum, St. Thos.' Ch., Sarum, St. Edm's., Sarum, St. Augustine's, Bristol, Ch. in Wedmoore, co. Somst., and Bridgwater Ch. [*mark*] Wits: John Strode, Hugh Crabb. (Pr. 5 May 1620.)

427 Thomas Carpenter of Horneton, co. Oxford, husbm. (Dat. 8 Jan., 17 Jas. I.) Eld. son Wm. Carpenter; 2d son Thomas Carpenter; dau. Mary Mayo; dau. Eliz. Gylson; dau's. chn. Thos. and Mary Mayo; dau's. son Peter Harris; Chrstr. Harris; Anne Harris; Mary Harris; dau's. son Thos. Gylson; Exor: son Thos.; Overs: Rd. Coxe and Thos. Craftes; Wm. Gylson; Alice Jesskyne; Rd. Raynbowe, of Hardwicke; John Hawton of Horneton. [*no sig.*] Wits: John Savadge, cur., Thomas Croftes, Rd. Coxe (*mark*). (Pr. 13 May 1620.)

428 Lawrence Dickinson of Irbie, co. Linc., yeom. (Dat. 1 Jan. 1619-20.) Bro. John Dickinson, his chn.; bro. Ellis Dickinson, his son Wm., and daus. Mary and Anne; sist. Margt. Wilye, her dau. Anne Wilie, her oth. 3 chn; Eliz. Carre, dau. of Wm. Carre; Elizous East; Rd., son of Wm. Carre; Wm. Dickinson, bach.; Wm. Grimblebie, his chn.; every one I am uncle to by my wife; godch. Lawrence Grimbleby; my man, John Atkinson; Alife Netlam; John Burton (und. 21), son of John Burton, decd.; cottage in Lacebie in the Cotcher's plot; Wm. Dickinson, son of my

bro. Wm., decd.; Exor: Roger, son of Ellis Dickinson; Overs: Ellis Dickinson and Wm. Grimblebie. [*no sig.*] Wits: William Walton, Christopher Cooke. (Pr. 18 May 1620.)

429 John Randes of Clapham (*Midd.*). (Dat. 5 Apr. 1620.) Exor: neph. Oliver Rands, of Rodwell, psh. Fensham, his wife and chn.; bro. Wm. Randes; my 2 chn. John and Eliz. Rands (both und. 21). [*John Randes*] Wits: Francis Taylor, Tho. Moze. (Pr. 19 May 1620.)

430 Henry Hughes of Wollaston, co. Glouc., yeom. (Dat. 24 Nov. 1619.) Wife Elinor; dau. Kath. (und. 21); lease of Tewthing barn of Wollaston; dau. Eliz. (und. 21); son Henry; lease of lds. in the Moore; Exor: son John (und. 21); Overs: bro. Griffyn Hughes and bro.-in-law Rd. Fowke. [*no sig.*] Wits: George James (*G. J.*), Thomas Jones (*mark*), Phillippe Tholes. (Adm. gr. 25 May 1620, to Rd. Fowke, dur. min. of John Hughes, Exor.)

431 James Curtice of Vobstoore, psh. Mellis, co. Somst. (Dat. 2 Jan. 1619-20.) Dau. Anne Curtice; lease of tent. in Corton, psh. Boyton, co. Wilts., now in ten. of Wm. Smith; dau. Elinor Curtice; lease of gd. at Milcombe, psh. Melles; my ch. unbo.; lease of grd. in Melles East field, called the Moore; poor of Mellis; my fath.; Extx: wife Eliz.; Overs: neighbours Rd. Perkins, Thos. Cornishe. [*James Curtice*] Wits: Jo. Cornish, Richard Perkins, Thomas Cornishe. (Pr. 25 May 1620.)

432 Christopher Endle of Tormoham, co. Devon., mariner. (Dat. 12 Nov. 1619.) Son John Endle (und. 21); son Walter Endle (und. 21); Extx: wife Agnes Endle. [*Christopher Endle*] Wits: Nicholas Sillin, George Ball. (Pr. 3 May 1620.)

FOL. 39.

433 William Prestley cit. and merch. tailor, of Lond. (*of All Hallows, Bread St.**). (Dat. 2 May 1620.) Bur. in aisle of All Hallows, Breadstreet, wh. my 2 wives lie; my 2 chn., Wm. and Eliz. Prestley (und. 21); bro. Robt. Prestley; sist. Mary Gomes Davela; dau. Martha Cutler, her husb. Wm. Cutler, and chn. (und. 21); poor of Hornsey, co. Midd.;

* Pro. Act. Book.

Wm. and Edw. (und. 21), sons of my dau. Martha Cutler; Chas. Trippe, esq.; to Co. of Merch. tailors a piece of plate; Rd. Stocke and Culverwell, preachers; poor in Compters of Lond.; poor preachers in Lond.; Mr. Oswald Moseley, his bro. Frauncis Moseley; poor of Manchester, wh. I was brot. up.; poor chn. in Bridewell and Christ Ch. hosp., Lond.; Mrs. Clarke; Alexr. Maine; Gyles Clement; Mrs. Rich, sist. of Mr. Robt. Powell; Markes Knight, of Taunton, co. Somst.; godson Wm. Perrocke; Mrs. Eliz. Pitcher, dau. of Mr. Hugh Pitcher and his wife; Thos. Hurt, his wife and his chn.; Daniel Adams and his wife and chn.; Wm. Hurt, his son, my godson; Bartw. Ellnor and his wife, his dau. Anne Ellnor; goodman Smith, sexton; Jeffery Callis and his wife; John Hambleton and his wife; Valentyne Bowle and his wife; Eliz. Symonds; John Winch and his wife; John Venn and his wife; son-in-law Robt. Gray; Thos. Gray; John Milton and his wife; Mary Stone; George Towers; Diggerie Polewheele; my cos. Hughes, dwelling in Trinity Lane, Lond.; Martha Simones; Edw. Weedon; my servt. Margt. Willesey; Margt. Bright; George Aperley (und. 21); Nichs. Rud; goodwife Smith of Hornsey; Mr. Smith and his wife; goodman Seaton of Hornsey; clk. and beadle of merch. tailors' hall; anoth. beadle, Griffyn; goodman Silverwood; kinsm. Sir Edw. Moseley, Kt.; Rd. Wilson; lease of hou. I now dwell in at Hornsey; grd. held of Mr. Lake in Hornsey; Abraham Holland; lease of hou. in Bread St., Lond., held of Goldsmiths' Co.; Dr. Westfeild; sist. Honor, wife of John Cason; Exors: my son Wm. Preistley and bro. John Cason of Lond., grocer; Overs: Sir Edw. Moseley, Kt., and Rd. Stocke, preacher; my 2 tents. in Bristol; tents. at Wyldhill, psh. Essendon, co. Herts.; brewhou. in Waltham Abbey, co. Essex. [*William Preistley*] Wits: Thomas Puleston, Martyn Pindar, Amias Baker. (Pr. 31 May 1620.)

434 Frauncis Terry, late of Yalton, co. Somst. (Dat. 16 Feb. 1618-19.) Dau. Kath. (und. 21); lease of hou. bot. of Wm. Cadwell, since called Cadwells, held of Mr. Blewet; son Thos. (und. 21); son Frauncis (und. 21); ld. in Kingston Seymor, held of Lady and Mr. Powlett; lease of ld. in man. of Yatton, held of Lady Stallenge; dau. Agnes (und. 21); son

Nichs. Terry, his wife Joane; dau. Margt. (und. 21); eld. son Christr.; hou. in North end of Yatton; dau. Florence Terry; Extx: wife Agnes; Overs: Wm. and John Beakes and Henry Lawrence of Yalton, yeom. [*Frauncis Terry*] Cod. (22 Feb. 1618-19). Wits: Christopher Terrie, Francis Clapham. (Pr. 31 May 1620.)

435 Thomas Benet the yr., cit. and ald. of Lond. (Dat. 16 Apr. 1620.) Castle of Wycrofte, co. Devon., lately bot. of exors. of late E. of Devon., lying in Axminster; farm called Stagmore *als*. Stratforde in sd. psh., bot. of sd. exors.; manor of Pery Courte, nr. Feversham, co. Kent, late bot. of Sir John Deane; man. of Keynor, psh. Siddlesham, co. Suss., late bot. of Sir Awdrian Scrope, Kt.; lds. called New Parke, nr. Leicester, co. Leic., late bot. of Sir Wm. Woodhouse, Kt.; tent. called "the Black Swan" in Westcheape, Lond., nr. Gutter lane end, late bot. of Edw. Duckett; eld. son, Rd.; son Thos.; lds. in Benenden and Rolvenden, co. Kent, bot. of Thos. Richardson; tent. in Benenden, co. Kent, bot. of Robt. Everenden; ld. in Rolvenden, bot. of Thos. Holnes; tent. in Rolvendon, bot. of Obadiah Gibbons; tent. in Bow Lane, Lond., in occ. of Sir Francis Crane, Kt.; tent. in Soper Lane, Lond., in occ. of Thos. Lydall, bot. of John Hewitt; tent. nr. Battlebridge, Southwark, psh. of St. Olave's, co. Surr., bot. of Henry Leake; man. of Walverton, co. Suss., bot. of exors. of Wm. Stone; youngest son Humfrey; lds. in Mortlake, co. Surr., bot. of Phil. Lewis; tents. in Rochampton, co. Surr., late bot. of Thos. Miller; Robt. Smith and Robt. Thorneton; hou. wh. I dwell; Exors: wife Dorothy and sons Rd. and Thos. [*Thomas Benet*] Wits: Jo. Benet, Baptist Hickes, William Halliday, Geo. Croke. Cod. (18 Apr. 1620); Sir Raphe Shelton, Kt.; Sir Thos. Mounson, Kt.; my chn. unadvanced; man. called Earnely, co. Suss., bot. of Sir Rd. Lumley, Kt.; poor of Wallingford, co. Berks., wh. I was bo.; cos. Thos. Freeman and his wife; bro. Sir John Benet, Kt., and his wife, his son, Sir John Benet, Kt., and his wife, the other sons and daus. of my sd. bro., his dau. Mary Benet, my goddau.; my bros. Raphe and Edm. Benet; Co. of Mercers whereof I am a bro.; John Taylor; Sir Thos. Benet and his wife, his sons, Mr. Ambrose, Mr. John, Rd.

and Symon Benet and their wives; frd. George Croke, esq., councillor at law, and my cos. his wife; bro.-in-law Sir Baptist Hickes and his wife, their sons-in-law, Lord Nowell, Sir Chas. Morrison, Kt. and their wives; frd. Mr. Geo. Huxley and his wife; Edw. Benet; bro.-in-law, Sir Wm. Heyrick, Kt. and his wife; my bros. Aldworth and Mr. Thos. Maye; bro.-in-law Sir Humfrey Maye, Kt., and his wife; my bros.-in-law Mr. Rd. and Mr. Geo. Maye and their wives; bro.-in-law Mr. Hugh Maye; John Greene and his wife; Robt. Draper and his wife; my sist. Brickenden and her son; poor prisoners of Newgate, Ludgate and two Compters; poor in Bridewell hosp., Lond., whereof I am a governor; Co. of merchant adventurers; poor of Mortlake, co. Surr., of St. Pancras, nr. Soper Lane, Lond., wh. I am a parishoner; rep. of St. Pancras psh. Ch.; Mr. Worme, par. of St. Pancras, and his wife; frd. Robt. Bankworth and his wife; frd. ald. Halliday and his wife; my late servts. Mr. Misselden and his wife; my ancient servt. Judith Jones; Mr. Langford, minister at Mortlake, and his wife; my ten. Robt. Cole of Mortlake and his wife; sons-in-law Mr. Lewkenor and Sir Gamaliell Capell and their wives, my daus.; Mr. Chrstr. Lewkenor; frds. ald. Jaye and Johnson and their wives; cos. David Benet and his wife; Sir Wm. Paddy, Kt.; kinsm. Dr. Andrewes and his wife; cos. Farrand and his wife; cos. Rd. Benet; gowns to 60 poor men; Anthony Anketill. Cod. (19 Apr. 1620). My deputy Mr. Poynter; Mr. Barbor; bro. Mr. John Maye and his wife. [*Thomas Benet*] Wits: William Hallidaie, Robert Johnson, Geo. Croke, Robert Bankworth, Antho. Anketill, Edmund Redmayne. (Pr. 9 May 1620.)

436 William Blandford of Potterne, co. Wilts, yeom. (Dat. 30 Jan. 1619-20.) Bur. in chan. of Ch. of Potterne, nr. late wife, Jane; Cath. of Sarum; poor of Potterne and Devizes; cos. Geo. Turner of New Sarum; servt. Edith Strotton; godson Henry Collier, son of Mr. Collier of Bremble, preacher; godsons Wm. Hiscoxe, the yr., of Potterne and Wm. Maye of Potterne; goddau. Jane Haywarde, dau. of John Hayward; godson, the son of Nichs. Glasse; 5 chn. of John Stephens of Potterne; 3 chn. of son-in-law, Mark Sartayne, by his former wife; his servt. and my godson, Wm.

Howrde; godson Nichols. Bond of Potterne; cos. John Blandforde, Jr., of Devizes; 6 chn. (und. 21), of son-in-law, Wm. Rooke; Joane Sartaine (und. 21), dau. of my sd. son-in-law, Sartaine; my wife Jane; Mr. John Nicholas of Rowndrey; Thos. Scott of Heddenton; lease of grd. in Potterne called the Grove; Exor: son John Blandford; hou. in Potterne wh. I dwell; Mr. Robt. Drewe of South Broome, esq.; Overs: John Hitchcock, the eld. of Bluntes Court, Potterne, gent., and Thos. Longe of Cheverell, gent.; close called Blackbury; lds. in man. of Poulsed. [*mark*] Wits. Phillippe Wheeler, Roger Bredmer (*mark*), Marke Sartaine, William Rooke. (Pr. 24 May 1620.)

437 William Wollridge, cit. and poulter (*of St. Peter, Cornhill**), Lond. (Dat. 1 Apr. 1620.) Bro. Thos. Wollridge; bro.-in-law Thos. Adis and his now wife; 3 chn. of John Basse, decd., late husb. of the wife of Thos. Adis; sist. Alice Jenynges; kinsm. Thos. (und. 21) son of Vincent Wollridge, decd.; Nichols. Burre; Extx: wife Eliz.; Overs: frds. Michaell Webbe, cit. and blacksmith of Lond., and John Mitchell, cit. and poulter of Lond. [*Will: Wolridge*] Wits: Wm. Powell, Wm. Scotton (*mark*). (Pr. 26 May 1620.)

438 Humfrye Beynon of Brunslowe, co. Salop., yeom. (Dat. 18 Apr. 1620.) Dau. Joane; my oth. chn.; son-in-law Chas. Moore and Eliz. his wife; sist. Eliz. Ambler; neph. John Ambler; my sd. sist's. daus., Sible and Margery Amber; my servts., Thos. Lucas, Kath. Reynoldes; poor of Edgedon, of Lydbury, of Bishop's Castle, of Hopesay, of Moore and of Norbury; son John (und. 21); my late servt. Suzanne Yoppe; hou. in Brunslowe; Rowland Ockley; Reynold Clarke; Morrice Tanner; Wm. Bigges, minister; Penelope ap Richard; Exors: my bro.-in-law Thos. Hicke and Chas. Moore. [*no sig.*] Wits: John Ambler, Thomas Lucas, John Beynon. (Pr. 31 May 1620.)

439 Thomas Cheeke (*of St. Bride's, Fleet St., Lond.**). (Dat. 23 Oct., 17 Jas. I.) Neph. Jas. Dyer of Rochester; bro. Rd. Cheeke, decd.; Extx: wife Mary; tent. called Roses in Beekenham, co. Kent, bot. of Wm. Muscraft of Beckenham; sist. Joane Dyer, late wife of — Storye, decd. [*Thomas*

* Pro. Act. Book.

Cheeke] Will made perfect (8 Jan. 1619-20). Wits: Samuell Fante, Wills. Wakerell, Ellen Tarye (*mark*). (Pr. 1 May 1620.)

440 Edith Walsh of Chard, co. Somst. (Dat. 15 Mar. 1619-20.) Husb. Nichols. Walsh; bur. in Ch. or chyd. of Charde; son Wm. Walsh (und. 21), to be paid in 1624 as appears by bond; dau. Edith Walsh (und. 25); my man Rd. Warry; John Clattery; my md. Elnor Brangwill; Walter and Jas. (both und. 21), sons of my dau. Elnor Tucker; Exor: son Hugh; Overs: John Warry, the eld., Hugh Crabbe of Bemister, the eld., James Tucker, Robt. Bond and Thos. Legge, the yr. [*mark*] Wits: Nicholas Walsh (*mark*), Nicholas Walsh, the yr., Roberte Bond. (Pr. 24 May 1620.)

FOL. 40.

441 Roger Stackhouse (*of St. Martin's in the Fields, co. Midd.**), Lond., gent. (Dat. 9 May 1620.) Rd. Turner, who mar. my youngest dau. Frauncis; Rd. Wimpe, who mar. Amye, dau. of my eld. dau. Eliz.; Thos., Roger and Robt. Melham, sons of Edm. Melham, had by my eld. dau.; my servt. Margt. Motley; Exor: son John Stackhouse. [*Roger Stackhouse*] Wits: Samuel Baker, Richard Carrier. (Pr. 19 May 1620.)

442 Richard Cornewall of St. Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., merch. tailor. (Dat. 13 Dec. 1619.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of St. Martin's, Ludgate; sist. Eliz. Cornewall; my mris. Mrs. Kath. Fisher; Margt. Bye, servt. to the sd. Mrs. Fisher; Jas. Gresham, servt. to Mr. Wm. Whetstone of Lond., gent.; cos. Rd. Cornewall; cos. Whetstone; my fellow prentices, Henry Saunders, Wm. Knyveton, George Peirce; Extx: my sist. Anne Cornewall. [*Richard Cornewall*] Wits: James Gresham, Ri. Cornewall. (Pr. 1. May 1620.)

443 Henry Dawes not. pub. (*of St. Martin's in the Fields, Midd.**). (Dat. 12 June 1619.) Exors: my cos. Mr. Wm. Walley, gent., and his sist. Mrs. Joane Walley; my sist. Suzanne Walley and her sist. Mrs. Julian Winter; my cos. wid. Joane Griffyn; frds. Mr. Robt. Ereswell and Mr. Wm. Bodye;

*Pro. Act. Book.

"to be bur. by my Mary." [*Henry Dawes*] (Pr. 19 May 1620 by Wm. Walley, pow. res., etc.)

444 Ambrose Porter of Wilberton, Isle of Ely, co. Camb., gent. (Dat. 9 Apr. 1619.) Dau. Martha Bearte; grdchn. Thos. Bearte and Henry Bearte; son John Porter; son Ambrose Porter; dau. Mary Porter; dau. Alice Porter; Extx: wife Margt. [*Ambrose Porter*] Overs: bro. Mr. Raphe Smith of Milton Keynes, co. Bucks.; Wits: William Sell (*mark*), Marke Goselin (*mark*). (Pr. 27 May 1629.)

445 Elizabeth Anables of St. Margarets, in the Burrough of Leicester, wid. (Dat. 12 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of St. Margaret's; my sists. Rebecca Wilcocks and Sara Wickham; my bros. Wm. and Micheas Wickham; eld. son Robt. Anables (und. 21); my chn. John, Wm. (both und. 21), Eliz. and Mary (both und. 17), Anables; Exors: frd. Mr. John Blounte and bro. John Wilcockes; Overs: Mr. Edw. Blount, vic., and George Brooke of St. Margaret's. [*mark*] Wits: Edw. Blunt, vic., of St. Margt's., Leic., George Brooke, Katherine Vincent. (Pr. 25 May 1620, by John Blunt, pow. res., etc.)

446 Gabriell Savile of Newton in the parts of Resteven, co. Linc., esq. (Nunc. will dat. 3 Jan. 1619-20.) Son Thos. Savile, his wife and ch.; farm in Hacebie, in occ. of Wm. Turnpennie; wood in Hacebie; cottage in Hacebie in occ. of Anthonie Stannoppe; dau. Eliz. Savile; Exors: wife Eliz. and son and heir Wm. Savile; Overs: frds. Mr. Josua Whichcoate and Mr. Rd. Morris (*sic.*); Wits: Richard Norris (*sic.*), minister, Dorothis Rawlinson (*mark*), Elizabeth Pames, Thomas Savile, Elizabeth Savile. (Pr. 25 May 1620.)

447 Thomas Thirstone of Caldicott, co. Monm. (Dat. 3 Nov. 1619.) My only son John Thirstone (und. 21); Thos. Edmunds of Owstone, co. Glouc., yeom. Extx: wife Agnes. [*mark*] Wits: Johes Dowles, Walter Rogers. (Pr. 23 May 1620.)

448 William Valentine the eld., (*of Tatesfield, co. Surr.**). (Mem. nunc. dat. Jan. 1619-20.) My neph. Wm. Valentine the yr., of Tatesfield, co. Surr.; Exor: my only son, Henry Valentyne. (Pr. 29 May 1620.)

* Pro. Act. Book.

449 James Cozen of Cannam, co. Suff., yeom. (Dat. 15 Jan. 1619-20.) My dau. Ruse; my 2 tents. in Cannam; Exor: son-in-law Thos. Ruse; Overs: son-in-law Henry Garrod. [*mark*] Wits: Roger Hobart, Thomas Hobart, James Hobart, Christopher Elmer. (Pr. 17 May 1620.)

450 Godfrey Rogers the eld., of Burwell, co, Camb., yeom. (Dat. 2 Dec. 1617.) Fath. Wm. Rogers, decd.; son Wm. Rogers; tent. in High St., Burwell, wh. Edw. Wyatt now dwells; meadow called Scotlered meadow, late Cotton's; son Thos. Rogers; son Godfrey Rogers (und. 21); tent. in North St., Burwel, late Thos. Fowkes'; meadow called Cows-crofte lying next the pightell of St. John Cottons, Kt., called Barnabie's Pightell; son Rd. Rogers (und. 21); tent. called Dovehouse, late Westropp's; ld. late Wymark's; ld. late Rannowe's; ld. late Giggons; silver and gilt salt, wh. was my son Wm's. grdfath's.; dau. Margt. Rogers (und. 21); Exors: wife Margt. and son Godfrey; Thos. Casborne; Thos. Rokes; Rd. Cauforth, the eld.; Overs: bro.-in-law Rd. Carleton of Lynton, gent. [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Bannar, clk., Thos. Causborne, Thomas Rokes (*mark*), Richard Cauforth, the eld. (*mark*). (Pr. 19 May 1620, by Godfrey Rogers, pow. res., etc.)

451 Peter Beaumont of Little Wilberham, co. Camb., yeom. (Dat. 11 Mar. 1619-20.) Bur. in chyd. of Little Wilberham; neph. Wm. Pryme, the yr.; ld. wch. was Robt. Cotes of Botsham; dau. Mary Beaumont (und. 21); Extx: wife Mary; my unbo. ch.; wid. Pate of Foxtone; wid. Rayner of Foxtone; Thos., Dorothy, Walter, Kath. and John Pate (all und. 21); Ambrose Davye of Barnstone; David Chapman of Great Wilberham; Mary and Alice Beaumont (both und. 14), daus. of Henry Beaumont, decd.; Thos. (und. 24), son of Henry Beaumont, decd.; Robt. (und. 21), son of Wm. Pryme; Michael Hancocke, the yr. (und. 21); Robt., son of Michael Hancocke; kinsm. Robt. Whiskyn, of Fulburne, his chn.; Margt. Oliver (und. 21), dau. of Geo. Oliver; poor and Ch. of Little Wilberham; Tabitha Wyett of Gt. Wilberham; Anne Hemstede, the eld.; my close, Symunts. [*mark*] Wits: Wm. Pryme, Thomas Cowper. (Pr. 8 May 1620.)

452 John Cossie of Baudsey, co. Suff., yeom. (Dat. 4 Jan. 1619-20.) Poor of Gosbacke; wife Judith; lease held fr. Mr. Pennyngge; dau. Mary, wife of Wm. Dowe of Coddendam; dau. Grace, wife of John Pells of Otley; Jonathan, Josua and Isaac Langworth; Exors: son Thos. Cossie, his chn.; chn. of sons-in-law John Pells and Wm. Dowe; my grchn., being 13 in number; Henry Townerawe of Dallingho, co. Suff., clk.; kinsm. Saml. Marken of Framesden; John Marken of Ashe Becken, weaver; kinsm. Wm. Cossie of Falkenham; my servts. Robt. Cutten and Mabel; Overs: Henry Townerawe; (sealed 23 Mar. 1619-20). [*mark*] Wits: Henry Townerawe, William Cossie (*mark*). (Pr. 13 May, 1620, by Thos. Cossie.) (Adm. gr. 10 Nov. 1621, to Nichs. Allen, cred. of John Cossie, of Bowdsey, Thos. Cossie his son being dead.*)

453 Richard Flemynge of Great Snoringe, co. Norf., tanner. (Dat. 2 Apr. 1620.) Bur. in Ch. or chyd. of Gt. Snoringe; poor of Letheringsett; wife Joane Flemynge; close in the homestall called the Wood; meadow therein called the Carr; hou. in Gt. Snoringe; bond wt. my wife's bro., Wm. Barker, now of Letherinsett, yeom.; son Thos. Flemynge; son Rd. Flemynge (und. 21); close called Hubburtes and oth. ld. in Gt. Snoringe; dau. Eliz. Flemynge (und. 18); my unbo. ch.; Jeremy Earle (und. 21); Exor: Frauncis Ellvye of Gt. Snoringe; Overs: my neph. George Tid of Dereham Market, co. Norf., tanner, and Rd. Newton of Gt. Snoringe, yeom. [*Richard Flemynge*] Wits: John Stephenson, clk., Lawrence Bond, Thomas Webbe, Richarde Newton. (Pr. 27 May 1620.)

454 John Frenche, the eld. of Halstocke, co. Dorset., yeom. (Dat. 13 July 1616.) Bur. in Halstocke; my wife; dau. Edith Sharlocke, her dau. Joane Sharlocke; my dau. Margery Wood; 4 chn. of my son Wm. French; 4 chn. of James Wood; hou. called Cartehouse, calves hou., a room called the Steane hou.; Exor: son Wm. French; Overs: Chrstr. Guppy, the carrier of Halstocke, yeom., and Frauncis House of Mountagne. [*mark*] Wits: Nic. Tomkins, vic. of Mudforde, George Clarke (*mark*), Thomas Clothier. (Pr. 19 May 1620.)

* Pro. Act. Book.

455 John Rice of Melford, co. Suff., yeom. (Dat. 1 Feb. 1619-20.) Rd. Everred; Thos. Lee of Melford; tent. at Rodbridge Street, bot. of John Marchall; lds. nr. the bridge called Rodbridge; ld. called the Sluce nr. Rodbridge; fath. Wm. Rice; kinsm. Robt. Lyes; bro. Thos. Rice; bro. Wm.; lds. called Darton Tie, Broad meadow and Botesworth in Bures St. Mary, co. Suff.; ld. in High field, late in occ. of John Wynne; kinsm. Wm., John, Walter and Miles Lyes; lds. in Shunplyn, co. Suff.; Prudence, wife of Rd. Colman; Margt., wife of Thos. Miller of Bures, her dau. Bridget Laye; dau. of my bro. Thos. Rice; my sist. Joane, wife of Myles Docker of Lexdon, co. Essex; Margery, wife of Thos. Hilles of Melford, her chn.; John, Wm., Arthur and Edm. Coe, sons of John Coe, late of Bocking, decd.; Wm., son of Robt. Coe, late of Bulmer, decd.; Thos. Latter, dwelling wt. Symond Leonarde of Ballingdon, weaver; Eliz. Dabnye (und. 21), dau. of Roger Dabnye; Mary Coe, dau. of John Coe, late of Bocking; tent. in Cordnard end, Sudbury, occ. by one Mortimer; Miles Lyes, son of Margt. Miller; my servts. John Aggas and Wm. Sewell; kinsw. Ellen Affell (und. 21); Extx: wife Ellen. [*mark*] Wits: John Lee, Thomas Cadiold. (Pr. 15 May 1620.)

FOL. 41.

456 Daniell Shetterden (*of All Hallowes, Barking**), Lond., gent. (Dat. 2 Oct. 1619.) Lds. in Kent; eld. son Daniell Shetterden (und. 21); 2d son John Shatterden (an appr.); my dau. Judith Paintell, her husb.; my moth., late decd., Alice Penington, her will dat. 1 Mar. 1605-6; my 4 chn. then living, Edw., Daniel, John and Judith; ld. in precincts of St. Kath's., held of Master of St. Kath's.; Extx: wife Eliz.; my 8th part of the ship "Hercules" on a voyage to Venice; my servts. Michael Piffe and Agnes Nicholls (und. 21); poor of the 4 prisons, 2 Compters, Ludgate and Newgate; Overs: frds. Henry Gosnold, Wm. Plott, esqrs. [*Daniell Shetterden*] Wits: H. Gosnold, John Pentrace, not. pub., Michael Pyffe. (Pr. 17 May 1620.)

457 John Roope of Little Darmoth, co. Devon., gent. (Dat. 4 Dec., 17 Jas. I.) Poor of Tounstall, of Dittesham,

* Pro. Act. Book.

of Stockefleminge; my servts. Thos. Wakeham, Robt. Kinge, Wm. Drewe and Edw. Abbott; dau.-in-law Margt. Roope; Thos., George, Wm., Edw., John, Nich., Mary and Grace Chappell, chn. of my son-in-law John Chappell, his daus. Eliz. Chappell and Susan Chappell; John, son of Thos. Munday; dau. Barbara, wife of the sd. Thos. Munday; Amoretta Carye, dau. of Dudley Carye, gent.; son Anthony Roope; bro.-in-law John Forde; salt water mills in the borough of Clifton Dartmouth; Hardnes in the sd co.; son George Roope; tent. called Chipton in psh. of Dittesham; my parts of ships "George" and "Philip" of Dartmouth, voyaging to Newfoundland; son George Roope's wife and chn.; John and Arthur Roope, sons of my bro. Phil. Roope, late decd.; Exor: son Ambrose Roope; Overs: frds. John Upton, esq., and Chrstr. Laphthorne, gent. [*John Roupe*] Wits: George Roope, Thomas Wakeham (*mark*), Jno. Dotin, Richardus Reinolds, rect. of Stake Fleminge. (Pr. 26 May 1620.)

458 Anne Shepheard of Pilton, co. Devon., wid. (Dat. 23 Feb. 1618-19.) Chn. of my late husb., Henry Shepheard, wch. he had before he marr. me; Cicilie Hurssell; Extx: my dau. Margt. (und. 21); Overs: my bro. Rd. Rice, M. A., and frds. John Drew the eld., of Barnstaple, and Jas. Squirell of Pilton. [*no sig.*] Wits: John Yolland, Geo. Holmeade. (Adm. gr. 9 May 1620, to Rd. Rice, bro. of decd., dur. min. of Margt. Shepheard; adm. gr. 3 May 1623, to Wm. Dewey, guard. of Margt. Shepheard, dur. her min., Rd. Rice now being dead. Pr. 24 May 1632, by Margt. Dewey *als.* Shepheard, wife of Francis Dewey, clk.)

459 Thomas Spurwaie of Lond. (*decd. in pts. beyond the sea**). (Dat. 2 Feb. 1615-16). Exors: my mistress, Rachell Huntley and my cos. Mr. John Vigers; Christian Richason; moth., Grace Lambell; bro. John Spurway; sist. Judith Alsoppe. [*Thomas Spurwaye*] Wits: William Richardson, Rowland Eles. (Pr. 29 May 1620, by John Vigers, pow. res. etc.)

460 Richard Bennet (*of Lawhitton, co. Cornw.**). (Dat. 16 Aug. 1617.) Exors: wife Mary and son Robt. (und. 21); poor of Lawhitton, of Lostwithiell and prisoners in his Highness' prisons there; Overs: frd. Mr. John Cole, parson of

* Pro. Act. Book.

Lawhitton; my est. in man. of Lawhitton; lds. called Eneham Tressell and Cathamatha, in psh. of Lezant; my 2 daus. Mary and Anne (both und. 18); my moth.; my moth. Clobery; my sist. and bro.; Robt. Arnold; lds. in Northbrent, psh. of Lamerton; Steven Tavernor; John Jope; Rd. Nicholls; tents. in Lower Hexworthye; son Oliver; carriage way fr. Dewcombe North park through town place of hou. wh. I dwell to Green Park, through sd. park to my lds. called Averyganes; man. of Botboroughe; son Wm.; lds. in Tregaydo and next the common Park there, in the occ. of my moth. and of John Beare and his wife. [*Ric: Bennet*] (Pub. 2 Apr. 1619.) Wits: John Cole, John Jope, Richard Nicholls. (Adm. gr. 31 May 1620, to Marie Bennet, rel., dur. min. of Robt. Bennet, son of decd.; adm. gr. 19 Mar. 1622-23, to Robt. Bennet.)

461 William Frauncis of Hadinham, Isle of Ely, co. Camb., yeom. (Dat. 22 Jan. 1619-20). Bur. in Ch. or chyd. of Hadinham; tent. in Impington; 3 daus. Eliz., Jane and Margt. Frauncis (all under 20); ld. in Impington field; ld. in Hadinham fields; lease in Eadenham, held of Gonville and Caius' College, Cambridge; Extx: wife Alice, Overs: frds. Thos. Towers of Hadinham, gent., and John Abery of the same, yeom. [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Towers, John Aberye (*mark*), Henry Porter (*mark*), Edward Porter (*mark*). (Pr. 17 May 1620.)

462 John Bradford of Tewkesbury, co. Glouc., yeom. (Dat. 2 Jan., 17 Jas. I.) Dau. Mary; son Jeffery; tents. in Tewkesbury, late bot. of Edw. Wakeman, Wm. Hitches and Rd. Bradford, gent.; Extx: wife Joane; Overs: frds. Wm. Hitches and George Dowdeswell, gent. [*mark*] Wits: Roger Dowdeswell, William Hitches, George Dowdeswell, Richard Dowdeswell, Rowland Mountstephen (*mark*), Wm. Bannaster. (Pr. 29 May 1620.)

463 Nicholas Purches of Dorchester, co. Dorset., baker. (Nunc. will dat. 12 Mar. 1619-20.) Bur. nr. my wife; Ch. and poor of Trinity, Dorchester; Exor: son Joseph Purches; ld. in Fordington field, held by lease of Sir George Trencharde, Kt.; dau. Eliz. Corbin, wife of Henry Corbyn; Easter-garden plot behind malt hou.; dau. Jane, wife of Wm. Winsor, her chn., Nichs. son of the sd. Wm. Winsor (und.

21); Jane Perryn, dau. of my dau. Margt., wife of Raphe Perryn; Thos. Winsor and Joan his wife, her son John Purches; Nichs., son of Joseph Purches; St. Peter's Ch., Dorchester; school and almswomen of almshouse there; Overs: Raphe Kellwaye of Torson and Thos. Reade of Dorchester; Wits: Hum. Jolyffe, Thomas Reade. (Pr. 27 May 1620.)

464 Phillippe Farewell of Bradford, co. Somst., wid. (Dat. 23 Mar. 1619-20.) Poor of Tanton Magdalen, of St. James', of North Molton and of Hilbishopp's; dau. Dorotheie; son-in-law Andrewe Wootton; Margt. Farewell, dau. of my son, George Farewell; my servt. Mary Courtney; dau. Norris; dau. Pepwell; Eliz. Clatter of Hilbishopp's; Mr. Cole; dau. Wootton, her chn., her eld. son Walter; son John Farewell, his son John; my sist. Alice Courtney; my dau. Frauncis; Exor: son Arthur Farewell. [*mark*] Wits: James Cole, Henrie Knight (*mark*). (Pr. 31 May 1620.)

465 Richard Mathewe of Clapton, psh. of Crewkerne, co. Somst., tailor. (Nunc. will dat. 1 Mar. 1619-20.) Son Thos. Mathewe (und. 21); Extx: wife Agnes; Overs: frd. Robt. Norris of Wayford, husbm.; Wits: Clement Bagwell, Hugh Fallway, George Russell. (Pr. 27 May 1620.)

466 Ellis Collins of Leighe, psh. of Halstocke, (*Dorset.*). (Dat. 28 Mar. 1620.) Bur. in Halstocke; my kinsw. Mary Budge; godson Rd. Samforde; sist. Jone Collins; my late fath.; Wm. Fooke of Closworth; godson John Collins; Sara and Priscilla, daus. of Rd. Samforde; Margt., dau. of Augustine Hillary; Extx: wife Agnes; Overs: George Wiseman and Wm. Joye. [*mark*] Wits: William Bankes, clk., Will. Jaye, George Wiseman, Augustine Hillary. (Pr. 27 May 1620.)

467 Nicholas Mantle of Burstocke, co. Dorset., husbm. (Dat. 5 Sept. 1619.) Son Giles; son Edw.; dau. Edith; dau. Elianor; dau. Agnes; sons Robt. and Wm.; Extx: wife Mary; Overs: frds. Wm. Hickes and Faythfull Ashe. [*mark*] Wits: John —, William Hickes, Faythfull Ashe, John Cooke (*mark*). (Pr. 27 May 1620.)

468 James Cookeworthie of Salcombe, psh. of Malborough, co. Devon., merch. (Dat. 27 July 1619.) Eld. son Wm.; my part of ship "Triall;" my 2d son Rd.; my 3d

son Leonarde; lds. in Salcombe, sometime Mathewe White's; my 4th son John; lds. in Plymouth; my 5th son James (und. 22); tent. held of Mr. Hillersdone; my eld. dau. Alice Cookeworthie; youngest dau. Joane Cookeworthie; John, son of my son Wm. Cookeworthie; Johan and Isett Cookeworthie, daus. of my bro. John, decd.; my 2 sists'. chn.; Extx: wife English; Overs: frds. John Weamouth, Rd. Dearie, Rd. Euory. [*James Cookeworthie*] Wits: John Weamouth (*mark*), Richarde Derye, Rico. Euory. (Pr. 25 May 1620.)

469 John Salter of Whimble, co. Devon., yeom. (Dat. 24 Nov. 1617.) Bur. in Ch. of Whimble; Wm. Hayman; Wm. Predham; poor of Whimble and of Vinton; Wm. Moore; Wm. Sander; Wm. Goulzeree of Vinton; John, son of my bro. Wm. Salter; Rd. Counnete's 3 eld. chn.; my godchn., John Richards the yr., and John, son of Robt. Cunnet of Budley; cos. Alice Salter of Vinton; Chrstr. Cunnet; godson Roger Cunnet of Lond.; John (und. 21), son of Thos. Salter; cos. Robt. Peryam; cos. Robt. and Jas. Pratt; cos. Mary and Julian May, their moth., my sist.; cos. Fayth Peryam; cos. John Peryam (und. 21); cos., sometime my servt., Eliz. Goose; Michael Sander, clk. of Talleton; Peternell Goulde; my servts., John Eveligh and Richarde Havell; Eliz. Herthinge; Exor: cos. Thos. Salter of Whimble; Overs: Wm. Peryman and Wm. Sounter of Broadclyste. [*John Salter*] Cod. (20 Mar. 1619-20); Mary Salter (und. 22), dau. of cos. Thos. Salter; Ausetis, wife of cos. Thos. Salter; cos., chn. of Rd. Lackenton; cos. John and Grace, chn. of Symon Crose; my prentice Alice Landman; cos. Thomas May, son, and the dau. of Wm. Maye; quarter's rent due 25 Mar. 1620, fr. Wm. Maye; sist. Julian Peryam. [*mark*] Wits: William Sunter, Wm. Peryman. (Pr. 25 May 1620.)

FOL. 42.

470 William John Thomas of Cluddocke, co. Heref. (Nunc. will dat. 24 Mar. 1616-17.) Bro. Henry John Thomas; (Adm. gr. 23 Dec. 1620, (*sic.*) to Henry John Thomas, bro. of decd., no Exor: being named.)

Def. sen. 27 May 1620, pronouncing for the validity of the above will, disputed by John William and Joan Rees.

471 Jane Lynne of Baynton, co. Norths., wid. (Dat. 22 Oct. 1618.) Michael, son of Thos. Styles of Baynton; Dorothy and Elizth. Stiles, daus. of the sd. Thos.; John Styles; Wm. (*Styles ?*); son-in-law Robt. Noble; Exor: Michael Styles. [*mark*] Wits: Johannis Haseldine, clk., Thomas Smith, Thomas Hill, Agnes Addington (*last two wits. crossed out*). (Pr. 17 May 1620.)

Def. sen. of same day pronouncing for the validity of the will, disputed by Michael Obins, to whom adm. had previously been granted. Thomas Styles acts for his son, the Exor., a minor.

472 Alexander Darbyshire of St. Olive's, Southwark. (Nunc. will dat. 5 days before his death.) Cos. Mary Steven's 2 sons, Jonathan and Thos.; cos. Hester, wife of Danl. Bond, her bro. and sists.; my sist's. sons Wm. and Nichs. Graye; 4 chn. of Christian Greenwood; my sist. Mary Pearse, with whom I live; Exor: Danl. Bond. (Pr. 27 May 1620.)

Def. sen. of that day pronouncing for validity of the will, disputed by John Darbyshire, neph. of decd.

473 Edward Roper of South Rawsbye, co. Linc., yeom. (Dat. 29 Dec. 1617.) Bur. in Ch. of North Rawsbye; Robt. Tyme, vic.; my wife Eliz.; dau. Agnes Roper, wife of Thos. Corey; hou. wh. Greaves now dwells; dau. Eliz. Roper, wife of Wm. Porter; hou. wh. Wm. Wrightson now dwells; dau. Fayth, wife of Tobyas Edwardes; hou. wh. sd. Tobyas now dwells; ld. lying nr. Sir Edw. Carre; a close in the Maske; hou. wh. Wm. Morick now dwells; malthou.; close called Wylesgarth; ld. in New Dykes nr. John Souley's; ld. in Crooksdale next Spadeshafte; ld. on Springwell Hill nr. Suckin Meare; bed at Timberland; sons-in-law, Wm. Garat and Tobias Edwards, guards. to John Tilson (und. 21), his fath., Thos. Tilson, decd.; John Moricke; mansion hou. wh. I now dwell; ld. in the Becks; dau. Judith, wife of Wm. Garat; Exors: sons-in-law Wm. Garat and Tobias Edwards; Overs: Thos. Corey, Wm. Porter. [*mark*] Wits: Robte. Time, vic., Johis Negus, Senr. (*mark*), John Negus; Hugh Badge; Hannah Berry; John Makner of Auber. (Pr. 26 May 1620.)

474 Stephen Somner of Hellingligh, co. Suss. (Dat. 3 Mar. 1619-20.) Cath. of Chichester; Ch. of Hellingligh; kinsm.

John Oliver; tent. called Great Sharpets in Hellingligh; my kinsm. John and Stephen Waterhouse (both und. 28); my fath. decd.; my youngest son Stephen; lds. in Hellingligh and Haytham; son and hr. John (und. 24); woods near my sd. hou., called Sharpetts; frds. John and Thos. Frenche and John Akeherst; lds. in Haylsham mort. to me by John Harbart; son-in-law John Inkersall; wife Alice; sist. Dorothe Waterhouse, wife of Luke Waterhouse; tents. called Medes, in Bourne, late in poss. of John Payne; Exors: son-in-law John Inkersall and son, Stephen Somner; Overs: Rd. Knolls, John Erenes. [*no sig.*] Wits: Nicholas Staplye, John Gaiffeth. (Pr. 30 May 1620, by John Inkersall, pow. res., etc.)

475 Richard Seaton of Hagworthingham, co. Linc., yeom. (Dat. 15 Aug. 1619.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Aswardbye; Aswardby Ch.; lds. in Scrafield and Fursby; son John (und. 21); Roch Blundeston, son of Wm. Blundeston, gent.; my uncle West and his chn.; chn. of uncle Jennis, that were by my own aunt; chn. of Libens Sparrowe; cos. by my fath., Eliz. and Anne Seaton; Thos. Browne of Toynton, husb. of Margt. Blackit; chn. of uncle Wm. Lathrope; my fath's. sist., my aunt Rowood, her chn.; my sist. Margt. Blundeston; my wife's bro.; cos. Margt. Browne; my aunt Jenny's chn.; my aunt Lathroppe's 4 youngest chn.; my aunt Sparrow and her chn.; cos. Rd. Pearsall; cos. Anne Bury; John Cock, gent.; Overs: bro. Wm. Blundeston, gent., and Thos. Cheales, gent.; Extx: wife Mary. [*Richard Seaton*] Wits: John Cocke, Edw. Kingston (*mark*), Valentyne Maltbye (*mark*). (Pr. 17 May 1620.)

476 Robert Demont of Bridgwater, co. Somst., fishmonger. (Dat. 10 July 1619.) Wife Joane; Robt. Fowler, grch. of my wife; Robt., John, Elinor, Alice, Raphe the yr., Jacob and Thos. Demont (all und. 21), chn. of Raphe Demont, the eld., of Bridgwater; a poor girl, Elinor Came; Overs: George Graye and Hugh Boulte; Exor: son, Raphe Demont. [*mark*] Wits: Edmund Dase, Anthony Birkyne, Alexander Neall, Henry Potere. (Pr. 20 May 1620.)

477 Richard Manson of Elmor, co. of city of Glouc., merch. (Dat. 8 Dec. 1618.) Bur. in chyd. of Elmor; son Thos; dau. Anne; dau. Joane; Extx: wife Agnes; Overs: Rd.

Bullocke and Thos. Layton; Wits: Thomas Hanson, clk., and Walter White. [*mark*] John Humfry; Eliz. Davies *als.* Snowe; Thomas Tomes; Thos. Manson; Wm. Wouells; Wm. Younge; Sander Poole; Ancell Balie; Rd. Southen; Sibell Crannage; Rd. Ridge. (Pr. 23 May 1620.)

478 Leonard Mapes of Beeston next Norwich, co. Norf., esq. (Dat. 3 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. in chan. of Rollesby, nr. my wife; son Frauncis; son Robt.; hous. in St. Peter Mancrofte, Norwich, late Thos. Barton's; ld. in Lakenham field, held of man. of Lakenham; lease of rect. of South Walsham; my new built hou. in psh. of St. Gregory, Norwich; mess. in Norwich, called the Castell or Common Inn, by assignment of Thos. Fidell, wch. he had by gr. of Mayor of Norwich; my 3d son, John; leases of tents. in Newton St. Faith, co. Norf., late bot. of Chas. Walgrave and Henry Yaxley, esqrs., late Wm. Knapp's; Munck's close, in Newton St. Faith, bot. of Jas. Greene; son Rd. (und. 22); lds. in Horsea and Noigates Hirn in Waxeham, bot. of Sir Thos. Holland, Kt.; money to be pd. in Guildhall porch, city of Norwich; my 3 grchn. (und. 20); Anne, wife of son Frauncis; mans. in Rollesby and Martham, co. Norf., bot. of Sir Stephen Some, Kt., and John Some, gent., his son; conveyance made 2 June 1605 betw. me and Rd. Lovedaye, esq., decd.; son Godfrye and dau. Roberta Godfrye; son Rd. to have bed I sent him to Cambridge; grchn., Kath. Mapes and Kath. Godfrye; Mr. Galliard, preacher, minister of Sprowson; niece, Martha Hearne; John Skoldinge; Edw. Skoldinge; my servt., John Longe; my dau. Blofelde; Lady Cleere; Mr. House; Eliz. Dodman, maid to my dau. Godfrye; wids. Sarah Askue and Browne; bro. Hearne's chn.; Overs: son, Mr. Thos. Blofelde; Exors: sons Frauncis and Robt. [*Leonard Mapes*] Wits: Elizabeth Godfrey, Jane Graves (*mark*), John Cooke (*mark*), John Lynge, Jr. (Pr. 17 May 1620.)

479 Alice Princklowe of Pelton, co. Somst., wid. (Dat. 20 July 1616.) Bur. in chyd. of Pelton; Cath. of Wells; poor and Ch. of Pelton; John Cope to make my grave; Joan, wife of Wm. Brent; Joan, wife of Edm. Croker; Alice, wife of Hugh Bartlet; Sibill, wife of Thos. Tottell; Anne Kechen, of Polson; John Kechen of Polson; Christian, wife of —

Melles; Joane, wife of Thos. Durson; Joan Castle of Pelton; Francis Bartlett, dau. of Henry Bartlet of Pelton; my servts. Rd. Stone and Alice Marlor; Exor: kinsm. Wm. Lambord; Overs: frds. and neighbours, Robt. Hayne and Thos. Warford. [*mark*] Wits: Robert Hayne, Thomas Warford (*mark*). (Pr. 4 May 1620.)

FOL. 43.

480 Moris Evans of Gwitherin, co. Denb., gent. (Dat. 12 Apr. 1618.) A chalice cup to Ch. of Gwitherin; poor of Gwitherin, of Redborne, Harpeden, St. Alban's, Hadley, Barnet and Workingham; Mr. Raphe Briscoe of Barnet; Mr. John Clarke of St. Alban's; Mr. Henry Planer of Okingham; sist., Mrs. Agnes Bagley; sist., Mrs. Margt. Goodrick, her husb.; mess. bot. of Wm. Vaughan, esq., in Gwitherin, Denb.; sists. by my fath., Jane, Lowry and Elianor Evans; uncle, Mr. Edw. Lewis; cos. Jane Lewis, dwelling nr. the Poultry, Lond.; cos. Margt. Thomas, wife of John Morgan; my late master, Sir John Scudamore, of Homlacie, Kt.; my godchn., Abraham, son of John Attwood of Luton, Joane Fouke of Flampstede, Frauncis Pendrell, late of Dunstable, Jas. Sills and Rice Chappell of Redborne and Moris ap Rice of Gwitherin; uncle, Mr. John Griffith ap Edwarde, of Habodre; Mr. Rice Reade, esq., his dau. Mrs. Susan Reade; Sir John Luke, Kt.; Lady Smithe of Annable, her sist. Mrs. Eliz. Litton; hou. in Turnbull St., held by lease of my cos., Tedder Griffith; lds. in Denb.; Exor: neph. Edw. Kellett of Gray's Inn, gent., his son Morris Kellet and dau. Anne Kellet (und. 21); Sir George Smyth, Kt.; cos. Mr. Rd. Johns, servt. to Sir Francis Bacon, Kt., Lord Verulam, Ld. Chancellor of England; Edm. Vaughan of Gray's Inn, gent.; cos. Mr. Wm. Rowlande; frd. Thos Vaughan of Pantglasse, esq.; lds. in Chancery Lane, co. Midd.; Sir Rd. Reade, late of Redborne, Kt., decd.; cos. Mr. Tetter; Ld. Bish. of Chichester; wid. Cooke of Redborne; ld. held of man. of Aynelles; my kinsm. and servt., Robt. Williams; cos. David Morris, servt. to Sir Francis Bacon. [*Morys E.*] (Pr. 17 May 1620.)

481 William Lysons of Netherley, psh. of Wesbury, co. Glouc., gent. (Dat. 18 May 1618.) Bur. in Ch. or chapel of

Wesbury, nr. my ancestors; son Thos.; dwelling hou., called Charlettes, of my son John; son Arthur; son Daniel; dau. Alice, wife of Thos. Wintle of Rodley, in sd. psh., their chn. (und. 21); lds. in Bulley, co. Glouc.; tent. in occ. of Thos. Keere at Milend, psh. of Newlande, co. Glouc.; son Wm.; Wm., son of John Russell of Longley, co. Glouc., yeom.; John Russell's oth. chn.; ch. of my son, John Lyson; Extx: wife Anne; Overs: Rd. Pearse of Churcham, co. Glouc., John Russell and Thos. Wintle. [*no sig.*] Wits: John Hooper, Thomas Watts, scr. (Pr. 23 May 1620.)

482 Mathewe Havylande of Bristol, merch. and ald., aged 69. (Dat. 2 Mar. 1619-20.) Bur. in Warborrowe's chyd. nr. wife Joyce; tent. in Hawkesbury, co. Glouc., bot. of Mr. John Vizar and his fath., called Hawkesbury barns; lds. in Hawkesbury, bot. of Mr. Walter Dennys; son Wm., his son Bartw. Havyland; lds. in Oldmyston, Crixton and Brent, co. Somerset, bot. of Mr. John Weekes and Roger Lortte; son Mathewe; son John's hou. in Stocklande, co. Somst.; my 8th part of prisage of wines coming to Bristoll; my tent. in Smale St., Bristol, wh. Mr. Thos. Colston now dwells; son Robt. Haviland's chn., Mathew, Mary, Florence, Jane and Eliz. (all und. 20); Sampson and Joyce (both und. 20), chn. of dau. Anne Lort; bond dated 11 Oct. 1614 betw. Sampson Lortt (fath. of sd. Sampson and Joyce) and Thos. Holmes of Bristol, salter, concerning ship "Rose Lion" of Bristol; dau. Mary Holworthie's chn., Mathewe, Mary, Rd., Anne and John (all und. 20); son-in-law, Mr. Rd. Holworthie; sist. Elianor Helye; Mr. Farmer, minister of Warborrowes; Mr. Wm. Yeaman, preacher; lds. called the Grange, by Kingeswood, co. Wilts., bot. of Mr. Rd. Webb and Mr. Jeffery Bower; Charles the clk. of St. Warborrowes' Ch.; lease of grds. called Volls, Knight's hill and Elberowe hill made Christmas, 1614, to Henry Pett and John Groome; lease of hou. bot. of Mr. Dennys, made 22 Nov., 16 Eliz. by Wm. Butler, esq., to Anthur Vizar and after to Mrs. Ellen Dennys; Overs: kinsm. Mr. Wm. Pitt, draper, and Mr. Wm. Pitt, merch., and Edw. Batten, gent.; Exor: son and heir, Robt. Havilande. [*Mathewe Havilande*] Wits: Humphrie Browne, John Barker, Edw. Batten, Tho. Hobbes. (Pr. 22 May 1620.)

483 Edward Mondaye of Charde, co. Somst., merch. (Dat. 31 Jan. 1619-20.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Chard; poor and Ch. of Chard; dau. Margery, wife of John Channon, their son Rd. Channon; my hou. at Chrimcharde; book by Mr. Dodd on the Commandments; latin books; oth. chn. of dau. Margery; son-in-law, Wm. Champneys and my dau. Eliz. his wife; meadow called Moore meade, bot. of Anthony Paulet, esq.; closes called Breachlands, bot. of sd. Anthony by the name of Sir Anthony Paulet, Kt.; coverlets of Mr. Goffe's making; Mr. Jewell's works in 2 vols.; John, son of the sd. Wm. Champneys; Extx: dau. Rebecca Monday; tent. wh. I now dwell; ld. called Parke meade in Chard, bot. of Anthony Paulet; "Book of Actes and Monumentes" by Mr. Foxe; John, son of John Atkyns, of Old Chard, merch.; my french Bible; Suzanna Wilson; Overs: frds. John Daye, Osmond Walrond, Wm. Atkins, merchs., and Thos. Pittes. [*Edward Mondaye*] Wits: John Packer, Osmo. Walrond, Tho. Pittes, scr. (Pr. 24 May 1620.)

484 George Hele of Plymouth, co. Devon., merch. (Dat. 4 Sept. 1618.) Bound on a voyage; late fath., Thos. Hele of Plymouth, woollen draper, decd.; bros.-in-law, Henry Gates and Phil. Francis; sist.-in-law, Thomasin Frauncis; moth., Thomasin Frauncis; Exor: my fath.-in-law, Phil. Frauncis; lds. in Plimpton Morris and Plymton St. Mary, co. Devon., wch. were late of my decd. fath.; Overs: frds. Christr. Pomeroy and Robt. Bonvill of Plymouth. [*Geo: Hele*] Wits: Waltero Glubb, John Glubb, Arthur Gyddye. (Pr. 10 May 1620.)

485 John Griffin of Badgworth. (Dat. 20 Mar. —.) Bur. in chyd. of Badgworth; wife Alice; wid. Dingers and her son; Eliz., wife of Thos. Burnell; lease at Badgworth; lease of Sir Edw. Rodney; Thos. Rafe; Churchhouse; lease of grd. of Mr. Barnard; lease held of Sir Theodor Newton; Mr. Rattle; Anne Newton's husb.; Exors: sons John and Noah Griffin; Overs: Wm. Welshe and Thos. Taylor. [*no sig.*] Wits: Henry Forward, Thomas Barrowe, Nicholas Griffyn, John Griffin. (Pr. 12 May 1620.)

486 Peter Lacke of Beamister, co. Dorset., chandler. (Dat. 27 Mar., 18 Jas. I.) Bur. in chyd. of Beamister; Ch.

and poor of Hemmiock, co. Devon.; Ch. and poor of Crookhorne, co. Somst., of Bridporte and of Beamister; godsons, Peter Meade, Peter Haywarde and Tobias Cooper; John, son of bro. Nichols Lacke; Alice, dau. of the sd. Nichols.; cos. John Knollman of Hemmiock, his chn.; Nichols., son of my cos. John Lacke of Hemmiock; hou. wh. I now dwell; Thos. Champion of Beamister, his chn.; Joane, wife of Alexr. Jesop, her chn.; kinsm. John Babbercome of Sherborne; kinsm. John Edwards; William Phippin; my apprs., Thos. Syms and Jas. Deowe; Thomasine, wife of Wm. Shower of Topsham, co. Devon.; Rd., son of Henry Hoskins of Beamister; Extx: wife Mary. [*no sig.*] Wits: Henry Hoskins, John Hoskyns, Joane Jesop (*mark*). (Pr. 23 May 1620.)

487 John Evererd of Eastlowe, co. Cornw., yeom. (Dat. 3 Mar. 1618-19.) Poor of Eastlowe and of St. Martin's by Eastlowe; son Walter; Thos. Parsons, his grmoth., Eliz. Parsons; Extx: my now wife Joane. [*mark*] Wits: Robert (*sic.*). (Pr. 24 May 1620.)

488 Jasper Dare of Wotton Fitzpayne, co. Dorset., yeom. (Dat. 6 June 1619.) Bro. Wm. Dare, his sons, John, George, Wm. and Thos., his daus. Joane and Mary; bro. Edw's. 6 chn.; bro. George Dare, his 7 chn.; bro. John Dare, his son George, his daus. Rachell and Dorotheie; Symon Lymbrie's 2 sons and 2 daus.; bro. Nichols'. son; godson Jasper Bagge; Exor: my bro. Edw.; Overs: my bro. Wm., and Thos. Punche. [*no sig.*] (*no wits.*) (Pr. 9 May 1620.)

489 John Sawser of Henton Marye, co. Dorset., yeom. (Dat. 17 Jan. 1619-20.) Bur. in Henton Ch. or chyd.; neph. Saml. Sawser, his sist. Anne Sawser; my sist. Christian Winsecombe, her son John Winsecombe; Extx: wife Jane Sawser. [*mark*] Wits: John Castleman, Joseph Byles, Arthur Younge, Thomas Branker, Nicholas Branker. (Pr. 14 May 1620.)

FOL. 44.

490 George Rithe. Def. sen. pronouncing for will of George Rithe, late of Aldershott, co. Hants., propounded by James Rythe, bro. and Exor., and disputed by Sir Walter

Tichborne, Kt., Geo. Pescod, Elizth. Pescod, — Pescod and — Pescod, next of kin of decd. (Dat. 27 May 1620.)

491 Tymothy Calley of Beere, psh. of Seaton, co. Devon. (Dat. 10 Aug. 1618.) Sist. Alice Calley; sist. Agnes Calley; sist. Mary Calley; Exors: wife Mary, and my fath. John Calley. [*mark*] Wits: Richard Calley, Thomas Calley. (Pr. 25 May 1620.)

492 Richard Wyatt. Def. sen. pronouncing for will of Richd. Wyatt, late of the psh. of St. Peter next Paul's wharf, Lond., propounded by Margaret Wyatt, rel. and Extx.; and disputed by Henry Wyatt, son of decd. (Dat. 17 May 1620.)

493 William Jurden. Def. sen. pronouncing for will of Wm. Jurden, late of Poole, dioc. of Bristol, propounded by Richd. Jones, one of the Exors.; and disputed by Barbara Jurden, rel., Thomas, Wm., Thames (*Thamem?*), and Elizth. Jurden, and Lucy Jurden *als.* Jones, chn. of decd. (Dat. 27 May 1620.)

494 Edward Yorke. Def. sen. pronouncing for will of Edwd. Yorke, late of Pontisbury, co. Salop., decd., propounded by Jane Yorke, rel. of decd., and disputed by Thomas Yorke his kinsm. (Dat. 27 May 1620.)

495 Nicholas Wheeler. Def. sen. pronouncing for will of Nicholas Wheeler, late of psh. of St. Mary Colechurch, Lond., decd., propounded by James Rudyarde, one of the Exors.; and disputed by Elizth. Dale and Anne Dye, sists. of the decd. (Dat. 27 May 1620.)

496 Henry Browne of Haffield, co. Glouc., gent. (Dat. 4 Feb. 1619-20.) Poor of city of Glouc., of Parshore, co. Worc., of Haffield and Ashleworth; lds. in Haffield and Ashleworth, co. Glouc., and Eldersfield, co. Worc.; son Wm.; hou. wh. I dwell in Haffield, wch. wife's fath. gave her; ld. and tithe in Wick, co. Worc.; farm called Golofors, in Little Comberton, co. Worc., had of grant by Sir Thos. Trencharde; tithe of Bricklington, co. Worc. and in Haffield; sons, Thos., John, Henry and Rd. (und. 21); ld. in Haffield, bot. of Thos. Sely; my moth., decd.; site of man. of Uckington, co. Glouc.; tithes of Uckington, Hardwicke and Bodington, co. Glouc.; ld. called Courte of ye Rye, bot. of Sir Wm. Throckmorton,

Kt., in Trynley *als.* Tyrley, co. Glouc.; ld. in Tewkesbury Park and psh., co. Glouc.; hou. in Tewkesbury wh. Mrs. Cotterell, wid., dwells, bot. of my kinsm. Mr. Nichs. Phels; close in town of Tewkesbury, nr. Carrenbrook, in ten. of John Orrell; Poole meadow and Walham meadow nr. Gloucester; lds. in Bricklington, bot. of Newe; lds. in Gt. Comberton, bot. of Thos. Younge and Barnard Hopkins; tent. nr. Audiner's Ford in psh. of Dowdswell, co. Glouc.; lease of Salperton in Cottshall held of College of Winchester; son-in-law, Mr. John Robertes, my dau. his wife, and my dau's. dau. Alice; my bro. Powell, his son my godson, my sist. Powell, her daus. Mary and Elinor; my bro. and sist., Hill, their 2 daus.; cos. Isabell Bagott and Hester Webbe; Henry Savage; cos. Anne Greene, her dau., my goddau.; cos. Joane Rastell, her son Henry; cos., Mr. John Coke and Mr. Rd. Willys; Extx: wife Alice. [*Henry Browne*] Wits: Jo. Powell, John Deighton, Thomas Gilbert, John Powell, Jr. (Pr. 24 May 1620.)

497 John Crocker of Symonsbury, co. Dorset. (Dat. 4 May 1619.) Bur. in chyd. of Symonsbury; poor of Symonsbury, of lazarhouse of Maudlen in Allington, of 2 almshouses in Burporte; John Shawefe, a poor boy I have brot, up; Exors: sons John and Andrew Crocker; Overs: Robt. Betscombe, gent., John Betscombe and John Stevens. [*John Crocker*] Wits: Roberte Betscombe, John Steevens. (Pr. 23 May 1620.)

498 Henry Achin, gent., one of the "Moon's" company. (Dat. 28 Jan. 1618-19.) Peter Maye, his. bro. Oliver May; Wm. Leage; Rd. Caswell; Jas. Couldwell; Andrew Hyde; Jas. Walden; John Gray; Wm. Robinson; Thos. Prime; Wm. Jenkinson; Josua Baynbridge; Mr. Robinson; Exor: my 2d bro. Wm. Achin; money due to me for voyage in the "Moon." [*no sig.*] (*no wits.*) (Pr. 21 May 1620.)

499 John Budge the eld., of Sutton, par. of Lynkinghorne, co. Cornw., yeom. (Dat. 4 Nov. 1619.) Eld. son John; sons Edw., Wm. and Rd. Budge; wife Mary; daus., Joane, wife of John Rawlinge, and Jane, wife of John Scowne; Susanne Gadgcombe (und. 21); Emanuel, son of eld. son John Budge; John, Thos., Wm., Jane, Eliz., Joane, Mary and Suffrance Budge, chn. of son John; chn. of son Thos.;

chn. of son Edw.; chn. of son Rd.; chn. of sons-in-law, John Rawlinge and John Scowne; John and Joane Rawlinge, chn. of son-in-law John; Exor: son Thos. [*mark*] Wits: Henrye John (*mark*), John Oliver *als.* Badwaye, Katherine Gedey (*mark*). (Pro. 20 May 1620.)

500 William Mathewe the eld., of Cockington, co. Devon. (Dat. 18 Feb. 1619-20.) John Martyn and Thos. Padden of Cockington; poor of Cockington and of Tormoham; John and Robt. Mathewe, sons of my son Wm. Mathewe, his dau. Mary Mathewe; my dau's. sons, Wm., John and Andrewe Chappell and her son and dau., Rd. and Eliz. Cliffe; Wm., son of Henry Mathewe, decd.; my dau. Amy Cliffe; Wm., son of Gregory Mathewe, decd.; Henry and Eliz. Mathewe, chn. of Gregory Mathewe, decd.; my servt., Julyan Adams; Barnard Hanniwell; Rd. Hutchins; Joane Thorne; my servts., George Muchill and Henry Browne; Exors: wife Alice and son Wm.; Overs: Elize Mathewe of Paington, and Thos. Paddon of Cockington. [*mark*] Wits: John Trosse, Hughe Butcher (*mark*). (Pr. 19 May 1620.)

501 George Browne of Fairford, co. Glouc., yeom. (Dat. 5 Jan. 1619-20.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Fayrforde; son, Wm.; ld. in King's marshe; son George; ld. wch. was Collis'; dau. Margt. Scovell; George and Edw., sons of my son-in-law John Scovell; son Anthony (und. 23); daus. Eliz. and Anne (both und. 21); Extx: wife Alice; Overs: Allen Hall of Fairforde, John Scovell and Walter Harberte. [*George Browne*] Wits: Walt. Harbert, John Scovell, Allen Hall (*mark*). (Pr. 19 May 1620.)

502 Anthony Winbowe of Badminton magna, co. Glouc., yeom. (Dat. 21 Dec. 1618.) Bur. in Ch. or chyd. of Badminton magna; son Edw. Winbowe; dau. Edith, wife of Rd. Geale; sons, Thos., Robt. and Nichols. Winbowe; kinsw. Joane Winbowe, dau. of my son Wm., decd.; Exors: wife Jone and son John Winbowe; Overs: Wm. Venne and Rd. Roache; John Cable; Rd. Cable; son Thos. owes me £16, paid to deliver him out of Lamperd prison; John Howborowe of Sherston. [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Cadle, clk., vic. of Acton Turvill, scr., Richard Roache (*mark*), William Venne (*mark*). (Pr. 25 May 1620.)

FOL. 45.

503 Hugh Banbury of Heanton Punchardon, co. Devon. (Dat. 26 Feb. 1619-20.) Kinsw. Eliz. Yolland of Landkey; poor of Heanton Punchardon, of Braunton, of Bideford, of Northam, of Georgeham, of Westdowne, of Ilfordcombe, of Combemartyn, of Bermarbert, of East Aishford and of Pilton; bro. Wm. Banbury's chn.; John Handford the eld.; my godson, John Handford the yr.; godchn., Wm. Upcott, John Glaowyn, Edw. Goole, Ellinor Hart, Eliz. Haywarde, Mary Bilsworthie, Henry Dennis' son, Rd. Saunder's dau.; Phil. Saunder; Ch. of Heanton; Ellinor, wife of John Ellet; Mary, dau. of Nichols. Hamont; Thomasine Belsworthie; my master, Mr. Robt. Dillen; tent. in Georgeham, in ten. of John Marchante; John Predeaux; Exor: bro. John Banbury. [*no sig.*] Wits: Robert Dillon, Phillippe Whitefeilde, John Handforde, William Upcott (*mark*); Anne Handforde; Margt. Homount; John Tucker; John Mathewe; Jas. Burgeis; Joane Handforde; Wilmott Harte; John Burgeis; Nichols. Hamont; Henry Dennis; Phillippe Reede. (Pr. 12 May 1620.)

504 Phillippe Francombe of Old Sodbery, co. Glouc., clothier. (Dat. 6 Mar., 18 Jas. I.) Bur. in chyd. of Old Sodbery; my love, Alice Harris; John Bower; bro. John Francombe; bro. Rd.; sist. Joane Baker; Sibell Bawdry; Joane Bawdry; Rd. and Jane Bawdry; Eliz., Anne and Wm. Cambridge; Alice Puzell †; my godson, John Barnes; Exor: bro. John; Overs: my fath., Frauncis Francombe and Wm. Burcombe. [*no sig.*] Wits: Thos. Burforde, Richarde Francombe. (Pr. 10 May 1620.)

505 Robert Trott of Crewkerne, co. Somst., yeom. (Dat. 29 Jan. 1619-20.) Ch., almshous. and 60 poor people of Crewkerne; wife Joane; Anne, dau. of John Trott; Joane, dau. of my son Robt. Trott; Robt., son of Henry Trott; son Robt.; dau. Christian Trott; Exor: my son, John Trott. [*no sig.*] Wits: John Fuller, Roger Cussins. (Pr. 6 May 1620.)

506 Symon Norman of St. John's in Glastone, co. Somst. (Dat. 21 Feb. 1619-20.) Ld. in Bride *als.* Beccory, † in man. of Glaston, co. Somst.; Exors: fds. George Sansom of Glaston, and Robt. Hebdich of Pedwell; sist's. dau., Joane Har-

† Perhaps Buzell.

‡ Perhaps Bickworthy.

dyn (und. 21); Mr. Floyer; my cos., wid. Margery Fry; wife Eliz.; bro. John Norman, his 3 chn.; sons-in-law Wm. and George Parsonnes; sist. Harding's sons; sist. Fossett's chn.; sist's. son, Thos. Stevens; sist. Agnes, her chn.; ld. in Budcleigh Westwood from Andrew Ham; frd. Bryan Pope of Budcleigh. [*no sig.*] Wits: John Winterhey, Richarde Withie, John Withy, Thomas Morse, Christopher Pope. (Pr. 5 May 1620.)

507 Susanne Allen of Wiveliscombe, diocese of Bath and Wells. (Dat. 19 Nov. 1619.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Wiveliscombe; poor of Wiveliscombe and Wemdon; dau. Jane Yea, her chn.; goddau. Susanne Yea; neph. David Yea; cos. Thompson Harris; cos. Anne Parsons; servts. of my son-in-law David Yea; Exor: my son Strowde Allen. [*no sig.*] Wits: Henrye Storie, Anne Parsons, Jane Yea, David Yea. (Pr. 10 May 1620.)

508 Richard Ilett of Ile Abbots, co. Somst., husbm. (Dat. 21 Dec. 1619.) Bur. in chyd. of Ile Abbots; wife Alice; son John; Rd., son of my son-in-law Humfry Sweete; my wife's son, Rd. Lindon, his 7 chn.; Exor: son-in-law Humfry Sweete; Overs: bro. Wm. Ilett and frd. Chrstr. Hutchin. [*mark*] Wits: Jno. Nurton, Katherine Masters (*mark*), Julian Masters (*mark*). (Pr. 23 May 1620.)

509 Richard Bowden of Aishweeke, co. Somst., yeom. (Dat. 7 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. in Ch. or chyd. of Aishweek; Chs. of Aishweek and Chilcompton, wh. I was bapt.; bro. Wm. Bowden; John Ludwell; my fath. decd.; kinsm. Rd. Hill; John Norman of Stooke St. Michael *als.* Stooklane, bound in bond dat. 12 Feb. 1617-18; kinsm. Wm. Hill; my kinsm. Edw. Hill; kinsw. Margt. Hill; sist. Elianor Bowden; my wife's 3 sists. and their chn.; my servt. Henry White; kinsw. Agnes Seller; Extx: wife Grace; Overs: Jas. Sellway, Rd. Norman, Rd. Weebe. [*no sig.*] Wits: John Heath, Henry White (*mark*), Richarde Webe (*mark*). (Pr. 5 May 1620.)

510 John Linsey of Corfe Mullen, co. Dorset. (Dat. 12 Apr. 1620.) Kinsw. Margt. Linsey; Rd. Presley of Cougrove; Margery Newman of Hinton-Martill; Exors: kinsm. Wm. Lynsey of Wimborne Minster, and his son John Lynsey;

Overs: Wm. Hobby, John Bruer. [*no sig.*] Wits: William Flooker, Walter Wheeler (*mark*), John Lynsey (*mark*). (Pr. 20 May 1620, by Wm. Linsey, pow. res., etc. Adm. gr. 31 Jan. 1649-50, to John Lynsey, his fath. Wm. Lynsey being dead.)

511 Thomas Dallinge (*of Fremington, co. Devon.**). (Dat. 27 Feb. 1618-19.) Hou. wh. I dwell; my wife's fath. and moth.; son Wm.; Extx: wife Mary; bro. Harry Danell; bro. Steven Dallinge at Hartlande. [*mark*] Wits: John Yeo, John Cadd, Oliver Fishelie. (Pr. 22 May 1620.)

512 Steven Hurle of Stalbridge, co. Dorset. (Dat. 28 Mar. 1620.) Bur. in chyd. of Stalbridge; goddau. Constance Seiner; Extx: wife Ellen; Overs: John Wolridge and Chrstr. Senier; Wits: John Cryer, Anne Senier (*mark*). (Pr. 14 May 1620.)

513 Bridgett Burchall of Yatton, co. Somst., spinster. (Dat. 5 Mar. 1619-20.) Bur. in Ch. of Yatton; sist. Alice, wife of John Wreche of Puxson, her 4 chn.; sist. Rebecca, wife of Thos. Edwards; cos. John Hiscockes; goddau. Bridgett Hiscockes; John, son of Nichols. Perington, my godson; Agnes Stretinge; Joane Maninge; Alice Warren; Thos., son of John Hiscocke; Mary Grofe, dau. of John Grofe; Joane, wife of Nichols. Perington; Isabell, wife of Edw. Beale; Joane Trappe of Brockley; my godson Wm. Terrell of Custoke; Wm. Dinvin; Joane, wife of Wm. Faylon; Exor: my cos. Edw. Beale. [*no sig.*] Wits: Nicholas Perington (*mark*), John Avery (*mark*), Thomas Avery (*mark*). (Pr. 19 May 1620.)

514 John Keynes of Chippinge Sodbery, co. Glouc., vintner. (Dat. 7 Mar. 1619-20.) Bur. in chancel of Chippinge Sodbery, nr. fath. and moth.; bro.-in-law Anthony Norris, his wife Margery; my sist. Anne Lighte; silver bowl given my moth. by Mr. Power of Bath; wid. Currier; godson Wm., son of bro. Robt.; Extx: wife Anne; Overs: frds. Mr. Chrstr. Stokes and Mr. John Tomlinson of Bristol. [*John Kaines*] Wits: Christo. Stokes, Thomas Stevens, clk., Edward Goddard, Anthonie Norris. (Pr. 17 May 1620.)

* Pro. Act. Book.

515 John Greene of Cucklington, co. Somst., husbm. (Dat. 16 Apr. 1620.) Bur. in chyd. of Cucklington, nr. kinsm. Wm. Greene; Cath. of Wells; Ch. of Cucklington; wife Agnes; poor of Cucklington, Eaststower, Weststower, Wyncanton and Gyllingham; Wm. Greene of Wyncanton, his chn., his son John (und. 21); Hugh Greene, servt. to Robt. Kinge, Hugh's bro. John (und. 30), and sist. Joane; John Greene of Hanley; my reversioner, Rd. Greene; kinsm. Wm. Haynes; Melior Greene; kinsm. Wm. Nalson (?) of Gyllingham; Rd., son of Ursula Greene; Thos., bro. of Rd. Reade; Symon Greene; Robt. Browne, the eld.; Wm. Greene the yr.; Benj. Phillippes of Gyllingham; Wm. White, butcher; Robt. Davye, tailor; Mark and Andrew Cave of Gyllingham; Exors: kinsw. Edith Reade, wife of Rd. Reade, and her son, John Reade; Overs: Rd. Fitzharberte of Cucklington, clk., Morgan Cave of Gyllingham, gent., John Barnes of Magstone, yeom., and George Parrett of Eaststower, yeom. [no sig.] Wits: Fitzharbert, clk., John March the eld. (*mark*), Edwarde Tanner. (Pr. 22 May 1620, by Edith Reade, pow. res., etc.)

516 Thomas Trowbridge of Taunton, co. Somst., merch. tailor. (Dat. 6 July 1619.) Bur. in Ch. of Mary Magdalen, Taunton, nr. wife; chn. (und. 21) of son John Trowbridge; neph. Thos. Trowbridge; my shop; kinsw. Joane, wife of Steven Parrye, gent.; Martha, Agnes and Alice Webbe (all und. 21), daus. of Benedict Webbe and his late wife, my dau. Alice; Frauncis and Mary Godsall (und. 21), daus. of Robt. Godsall and his late wife, my dau. Dorothy; cos. Joane, wife of Thos. Pratten of Taunton, her chn.; Mr. Rd. Mercer, sch.-master of Castle sch., Taunton; Mr. Rd. Davies, minister of St. James'; my late servt. Margery Wrentmore; Eliz. Webber; my servts. Robt. Andrewes, Joane Parry and Eliz. Harris; Exor: son John Trowbridge; Overs: frds. John Clarke, D. D., and Lewes Pope. [no sig.] Wits: John Goodwyn, George Randall, Lewes Pope, Robert Mockridge, John Wrentmore. (Pr. 6 May 1620.)

517 Roger Holman of Chancery Lane, Midd., tailor. (Dat. 26 Feb. 1619-20.) Eld. son Jas. Holman (und. 21); 2d son Daniel; 3d son Henry; dau. Alice Holman (und. 21);

dau. Eliz. Holman (und. 21); dau. Anne Holman (und. 21); dau. Margt. Holman (und. 21); fath. Wm. Holman; sist. Ellinor Woolford, her daus. Joane Harvye and Rebecca Coome; Extx: wife Alice; Overs: Jas. Bradforde, cit. and merch. tailor of Lond., Henry Shellye of the Strand, co. Midd., yeom., and bro. Rd. Tomlinson of Lond., sadler; Dorothy, wife of the sd. Tomlinson. [*Roger Holman*] Wits: William Hewson, John Cornell. (Pr. 4 May 1620.)

518 William Smyth of Wells, co. Somst., cloth worker. (Dat. 19 Mar. 1619-20.) Bur. in chyd. of St. Cuthbert, Wells; Ch., almshou. and poor of Wells; Rd. Collins; Rd. and Thos. Smith, sons of bro. Rd. Smith; chn. of bro.-in-law John Grafton; chn. of bro.-in-law John Mouncke; Thos. Rocke of Butleigh, the yr., his fath., my cos., Mr. Thos. Rocke; Wm. Codd; godsons Phil. Isaack and David Isaack; cos. Margery Lovell; Alice Woodward, dau. of Rd. Woodward; poor of Bishop Froome, co. Heref., and of Strotten, co. Heref.; bro. George Smyth; cos. Mabell, her bros. and sists.; Robt. Woodward; Mary Grafton; godsons Ulisses Taunton and Thos. Sherborne; goddau. Cicilie Lewce; my tent. at St. Jones Bridge, Wells; Wm. Woodward; Extx: wife Katherine; Overs: Mr. Thos. Cowarde and Mr. Thos. Rocke the eld. [*no sig.*] Wits: Nicholas Coxe, Gilbert Atwood, Robert Gradbere (*mark*), John Coxe. (Pr. 5 May 1620.)

519 Christopher Ninnis (*of Padstowe, co. Cornw.**). (Dat. 27 Aug. 1618.) Dau. Anne; sist. Eliz.; my meadow at Girdles; Extx: wife Alice. [*Christofer Ninis*] Wits: John Striblie (*mark*), John Tom, Pollidor Iuell, Elizabeth Baude (*mark*). (Pr. 29 May 1620.)

520 John Stonne of Sowtham, psh. of Bishop's Cleeve, co. Glouc., yeom. (Dat. 22 Nov. 1619.) Bur. in chyd. of Bishop's Cleeve; Rd., son of kinsm. Henry Stone; Rd., son of bro. Kinnard Stone; kinsm. John Stone; Jane Stone, dau. of sd. Henry Stone; goddau., Ellinor Hiett; kinsw. Margt. Daye; Abigall and Mary, daus. of kinsm. Thos. Lorwinge of Heymes; Rd. Delabere, esq.; Joane Gotheridge; Frauncis Backer; Thos. Hewes the yr., of Woodmancott; Gyles Gase; Rd. Cope of Presbury; Wm. Wilkes of Hunt Courte; Rd.

* Pro. Act. Book.

Tucker of Presbury; Joane Castell; Valentyne Newman; Chas. Freeman of Presbury; Exor: Edm., son of Thos. Loringe of Heymes, co. Glouc., gent.; Overs: the sd. Thos. Loringe, Thos. Hiett of Southam. [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Loringe, Thomas Hiett (*mark*), John Yeardlington, Henry Stone (*mark*). (Adm. gr. 9 May 1620 to Thos. Loringe, fath of Edm. Loringe, the latter being dead.)

FOL. 46.

521 Christopher Waryn of city of Coventry, dyer, aged 55 yrs. (Dat. 28 Oct. 1619.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of St. Michael, Coventry, in chan., nr. wife; eld. son Christr.; ld. in Stoke, Coventry; lds. called Yearsforde *als.* Earnsford, in Bynley, co. Warw.; tents. in occ. of Barnabie Holbach in Corley, co. Warw., and Allesley, in sd. co.; a silver salt called a jack salt wch. was my son's grfath's.; cottage in Stoake, in occ. of Thos. Smith, held of Mayor of Coventry; 2d son John; lds. in Pinley *als.* Pyndley, bot. of Sir Walter Aston, Kt.; a dyehou. called Bastle hou., in Coventry; 5 tents. in Myll lane, Coventry, on W. part of street, fr. lds. belonging to Free Grammar Sch. in Coventry on S., to city wall on N., now in occ. of Michael Marston, Joseph Uttinge, John Glasse, Rd. Brocken and Thos. Potter; tent. in Crosse Cheapinge, Coventry, sometime the ld. of John Cockson, now in occ. of Anthonie Roch; stable in Palmer Lane, in occ. of Tobye Rowe, fishmonger; grd. without Bastle gate, betw. the wall and the Common River; tent. in New St., Coventry, in occ. of Robt. Baron; garden adj. in occ. of Thos. Potter; orchard in my occ., bot. of John Nethermill, esq., adj. the Priory Dyehouse, Coventry; anoth. orchard nr. Bishop's Palace, Coventry, in occ. of Mathewe Collyns, draper; tent. called Breach farm in psh. of Heynor, lordship of Loscoe, co. Derby, late in occ. of Christr. Ryley; Rd., Wm. and John, sons of bro. Rd. Waryn, decd.; Thos. Potter, dyer; daus. Margt., Kath., Prudence and Ellen; 3d son, Wm.; hou. wh. I now dwell in High St., Coventry, bot. of George Kevett, late of Finham, gent., decd.; ld. and tent. in Little Park St., adj. my back gates, bot. of the Mayor of Coventry, was in occ. of Rd. Illedge, baker; tent. in Earle St., in occ. of Rd. Flint, corviser; tent. in Gosford St., Coventry, in occ. of Powell, tinker; tents. in Mill

lane, Coventry, in occ. of Edw. Hill, clothworker, and Christr. Wilkinson; lds. in Corley, co. Warw., bot. of Thos. Harper and John Muston, in occ. of Hynd, tailor; field called Fawkes field in occ. of sd. Hynd; 4th son Edw.; groves called Woodcockes and Theevestocke in Corley, bot. of John Oughton of Fylongley and Thos. Patchett; lds. in Allesley; son-in-law John Snell, his son Wm., and daus. Joane and Ellen Snell; Exor: son John; Overs: frd. Mr. John Herringe, mercer, and my son-in-law John Snell, draper. [*Xpofes Waryn*] Wits: Michael Love, John Foxley, Roberte Abbey, Jam. Brownell. (Pr. 30 May 1620.)

522 John Curtis of Whelforde, psh. of Kempford, Glouc. (Dat. 20 May 1619.) Daus. Edith and Kath. (und. 18); yr. son Thos. (und. 21); son John; wife Alice; my part in the pars.; Exors: son John Curtis, bro. Henry Curtis and bro.-in-law John Gleede; Overs: Wm. Gynner, Thos. Hewer. [*no sig.*] Wits: William Ginner, Thomas Hewer (*mark*), William Stanley (*mark*); Frauncis Wilkes. (Pr. 19 May 1620 by Henry Curtis and John Gleede, pow. res. to John Curtis.)

523 Elizabeth Done of St. Bride *als.* St. Bridget, Lond., wid. (Dat. 4 Feb. 1617-18.) Poor of Fulham, co. Midd., wh. I have a dwelling hou.; poor of Cheswick, co. Midd., and of St. Bride; dau. Grace Barker, wife of — Barker of Lond., draper, her unbo. ch.; John Clay, decd., late husb. to my sd. dau. Grace Barker, and her chn., Grace Claye, Eliz. Claye and John Clay (all und. 21); my dau., Eliz. Wilbraham; dau. Charity Smith; bro. Mr. Frauncis Anthonie, Dr. of Physick, and his wife; my grch. Eliz. Smith; Mrs. Sutton, wid.; Mrs. Lundaye, wid.; Exor: my bro., Frauncis Anthonie. [*no sig.*] (*no wits.*) (Adm. gr. 12 May 1620 to Eliz. Wilbraham; Francis Anthonie renouncing.)

524 James Wrench, clk., par. of Bramber wt. Botolph's, co. Suss. (Dat. 10 Nov. 1617.) Moth., Mrs. Margt. Bentley; bro. John Wrench; bro. Rd. Wrench; sist. Alice; dwelling hou. on upper grd. of man. of Paris Garden, wh. moth. has her est. of widowhood; Extx: my wife Alice. [*James Wrench*] Wits: John Jefferye. (Pr. 16 May 1620.)

525 John Scullard of Upclatford, co. Southton., gent. (Dat. 15 Aug. 1619.) My man. of Farely; lds. at Heeth and

Eling, co. Southton.; son. Thos. (und. 14); lds. in Downton, co. Wilts., late bro. Marshall's, decd., held of St. Mary's College, Winchester; dau. Anne (und. 21); Extx: wife Mary; Overs: bro. Geo. Scullard, gent., and kinsm. Raphe Southe, gent. [J.] Wits: Geo. Scullard, Raphe South, George Tarrant, Richard Hatten (*mark*). (Pr. 11 May 1620.)

526 Capt. Christopher Levyne (*of St. Salvator, Southwark, Surr.**). (Nunc. will dat. 1 May 1620.) Mary Wayte, wid., whom I was about to marry, but the Preacher of the psh. refused on acc. of my illness, unless it were in a Ch., and her dau., Eliz. Wayte; Wits: William Comber, Ch. Sledd. (Adm. gr. 23 May 1620 to Mary Wayte, no Exor: being named.)

527 George Eystone of Basingstoke, co. Southton., gent. (Nunc. will dat. 13 Apr., 18 Jas. I.) My bro. Twyne; my chamber in Lond.; my sist. Twyne and her chn.; Wm. Nitingale; Mrs. Good; Exor: my bro. Thos. Eystone; Wits: Richarde Twyne, Mary Twyne, John Hale. (Pr. 29 May 1620.)

528 Roger Tegge of Rockborne, co. Southton., yeom. (Dat. 3 Jan. 1619-20.) Bur. in Rockborne chyd.; sist. Joane Coales; my servt., John Dando; frd. Wm. Tucker, his sist. Joane Tucker; my servts., John Younges and John Harise; frd. Thos. Bemburrowe; Eliz. Bower; Wyatt; bro. John Tegge (und. 21); my servt. Christian; Extx: my wife Eliz. [*Roger Tegge*] Wits: William Younge, Roberte Burges, John Tegge, John Dando. (Pr. 12 May 1620.)

529 Auckerett Slyme of St. James' within the Suburbs, Bristol, wid. (Dat. 11 Jan. 1619-20.) Bur. in chyd. of St. James'; Mary Elwell, my late husb's. dau's. ch.; haberdasher wares I use to sell; Eliz., wife of Wm. Frye, his 3 chn.; Symon Jurden, son of John Jurden, joiner; poor of St. James' and Christchurch pshs.; dau.-in-law Annis Frye; Ellen Jurden; Extx: Mary Frye (und. age), dau. of son Gyles Frye, decd; Overs: Thos. Corye, tanner, and Nicholas Dabson, whittawer. [*mark*] Wits: Edith Corye, John Addisson. (Adm. gr. 3 May 1620, to Thos. Corye and Nichs. Dabson, Overs:; dur. min. of Mary Frye, Extx:.)

* Pro. Act. Book.

530 John Langhorne par. of Corton Denham, co. Somst. (Dat. 8 Apr. 1620.) My 4 daus., Ursula Harris, Jane Crase, Diana and Eliz. Langhorne; son Moris Langhorne; my books and papers; Wm. Langhorne, Thos. Scott; Exor: son John Langhorne; Overs: sd. son Moris and son-in-law Wm. Harris; my pars. (Adm. gr. 3 May 1620, to Wm. Harris and Ursula, his wife, dau. of decd., dur. min. of John Langhorne, Exor:.)

531 Edward Jordan of Bath, co. Somst., gent. (Dat. 1 Apr. 1619.) Fath. Wm. Jordan, late of Chitterne, co. Wilts, esq.; bro. Mr. Temis Jordan; poor of Chitterne All Saints; bro. Sir Wm. Jordan, Kt.; sist. Mrs. Mary Stoughton, wid.; bro.-in-law Dr. Jordan, and sist., his wife Lucie Jordan; uncle Mr. John Temys; neph. and godson Thos. Hunton; godson Edw. Newman of Chitterne St. Mary; kinsm. John Maundy; Mr. Hind, minister of Chitterne All Saints; Exors: nephs. Edw. and Temys Jordan, sons of bro. Mr. Temys Jordan. [*Edwardū Jordan*] (*no wits.*) (Adm. gr. 18 May 1620, to Temys Jordan, bro. of decd., dur. min. of Edw. and Temys Jordan, Exors:.)

532 William Wiggin of Ofchurch, co. Warw., vic. (Dat. 29 Oct. 1617.) Bur. in chancel of Offchurch Ch.; my servts., John Bartlet, Wm. Handes, Saml. Plackett; Anne Miller, spr.; wife Ellen; wife's dau., Margt.; my son Edw.; son Haniball; sons Wm., Thos. and Rd.; dau. Kath. Smith and her ch.; poor of Offchurch and Bishop's Ichington; Exor: son John; Overs: frds. Robt. Yeardye, Wm. Hill, Edw. Brabson. [*no sig.*] Wits: Robte. Yeardley, William Hill, Anne Milner. (Pr. 24 May 1620.)

533 George Benion of the town of Salop, co. Salop. (Dat. 3 May, 18 Jas. I.) My wife; Exor: my son Chas. Benion; my oth. chn. already provided for. [*George Benion*] Wits: Edw. Jones, Richarde Jones, Richard Nettles. (Pr. 16 May 1620.)

534 Anne Wotton *als.* Slater, wife of John Slater, gent., residing at Bargaen up Some, in pts. beyond the seas. (Nunc. will dat. 29 Dec. 1619.) Wit: John Slater (*mark*). (Adm. gr. 16 May 1620, to John Slater, husb. of decd., no Exor: being named.)

535 Edward Owen of St. Botolph's without Aldgate, Lond., merch. tailor. (Dat. 20 Mar. 1618-19.) Bur. in sd. Ch. of St. Botolph's; bro. Oliver Owen, his 4 daus., Joane, Dorothie, Eliz. and Anne (all und. 21); bro. John Owen; sist. Hellen; sist. Margt.; sist. Guen; neph. Hughe George, servt. unto my wife; neph. Edw. Owen (und. 21), son of bro. Oliver; nephs. Griffin Morris, John Morris and Edw. Thomas, appr.; Wm., son of Wm. Burman the yr.; our minister, Mr. John Briggess; Mr. Bartw. Elnor; Mr. Wm. Price; Mr. Wm. Carpenter; John Scott; my gossippe, Frankton and his wife Anne; cos. Edw. Owen by Paul's and his wife; my gossippe John Kitchen and his wife; my 12 frds. whom I call sons; poor of Portsoken ward; Co. of Merch. tailors, of wch. I am a member; Mr. Rd. Driver; chn. of Christ's hospital; Anthony and Chrstr. Tompson; Anne Tompson (und. 21), dau. of sd. Anthony; Extx: my wife Anne; Overs: frds. Mr. Bartw. Elnor and Mr. Wm. Carpenter. [*mark*] Wits: John Scott, Leonard Fowers, Benjamin Lishe, Thomas Symcottes. (Pr. 24 May 1620.)

FOL. 47.

536 William Davyes of Westporte, co. Wilts., yeom. (Dat. 1 Feb. 1619-20.) Mary and Margt. (both und. 21), daus. of son-in-law Wm. Butcher, their bro., my grch., Saml. Butcher (und. 21); leases taken of Nichs. Archard and Rd. Fisher, gent.; wife Joane; Rd. and Eliz. (both und. 21), chn. of son-in-law Rd. Hopkins; Margt. (und. 21), dau. of son-in-law John Purnell, decd.; my servt. Eliz. Lugge; dau. Mabell; lease of tent. in Burnifall, in Westporte, called the Chappell; Extx: dau. Mary Purnell; Overs: Robt. Arch and Thos. Wayte. [*mark*] Wits: Jacob Latymer, cur. of Westporte, Robert Arch, John Hall *als.* Baker, senr. (*mark*), Mary Vizar, wife of John Vizar, senr. (Pr. 24 May 1620.)

537 William Bowler of Westrope, psh. of Highworth, co. Wilts., yeom. (Nunc. will dat. 20 May 1620.) Bro. John Bowler; Exor: bro.-in-law Ambrose Denman of Westroppe; Wits: Robert Cooke, Jane Arden. (Pr. 25 May 1620.)

538 Phillippe Combe of Great Farringdon, co. Berks., yeom. (Dat. 9 Apr. 1620.) Bur. in chyd. of Farringdon;

Ch. and poor of Farringdon; poor of Westbrooke; bro. Thos. Combe; leases of ld. in Farringdon and Westbrooke; Barnarde, 2d son of bro. Thos.; sist. Agnes George, decd., her chn.; sist. Eliz. Tuckwell's chn.; my sd. bro's. chn.; my servts., Margery Younge and Alice Butler; wife's kinsw. Joane Smith; neighbor Wm. Lawnder; Extx: wife Eliz.; Overs: frds. Thos. Reynoldes of Coleshill and Wm. Greene of Farringdon, baker. [*mark*] Wits: Thos. Combes, Richard Hill, William Shearde, Jo. Hickes, script. (Pr. 27 May 1620.)

539 Susan Dickinson of East Greenwich, co. Kent, wid. (Dat. 22 Apr. 1620.) Extxs: daus. Anne Nicholds *als.* Burman and Ellen Dickinson. [*mark*] Wits: John Salake, Jo. Baldwin. (Pr. 4 May 1620.)

540 John Webbe, clk., vic. of Aldeburne (*co. Wilts.**). (Dat. 19 Feb. 1619-20.) Sist. Anne Michell; my 2 chn., John and Joane, the rest of my wife's chn.; Extx: wife Cicelie; Overs: Mr. John Doyly, my wife's bros., Thos. and Wm. Burnett, and my bro.-in-law James Michell; sist. Eliz. Webbe; son-in-law Andrewe Brewer. [*mark*] Wits: John Doyly, John Browne (*mark*), Anthony Brewer. (Pr. 22 May 1620.)

541 John Chapman of Barly, co. Herts. (Dat. 6 Jan. 1619-20.) Bro. Wm. Chapman; sist. Agnes Payne; Mary Payne; Susan Smith; close in Barly next town's end leading fr. Lond. to Cambridge; sist's son, John Payne; ld. in Great Westfield, Coginghachfeilde and Little Westfield; Eliz. Smyth; sist's son, Wm. Payne; Dorothy and Agnes Smith; Exor: Daniell Smith. [*mark*] Wits: Henry Withe, John Morris (*mark*). (Pr. 2 May 1620.)

542 John Clementes (*bachelor†*). (Dat. 11 Dec. 1618.) Exors: Fath. Wm. Even and moth. Margt. Evens; money in Mr. Sotheck's hands, wch. moth. gave me when she marr.; hou. wch. she jointly bot. wt. me; money wch. I have in the ship; uncle Clement's dau.; Jno. Tooke; Anthony Roworth; George Barnes; Nicholas; Wm. Hayward. [*John Clementes*] Wits: John Tookes, Anthony Roworth (*mark*), Thomas Prosser. (Pr. 17 May 1620, by Wm. Evans, pow. res. to Margt. Evans.)

* Pro. Act. Book.

† Pro. Act. Book, no place mentioned.

543 Frauncis Walton of the city of Worcester, co. of Worc., clothier. (Dat. 3 Nov. 1618.) Poor of All Saint's psh., wh. now I dwell; poor of St. Michael's; Exor: bro. Lewis Walton; Wits: John Euans, Thomas Derne, Margaret Derne. (Pr. 27 May 1620.)

544 Vincent Parret (*of Stepney, co. Midd., dying in pts. beyond the sea**). (Dat. 15 May 1618.) Extx: wife Judith; dau. Sara Parret, a silver and gilt wine cup marked T. P., wch. was her bro's., Thos. Parret's; dau. Eliz. Nicoulson a ring wch. was her moth's.; ship I am now in; 2 hous. in Blackwall; Overs: Mr. Paver, draper, in Canninge St., and my neighbour Abbott. [*Vincent Parrett*] Wit: Daniell Bames-ter; gossippe Swafer of Blackwall; Bartw. Cabell of Felstead; Mr. Shepard at the red legge in Barnesbie St.; sist. Burt; sent money fr. the Downs by Mr. Rand; goodman Reeve of Blackwall; goodwife Parser of Blackwall; uncle Gooson; fath. Frauncis Alarte; half of a hoye, of wch. goodman Pas-call is master. (Pr. 5 May 1620.)

545 Clement Draper, cit. and ironmonger (*of St. Clement's, Eastcheap**), Lond. (Dat. 10 Apr. 1620.) Son Vincent Draper; Abraham Pearse; Thurstone Symonds; goddau. Eliz. Pearse, dau. of sd. Abraham, her moth., Eliz. Pearse and her dau. Mary Pearse; my dau. Sara Symonds; little Dorcas Draper; Extx: wife Eliz. [*Clement Draper*] Wits: Geo. Smith, scr., Wal. Smithe, his servt. (Pr. 18 May 1620.)

546 John Bridgman of Little Monden, co. Herts., yeom. (Dat. 24 Jan. 1619-20.) Chn. Agnes, John, Wm. and Rd. (all und. 21); bro.-in-law Rd. Cocke; bro. Henry Bridgman; Edw. Knott of Enfield; Extx: wife Joane. [*mark*] Wits: Richarde Baker, William Cater, John Cocke (*mark*). Pr. 10 May 1620.)

547 John Huckstep of Crowherst, co. Suss., yeom. (Dat. 1 Apr. 1620.) Bur. in chyd. of Crowherst; son John Huckstippe (und. 21); dau. Jane Huckstip (und. 19); dau. Eliz. Huckstippe (und. 19); bro. Thos. Huckstep; bros. Elias, Edw., Nehemia and Frauncis Hucksteppe; sists. Annes Ayerst, Jane Huckstep, Margt. Moore; Extx: wife Eliz.;

* Pro. Act. Book.

Overs: Henry Frenham of Sedlescombe, Thos. Colvill of Crowherst. [*John Huckstep*] Wits: Thomas Colvill, Thomas Collins, Anne Squier, Isabell Guy, Marmaduke Burton. (Pr. 27 May 1620.)

548 John Smith of Maidesmorton, co. Bucks., yeom. (Dat. 1 Apr. 1620.) Lds. in Maidesmorton; wife Jone; son Thos. Smith, his son Wm.; Exors: frd. Mr. George Bate and my son-in-law Raphaell Turvey, his dau. Joane Turvey; my beckhorne and shop tools; sist. Cranwell; Overs: Mr. John Nicholls of Buckingham. [*mark*] Wits: George Bate, John Nicholls, John Nicholls, Jr.; John North (*mark*), Raphaell Turvey. (Pr. 17 May 1620 by Raphaell Turvey, pow. res. to George Bate.)

549 Frauncis Palmer of Cardington, co. Salop., yeom. (Dat. 29 Mar. 1620.) My moth.; bro. Vincent Palmer; sist. Margt. Palmer; bro. Roger Palmer; bro. John Palmer; sist. Anne Palmer; Rd. Lewis of Astwall; Thos. Chellmicke of Botfeild; Wm. Palmer of Burley; dau. Sara (und. 21); pars. of Kenley; Margt. Palmer of Burley and her dau.; Extx: wife Margt. [*Fra: Palmer*] Wit: William Dobyns, clk. (Pr. 22 May 1620.)

550 John Woodruffe of Cote in psh. of Bishop's Canning, co. Wilts., yeom. (Dat. 4 Sept. 1619.) Extx: wife Eliz.; ld. called Hollyns nr. my dwelling hou. in Cote; lds. in Stocklye, psh. of Calne, co. Wilts.; grch. Suzan Cooke, dau. of Michaell Cooke, decd., and her bro., Woodruffe Cooke; lds. in Calston, co. Wilts.; Overs: frds. Mr. John Grubbe, Michaell Tydcombe the eld., and Jeremy Chevers. [*mark*] Wits: Michaell Tydcombe, John Fane, John Chander (*mark*). (Pr. 11 May 1620.)

551 John Tomlinson of Westbromewich, co. Suff.,* yeom. (Dat. 15 Jan. 1607-8.) Wife Winifride; bro. Abraham Tomlinson; sist. Christian Weston; Exors: Thos., son of bro. Abraham Tomlinson, and my servt., Alice Kenricke, spr.; Overs: son-in-law, John Kenricke. [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Walton, scr., Thomas Hunt (*mark*). (Pr. 18 May 1620.)

* *Staff.* in Pro. Act. Book.

552 Ralfe Sandiforth of Ashton-under-Lyne. (Dat. 12 Jan. 1619-20.) Eld. son John; hou. wh. I now dwell; lds. called Newearth and the Rycroftes; son Saml.; lds. in Mosley; son Edw.; leases in Manchester; 2 daus., Grace and Sara, unm.; Thos. and Arthur Barker; John Sandiforth of Hardenshaw; Edm. Hawood; Hughe Smith; Robt. Cottrill of Stopworth; dau. Mary; dau. Jane's chn. (und. 21); John Bradborne; Edw. Hewit; Raphe Barlowe; John Mosse; Wm. Wyat; Robt. Brownell; Jas. Hollingpreist; John Bower; Wm. Moore; chn. of son-in-law John Sandiforth, his wife; close in Thurnela, psh. of Sadleworth; poor of Ashton and Oldham; Brook; Jas. Kinersley, his wife; John Smith of Ashton; Wm. Hall's wife of Oldam; sist. Cowper; bro. Edw's. sons; bro. John's son; Robt. Taylor's chn.; Henry Brearley's chn.; Thos. Whitehead's chn.; Robt. Smith's chn.; poor of Manchester; Ralfe Sandiforth of Crosse; Edw. Sandiforth of Corpstare-hill; railings of Park bridge; Saml. Dickinson's chn.; Ursula Beaman of Manchester; servts. of my Oast, Mr. John Maugham, in Hull; Mr. Parrat of Hull; Edm. Sandiforth's chn.; poor of Doncaster, of Crawley, of Axholme, of Belton, of Butterwicke, of Epworth, of Maston, of Barnsley, of Cathorne and of Kingston upon Hull; Mr. Feild, Mr. Thackraye, Mr. Richardson, aldermen of Kingston upon Hull; Mr. Ramsdon, Mr. White, merchs.; Exors: wife Cath. and son John; Overs: Robt. Taylor, Wm. Wright and John Dawson of Manchester. [*Ralfe Sandiforth*] Wits: John Maham (*mark*), Thomas Elsam, Thomas Homfray, Nicholas Denman, John Arnold. (Pr. 16 May 1620 by John Sandiforth, pow. res. to Cath. Sandiforth.)

553 Harbert Springett of Lewes, co. Suss., gent. (Dat. 30 Oct. 1617.) Son Thos.; lds. in Suss. and Kent; hous. in Lewes, bot. of Rd. Smith, decd.; Rd. Crane; son Harbert Springett; bro. Wm. Springett's chn., his son Harbert Springett; my sist.. Margt Leedes, her daus.; poor of Lewes, Southover and the Cliffe, and of Hawkhurst, co. Kent; bro. Stempe and his wife; cos. Margerinn and his wife; my servt., Thos. Wiskey; Exor: son Thos. [*Harbert Springett, senr.*] Overs: Wm. Newton, esq., Symon Stone, John Rowe and Wm. Stempe. (*no wits.*) (Pr. 20 May 1620.)

FOL. 48.

554 George Farmery of Northroppe *als.* Northroppe, co. Linc., yeom. (Dat. 13 Sept. 1613.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Northroppe; neph. Chrstr. Farmery; half a close in Northroppe, wch. I, wt. neph. Wm. Farmery, decd., bot. of Robt. Smith; neph. John Farmery; neph. Anthony Farmery; neph. George Farmery; lds. in Snitterby, co. Linc., in Wadingham and Atterby, co. Linc.; lds. in Blyton, co. Linc., in ten. of Anne Colson, wid., bot. of Godfrey Collombell, gent., and of Wm. Sharpe; lds. in Springethorpe, Sturgate and Little Corringham, co. Linc., bot. of Thos. Swyft; bro. Robt.; windmill in Little Corringham; neph. Robt. Farmery; Anne Farmery, dau. of Chrstr. Farmery; nieces Jane Farmery and Ellen Farmery, my bro. Robt's. 2 daus.; wife of Thos. Blythe, her 4 chn.; Wm. Pacocke, his sist. Dorothy Pacocke; godsons, George Noble, Robt. Howle; rep. of footway betw. Scotton and Northroppe; Ch. and bridges of Northroppe; wid. Tompsen of Northroppe, her 2 chn.; wid. Welborne; neph. Thos. Catley, his bro. Robt. Catley; German Godfrey; Exors: nephs., Chrstr. and John Farmery; Overs: frds. Robt. Broxholme and George Collombell, gent. [*George Farmery*] Wits: Richard Bishoppe, John Boormby (*mark*), John Browne (*mark*), Nicholas Lane (*mark*). (Pr. 23 May 1620.)

555 John Mitton of Upton Cresset, co. Salop., dioc. of Hereforde, turner. (Dat. 11 Feb. 1615-16.) Half sist., Ursula Mitton; moth.-in-law, Alice Mitton; Eliz. Shipman, dau of Wm. Shipman; Mrs. Eliz. Cresset, wife of Edw. Cressett, esq., his 3 eld. chn., Rd., Frauncis and Eliz. Cresset; Edw., son of sd. Edw. Cressett, esq.; Eliz. —; Eliz. Briscoe; Frauncis, wife of Wm. Shipman; Eliz. Dunne; Eliz. Knott, dau. of Rd. Knott; Margt., wife of Edw. Morice of Pleckes Green; Exor: bro. George Mitton. [*mark*] Wits: Roger Bayley (*mark*), William Shipman, Frauncis Smallman, clk.; Humfrey Cartwright; George Nicholls; Thos. Hinton; George Norice; Edm. Taylor; Wm. Cowper; Wm. Sheapheard; Wm. Boulde; Robt. Woodhouse; Abraham Nuell; Thos. Vaughan; Reynold Witherton; John Cartwright; John Johnson. (Pr. 12 May 1620.)

556 **Humfrey Baskervile** of city of Hereford, co. Heref., gent. (Dat. 30 Sept. 1619.) Wife Anne; man. of Westhide, co. Heref., in occ. of Jas. Mercer; vallett wood in coppice at Westhide; fath.-in-law Henry Vaughan of Mockas, esq.; cos. Estauunce Whitney of Clifforde; cos. Walter Baskervile, son of uncle Walter Baskervile, decd.; eld. son Walter Baskervile; lds. in Ewias Harrolde, co. Heref.; fath. Jas. Baskervile, esq.; uncle Wm. Baskervile of Kenchurch, gent.; dau. Anne; sons Humfrey, Henry, Roger and Wm.; daus. Bridget, Eliz. and Ellenor; bro.-in-law Roger Vaughan, esq.; Haylingesfarm; Hollandes farm; farms James Jauncie holds of me by lease; neph. Chas. Baskervile's money used in lease of Lewis Crofte in Ewias Harrold; Exor: uncle Wm. Baskervile. [*Humfrey Baskervile*] Wits: Tho. Bodenham, Richard Pearle, William Bodenham, Tho. Beale, James Wilcockes. (Pr. 12 May 1620.)

557 **John Gouldisburgh** of Weme, co. Salop., gent. (Dat. 28 Feb. 1619-20.) Son Rowlande; dau. Mary (und. age); dau. Judith (und. age); son Rd. (und. age); Extx: wife Rebecca. [*mark*] Wits: John Watkys, Rowland Hill, Ri. —; Sir Frauncis Lacon; John Wilson; Thos. Gouldisburgh; Henry Davis; Thos. Whittington; Andrewe Maunsill; Thos. Pearson; Godfrye Gouldisburgh; Walter Nicolles; Mr. Heaward; Edw. Widdoes; Rd. Pigeon; Wm. Thurlyn; John Sherrat; Wm. Laurence; Danl. Wicherley; Mary Banaster; Rd. Banaster; Avery Kellet; Jas. Whitaker; Rd. Eldershawe; George Higinson; Edw. Phellipps; Arthur Ware; Mr. Bickerton. (Pr. 12 May 1620.)

558 **John Rundle** of Edington, co. Wilts., husbm. (Dat. 18 Nov. 1619.) Joane Steevens, dau. of Henry Steevens, his son John Steevens, his dau. Millesent Steevens; Mary Sledge; godson John Morris the yr.; goddau. Jane Rundle; godson Wm. Wyett; Agnes, wife of John Robins the eld.; Extx: wife Eliz.; Overs: Rd. Allen and John Morris. [*mark*] Wits: John Newman, clk., John Wyett. (Pr. 11 May 1620.)

559 **Robert Tyas** of Lond., esq., (*and later of Buttersey, co. Surr.**). (Dat. 28 Nov. 1612.) Bur. in grave wh. wife lies; Exor: son Wm. Tias; my lds. in England. [*Ro. Tias*]

* Pro. Act. Book.

Wits: Thomas Knyutt, John Browne, John Hine; Mem: (21 Oct. 1613); Wits: Henry Elsynge, Clem. Walker. (Pr. 6 May 1620.)

560 Thomas Fitch of Cootes, psh. of Bumpstede at the Tower, co. Essex. (Dat. 23 Sept. 1618.) Wife Anne; mess. called Cootes; lds. in Bumpstede; tent. called Golcherd, late in occ. of Wm. Cowle; Goldherd croft, Bumpstede; Nathl. (und. 24), son of bro. Rd. Fitch, decd.; bro. Raphe Fitch; tent. called Bursons in Cockfield, co. Suff., wh. Chas. Warren now dwells; lds. in Thorpe Moryeux, co. Suff., late bot. of Randolph Lister, clk.; Thos., son of Raphe Fitch; Rd., son and heir of sd. bro. Rd.; Josua, Nathl. and Zachary, sons of sd. bro. Raphe; Jeremie Hasell; Hanna and Dorothe (both und. 22), daus of sd. bro. Rd., decd.; lds. in Little Waldingfield, co. Suff., sold to Edw. Alstone; Thos., John, Suzanne, Hester, Judith and Tobith Ager, chn. of sist. Ager, decd.; nephs. Wm. and Saml. Allen, their fath., Wm. Allen, his oth. chn.; Rd. Bowles, who marr. my sist., his chn.; Mary, dau. of sist. Phillippe, decd.; Sara, Frauncis, Debora, Wm. and John, chn. of sist. Frauncis Chapman; Anne (und. 14), dau. of bro. Raphe and my wife's goddau.; bro.-in-law Gyles Pettitt; poor of Cavendish, Stoke next Clare and of Bumpstead at the Tower; sist. Allen; Eliz. Rowse; Eliz. Briant; grds. called Stubbinge, Longe Stubbinge and Herdes croft; lds. in Bumpsted on E. side of highway fr. Stamborne to my mess. Cootes; Exor: bro. Raphe. [*Tho: Fitch*] Wits: Thomas Geffray, Richard French. (Pr. 3 May 1620.)

561 Richard Salisbury, clk., pars. of Raunston *als.* Ravenston, co. Derb. and Leic. (Dat. 3 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. in chancel of Paunston (*sic.*) nr. wife Kath.; chn., Nathl., Saml., Sarah and Abigall; Joane Weaver; my now wife Frauncis; hou. wh. Wm. Steevens dwells; wife's fath's will, her sists. Eliz. and Anne; Mr. Thos. Wightman; — Replingham; Raphe Mann; Saml. Wightmann; Wm. Brocke; bro.-in-law Wm. Bem; son Barwell, his fath.; my bro. Wm. at Tambworth fair; Mr. Dunckombe; Mr. Craftes of Peckleton; Mrs. Glover; bro. Wm's. ten., Robt. Jackson *als.* Paulphriman, -decd., his wid., his suit against Naton and Bocheston; Nuneaton fair; sist. Alice Baker, my bro., her

husb.; Henry Biddle; John Roe; Mr. Orgell; Mr. Vate of Heather; Exor: son Nathl. Salisbury; Overs: Mr. Beale and Rd. Salisbury; poor of Raunston; bro. Ambrose Salisbury's tithes; tithe of Colepit; Mr. John Digbie's close; Roger Barwell's mossell close; Drakelye's, bot. of Mr. Cuny; John Burton's close; goodwife Johnson; Mr. Thos. Digbye; rent of Brackley close; goodwife Barwell; tithe of Mildelands close. [*Richard Salisbury*] Wits: Nathaniell Salisbury, George Brees (*mark*), Richard Reade (*mark*). (Adm. gr. 17 May 1620, to Frauncis Salisbury, rel., Nathl. Salisbury ren.)

562 Raphe Copindale (*of St. Anthony**), Lond., merch. (Dat. 9. May 1617 at Bantam.) My fath. and moth.; Edw. Chritch, merch. of Lond., who was prisoner to the King of Spain for debt in the Castle of Angra; Exor: bro. John Copindgall, gent., dwelling in Thruptone, co. Notts.; my brethren and sists.; bro. Rd.; sists. Anne and Frauncis. [*Raphe Copindall*] Wits: Ric. Wickham, Richard Westby, Henry Bate. Cod. (10 Oct. 1617 at Bantam). Capt. George Ball, agent in Bantam to have my JAPAN boy, Rowland; Mr. Thos. Darley, preacher aboard the "Charles;" Wm. Borratt; Wm. Stonywell; Thos. Bouth; Robt. Cave. [*Raphe Coppindall*] Wits: William Stonywell, Thomas Bouth. (Pr. 15 May 1620.)

563 Steven Hewlett of Corton, psh. of Boyton, co. Wilts., husbm. (Dat. 9 Aug. 1617.) Bur. in Boyton Ch.; Cath. of Sarum; Jas. Chalke of Codford St. Peter; John Waterman of same; Jerrett Baker; poor of Codford St. Peter, Sheirington, Boyton, Stockton, Codford St. Mary and of Upton Louell; cos. John Edrudge; Mary, Rd. and Lionel Holliman, chn. of cos. Eliz. Gregory; Edm., son of Mr. Henry Gregory, rec.; Margt. Prewett, dau. of my cos. Edith Prewett; cos. Thos. Hewlett and his sist. Maudlyn; cos. Alice, wife of John Prior of Codford St. Peter, his sons John and Symon Prior; cos. Mary Hayes' 2 chn.; godson Wm., son of cos. Wm. Hewlett, Mary Hewlett, eld. dau. of sd. Wm., his oth. chn.; Steven and Rd., sons of cos. John Papps, his dau. Agnes Papps, and his oth. chn.; godson Wm., son of cos. Robt. Hickes, and Henry Hickes, son of sd. Robt.; Exor: cos. John Hewlett; Overs:

* Pro. Act. Book.

Henry Grigory, Thos. Hibbard and Wm. Hewlett. [*mark*]
Wits: Henry Gregory, clk., John Searchfeild, Thomas Hib-
bord (*mark*), Tho. Harvye (*mark*), Thomas Whitte (*mark*).
(Pr. 18 May 1620.)

564 William Elliott of Kingscleare, co. Southton., gent.
(Dat. 18 Apr., 18 Jas. I.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Kingsclere;
son Wm.; daus. Ellenor and Eliz.; bro.-in-law Rd. Wither;
frd. Thos. Hinwood of Kingsclere; Frauncis Wirdnam of
Strathfieldsaye, by bond dat. 11 Oct. 1607, stands bound to
Eliz. Whight, dau. of Sir Rd. Whight, Kt.; obligation dat.
23 Jan. 1608-9 wherein sd. Wirdnam stands bound to John
Wigge of Shipton; obligation dat. 12 Oct. 1608 wherein sd.
Wirdnam stands bound to Rd. Heath of Yeatley; Exor: frd.
Edw. Amane; Overs: frds. Phillippe Evererd of Kingsclear,
tanner, and John Easton of Basingstoke, gent. [*W^m. Ellyott*]
Wits: William Stacie, carpenter (*mark*), John Stacye (*mark*).
(Pr. 12 May 1620.)

565 George Carlill of Welton, co. Linc., husbm. (Dat.
27 Nov. 1619.) Bur. in Welton Ch.; son. Thos. (und. 21);
son. Wm. (und. 21); dau. Eliz. (und. 21); bro. John Carlill;
sist. Ellen Carlill; John Dobikin and his wife; Josep Turpin
and his wife; Edw. Dobikin the yr.; Wm. Allis, his chn. and
wife; Mary Peacocke; Robt. Allis' ch.; Baystowe's wife; Wm.
White's wife; wid. Sharpe; Extx: wife Mary; Overs: Mr.
Robt. Huddlestone and John Carlill; Wits: Roberte Huddle-
stone, John Carlill (*mark*), Robert Venton (*mark*), Richarde
Stevenson; George Jolland; Thos. Hornbie; Wm. Flinton;
Wm. Tompson; Hugh Norton; Edw. Denton; Edw. Beadell;
Thos. Stother; Frauncis Short; Thos. Holmes. [*mark and
seal*] (Pro. 15 May 1620.)

566 Elizabeth Rigden of Hundleby, co. Linc., gent.
(Dat. 6 Mar. 1619-20.) Bur. in Ch. or chan. of Hundleby;
poor of Gretforth, wh. I was bo., and of Hundleby; 3 godchn.,
Agnes Pratt, Eliz. Crafte and Eliz. Coste (all und. 21); Wm.,
Edw., Eliz., and Ellinor (und. 13), chn. of Jervas Reresby,
gent.; bro. Mr. Edm. Buck's 2 daus.; Ellinor Cappyt, dau.
of John Cappyt; Judith Tompson's 2 daus.; uncle Wm.
Cappyt's chn.; Rd. Elvin's ch.; Thos. Cappyt's 2 chn.; cos.
Mason's 4 chn.; her man, Rd.; Alexr. Lee's 4 chn.; sist. Mrs.

Anne Reresbye; my bros. and sists.; bro. Peter Ashton's ch.; bro. Edw. Ashton's eld. ch.; Thos. Baines, clk.; John Holmes; Exor: Jervas Reresby, gent. [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Baines, clk., Robert Mason. (Pr. 10 May 1620.)

567 John Salmon of Haltham upon Bayne, co. Linc., clk. (Dat. 15 Mar. 1619-20.) Bur. in chan. of Haultham upon Bayne, nr. wife; grchn. Priscilla and Anne Salmon (und. 19); their fath. and moth.; lds. in Crofte and Braytofte in the Marsh; lds. in Wrangle, Holland; my hou. at Boston; lds. at Wiberton and Sutton in the Marsh; John Sander; Mr. Ascough of Mooreby; Extx: Anne, wife of my son George Salmon; Overs: my kinsmen, Robt. Hutchinson and Thos. Hammer-ton, both of Horncastle. [*John Salmon*] Wits: Robert Frice, Richard Sheriffe (*mark*), John Saunders (*mark*), Roger Bur-ton. (Pr. 22 May 1620.)

568 William Coale of East Woodhay, co. Southton., husbm. (Dat. 1 Mar. 1620 *sic.*) Agnes Watson (und. 21), her fath., my son-in-law, Rd. Watson; godson Jas. Coale; goddau. Mary Somerby; Extx: wife Winifrid; Overs: Jas. Knight the eld., Jas. Knight the yr., Thos. White, Roger Eeles. [*mark*] Wits: Francis Allen, James Knight (*mark*), Thomas White, David Sawyer (*mark*), William Evered. (Pr. 11 May 1620.)

FOL. 49.

569 Oliver Whiddon of Sidbury, co. Devon., esq. (Dat. 8 Sept. 1619.) Extx: wife Margt.; lds. called Woodhouse, in psh. Sidburie; moth. Margt. Ayre; Overs: bros.-in-law John Hore and Jas. Knapman; lds. in Whiddon Ayston and Pasford, in pshs. of Chagford and Moreton Hampsted; my 5 daus. (und. 21); my unbo. ch.; son Rowland (und. 21); mess. in South Tawton, in ten. of John Lange; lease of lds. called Southdowne Parkes to Wm. Dixe, clk.; lds. in Chagford; my fath's. will; bro. Francis Whiddon; lds. called Bullapitt Estmagis and Westmagis; my servts., John Estbrooke and Wm. Hole. [*Oliver Whiddon*] Wits: John Hore, James Potter, William Hole. Cod. (14 Sept. 1619). [*Oliver Whiddon*] Wits: John Hore, Archelaus Mills, William Hole. (Pr. 26 May 1620.)

570 Robert Crondwell of Pensherst, co. Kent, yeom. (Dat. 4 Jan. 1619-20.) Wife Clemence; my 6 chn.; son John (und. 21); sons Henry and Thos. (und. 21); George Harris of Asheherst; Exor: son Robt. (und. 21); Overs: Henry Stretfeild, James Beecher, Wm. Barr, Benj. Jesopp, Robt. Saxpes; tent. wh. I dwell in Pensherst; daus. Clemencé and Anne (both und. 21); lds. mort. by George Harris unto me; lds. in Brenchley, co. Kent. [*Roberte Croundwell*] Wits: Andrewe Gouldsmith (*mark*), Joseph Jesopp, Beniamyn Jesopp, Pawle Budgen (*mark*), Ro. Saxpes. (Pr. 17 May 1620.)

571 Meredith Thomas of St. Clement Dane's, co. Midd., tailor. (Dat. 21 Mar. 1619-20.) Bur. in St. Clement Dane's Ch., if I die within 20 miles of Lond., nr. font on S. side wh. wife was bur., und. stone with inscription in brass I have placed there; Dr. Bates, pars. of St. Clement's; my tents. in Gray's Inn Lane, co. Midd.; Mr. John Pottes of Mannington, co. Norf., esq.; poor of St. Clements Dane's, of St. Mary in the Strand *als.* Savoy, co. Midd.; Mr. Gregorie Pratt, gent.; my partner, Walter Bonnell; neighbour John Browne; sist. Margt., her chn.; bro. John ap Richard, his chn.; sist. Agnes, her 2 daus.; sist. Alice, her son Meredith, her oth. chn.; sist. Lowry; kinsm. John Lewis, my appr.; kinsm. Edw. Lewis, appr. of Mr. Burgis, shoemaker in Fleet St.; my servt. Morris Griffin; kinsm., sometime my servt., Rd. Conway; my late servt. Wm. Jones; servt. Edw. Bowes, who keeps my accts.; my sometime servts. Jas. Buckler and Rd. Hunt; kinsw. Eliz. Meverell; my covenant servts., John Phillipps, Nathaniell and Owen, who now dwells wt. me; my md. servt. Joane, who dwells wt. me; Margt. Jones, wife of Howell Morgan of St. Clement Dane's, tailor; Eliz. Symes, dau. of Rd. Symes, bro. of goodwife Brewer who dwells wt. me; goodwife Brewer's husb.; reparation of Jesus College, Oxford; poor of Llangeveny, co. Angl., wh. I was bo.; fath.-in-law John ap Price ap William, of Pentraith, co. Angl., gent.; kinsw. Marie Hewes; dau. and heir. Eliz. Meredith (und. 21); Exors: my sd. fath.-in-law, uncle Owen Hewes of Pentraith, gent., and my kinsm. Frauncis Meverell and Owen Arther, cits. and grocers of Lond., to be her guards.; Exors: for accts., Dr. Bates, Mr. Gyles Brownerigge of St. Clement's, gent., my

frds. and neighbours, John Bramredge, tailor, and Mr. John Blancsbie, linen draper; bro.-in-law Hugh Gwin Owen and sist. Margt., his wife; my sd. fath.-in-law's sons, Rice Johanes and Hugh Joanes; bro. Wm. Joanes, son and heir of sd. John ap Price ap Williams; bro. Owen Jones; sist.-in-law Jane Jones; prisons in Lond., Westminster and Southwark. [*Meredeth Thomas*] Wits: Henry Lee, William Bellamee, John Snowe, Beniamyn Paule, Anthoney Eyre, John Browne, scr. (Pr. 9 May 1620, by Owen Hewes, Francis Meverell and Owen Arthur, pow. res. to oth. Exor: and to Eliz., dau. of decd., when of age; Pr. 29 Jan. 1620-1, by John ap Price ap William; Pr. 29 Jan. 1627-8, by Eliz. White *als.* Meredith, dau. of decd.; adm. d. b. n. 12 May 1656, to William Thomas, curator of Eliz. and Dorothy Bennett, mins., chn. of Eliz. Bennet *als.* Thomas, *als.* White, *als.* Meredith, dau. of decd.)

572 William Lawrence of Crickladd St. Mary, co. Wilts., gent. (Dat. 23 Jan. 1619-20.) Bur. in chan. of St. Mary's Cricklade; psh. Chs. and poor of Crickladd St. Sampson and St. Mary; wife Joyce; dau. Marrian (und. 14); dau. Sara; John and Wm. (und. 21), sons of my son, Thos. Lawrence; godch. George (und. 21), son of Edw. Pleydell, gent.; John Calfhey; Anne Butler; my servt. Thos. Haynes; my old servts., Wm. Dawes and his wife at Halstone; hou. of Mark Cottle, gent.; my millhou.; Mr. Len, vic. of Cricklade; Exor: son Robt. Lawrence; hou. wh. I dwell in Cricklade; godson Wm. Burge, Edw. Mills' son-in-law. [*William Lawrence*] Overs: Mark Cottle, gent., and my son Thos. Wits: Andrew Len, clk., Marke Cottle, Thomas Lawrence. (Pr. 19 May 1620.)

573 Thomas Hebden, the eld., of Burrish, co. Suss., gent. (Dat. 31 Jan. 1619-20.) Son Thos. (und. 21); ld. in Essex, wch. came by right of my wife; adv. of pars. of Burrish, gr. to my fath. Thos. Hebden, decd., by Sir Thos. Pelham, Kt. and Bart.; son Humfrey (und. 21); dau. Elenor (und. 21); lease of woods on my bro. John Hebden's lds., called Perimans, bot. by my fath.; uncle Hebden; bro. Pitcher; Extx: moth. Mary Hebden; Overs: bros.-in-law Wm. Langham and Nichs. Manser, both of Battell. [*Thomas Hebden*] Wits: William Muttrell, Constant Langham, Nicholas Manser, scr. (Pr. 27 May 1620.)

574 James Morgan of Blackemore, co. Heref., gent. (Dat. 25 Jan. 1619-20.) My 4 daus., Magdalen, Sara, Eliz. and Marie (all und. 21); my 2 sons Thos. and James; deed of feoffment dat. 22 Jan., 17 Jas. I., granting in trust to Peter Garnous, Peter Dancer, John Greene and Wm. Morgan, gent., my man. of Hanley Court *als.* Hanley's Court, in Kingeston, co. Heref., and lds. in Kingston, Thrupton, Malfield and Alensmoore, form. belonging to Rowland Vaughan, late of Newe Court, esq., and his son John Vaughan, gent.; my eld. son Chas. Morgan; lds. in lordship of Monington Stradle, co. Heref.; my fath.; sist. Mary Morgan; John Brewton of Stretton, esq.; Extx: wife Eliz; Wits: Ja. Morgan, Charles Parrie, William Morgan, John Hide, Tho. Greene; sists. Eliz. and Jane Morgan; Lady Hunsdon; Wits: Peeter Garnous, Tho. Greene, John Greene, William Morgan. (Pr. 22 May 1620.)

575 Henry Canter of Gosport, psh. of Alverstoke, co. Southton., gent. (Dat. 31 Mar. 1620.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Alverstoke; Cath. of Trinity, Winchester; Ch. of Alverstoke; poor of Gosport; dau. Ellinor; dau. Agnes; Extx: wife Eliz.; Overs: Mr. Wm. Towrson and Henry Howlte of Portsmouth, gent. [*mark*] Wits: Tho. Tridles, Henrie Howlte, John Pop, the eld. (Pr. 25 May 1620.)

576 William Blanford of Semly, co. Wilts., yeom. (Nunc. will dat. Oct. 1619.) Extx: wife Alice; my 2 daus.; Wits: Edmond Blanford, George Stile. (Pr. 22 May 1620.)

FOL. 50.

577 Sara Keitch, now wife of John Keitch, and late wife and Extx: of Zabulon Wildinge of St. Olave's, Southwark, decd. (Dat. 8 July 1619.) Poor of St. Olave's, Southwark; dau. Grace Keitche (und. 21); dau. Eliz. Keitch (und. 21); Exor: husb. John Keitche. [*Sara Keitch*] Wits: Robert Hues, Robert Daveis, Ralphe Birde. (Pr. 20 May 1620.)

578 John Trymnell of Brodwas, co. Worc. (Dat. 26 Feb. 1619-20.) Poor of Brodwas, of Dodenham, of Tuberton; wife Alcice; lds. in Tyberton; son Rd. Trymnell (und. 21); my 3 daus. Eliz., Anne and Marie (all und. 21); my servt. Joyce Lyes; Roger, a Welsh youth now wt. me; Exors: cos. Chas.

Cratford, bro.-in-law Rd. Hennang, and frd. Thos. Perke. [*mark*] Wits: Henry Comby, Thomas Doughtie (*mark*), Margaret Whoper. (Pr. 19 May 1620.)

579 Edward Hamblyn, the eld., of Reading, co. Berks., yeom. (Dat. 3 Oct. 1619.) Poor of Tylehurst and of pschs. of St. Lawrence, St. Mary and St. Giles, Reading; wife Anne; lease of hou. in Fryer St. wch. I took of Mr. Rd. Alder of Lond., merch.; eld. son John, his wife Eliz.; tent. in Tylehurst, wh. son Edw. dwells; Marie Hamblyn (und. 21), dau. of son John; son Wm. (und. 31); dau. Agnes Baker; dau. Marie Blake, her 3 chn.; dau. Debora Strowde, her chn. Wm. and John Strowde; Eliz. Midleton, her sist. Marie Smythe; my old servt. Cissely Loveioy; John Godwyne; John Dawson, keeper of Reading hospital; Griffen Kirton of Burfield; Thos. Soundie of Tylehurst; rep. of St. Lawrence Ch.; meadow in Asten Meade, Burfield psh., late bot. of Griffinn Kirton; 10 poor old men in Reading, 2 to be poor butchers; lds. in Reading, Burghfield and Shinfeild, co. Berks.; Exor: son John; Overs: frds. Mr. Wm. Westlye, Mr. Wm. Willmot and my sons-in-law Peter Blake, Wm. Stroude and Edw. Baker. [*mark*] Sealed 7 Oct. 1619. Wits: Willyam Westlye, John Mills, Avery Bearrye, George Mann (*mark*). (Pr. 15 May 1620.)

580 William Dewe of Fennysutton, co. Wilts., carpenter. (Dat. 7 Feb., 17 Jas. 1.) Bur. in Ch. or chyd. of Fennysutton; Joane Henton of Patens; Eliz. Harris; Chrstr. Hewlett; Alice, wife of John Vauge of Brewham, her daus. Rebeka and Jane Vauge (both und. 21); Mary Dewe (und. 21), dau. of Osmond Dewe; son Osmonde Dew, his dau. Jane Dew (und. 21), and his son Thos. (und. 21); Exors: dau. Jane and her husb. Robt. Henton; Overs: frds. John Henton, fath. of the sd. Robt., and Robt. Weekes, both of Fenny Sutton, yeom. [*mark*] Wits: John Henton (*mark*), Robert Weekes, Thomas Prior. (Pr. 10 May 1620, by Robt. Henton, pow. res. to Jane Henton.)

581 John Randoll of Killam, psh. of Wargrove, co. Berks., tanner. (Nunc. will dat. about Shrovetide, 1619.) Son Thos. (und. age); my hou. and lds.; Extx: wife Alice; her chn. by

her former husb.; Wits: Thos. Randoll, fath. of the testr., Marie Whitman. (Pr. 12 May 1620.)

582 Gervas Eyre of Horsleygate, (*co. Derb.**). (Dat. 7 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Dranfield; bro. George Eyre of Hassope; bro. Rowland Eyre, liv. in Essex; bro. Roger Eyre; sist. Jeane Pegg of Yeldersley; Lucy Needeham (und. 21), dwelling wt. Mr. Else of Bradley; bro. Adam Eyre; godch. Francis Ragg; Robt. Ontrem of Horsleygate; my smilters Henry Crapper and Lawrence Lee; Henry Crapper of Horsleygate; my man Thos. Cocker; cos. Dorothy, wife of John Warde; Fayth Barlowe; Mary Barlowe; Eliz. Mills of Horsleygate; Mathew Braylsford, servt. to Thos. Ragg; Margery, wife of Thos. Ragg, her son Rowland, and her 4 daus.; Godfrey Hancocke, servt. to Thos. Ragg; my wood colliers Edm. Couper, old Spittlehowse and Gill; my godchn. Gervais Person and Gervais Taylor; George Woodward; my lds.; Exor: bro. Adam Eyre of Bradway. [*Gervais Eyre*] Wits: George Woodward, Godfrey Hastam, Francis Beueredge, Francis Ragg. (Pr. 12 May 1620.)

583 Francis Hawlie of Derwent, *co. Derb.*, husbm. (Dat. 9 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Hope; half sist. Anne Burges; goddau. Marie Hawlie, dau. of bro. Robt., his oth. chn.; Margt. Burdekin; chn. of bro. Roger Hawlie; George Hawlie *als.* Morten; George Troute; wife of John Hall of Derwent; John Yeamond; poor of Hope and of Derwent; enlarging chapel of Derwent; Exor: bro.-in-law Rd. Bagshawe, his wife, my sist. Margt.; bro.-in-law Wilfraye Savage. [*mark*] Wits: John Thomasson, George Tinker. (Pr. 10 May 1620.)

584 Edmond Corne of Betley, *co. Staff.*, husbm. (Dat. 23 Feb. 1610-11.) Dau. Anne, wife of Thos. Smyth; ld. called Shuttcrots, held of Robt. Palmer; lease held of Raphe Thicknes, esq., for one daywork of grd. in Bettley, dat. 10 Oct. 1608; lease dat. 2 Mar. 1609-10, held of Wm. Robothon and his son Raphe, for a meadow in Bettley; Collyes meadow in Betley; my dau's. 6 chn.; Wm. Cornnes of the Slade Yate; Exors: son-in-law Thos. Smyth and Thos. Whittingham. [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Ferington, John Bratten, Thomas Corne. (Pr. 17 May 1620 by Thos. Smyth, pow. res.)

* Pro. Act. Book.

585 William Osborne of Worthington, co. Leic., yeom. (Dat. 25 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. in chyd. of Breedon; wife Anne; my tent.; Sara Potter (und. 20), one of daus. of my dau. Eliz. and John Potter the yr., of Newbold, co. Leic., husbm.; Thos., son of my son-in-law Thos. Lockington of Disworth; Anne Clare, dau. of George Clare; ld. in Worthington; dau. Kath. Lockington, her 2 chn.; sist. Alice Copeland, her 4 chn.; poor of Worthington, of Breedon and of Disworth; George and Anne Potter (both und. 18), chn. of my dau. Eliz.; my servt., Eliz. Holmes; ch. of my dau. Jane, wife of George Clare; Exors: George Clare and Thos. Lockington; Overs: John Presbury and Edw. Holmes the eld., of Newbold. [*Willyam Osburne*] Sealed 27 Feb.; Wits: Samuell Smalley, Joyles Jaques, George Rolston (*mark*), Gyles Jaques (*mark*). (Pr. 18 May 1620 by George Clare, pow. res.)

586 Elizabeth Russell of Brytford, co. Wilts., wid. (Dat. 3 Nov. 1619.) Bur. in chan. of Brytford, by husb.; Ch. and poor of Brytford; poor of Salisbury; grch. Jone Irton, dau. of son-in-law George Irton, her bro., my grch. Rd. Irton; Robt. (und. 30), son of late husb's. kinsm. Oliver Russell, decd.; sist. Christian Holmes; lease of farm of Brytford; Thos. Barksdale, his moth.; John Lane's blind son, John Lane; John Holloway; my servts., Eliz. Dewe (und. 30), Maryan and Marie; my boy Symon; Exor: son-in-law George Irton; Overs: Dr. Sayword and Mr. Rd. Goldstone. [*mark*] Wits: Henry Seward, Thomas Barksdale, Sara Johnson (*mark*), Elizabeth Dew (*mark*). (Pr. 13 May 1620.)

587 Sir George Spencer, Kt., of Yarneton, co. Oxon. (Nunc. will dat. 4 Apr. 1620.) Exor: bro. Sir Thos. Spencer, Kt. and Bart.; my servt. Silly John; sist. Lady Covile; Mr. Turvile, a preacher; my pars.; Wits: Nicholas Moasley, mistris Pennell, John Carter, Thomas Kingmann, Sara Curtrice, Mr. Trote, master Stokes. (Pr. 16 May 1620.)

588 John Nashe of Patney, co. Wilts., yeom. (Dat. 3 Dec. 1619.) Nichs. Hicks (und. 16); moth., Jane Nashe; aunt Alice Dysmer; uncles Nichs. Nashe and John Pyper; Margt. Piper; Wm. Phillips; Osemonde Wheatebread; Milissent Nashe, her son, Wm.; wid. Coome and her chn; 3 chn. (und. age) of my sist. Eliz. Strtch (*sic.*), their fath.; sheep at

Alton; Extx: wife Eliz.; my unbo. ch.; Overs: frds. and neighbours, Mr. Geoffrey Bygge, clk., and Bryan Heyward. [*no sig.*] Wits: Geoffrey Bygge, clk., Thomas Humfrey, Robert Heyward, Willyam Phillips. (Pr. 16 May 1620.)

589 Steven Shephard of Marche, Isle of Ely, co. Camb., fisher. (Dat. 2 Apr. 1620.) Bur. in chyd. of St. Wennfred, Marche; my close at Eastwood end, abutting on Brichelaye lane on the S.; my fath.; bro. Rennould Shephard; bro. Jas. Shephard; close called Eight Acres; hou. I bot. of Thos. Neall of Wisbech; Steven, son of bro. Wm.; Wm., son of bro. John; fishing bot. of Mr. Gardyner; wife Kath.; hou. bot. by my fath. of Thos. Wallsham; hou. wh. John Wynnell dwells; Davy, son of Chrstr. Tomson; hou. wh. bro. Thos. dwells; Reanould Shephard, son of bro. Thos.; Steven Shephard, son of bro. Thos.; hou. and close bot. of Robt. Neale; Wm. Shephard, son of bro. Thos.; Thos. and James Shephard (und. 21), sons of my bro. Thos.; John Shephard (und. 21), son of bro. Thos.; my sist. Ellen; Agnes and Jeane Shephard, daus. of bro. Rennould; wife's bro., John Broad; Exor: bro. Jas. Shephard; Overs: bros. John and Rennould Shephard; delivered surr. of copyhold lds. to Rennould Shephard and Reanaulde Wallsham, tens. of man. of Dodington, in the presence of Wm. Shephard and John Coward, senr., tens. as afsd. [*no sig.*] Wits: Willam Shephard, John Coward, Renold Wallshame, John Shephard, Renold Shephard. (Pr. 10 May 1620.)

590 Jeffrey Burrough of Sahamteney, co. Norf., gent. (Dat. 20 Mar. 1616-17.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Sahamteney, nr. my fath.; poor of Ingham, co. Suff., wh. I was bo., of Gristen, of Little Cressingham and of Sahamteney; my grchn. (und. 21); son-in-law Raphe Sherman; dau. Sherman; my kinsm. Henry Must; my old master, Mr. Smythe Philyer of Norf.; Mr. Owen Hughes; my chamber-fellow, Martin Stonhouse; son. Edw. (und. 21); lds. in Sahamteney and Ovington; Marie Shereman; Sara Crane; Overs: my son-in-law Wm. Crane; Exor: my son Edw. [*Jeffry Burroughe*] (*no wits.*) (Pr. 6 May 1620.)

591 William Butler of St. Stephen's, Coleman St., Lond., cordwainer. (Nunc. will dat. 26 Apr. 1620.) Dau. Susan;

my moth.; my 3 apprs.; Extx: wife Joan; Wits: Thomas Camvile, Roger Riccard. (Pr. 5 May 1620.)

592 John Phillips of Pawlton, co. Somst., clk. (Dat. 20 July, 1616.) Bro., Rees Phillips; poor of Lanvaire, wh. I was bo.; cos. Ellen Davies, her sons, Wm., Gwalter and John Davies; Exor: cos. Mr. Roderick Lewelyme, clk., par. of Northstocke; Thos. Jeames of Pawlton; Rd. Borne; Thos. Tyller *als.* Wiltone of High Littleton. [*Johannen Phillipps*] Wits: Rees Davis, Robert Jones. (Pr. 10 May, 1620.)

FOL. 51.

593 Hugh Sloper of Bishop's Canning, co. Wilts., yeom. (Dat. 29 Apr. 1620.) Bur. in chyd. of Bishop's Canning; eld. son, Wm.; son Rd.; dau. Alice; dau. Johane; Extx: wife Annis; Overs: fath. Wm. Sloper, fath.-in-law, Rd. Terrill, and kinsm. Mr. Thos. Weston. [*mark*] Wits: George Ferebe, William Husland. (Pr. 26 May 1620.)

594 Edmond Johnson of the city of Lichfield. (Dat. 18 Nov. 1619.) My lds.; chn. Symon, Edm., Mary and Eliz. Johnson (all und. age); Extx: wife Isabell; Overs: my master Sir Symon Wiston, Kt.; Mr. Wm. Babington; Rd. Turnepenney; Dr. Zacherie Babington, his man Joseph; John Amye; Marke Laud, the eld.; Wm. Wrichte; Wm. Clarke; Thos. Marshall; Jas. Martin owes for barn in School Lane; Mr. Pudsey; Harte; Henry Robson. [*Edmund Johnson*] Wits: Michael Nickins, Hester Draper (*mark*). (Pr. 26 May 1620.)

595 Richard Hodson of Stratton St. Margaret's, co. Wilts., tailor. (Dat. 2 June 1617.) Bur. in chyd. of sd. Strutton; dau. Prudence Hodson (und. 21); Extx: wife Mary; Overs: neighbours, Thos. and Robt. Bestlie; godson Rd. Paynter (und. 21). [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Bestlie, Robert Bestlie, William Spencer, William Fowler. (Pr. 30 May 1620.)

596 William Hodgettes of Halesowen, co. Salop., † yeom. (Dat. 6 June 1617.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Halesowen; wife, Margt.; Jane Hodgettes, dau. of bro. John Hodgettes; lease of tent. called Boise Tenement, held of Thos. Litleton, esq.;

† Now in Worc.

sist. Mary, wife of Rd. Parr; Margery Shackleton, my bro's. dau.; Isabell and Winifride Hodgettes, daus. of bro. John; Exor: bro. Thos. Hodgettes; my hou. wh. he dwells; my lds. in Handsworth; poor of Handsworth; Rd. and Wm., sons of my cos., John Hodgettes; my hou. at Greeth Green, West Bromwich, in the occ. of Thos. Okeley; cos. John's 6 oth. chn.; 4 chn. of uncle Wm. Hodgettes, decd.; poor of Halesowen; my ten., Gilbert Smithe; John Hodgettes, son of bro. John; my ten., Roger Collins, in W. Bromwiche; Overs: frd. Thos. Millward of Tennall. [*mark*] Wits: Gilbert Smythe, Thomas Walton, scr. (Pr. 30 May 1620.)

597 **Frauncis Dossett**, the yr. of Suretons hill, Dioc. of Lichfield, yeom. (Dat. 1 Jan. 1619-20.) Moth. Margt. Dossett; poor of Wroxeter; Exors: wife Joyce and son, Wm. Dossett; Overs: my landlord, Sir Frauncis Newporte, Kt. [*no sig.*] Wits: William Wolley, Henry Chapman and Rowland Griffies; David Brooke of Charleton; Rd. Steevens of Donnington; Rd. Dias of Wroxeter; Randall Chilton; Thos. Johnson; John Worthington; John Worthington, the yr.; Thos. Jones of Donnington; Thos. Lockley; Nichs. Fareley of Rushton; Roger Botteley; John Cheshire; John Cardey; Simon Bullocke; Margt. Houlewart; George Higgins; Thos. Carter; George Parker; Leonard Inson of Bratton; Andrewe Allen; Roger Lawrence; John Reynoldes of the Heathe; Rd. Geerie of Kyngsland, par. of Mornell; Rd. Chilton of Wroxeter; Thos. Lee; Nichs. Foxe. (Pr. 22 May 1620.)

598 **William Smyth** of Figheldeane, co. Wilts., yeom. (Dat. 8 Feb. 1619-20.) Cath. of Sarum; Ch. and poor of Figheldeane; poor of Market Lavington, of St. Mary and of St. John, Devizes; rep. of Stort lane, psh. of Ursifont and Lybe Waye, in same psh.; son-in-law, Frauncis up John; son-in-law Henry up John; Wm. Dummer, tailor, of Market Lavington; lease of tent. called Henclose in the tithing of Wacame, in psh. of St. Cuthbert's in Wells, co. Somerset; Wm. Dummer's chn.; Johane, dau. of Nichs. Dummer; Wm. (und. 21), son of my bro. John Smythe, of Market Lavington, his oth. chn., and Johane, eld. dau. of my sd. bro. John; daus. my bro. John had by his last wife; bro.-in-law, Thos Jolles; bro.-in-law, Jas. Jolles, his son, my godson, Wm.; bro.-in-law,

John Cooke, his son Wm. and dau. Kath.; kinsm. John Carrawaye of Imber, his 2 chn.; John, son of bro.-in-law, Edw. Baker of Tylset, his 4 oth. chn.; son of Thos. Haward of Litel Chiverel by my kinsw., his wife Joane; godson, Edw., son of Wm. Lancaster, of Market Lavington; kinsm., Robt. Hurle of that place, 2 of his chn.; kinsm., George Hurle, his chn.; chn. of kinsm. Rd. Hurle; Mary, dau. of kinsm., John Legg, his unbo. ch. and his wife, Jane, my kinsw.; Extx: wife, Anne; Overs: George Fitt (*sic*), clk., Thos. Gyne, John Long of Neitherhaven. [*mark*] Wits: Nathaniell Cannyng (*mark*), George Pytt (*sic*), clk., Thomas Gyne, Edward Gyne. (Pr. 29 Apr. 1620.)

599 Peter Andrewes of Harbridge, (*co. Hants.**). (Dat. 15 Dec., 16 Jas. I.) Bur. in psh. Ch. or chyd. of Harbridge; Dorothe, wife of Symon Kerlie, Simon, his son; son John Andrewes; sons Henry and Philipp; tent. wh. Symon Kerlie dwells; Peter, son of Philip Andrewes, his dau. Johane Andrewes; my son Barnabie Andrewes; tent. at Harbridge bot. of Mr. Branthwaite; dau. Margt. Andrewes (und. 21); dau. Kath. Andrewes (und. 21); ld. in Coblle feild, bot. of Nichs. Eldredge; Extx: wife Johane; Overs: bro. Henry Andrewes, Simon Bampton and Barnabie Coxe. [*Peter Andrewes*] Wits: Symon Bampton, Barnabie Coxe; Mrs. Busher; lease of Mr. Long. (Pr. 11 May 1620.)

600 Thomas Packer of Cumbegreene, psh. of Lea, co. Wilts., yeom. (Dat. 24 Nov. 1619.) Bur. in Ch. or chyd. of the Lea; son Hugh Packer (und. 16); lease of tent. in Brinckworth, co. Wilts., now in ten. of Anthony Player; dau. Jane Packer (und. 16); fath. Thos. Packer the eld., decd.; my servt. Alice Peacocke; sist. Kath. Packer; Extx: wife Eliz.; Overs: bros. Xpofer Leighe, clk., Rd. Packer and Anthony Taylor, yeomen. [*no sig.*] Wits: Xpofer Leighe, clk., Richard Packer, Anthony Taylor. (Pr. 19 May 1620.)

601 John Preston of Iselham, co. Camb., yeom. (Dat. 16 Jan. 1619-20.) George, son of John Sparrowe, decd.; Eliz., Mary and Susan (und. 21), daus. of Rd. Sparrowe, decd.; my first wife; Edw., John, Giles and Margt., chn. of bro. Edw. Preston; Thos., Rd. and Eliz. Morley; Mary, wife

* Pro. Act. Book.

of John Towler; Robt. and Vyne, chn. of bro. Peter Hilles, their moth.; Thos. Mirable and Margt., chn. of sist. Harley; Mary Jacob, dau. of my last wife, decd., Eliz. Jacob, the youngest dau., and John and Nichs. Jacob, her sons; lease of ld. had wt. my last wife; bro. Thos. Preston; Margt., wife of Robt. Frost.; my half sists. Eliz. Farroe and Johane Carter; Eliz. Ide, dau. of bro. Ide, to have my first wife's wedding ring; Alice Preston, dau. of bro. Symon Preston; my 4 own sists.; my servts. Beatrice Barnes and Wm. Boyne; Exors: John Hynson of Fordham, co. Camb., yeom., and John Frauncis of Chippenham, co. Camb., yeom; Overs: frds. Martyn Sparrowe of Wixoe, and bro. Robt. Ide; tent. wh. I now dwell in Iselham; my lds. in Iselham; grchn. of my first wife; my sists'. chn.; Edw., son of bro. Edw. Preston. [*John Preston*] Wits: Robert Ide (*mark*), Rose Preston (*mark*), John Chemerye the yr., John Tyler (*mark*). (Adm. gr. 5 May 1620, to Edw. Preston and Mary Ide *als.* Preston, bro. and sist. of decd., John Hinson and John Frauncis renouncing.)

602 Robert, Lord Riche.† (Dat. 15 Sept. 1617.) Bur. in chancel of Felstead Ch.; chapel erected by me in Felsted wherein tombs for my grfath. Rd., Lord Riche, myfath., and my bro. Rd., decd., and myself; place built at Rochford for almsmen acc. to intention of grfath. and fath.; woods and chief hou. in Rochford Hundred; almshou. erected by grfath. at Felsted; bro. Sir Edwyn Riche, Kt.; son Sir Henry Riche, Kt.; hou. at St. Edmund Bury, co. Suff.; hou. at Buckenham, co. Norf.; plate in custody of Mr. Browne, ald. of Bury; sheep and corn at Hilborough; eld. son Sir Robt. Riche, Kt.; hangings at Leeze, bot. of Sir Wm. Hatton, Kt., fath. of Fraunces, Lady Riche, wife of sd. son, Sir Robt. Riche, and oths. bot. in the Low Countries and of Lady Leicester; bed bot. of ald. Haughton of Lond.; leases of mans. of Childerditch and Tillingham, co. Essex, bot. in names of Sir John Rous, of Much Waltham, Kt., John Josselyne, esq., Robt. Bourne and Giles Mursley, gent., in trust for me; great mess. called Allington Hou. in Holborne, co. Midd., bot. in names of Sir Thos. Cheeke, Kt., and oths. in trust for me; man. of Butlers, moiety of Shopland, moiety of Barlands and Blakes, co. Essex,

† Created, 2 Aug. 1618, Earl of Warwick.

conveyed by John Butler of Toby, esq., decd., to Sir Wm. Pooley of Boxstead, co. Suff., Kt., Sir Thos. Wiseman of Rivenhall, Sir John Rous afsd., Kt., and Robt. Riche of Hornedon, co. Essex, esq., in trust for me, and sold by my bro., Sir Edwyn Riche; lds. in Childerditch, co. Essex, bot. of Robt. Thresher, decd., by John Pake and Peter Butler for me; lds. called Slampsey in Notley; wife Dame Frauncis Riche; poor in co. Essex; dau. Carie; Sir John Croke, Kt., justice of the King's Bench, and his wife, silver trenchers with my arms engraven; godson Robert Riche (und. 21), eld. son of sd. son Sir Robt.; Chas. and Henry Riche, yr. sons of sd. Sir Robt., his daus. Anne and Lucye Riche (both und. 21); 2 daus. (und. 21) of son Sir Henry Riche; dau. (und. 21) of dau. Cheeke; my servt. Othoe Practor; money borrowed at request of Robert, late Earl of Essex, by me of Mr. Route by Thos. Crompton, esq., his Ldship's. officer, and del. into hands of Sir Henry Lynley and Sir Gelley Merricke, his Ldship's. officers, the day sd. Earl went fr. Lond. on a voyage to Cades in Spain; statute made by me to Rd. Burrell of Lond., grocer, in presence of Lord Anderson, chief Justice of Common Pleas, at Essex House; young Countess of Southampton, cos. of sd. late Earl of Essex, his son Robert, now Earl of Essex, and his lds. in Alderney whereof I was feoffee; conveyances dat. 15 June, 10 Jas. I; Exor: son Sir Robt. Riche, Kt.; Overs: frds. Sir Frauncis Bacon, Lord Keeper of the Great Seal, and my cos. Thos., Ld. Darcey, Baron of Chichie. [*Ro: Riche*] Wits: Peter Phesant, Samuel Collins, Giles Mursley, Thomas Hopkins. (Pr. 8 May 1620.)

FOL. 52.

603 William Buttes of Southockenden, co. Essex, gent. (Dat. 22 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. in Raynham chan. nr. S. wall; poor of Rayneham; frd. Hugh Hodson and his wife; Mr. Lockwood, preacher; poor of Southokendon; frd. John Ewer and his wife; Thos. Fanne of Raynham; Sir Edw. Barrett's park; my late sist's. dau., Jane Kynnesman, nr. Old Fish St., Lond., and anoth. dau., Anne Goltropp, at Hallowaye nr. Highgate; Roger Hobtrowe; sist. Anne Buttes; kinsm. John Earlye of Raynham; Extx: late bro's. dau., Dorothe Raynard; Rd.

Robotham. [*William Butts*] Wits: John Ewer, Hughe Hodson. (Pr. 10 May 1620.)

604 Agnes Holmes of Cambridge, wid. (Dat. 6 Oct. 1619.) Dau. Palmer; grchn., Andrewe Palmer, John Palmer, Eliz. Clarke, Wm. Greeke, Thos. Greeke, John Greeke, Margt. Fludd, Jane Robertes and Ellinor Greeke; poor of Little St. Mary's, wh. I dwell; Exor: grch. Wm. Greeke. [*mark*] Wits: Robert Robertes, John Brasbone, not. pub. (Pr. 27 May 1620, by def. sen., will having been disputed by Alice Palmer *als.* Holmes, dau. of decd.)

605 Joseph Markham (*of St. Swithin's**), Lond., tailor. (Dat. last of Feb. 1619-20.) Fath. John Markham of Oxenden, co. Northants., yeom.; my moth.; sist. Eliz., wife of Robt. Poole, their chn. Wm., John (appr.), Nando, Johane (und. 21), Emme (und. 21), Margery (und. 21), and Mary Pole (und. 21); sist. Lettice Markham; bro. Thos. Markham; Exors: sist. Briget and her husb., Raphe Pavier of Lond., tailor; Overs: cos. Peter Worster of Lond., drawer. [*Joseph Markham*] Wits: Thomas Baker, George Sadler, Thomas Tracelove. (Pr. 16 May 1620.)

606 William Sheward, cit. and grocer (*of St. Mary Aldermary**), Lond. (Dat. 12 Apr. 1620.) Bro. John Sheward; godsons Wm. Sheward, Wm. Tayler and Peter Sheward; my nurse Brockett; Exor: bro. Rd. Sheward, cit. and grocer of Lond.; Overs: frd. John Blewe. [*Willnum Sheward*] Wits: Richard Deanes, Thomas More; my servt. Rd. Deanes. (Pr. 23 May 1620.)

607 John Hedge of Mitcham, co. Surrey, esq. (Dat. 16 Dec. 1619.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Mitcham; poor of Mitcham and of Merstham; Thos. Parke of Epsom, carpenter; Wm. Houghton; my servts. John Francklyn and Marcella Ashton; wife Eliz.; son Thos. (und. 26); son Wm.; dau. Philipp Abbott; dau. Bridgett Hedge (und. 18); dau. Millicent Hedge (und. 18); frd. — James of Lond., merch., wt. whom my son John is appr., and his wife; John Harrison of Lond., scr., his servt. Beniamyn Bolton; frds. Robt. Heath of the Inner Temple, Lond., esq., Mr. Theophilus Bruerton of Lond., merch., and

* Pro. Act. Book.

Mr. Hugh Dodd of Lond., gent.; indr. dat. this day betw. me and my sd. frds.; son Anthony Hedge; Exor: sd. Robt. Heath; Overs: sd. Theos. Bruerton and Hughe Dodd. [*John Hedge*] Wits: Hughe Dodd, Jo. Harrison, scr., Jo. Blythe, James Dolman, John Francklyn, William Haughton. Cod. (nunc.) Sir Julius Ceaser, Kt., Master of the Rolls and Privy Councillor; Mr. Henry Lovell; Wits: Eliz. Hedge, wife of testr., Anthony Hedge, eld. son of testr., Hughe Dodd, gent. (Pr. 6 May 1620.)

608 Thomas Townesend of Thornehill, psh. of Hope, co. Derb., yeom. (Dat. 21 Aug. 1619.) Bur. in chyd. of Hope; my tithe corn of Thornhill; my son and dau. John and Eliz. Skynner; Extx: wife Mary. [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Howe, John Hogett (*mark*), John Leighe; Wm. Bennett of Grindlowe; John Sheldon of Holawe; Wm. Hall of Holawe; Anthony Willson of Eyam; Margt. Townsend, Thos. Mosley, Johane Hill and John Morten, all of Eyam; Godfrey Chapman of Buslowe; Arthur Banckes; Thos. White of Stony Middleton; Wm. White of Eyam; Thos. Mosley of Ingmenthorp; George Rosen of Eyam; Raphe Chalsworthe of Eyam; Robt. Wood and Jervase Armeseid, both of Eyam; Wm. Leadbetter, vic. of Hope; Mr. Ellis Warde of Hope; Wm. Darwend of Edge; Mr. Thos. Balgy; Mr. Lawrence Balgye; John Morten of Dynninges; Adam Cliffe *als.* Edge; Thos. Howsson of Middleton; Thos. Cliffe *als.* Edge; Robt. Marshall of Thornhill; Wm. Hidler of Bamforth; Roger Skynner and his bro. Robt. of Bamforth; Edw. Bidcocke and Henry Hauxworth of Bamforth; Michaell Thornehill of Thornhill. (Pr. 22 May 1620.)

609 Roger Newton of Bakewell, co. Derb., yeom. (Dat. 22 Dec. 1619.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Bakewell, nr. fath. and moth.; eld. son Roger Newton; tent. called Holme, in lordship of Ashford, co. Derb., late bot. of Gilbert Bowne; lds. bot. of Arnold Bagshawe, Robt. Doughtie, George Frost and Frauncis Burton; ld. called Higgen holes, in lordship of Bakewell, bot. of George Sutton, esq.; my 3 daus. Johane, Anne and Margt. (all und. 21); son Hugh Newton; tent. in Over Haddon, co. Derb., bot. of Rowland Smythe of Waterfall; tent. in Bakewell in ten. of Peter Eches, late bot. of Henry Needham; lds. in Over Haddon, bot. of Steph. Frenche

and George Hodgkinson; Exors: wife Anne and son Roger. [*mark*] Wits: Edward Deane, Richard Robertes, John Redferne. (Pr. 11 May 1620.)

610 Thomas Smythe of Uttoxeter, co. Staff. (Dat. 26 June 1616.) Bur. in Ch. or chyd. of Uttoxeter; my 2 daus. Anne and Ellen Smythe; lease at Draycott; son Thos.; 2 tents. in Burton on Trent; son Saml.; lease of grds in man. of Uttoxeter, taken of John Russell; son John; lease of grd. called the Parkes, taken of Thos. Gilbert; Rd. Startin; Overs: bro. Rd. Smithe and bro.-in-law Wm. Harrison; my servts. Sara Nicklyn and Alice Lesson; Exors: wife Johanne and Rd. Startine. [*Thomas Smythe*] Wits: William Harrison, John Smythe, Edward Gilbert, scr. (Pr. 8 May 1620, by Johanne Smythe, rel. of decd., pow. res.)

611 Henry Thomas Prees of Clodocke, co. Heref., yeom. (Dat. 27 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Clodocke; Cath. of St. David; mending of bridge at Philip Watkin's hou. in Clodocke; my base son John, by Jonett, my now wife; lds. in Newton, co. Heref., bot. of Watkyn Prees; son David Harry and my dau. Blaunche, my legitimate chn. by wife Jonett; lds. held by copy of court roll of Ld. Burgavenny, sometime occ. by sd. Watkyn Prees, surr. to me by Thos. Powell Mayde, acc. to custom of man. of Ewyes Lacye; my base dau. Eliz., by Jonett, my now wife; money in hands of Thos. John Phe. Pry to be pd. at feast of St. Jacob and St. Philip the Apostles, 1622; bro. John Thos. Prees; Chas. Jennynges; bro. David Thos. Prees; lds. late in ten. of Wm. Thomas in Clodocke, called Tyr Shaywood; lds. bot. of Phe. Morgan; leases held of Leysem Thomas, esq., and John James Harry Powell; Leyson, Lewis and Lucas, sons of David Thos. Prees, and Margt. and Sibill, his daus.; David, son of John Thos. Prees; Eliz. vergh Griffith; Jonet and Johane vergh Griffith; George Griffith Howell; Gregorye Allen and Jas. Griffith; my goddau. Jane, dau. of Wm. Thomas; my godson Harry Thomas, son of Thos. John Phee. Pry; my servt. Johane Thomas; Tobias Lucas, son of Lucas Thomas; Thos. John Prosser; Margt. vergh David; Sibill vergh David; my godson Lewes John, son of John Powell of Trewerne; Evan Phe.; Kath., wife of Watkin Prees, cottage wh. she dwells; Exors: bro. John Thos. Prees and my

dau. Blaunche vergh Harrye; Overs: Thos. Powell of Olchon, Thos. Prosser, George Jenkin, Hughe Powell. [*mark*] Wits: John Jennynges, Thomas Morgan, George Griffith Howell (*mark*), Hughe Lewis. (Pr. 13 May 1620, by John Thos. Prees, pow. res. to Blaunche vergh Harrye; Pr. 13 Apr. 1638, by Blanche vergh Harrye.)

612 Robert Passand of Cructon, psh. of Pontesbury, co. Salop., yeom. (Dat. 27 Oct. 1619.) Bur. in Ch. of Hanwood; poor of Pontesburye and of Hanwood; John Farmor; neph. and godson, Robt. Passand of Asterley; my servt. Johane Burges; my old servt., Edw. Bromlowe; Thos. Nicholls; Roger Farmor, clk.; goddau. Jane, dau. of bro. John; bro. Humfrey Passand's 4 chn.; godson, son of Robt. Passand of Asterley; neph. Wm. Passand of London; Wm., son of bro. John; Anne, wife of John Browne of Aston Rogers; Johane, wife of Thos. Maud; George Hosier, gent., his chn.; Marget Onslowe, gent., her chn.; wife Anne; Exors: sd. neph., Robt. Passand of Asterley and cos. John Farmor. [*mark*] Wits: Morgan Evans, clk., Robert Downe (*mark*). (Pr. 13 May 1620.)

613 John Dawnton of Winterborne Stooke, co. Wilts., husbm. (Dat. 31 Jan. 1619-20.) Bur. in psh. chyd. of Winterborne Stooke; Ch. of Sarum.; Woodford Ch.; dau. Agnes Dawnton; dau. Margery Dawnton; goddau. Mary Downton (und. 21); dau. Alice Dawnton (und. 21); dau. Ellinor Dawnton (und. 21); son John (und. 21); bro. Thos. Dawnton (und. 30); my wife Christian; ld. in Winterborne Stooke; daus.-in-law, Johane Webb, Alice Webb, Agnes Webb and Eliz. Webb; son-in-law Roger Webb; Exor: son George; Overs: Rd. Greene and Nichols. Kello. [*mark*] Wits: John Gilbert, John Hooper. (Pr. 22 May 1620.)

FOL 53.

614 Symon Hanson of Ashbourne, co. Derb., gent. (Dat. 13 May 1619.) Poor of Ashbourne and of Ilam; goddau. Eliz. Charlesworth; eld. son John (und. age); lds. in Ashbourne, Offcott and Underwood; close nr. Ashbourne chyd. assigned to me by Wm. Heathcote; my dau.; my late wife; lds. in Mappleton, Ilam, Aldwarke and Musden Graunge sold to

Mr. Thos. Eyre, esq. and Edw. Peg, gent.; sons Rd., George and Symon (all und. 21); daus. Sence, Prudence and Rachell (all und. 18); frd. Mrs. Jackson of Ashbourne; Exors: frds. Wm. Hull, clk., Edw. Pigg, gent., Gilbert Warde, gent., and my bro. Wm. Hanson; my servt. Anne Bainford, Kath. Bolsover; Overs: Sir John Harpur, Kt., and John Millward, esq.; Mr. Gilbert Warde to have care of one of my yr. daus. [*Sy: Hanson*] Wits: Gilbert Warde, Walter Edge, Edward Pegge. (Pr. 10 May 1620.)

615 Thomas Tate of Marlburye, co. Wilts., yeom. (Nunc. will dat. 20 May 1620.) Bros. Wm., Robt. and John Tate; Sir Ferninando Dudley, Kt.; frd. Jasper Ockley; Sir Mathewe Carewe, Kt.; sist. Johane Harding; Thos. Christopher, servt. to E. of Hertford; my fellow servts. at Sir Frauncis Seymor's, Kt.; John Parsons of Castle Carewe Park, nr. Bruton, co. Somst.; frds. Gilbert Payne, George Warner and John Jeffery, and the rest of their fellows at Sir Gilbert Prinne's; Wm., bro. of John Parsons; Rd. Gibbons; Salomon Foxe, coachman to E. of Hertford; John Heathe of city of Sarum, cordwainer; hou. wh. I now lie; my fellow, Edw. Brinsen, his bro. Thos.; frds. Wm. Peacock and his wife; Exors: frds., John Inman and Thos. Batten; Sir Mathew Carey, Kt.; Mr. Graye of Enfield, esq.; John Kyng of Enfield, yeom.; Wits: John Inman, Thomas Batten, Rowland Case (*mark*), Thomas Willys, appr. to Wm. Swetenham, not. (Pr. 22 May 1620.)

616 John Weston of Barton, co. Berks., gent. (Dat. 17 Jan. 1619-20.) Bur. in Ch. of Beedon, nr. seat wh. fath. sits; Edm. Francklyn; moth. Ch. of Sarum; poor of Beedon, of Abingdon and of Dunstew; bro., Henry Weston; bro., John Smythe, his chn.; bro. Edw. Weston; sist. Sara; ld. in Beedon; Extx: wife Sibill; Overs: my mr. Sir Thos. Read. [*Johannem Weston*] Wits: Thomas Reade, William Jestey. (Pr. 15 May 1620.)

617 Samuel Dauncey of Defford, co. Worc., yeom. (Dat. 6 Apr. 1620.) Bur. in chapel of Defford; lds in Defford and Birlingham, co. Worc.; son, Rd. Dauncey; 2d son George; 3d son Maximilian; wife Margery; chn. (und. 21) of son George, by his wife Ursula; my servt. Alice Compton; Exor:

son, George Dauncey; Overs: neighbours and frds., George Pace, Humfrey Stanton and Frauncis Sheapherd, clk. [*no sig.*] Wits: Walter Knighte, Robert Woodward, Elizabeth Pace, Philipp Maynard. (Pr. 19 May 1620.)

618 Bridget Rastell of Birmingham, co. Warw., wid. (Dat. 1 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Birmingham; Overs: Mr. Luke Smythe, par. thereof; Mr. Boltony, cur.; the 2 clks., Skipwith and Wigstead; Thos. Coxe; Thos. Brad-docke; chn. of son Rd. Pedke; dau. Margt. Kirbie, her son and daus., her dau. Hopkyns; my dau. Alice Innocent, her daus., Bridget Read and Alice Whorwood; my dau. Anne Belton; my son Belton, his son Rd. Belton; my dau. Dixon, her chn.; their fath.; my cos. Rd. Peake; my sist. Elianor Frauncis; my son Kirbie; Henry Wilde; Wm. Rastell; Isaac Bradocke; John Harthill and his wife; wife of Robt. Rich-ardes, her dau. Barbara; my servt. Mary Warley; my former servts. Margaret Crompton and Johane Banckes; wid. Groves, the midwife; Mr. John Carter; Mr. Zacharie Taylor; Mr. John Foxall; Mr. Edw. Fox; Exor: son Thos. Peake. [*mark*] Wits: Luke Smyth, par. of Birmingham, Robert Shelton, Edward Foxe, William Seely, John Rocke, Richard Billinges-ley. (Pr. 19 May 1620.)

619 Dorothe Thomson of Husborne Crawley, co. Beds., wid. (Dat. 31 Oct. 1618.) My late husb. John Thomson of Husborne Crawley, esq., decd.; bur. in chan. of Husborne Crawley, nr. sd. husb.; son Robt. Tomson and his wife, Mrs. Jane Thomson; dau. Lady Kempe; grson Sir John Thomson and his wife; my grch. Dorothe Andrewes, her husb. Mr. Edolph Andrewes; grch. Susan Thomson; rep. of bridges and high-ways in Husborne Crawley; grson-in-law Rd. Sutton, esq., and my grdau., his wife; Rd. Harvey, clk.; Rd. Impey, one of Sir John Thomson's men; grdau. Lady Cuttes, her husb., Sir John Cuttes; grdaus. Lady Chichley and Lady Skipwith, her husb., Sir Henry Skipwith; grdau. Lady Digges, her husb., Sir Dudley Digges; grson-in-law Sir Jas. Altham and grdau., his wife; my grson John Fische and his wife; grson-in-law Edm. Blofeild and grdau., his wife; Mrs. Page; Dorothe Worsley, wid.; kinsw. Mary Allen, Dorothe Lawrance and Anne Mery; Valentyne Boner; tent. bot. of Mathewe Wright-

sonne, John Adkinson and Thos. Knighte; Exors: Rd. Sutton, esq., and Rd. Harvey, clk., vic. of Husborne Crawley; Overs: frd. Frauncis Stanton, gent. [*mark*] Wits: John Woodland, Richard Impey, Richard Kent. (Adm. gr. 24 May 1620, to Sir John Thomson, Kt., grson of decd., Sir Rd. Sutton, Kt., and Rd. Harvey, clk., ren.)

620 George Bury of Leighton Bussard, co. Beds., gent. (Dat. 15 Jan. 1619-20.) Extx: wife Susan; lds. in Hockley *als.* Hocklife, late. bot. of Thos. Hillersdon, esq., Fraunces Stanton, esq., John Hillersdon, Nicholas Johnson and Nicholas Blofeild; daus. Anne and Johane Burye; son Rd. Burye; Mr. Chrstr. Sclater. [*George Bury*] Wits: Richard Cowley, Robert Trunlye, Edmond Boulesworth, Jr. (Pr. 25 May 1620.)

621 John Leighe the eld., of Caldwell, co. Beds., esq. (Dat. 20 Jan. 1619-20.) Son Goddard Leighe; late priory or monastery of Caldwell; lds. in town of Bedford, Wootton, Kempston and Houghton Conquest; Extx: wife Anne; my dwelling at Caldwell; son and hr. app., Lewys Leigh, his wife Lucye and their chn.; lds. in Cranfeild, co. Beds.; my servt. Anne Laverocke; my hou. in occ. of Thos. Hollyman in Bedford; leg. to my grch. Mr. John Leigh (*struck out*). [*John Leighe*] Wits: Lewes Leighe, Goddard Leighe, Thomas Awdley, William Dymmock, Michael Dymocke, John Bradley. (Pr. 23 May 1620.)

622 Philemon Whale of Chickney, co. Essex, clk. (Dat. 4 Apr. 1618.) Bur. in chan. or chyd. of Chickney; eld. son Jonas Whale; books, Wilcockes upon the Psalms and Ursinns, his Catechisme; youngest son Philemon Whale; eld. dau. Sara Ingreeme; dau. Margt., wife of Wm. Brocke, the yr., of Shepreth; dau. Eliz., wife of Wm. Cofeild of Henham; youngest dau. Mary Whale; Extx: wife Agnes; eld. bro. John Whale, decd.; Eliz. Ingreeme (und. 19), dau. of dau. Sara. [*Philemon Whale*] Wits: Bartholmewe Collin, Laurence Collin. (Pr. 19 May 1620.)

623 Thomas Tristram, cit. and fishmonger (*of St. Michael, Queenhithe**), Lond. (Dat. 11 May 1620.) Exors: wife Susan and son Thos. Tristram; lease of tent. whin. I

*Pro. Act. Book.

dwel and Salt wharf, held of Co. of Fishmongers; lease of Queenhithe and Romeland wharfes, held of Mayor of Lond.; daus. Wolverston and Bruen; dau. Mary; my servt. Wm. Tredwaye; bro. Wm. Deane; bro. Adam Tristram; poor of St. Michael's, Queenhithe; Overs: bros. Wm. Deane and Adam Tristram, sons John Wolverston and Wm. Breuen. [*Thomas Tristram*] Wits: Thomas Mathewe, scr., Laurene Norton, Giles Bagges; wife's bro. Christr. Deane. (Pr. 19 May 1620.)

624 Richard Rowbothum of Upminster, co. Essex, gent. (Dat. 18 Mar. 1619-20.) My 3 chn.; my unbo. ch.; Exors: wife and her bro. Thos. Speight; to be bur. in Upminster Ch. nr. my fath. and moth. [*Rich: Rowbothum*] Wits: Paule Dewes (? *Bewes*), Paule Thorndicke, John Rawson. (Pr. 18 May 1620, by — Rowbothum, rel., Thos. Speighte ren.)

FOL. 54.

625 Thomas Hawes, the eld., of Bedford, co. Beds., gent. (Dat. 1 Jan. 1619-20.) My chambers and 3 shops in Butcher Rowe, psh. of St. Paul, Bedf., next shop of Robt. Bamford on the E., and shop of John Beard *als.* Farmer on the W., in ten. of wids. Storer, Griffyn, Eliott and Eliz. Huett, late bot. of Thos. Croote, for the use of 4 poor wids. of the pshs. of St. Paul and St. Mary in Bedf.; son and hr. app. Thos. Hawes, gent., his chn.; 2d son Robt. Hawes, gent., his chn.; Agnes, wife of John Newold; tent. in St. Paul's, Bedf., wh. sd. John Newold now dwells; grd. called Waterwick, lying by riverside in St. Paul's, Bedf.; poor of St. Paul, St. Mary, St. John the Baptist, St. Peter and St. Cuthbert in Bedford, of Potton, co. Beds., of Gamlingaye, co. Camb., of Biddenham, co. Beds.; cos. Rd. Parson, Robt. Haddocke and his wife, Rd. Smythe, pewterer, and his wife; Mark Crowder; cos. Peter Morgan of Cople and his wife; Thos. Cooke of Barnet, his sist.; bro.-in-law Mr. John Rolte, his wife and chn.; bro.-in-law Mr. Edw. Rolte's chn.; bro.-in-law Mr. Thos. Rolte's chn.; cos. Mr. Wm. Tapp of Lond., and his chn.; sist. Shelley's chn.; sist.-in-law Alice Dillingham's chn.; sist. Doughton's ch.; son Baldwyn, his wife and grch., her son, John Baldwyne; my gt.-grchn.; Exors: sons Thos.

and Robt.; Overs: cos. Mr. Thos. Rolte of Milton, and Mr. Andrewe Dennys of St. John's, Bedf. [*Thomas Hawes, senior*] Wits: Thomas Rolte, Andrewe Dennys. (Pr. 18 May 1620.)

626 John Wiles of All Saint's, Malden, co. Essex, haberdasher. (Dat. 30 Dec. 1619.) Son and hr. John Wiles; my farm called Iltney in Mondon, co. Essex, held of the King; daus. Hellen and Bridgett (both und. 21); poor of All Saints, St. Peter and St. Mary, Malden; bro. Rd. Wiles; sist. Philipp Wiles; sist. Knighte; sist. Fall; Anne, wife of Michael Cowper; Wm. and John, sons of frd. Mr. Soame of Maldon; Eliz. Wiseman, wid.; bro.-in-law Thos. Thurgood; bro.-in-law Philipp Caston; Mrs. Gifford; my servts. Edw. Freshwater, John Tanner, Eliz. Harwood and Ruthe Alleson; Extx: wife Hellen; Overs: fath.-in-law Mr. Thurgood. [*John Wiles*] Wits: Thomas Burnett, John Soan, Joseph Walker. (Pr. 17 May 1620.)

627 Robert Kirke of Messingham, co. Linc., yeom. (Dat. 16 Sept. 1619.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Messingham; cottage, newly built, in ten. of Rd. Gelder; cottage in ten. of Wm. Hull; Lawman Mare close in Messingham, late bot. of Mr. Stowhill; eld. son Robt. Kyrke; hou. wh. he now dwells in Messingham; cottage in Messingham in ten. of Wm. Lambert; ld. late bot of Thos. Vrye, gent., in ten. of my sd. son; son Robt. Kyrke's chn.; my 2d son Wm.; hou. wh. I dwell; lds. in Messingham, late bot. of Sir Edw. and Sir Phil. Tyrwhitt, Kts.; son Wm.'s chn.; my 3d son Rd.; mess. in Messingham, late bot. of Rd. Lawman; ld. in same, bot. of Antho. Sowthill and Nichols. Sowthill; ld. there bot. of Thos. Vyre, gent., and Mary, his wife, and of Marmaduke Tyrwhitt, esq., decd.; my youngest son Jas.; cottages in ten. of Thos. Kempe and Wm. Hull in Messingham, late bot. of John Duckle; close called Lodge Leas, in Laughton, co. Linc., bot. of Sir Roger Dallyson, Kt. and Bart.; Edm. Gall; my dau. Mary, wife of George Dawber, his 4 daus.; my grch. Wm. Mawger; my sist's. chn.; Exors: wife Lucye and son Jas; Overs: Nichols. Oliver, John Parkins, Wm. Kyrke and George Dawber. [*no sig.*] (*no wits.*) (Pr. 4 May 1620.)

628 William Goodall of Great Shepie, co. Leic., gent. (Dat. 24 Aug. 1619.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Gt. Shepie; eld.

son Wm. Goodall; 2d. son Thos.; 3d son Robt.; son Rd. (appr.); dau. Johane Goodall (und. 22); son-in-law Jonathan Needler, dwelling at Banbury; dau. Dorotheie (und. 22); dau. Luce (und. 22); dau. Susanna (und. 22); grch. Saml. Goodall (und. 21); Mr. Thos. Bagshawe, dwelling at Wormehill, in Moreland; dau. Millicent Baker; dau. Kath. Nayler, her husb.; Rd. Abett of Manceter, clk.; Extx: wife Johane; Overs: son Wm. Goodall and Sampson Baker. [*William Goodall*] Wits: Richard Abett, Abraham Astley, Thomas Milles. (Pr. 11 May 1620.)

629 Ellis Thomas of East Farleigh, co. Kent, yeom. (Dat. 3 April 1620.) My godch. Ellis Bigg; Extx: wife Godlie. [*mark*] hou. wh. I now dwell; ld. in Lynton; Wits: Thomas Basden, Robert Groomebridge. (Pr. 12 May 1620.)

630 John Best of Beddington, co. Surr., yeom. (Dat. 21 Mar. 1619-20.) Bur. in Ch. or chyd. of Beddington; fath. Robt. Best of Reygate, his wife, my moth. Johane; bro. Rd. Best, decd.; bro. Thos.; bro. Frauncis; Mr. Wm. Page of Lond.; sist. Anne, wife of Thos. Woonham of Reygate; sist. Julian, wife of Cornelius Palmer of Reygate; sist. Kath., wife of Barnabye of Reygate; poor of Reygate; eld. sons (und. 21), of my bros. Thos. and Frauncis; Roger Carter of Reygate; uncle Thos. Best of Aldersted; chn. of Thos. Woonham and of Cornelius Palmer; frds. Thos. Pope, clk., and John Hiller of Beddington, yeom.; Sir Nichols. Carewe, Kt.; Eliz. Blake, dau. of Wm. Blake of Wallington; Zabulon Mathewe; Margt. Ingram; Robt. Whiting; Rd. Owen; Mrs. Alice Illingworthe; Mary Reade; goodwife Johnson; Kath. Rogers; Wm. Awsten; my fellow servts.; 4 unem. chn. of Wm. Blake; poor of Beddington and Wallington; Exor: bro. Robt. Best. [*John Best*] Wits: Thomas Pope, Robert Whiting. (Pr. 8 May 1620; adm. gr. 24 Apr. 1629, to Anne Woonham, sist. of decd., Robert Best having died without fully administering.)

631 John Iden of Hunton *als.* Huntington, (*co. Hants.*), yeom. (Dat. 19 Nov. 1619.) Son Robt. Iden's dau. (und. 23); Eliz. Hilles (und. 23), dau. of John Hilles of Hetcorne; dau. Alice, wife of — Fissendon of Ewhurst; son Wm. Iden; son John; hou. wh. I dwell; ld. called Heerstfeildes, lying against the King's Highway, leading to Style Bridge;

tent. called Stonnardes in occ. of wid. Lawe; Exor: son John. [*mark*] Wits: William Coveney, Thomas Holyman. (Pr. 10 May 1620.)

632 Richard Relfe of Framfeild, co. Suss., gunfounder. (Dat. 23 Mar. 1619-20.) Bur. in chyd. of Mayfield, co. Suss. wh. fath. and moth. lie; dau. Alice, wife of Fearenot Rodes; youngest dau. Annys Relfe (und. 18); Extx: wife Alice; son Rd. (und. 22); lease at Mayfield whin. Fraunces Panckhurst now dwells; sist. Eliz. Horlye, wid.; lds. in Bucksted and Retherfield; Overs: Mr. Nichs. Stone of Framfeild. [*mark*] Wits: Richard Russell, Robt. Vincent, Beniamyn Skynner. (Pr. 9 May 1620.)

633 Mary Pawley of Tonbridge, co. Kent, wid. (Dat. 16 June, 1619.) Bur. in chyd. of Hadlowe; poor of that place; dau. Mary, wife of Robt. Children; youngest son Frauncis Pawley; Exor: eld. son Lawrence Pawley; tent. in Hadlowe St., Hadlowe, in ten. of Eliz. Rolfe, wid.; tent. called Highreedes in West Peckham in ten. of Edw. Hawkes; Overs: neighbours Thos. Barton of Hadlowe, and Mathewe Parker, yeom. [*mark*] Wits: Lewes Weelles, William Aynscombe. (Pr. 10 May 1620.)

634 William Bower of Aynowe, co. Northton., yeom. (Dat. 31 May 1619.) Bur. in chan. of Aynoe Ch., nr. wife; son George Bower, 4 of his chn. (und. 18); son Edw. Bower, his son Edw.; dau. Kath. Cockman, her dau. Annys Cockman; dau. Anne Hill, her 3 chn. (und. 21); dau. Eliz. Bower; grchn. Eliz. and Anne Walcote, their fath. decd.; guards. to sd. grchn., my sons, Rd., George and Edw. Bower and Edw. Cockman; Exor: son Rd.; Overs: son-in-law Edw. Cockman and sons, George and Edw. Bower. [*Willm Bower*] Wits: Edward Whitbye, Edward Eaglesfeild (*mark*), Edw. Bunting (*mark*). (Pr. 13 May 1620.)

FOL. 55.

635 Ralphe Cobbet of Weston, psh. of Weedon Pynckney, co. Northton., gent. (Dat. 27 Mar. 1620.) Exors: bro.-in-law Rd. Love of Aynoe, co. Northants., gent., Thos. Hare of St. Giles, city of Oxford, gent., and bro. John Cobbett of Staddam, co. Oxon., gent.; my man. hou. in Weston;

lds. in Wheedon and Weston, late bot. of Thos. Betham and his son, Rd. Betham; tent. called Walters in Aston Rowant and Chawford, co. Oxon., late in ten. of Thos. Cowper; tent. in Aston, late in ten. of — Lovedaye; my eld. son (und. 21); rest of my sons and daus. (und. 18); my servt. Eliz. Messenger; wife Eliz.; Overs: Chrstr. Pittes of Banburye, gent., and Edw. Haule of Boddycott, yeom. [*Raphe Cobbett*] Wits: Edward Travis, William Averye, Edward Hall, John Young (*mark*). (Pr. 9 May 1620, by John Cobbett, Rd. Love and Thos. Hare ren.)

636 Eliz. Harby of Walcott, co. Northants.† (Nunc. will dat. 19 Nov. 1619.) Exor: eld. bro. Edw. Harby; bros. Thos. and Clement Harbye; my 2 bros. Thos. and Robt. Browne, sons of Robt. Browne of Walcott; Wits: Dorcas Quarles, Mary Manistie (*mark*), Anne Leonard, Hester Chamberlayne. (Pr. 12 May 1620.)

637 William Beale of Ashby Parva, co. Leic., yeom. (Dat. 3 Apr. 1620.) Wm. Carter; John Bell; George Gilbert; hou. and ld. in Ashby Parva, bot. of Thos. Horpud; son Wm. (und. 21); son Rd. (und. 21); son George (und. 21); dau. Emmot (und. 21); dau. Margery (und. 21); dau. Kath. (und. 21); dau. Alice; dau. Margt.; bond dat. 1 Sept., 15 Jas. I, wt. Rd. Cheney, Wm. Cheney of Shernford, co. Leic., Henry Cheney of Brinckloe, co. Warw., and Robt. Clementes of Huncote, co. Leic.; Eliz., dau. of John Doewell; Wm., son of my son, Thos. Beale, his dau. Alice; my servt. Wm. Morton; Extx: wife Johane; Overs: bro. Rd. Beale and son-in-law John Doewell. [*mark*] Wits: John Hodgkinson, John Paybodye, John Gilbert, Thomas Beale. (Pr. 8 May 1620.)

638 Rose Reynoldes of St. Andrew's nr. the Wardrobe, Lond., wid. (Dat. 12 Apr. 1620.) Bur. in sd. Ch. of St. Andrew's, wh. I am a parishioner; bro. Rd., dwelling in Denbigh; Eliz. and Hellen Cadye (und. 21), chn. of son-in-law Arthur Cady and his wife, my dau. Alice, decd.; Exors: kinsm. Wm. Middleton of Lond., goldsmith, and frd. Wm. Townshend of Lond., gent.; Overs: frd. Robt. Sadler. [*mark*] Wits: John Heelye, Elizabeth Keylowe (*mark*),

† Sic. Walcot is in Linc., in psh. of Alkborough, nr. Northants.

Ellen Hunt (*mark*), John Hues (*mark*), Katherine Oyen (*mark*). (Pr. 3 May 1620.)

639 John Aulcocke of Seaton, co. Rutl., labourer. (Dat. 8 Aug. 1614.) Bur. in chyd. of Seaton; son John Aulcocke; my freelands; wife Kath.; daus. Johane and Millisent; Symon Hawley, Henry Hawley the yr., and their eld. sist. Alice Hawley; Kath. Hawley; Anne Hawley; John Boyer (und. 19), son of my dau. Millisent, late wife of Robt. Boyer, late of Lyddington, and her son Robt. Boyer (und. 17); Rd. Cattell (und. 17), son of sd. dau. Millisent; godchn. Robt. Gregorie, Alice Munton; Overs: son-in-law Henry Hawlie and Sampson Curtney; Exor: son John Aulcocke. [*no sig.*] Wits: Anthony Fed, script., John Alexander. (Pr. 2 May 1620.)

640 Edward Browne of Heckington, co. Linc., yeom. (Dat. 1 May 1620.) Ch. of Lincoln; wife Kath.; bro. John Browne; lds. in Heckington and Great Hale; bro. Mathias Browne; bro. Nathl. (und. 21); lds. in Holland; fath. Edw. Browne of Horbling, decd.; sists. Esther and Eliz. Browne (und. 21); moth. Alling; aunt Thornton; aunts Mary, Anne and Susan, their chn.; uncle Rd. Seagrave, his chn.; Mr. Broadstreet; Mr. Harrison; poor of Heckington and Horbling; Exor: bro. John Browne. [*Edward Browne*] Wits: Robert Callice (*mark*), Edward Coke (*mark*). (Pr. 12 May 1620.)

641 James Aris of Deddington, co. Oxon., woollen draper. (Dat. 1 Mar. 1619-20.) Bur. in chyd. of Deddington; Extx: wife Millicent; hou. I now dwell in, in Deddington; ld. in Cliftonmeade, at little Bridge and the old Mill at the Sandes, Deddington; hou. wherein aunt Bunce dwells in Pilicocke St., Deddington; son John (und. 14); dau. Mary (und. 18); cottage in Deddington, in ten. of Nichs. Banister; gr. in meadow called Beastes moore in Northanuston; son Edw.; lds. in Westcoate Bartoun, co. Oxon., bequeathed to me by John Norwood, decd.; indr. dat. 1 Mar. 1619-20 betw. me and my cos. Wm. Ares of Hempton and my bro. Wm. Arris of Westcott Bartoun; 6 yr. chn., Johane, Sara, Susan, Eliz. and Kath. (all und. 18), and my unbo. ch.; Overs: kinsm. Mr. Wm. Whatley of Banbury, clk., and bro. Wm. Ares of Westcott Barton; our minister, Mr. Edmondes; my fath. and moth.

Savidge; my own moth., Jane Norwood; Benedicke Norwood of Woodstocke; Mary Bussey of Oxford; dau. of Thos. Norwood of Woodstocke, decd. [*James Aris*] Wits: William Whatley, Richard Lardge, Stephen Runell. (Pr. 3 May 1620.)

642 William Searles of St. Clement's, Ipswich, co. Suff., clothier. (Dat. 26 Feb. 1619-20.) Eld. son, Wm. Searles (und. 24); 2d son Robt. (und. 24); 3d son John; lds. in St. Ellen's and St. Stephen's, Ipswich, sometime inheritance of Robt. Wilkenson, shipwright; 4th son Saml.; dau. Eliz. (und. 21); sist. Lowe; sist. Rebecca, wife of Robt. Wilkenson and her son William; Margt., dau. of sd. sist. Rebecca; Extx: wife Eliz. [*William Searles*] Wits: Jo. Agar, Willum Lowe. (Pr. 6 May 1620.)

643 John Pace of All Saints', Worcester, clothier. (Dat. 29 Mar. 1620.) My 4 bros., Thos., John, Wm. and Edm.; my 3 sists., Johane, Margery and Margt.; Extx: wife Anne; Overs: Rd. Cowper, fath.-in-law Thos. Harely, and bro. Wm. Pace. [*no sig.*] Wits: Thomas Powell, par. of All Saint's, Dorothe Thorneton, George Baker, Miles Bestpitch. (Pr. 5 May 1620.)

644 William Dudding, bound on a voyage to the East Indies in ship called "Clover." (Dat. 8 Feb. 1617-18 at Lond.) Fath. Robert Dudding, ship carpenter, dwelling in Kynston upon Hull; my Mrs. Rochester. [*William Dudding*] (Adm. gr. 4 May 1620 to Robt. Dudding, fath. of decd., no Exor: being named.)

645 William Capper of Bridgnorth, (*co. Salop.*), vintner. (Dat. 22 Jan. 1619-20.) Bur. nr. my fath. and moth. in High Church of St. Leonard; Extx: wife Eliz.; my hou. I now dwell in; hou. in Bridgend, Bridgnorth, wh. my ten. Robert Dickenson dwells. [*Willm Capper*] Wits: Richard Creswell, Elizabeth Cresswell, Edward Poole (*mark*), Anthony Hanmer, minister of the same. (Pr. 3 May 1620.)

646 Richard Rose of Hever, co. Kent, yeom. (Dat. 23 Apr. 1618.) Bur. nr. fath. in the psh. of Withiam, co. Suss.; poor of that psh. and of Haver; bro. George's 2 sons and his dau.; bro. Wm. Standford and sist. Anne Standford; bro. Gawyn's 2 sons, John and Wm.; my sist. Margt's. 4 chn.;

cos. Anne Showbridge; Extx: wife Johane; Overs: bro. George Stanford and frd. Mr. Edmond Balam. [*no sig.*] Wits: Edmond Balam, George Stanford (*mark*), Thomas Duglas. (Pr. 6 May 1620.)

647 Robert Allis of Welton, co. Linc., husbm. (Dat. 20 Nov. 1619.) Bur. in chyd. of Welton; George Carlill's chn.; Wm. Allis' chn.; Rd. Dixon; Robt. Baxter, his chn.; Robt. Richardson; Wm. and Eliz. Baxter; Thos. Glother's wife and chn.; Edmond Beadle's wife and chn.; bro. Wm. Allis; Jane and Agnes Allis; Alice Allis; Edw. Allis; Margt. Rose; dau. Mary Allis (und. 21); Thos. Carlill; my hou. bot. of George Jelland; Extx: wife Goodith; Overs: George Carlill and Rd. Stephenson. [*mark*] Wits: George Carlill (*mark*), Robt. Wilkenson, Richard Stephenson, William Allis; Edw. Watkinson. (Pr. 15 May 1620.)

648 Charles Pynner (*of Wootton Bassett, co. Wilts., minister**). (Dat. 20 Jan. 1619-20.) Bur. on N. side of chyd. of my psh.; Ch. and poor of my psh.; Christr. and Hellen White, chn. of dau. Isabell White, decd.; Chas. Gatackre, son of dau. Margery Gatacker, decd., and his fath.; chn. of kinsw. Fraunces Champant; bro.-in-law John Hamlet; my servt., Rd. Bestman; Extx: wife Isabell; Overs: neighbours, Jefferye Henley, Thos. Jacob the eld., of this psh., John Spencer and Wm. Yorke of Wroughton. [*Charles Pynner*] Wits: Jefferie Henley (*mark*), Christofer Henlie (*mark*). (Pr. 3 May 1620.)

FOL. 56.

649 Edward North of Kerford, (*co. Suss.**). (Dat. 4 July 1617.) High Ch. of Chichester; eld. son John Northe (und. 21); son Thos. Northe; youngest son, Edw. Northe; eld. dau. Eliz. (of age); 2d dau. Eliz. (of age); 3d dau. Dennys (und. 18); 4th dau. Rose; 5th dau. Susan; Extx: wife Johane; Overs: bro. Edw. Northe, Wm. Eade of North Chappell, Hughe Tillye of Whitlye; John Hoade of Chidingsolde. [*mark*] Wits: Richard Edsole (*mark*), John Denior (*mark*). (Pr. 6 May 1620.)

* Pro. Act. Book.

650 Robert Maye of Roydon, (*co. Norf.**), yeom. (Dat. 17 Dec. 1619.) Son Robt. Maye; hou. wh. I now dwell in Roydon; hou. in Snecham; hou. bot. of Thos. Clarke in Congham; Extx: wife Eliz.; Robt. Pricke of Flitcham, feoffee in trust for my dau. Annes (und. 18); Henry Hemstead, feoffee in trust for my dau. Bridget (und. 18); if wife refuse to pay legacies, sd. Robt. Pricke and Henry Hempstead to be Exors.; bro Wm. Maye and his son Thos. [*mark*] Wits: Robert Best, Alice Johnson, wid., Thomas Maye. (Pr. 2 May 1620, by Robert Pricke, pow. res. to Henry Hempstead.)

651 John Moore of the Middle Temple, Lond., gent. (Dat. 12 Julv 1620.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Maydesmoreton, co. Bucks.; ch. and poor of that psh.; poor of Buckingham and of St. Peter's in the E., city of Oxford; Extx: moth. Eliz. Everye; lds. in Maydesmoreton, co. Bucks., in Buckingham and in Chackmore, co. Bucks., in Horley and Hornton, co. Oxon., uncle Mr. Wm. Lambart and his wife; uncle John Lambart; grmoth. Lambart; aunt Mrs. Frauncis Lambart; aunt Foxley; uncle Edm. Moore; aunt Suzan; bro. Symon Everye; sist. Joane Everye; sist. Eliz. Dormer (und. 21); sist. Alice Everye; Mr. John Nicholls of Buckingham; Eliz., wife of John Saule of Buckingham; moth's. servts. Thos. Seymor and Marye Goffe. [*John Moore*] Wits: Frauncis Bannester, William Lambart, John Nicholls, Thom. Whitbye, Paule Robins, Robert Hearinge, Robert Woodcocke, Thomas Okeley, Symon Everye. (Pr. 20 Sept. 1620.)

652 Anne Clerke of Alliston, Dioc. of Bristol, wid. (Dat. 3 Nov. 1619.) Bur. in psh. chyd. of Alliston; son Gyles Clarke, my goddau., his dau. Mary; son John Clarke, his 3 daus. and sons Gyles, John and Saml. Clarke; son Wm' Clarke, his 2 daus. and son Gyles; my dau. Johane Jones; Annes Mansall and her dau. Joane; dau. Alice Lawrence; dau.-in-law Eliz. Clarke; Jone Jones; Suzan Snell; Ellnor Erle; Barbara; Thos. Lyppiatt; Cath. Forde; husb. Gyles Clerke, decd., his dau. Agnes Mansall, her chn.; Arthure Mansall; Wm., John and Robt. Clarke; John Jones; Exor: son Robert; Overs: John Clerke and John Jones; John Clark;

* Pro. Act. Book.

Thos. Clarke's son of Calcott. [*mark*] Wits: John Clarke, John Jones. (Pr. 16 Sept. 1620.)

653 Leonard Lester of Charlton Canvill *als.* Horethorne, co. Somst., gent. (Dat. 3 Mar. 1619-20.) Bur in S. aisle of Charlton Ch. wh. late wife Dorothe was bur.; Cath. of Wells; Chs. and poor of Charlton, and of Atworth, co. Wilts.; scholars of the name of Lester, Wattes, Chaunt or Bond; lds. in Charlton, bot. of Anne Poyntington, wid.; dau. Anne Lester; dau. Edith, wife of Thos. Bond, his son Leonard Bond, and dau. Eliz. Bond; farm of Charleton, wh. I now dwell, bot. of John Waren; George Husey, gent.; dau. Israell Wattes and her chn.; chn. of dau. Amy Chaunte, decd.; Allen and Dorothe Lester (both. und. 16), chn. of son John Lester; John, son of Christr. Chaunte; lds. in Shafton, co. Dorset.; George, son of bro. John Lester; Exor: son John; Overs: John Langhorne, minister of Corton Denham, Rd. Chaundler, minister of Stoke and Bayford, Rd. Eburne, minister of Henstridge, Edw. Allen of Winterborne Basset, co. Wilts., gent., John Lacye of Charleton, gent., and John Riall of the same, yeom. [*Leonard Lester*] Wits: G. Husey, John Lacye, John Riall, Edward Helliari (*mark*), John Fox (*mark*), Edith Uphill, wid. (Pr. 10 June 1620.)

654 William Allen of Wrington, co. Somst., gent. (Dat. 31 Jan. 1619-20.) Bur. in Wrington Ch.; bro.-in-law Robt. Whetcombe, his wife and chn.; bro.-in-law Thos. Allen, his wife and chn., John and Wm., his sons (und. 21); bro.-in-law Thos. Latche, his wife and chn., his son Thos.; bro.-in-law Henry Slye, his wife and chn.; bro.-in-law Thos. Alford and his wife; George, son of John Inman; George Forde and his wife Mawde and his chn.; Isabell, wife of Wm. Wallis; my own bro. Thos. Allen; lease of ld. in Kyngston Seymour, co. Somst., held of Lady Jennynge; Mr. Saml. Crooke; cos. John Coxe; uncle John Smithes, esq., his wife, my aunt, and their son John Smythes; fath. John Allen, decd.; erection of free school in Wrington; bro. George Allen; Exors: uncle John Smythes, esq., my cos. John Coxe, bros.-in-law Thos. Latche and Thos. Alford. [*William Allen*] Wits: John Bird, William Hobbs, Richard Long. (Pr. 28 June 1620.)

655 Edward Vaughan of Farleighe Hungerford, co. Somst., yeom. (Dat. 19 June 1619.) Son Edward Vahan (und. 20); dau. Margt. Vahan (und. 20); my copyhold; Extx: wife Grace; Overs: neighbours Wm. Walter and Edw. Wade-man. [*Edward Vahan*] Wits: Michael Stokes, John Stokes. (Pr. 20 June 1620.)

656 Simon Vincent (*of Yearcombe, co. Devon.**). Dat. 22 Apr. 1620.) Eld. son Simon Vincent; eld. dau. Charitie; son Thos. Vincent; Extx: wife Margerye; Overs: bros. Thos. and John Vincent. [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Maior, vic. of Yearcombe, Willmo Facye, Mathewe Combe, Edmond Combe (*mark*). (Pr. 11 June 1620.)

657 John Frauncis of Combe Florye, co. Somst., esq. (Dat. 26 Apr. 1616.) Bur. in my aisle in psh. Ch. of Combflorye; son and hr. wch. shall be at time of my death; my wife's chamber; the boarded chamber; the new hou.; watering hou.; my uncle's chamber; pieces of plate as heirlooms; son John Frauncis, his wife; my manor of Eastchevethorne, co. Devon.; dau. Eliz., wife of Chrstr. Anketill, esq.; dau. Margt., wife of Sir Edm. Morgan, Kt.; dau. Margt. Frauncis; dau. Susan Frauncis; son Thos. Frauncis, decd.; Overs: kinsmen John Colles and Thos. Warre, esqrs.; Exors: my 2 sons Wm. and John Frauncis. [*John Frauncis*] Cod. (14 May 1617); kinsman Thos. Wyndham of Kensford, to be Overs: in place of Thos. Warre, decd. [*John Frauncis*] Wits: Richard Hill, clk., Aldred Dawe. (Pr. 20 June 1620.)

658 Thomas Wrentmore *als.* Bond, the eld., of Bishop's Liddyard, co. Somst., yeom. (Dat. 10 Mar. 1619-20.) Symon, John, Wm. and Jas. Clowter, chn. of bro.-in-law David Clowter; my sists'. and bros'. chn.; son Thos. Wrentmore *als.* Bond; son Nicholas (und. 21); ld. called Preston Close, in Wollavington, in sd. co.; dau. Anne (und. 21); my hou. wh. I now dwell; Extx: wife Johane; Overs: Henry Walcott, John Parson and Chrstr. Saunders. [*mark*] Wits: John Parson, Henry Woolcott, Christofer Saunders, John Saunders. (Pr. 20 June 1620.)

* Pro. Act. Book.

659 Thomas Pawle of Danniate, co. Somst., husbm. (Dat. 17 Apr. 1620.) Bur. in chyd. of Donnyat; Ch. and poor of Donnyat; bro. John Pawle of Ilmister and his son, Wm. Pawle; bro.-in-law John Froste and his chn.; Johane and Dionis Hood; Extx: wife Mary; Overs: frds. John Everye and Walter Morse. [*no sig.*] Wits: Walter Morse, script., Thomas Dynham, Giles Roseter. (Pr. 27 June 1620.)

660 Christopher Lawne of Blanford, co. Dorset., now lying in Charles City, Virginia. (Dat. 2 Nov. 1619.) Dau.-in-law Anne Oliffe; Robt. Olife; wife Susanna Lawne; my tobacco and sasafras in Virginia; my bills of adventure; Exors: sons Lovewell and Symon Lawne (both und. 24); Overs: in Virginia, frds. Capt. Nathl. Powle, Mr. Saml. Macocke and Capt. Ralph Hamor; Overs: frds. Mr. Laurence Anthony of the Poultry, Lond., Mr. Rd. Ellis of St. Sythinge's Lane, Lond., Mr. John White of Ockford, co. Dorset., and Mr. Wm. Willis of Woore, co. Dorset. [*Xpofer Lawne*] Wits: Nathaniel West, Pharao Flynton. (Adm. gr. 17 June 1620, to William Willis, one of Overs:, dur. min. of Lovewell and Symon Lawne.)

661 John Lobb of Selworthie, co. Somst., husbm. (Dat. 2 Sept. 1619.) Bur. in chyd. of Luckham; St. Andrew's Ch., Wells; psh. Ch. of Luckham and of Selworthie, and poor of that place; sons John, George and Wm. Lobbe (all und. 21); sist. Mary Lobbe; Extx: wife Eliz.; Overs: frds. Jasper Howe, George Lobbe. [*John: Lobe*] Wits: John Squirell, Jasper Howe, George Lobe; John Porter of Edington; John Bryant of Tymberscombe; Christofer Bradforde nr. Swansey; Christr. Thomas of Luckham; John Wallon *als.* Bishopp of same. (Pr. 27 June 1620.)

FOL. 57.

662 William Nyghtingale of Lyngfeild, co. Surr., yeom. (Dat. 18 May 1617.) Poor of Lyngfield and of Eatonbridge, co. Kent.; John, son of bro. John Nightingale; Sacharia Nightingale, son of sd. bro.; godson Wm. Cole; eld. dau. Kath (und. 20); youngest dau. Eliz.; sons Robt. and Wm.; wife Sara; my dwelling hou. in Lyngfield; tent. nr. Mershe greene in Eatonbridge, co. Kent, bot. of Anthony Standford,

now in occ. of Wm. Waters, and 2 tents thereto adj., wh. John Bottinge and John Reeve now dwell, late bot. of Robt. Hartis, decd.; ld. called Mershlandes in Eatonbridge, in ten. of John Knight; Exor: son Robt.; Overs: bro.-in-law Wm. Saxbyes and frd. John Wickenden. [*mark*] Wits: John Wyckenden, Richard Jemmett, William Saxbee, John Glouer (*mark*). (Pr. 16 June 1620.)

663 Lettis Lyniall of East Greenwich, co. Kent, wid. (Dat. 26 May 1620.) Husb's. son Thos. Lyniall; bro. Wm. Skyffe; husb's. dau. Ellyn Hylls; husb's. godchn., Wm. Hills and Margt. Becknar; my md. Kath.; Exor: son-in-law Robt. Becknar. [*mark*] Wits: John Kynde, Francis Margerison; Overs: Mr. George Lane and John Becknar. (Pr. 14 June 1620.)

664 Thomas Aspley of East Greenwich, co. Kent, ship carpenter. (Dat. 10 Jan. 1617-18.) Robt. Joanes of E. Greenwich, victualler; Chrstr. Carles of E. Greenwich, waterman; Extx: dau. Annes Aspley. [*mark*] Wits: — Baldwin, Christopher Carles (*mark*), Robert Joanes (*mark*), Rise Lewes (*mark*), Nicholas Wilson (*mark*). (Pr. 9 June 1620.)

665 John Ellyott of Greenes Norton, co. Northton., yeom. (Dat. 2 Apr. 1620.) Moth. Ch. of Peterborough; rep. of Ch. of Norton; lds. in Greens Norton; eld. son and hr. (und. 24); dau. Dorothy Ellyott (und. 21); sons Edw., John and Rd. (und. 21); daus. Anna, Eliz. and Mary Ellyott (all und. 21); Overs: fath.-in-law Wm. Wilkenson, uncle George Wilkenson, and bro. Wm. Elliott. Extx: wife Agnes. [*John Ellyott*] Wits: George Wilkenson, Thomas Burd, John Colson. (Pr. 7 June 1620.)

666 William Yonge of Wadehurst, co. Suss. (Dat. 5 May 1620.) Bro.-in-law Anthony Marchant, my sist., his wife, Mary Marchant, and his chn. (und. 21); bro. Jesper Longly; bro. Thos. Longly; aunt, being my fath's. sist. at Rye; uncle Anthony Collyn; Edw. Collin; Rd. Attkin; Wm. Garnebas; Saml. A' Jeames; Mary Hilder; Exor: uncle Alexr. Collin; tent. in Tyshurste, co. Suss.; aunt Anne Collin, wife of the sd. Alexr. [*William Yonnge*] Wits: John Barham, Thomas Peckham, John Hosmer, senr. (Pr. 17 June 1620.)

667 Richard Marshe of Finchley, co. Midd., yeom. (Dat. 10 May 1620.) Bur. in chyd. of Finchley; dau. Alice Marshe (und. 21); dau. Eliz. Marshe (und. 21); dau. Sara Marshe (und. 21); dau. Anne Marshe (und. 21); dau. Grace Marshe (und. 21); dau. Jane Marshe (und. 21); son Rd. (und. 21); Extx: wife Eliz.; Overs: bro.-in-law Thos. Marshe. [*Richard Marshe*] Wits: Wi. Kingsland, scr., Anthony Huetson (?) (*mark*). (Pr. 12 June 1620.)

668 Richard Pickeringe of Ludlowe, co. Salop., gent. (Dat. 20 Apr. 1620.) Bur. in high chan. of St. Lawrence's Ch., Ludlowe, nr. wh. the little organs did late stand and wh. my fellow Mr. Edw. Jones lies; Elenor Browne; Exor: Rd. Skyrme, gent.; Isabell Browne, wid., her late husb. Rd. Browne; Rd. Wilsonn. [*Richard Pickeringe*] Wits: Richard Wilson, Margaret Wilson (*mark*), Elenor Browne (*mark*), Jane Rawlinges (*mark*), Jonas Pittes. (Pr. 10 June 1620.)

669 Robert Ewens (*of Stepney, co. Midd.**), Lond., mariner. (Dat. 19 Sept. 1619.) Son Thos. Ewens; Susan Mauby; bro. John Ewens' 2 daus.; Mrs. Farley, her 5 chn.; bro. Roger's man, Thos. Evan.; my keeper, Joane Overton; poor of Stepney; Mr. Owyns, preacher of Kinsale; Wm. Gwillins of Kinsale; poor of Kinsale; hou. wh. I now lie sick; Exors: wife Grace and son Thos.; Overs: bros. Roger and Wm. Ewens; my part in ship "George" of Lond. [*Robert Ewens*] Wits: Thomas Clarke, Robert Glover, Richard Cooke, William Potter (*mark*). (Pr. 10 June 1620 by Grace Ewens, pow. res. to Thos. Ewens.)

670 Paul Goddard of St. Olave's, Southwark, co. Surr., sailor; one of the Co. of ship "The Dragon" of Lond., now bound for the E. Indies. (Dat. 19 Jan. 1617-18.) Wages due to me; Extx: wife, Jane. [*Paule Goddard*] Wits: Thomas Shephard, scr., Ra. Bowers, script., Willim Huilter, scr. (Pr. 13 June, 1620.)

671 Robert Turner of Ashhurst, co. Kent, yeom. (Dat. 21 May 1620.) Bur. in Ashurst psh. chyd.; poor of Ashhurst and of Withyame; dau. Jane (und. 12); youngest dau. Eliz. (und. 12); fath.-in-law Drew Webbe; Wm. Crondole to be

* Pro. Act. Book.

appr.; sist. Armamell; eld. son John Turner (und. 12); sons Robt. and Wm.; Wm. Brookes; Exors: bro.-in-law John Mone and bro. John Turner; Overs: David Webbe; lds. in Retherfeild co. Suss.; hous. in Ashhurst, co. Kent, wh. I now dwell; lds. in Cowedonne, co. Kent. [*mark*] Wits: William Gouldsmyth (*mark*), William Humfrey. (Pr. 16 June 1620.)

672 Phillipp Maynard of Panton, co. Devon., yeom. (Dat. 23 Dec. 1619.) Poor of Painton; sist's. son Rd. Stone-man, her hou.; sist.-in-law Rose Tapley, her sist. Agnes; Martin Stone; dau. Margt. Maynerd (und. 16); son Phillipp Maynerd (und. 16); daus. Marie and Eliz. Maynerd (both und. 16); Extx: wife Eliz.; Overs: Robt. Sowton and John Drewe. [*no sig.*] Wits: Robert Sowton, John Drewe, Thomas Lymbury. (Pr. 3 June 1620.)

673 Robert Greene of Worcester, glasyer. (Dat. 3 May, 18 Jas. I.) Bur. in the College chyd., nr. wife Margt.; son George Greene, his chn. Thos., Robt. (und. 24), Margt., Cath. and Jane Greene (und. 21); dau. Elynor, wife of Rd. Walter of Worcester, clothier and his dau., Elynor Walter (und. 21); George (und. 24) son of son-in-law Francys Addams; Jane, wife of son-in-law Rd. Hopkins; Exors: sd. Rd. Hopkins and Jane, his wife; poor of All Saint's; Overs: John Hill of St. Johns, Bedwardyne, co. Worc., dyer. [*mark*] Wits: Willm. Winslow, John Hill, scr. (Pr. 7 June 1620.)

674 Thomas Martyn, cit. and aldm. of Exeter. (Dat. 10 Apr. 1620.) Poor of Exeter; mending way called Hollowaye nr. the city; finishing of the High sch., Exeter; bros.-in-law Clement Wescombe, Dr. of Phisicke, Mr. Nichols. Downe of Barnstaple; Eliz. Martyn (und. 21), dau. of my cos. Leonard Martyn; my servts. Marie, Margt. and Judith and George Marwood; frd. Mr. Peter Hukeley of Lond.; cos. Mr. Thos. Martyn of Lond.; son and hr. appr. Thos.; sons Wm. and Rd.; cap. mess. and lds. called Lyndrydge, in Bishop's Taynton, co. Devon.; tent. wh. I now dwell, in psh. of St. Petrocke, Exeter; tent. in St. Pancras; lds. called Lower Whytewaye and Tedbury in Kingesteynton, co. Devon., in ten. of Rd. Yarde, gent.; tents. in St. Clement's Lane, psh. of St. Clement's, Lond., late in ten. of Edm. Hill, grocer and

Robt. Dowe, merch. tailor; signet of gold wch. was my fath's.; lds. called Higher Whitewaye in Kingesteynton, in ten. of Rd. Yarde; gt. tent. in St. Clement's Lane, adj. the sd. tents., in ten. of Robt. Dowe; Robt. Collett, decd., fath. of my wife; my gold signet, with arms ingraven in a stone; Extx: wife Rhoda; Overs: bros. Nichols. and John Martyn. [*Thomas Martin*] Wits: John Gupwill, Nicholas Martyn, John Martin, Willm. Blackall, George Marwood. (Pr. 10 June 1620.)

675 Nathaniell Watkin of Whitechapel, co. Midd., blacksmith. (Dat. 17 Jan. 1617-18.) Intending a voyage beyond the seas; Exor: bro. Edw. Watkin, cit. and merch. tailor of Lond.; Wm. Haselwoode's chn., Marke, Wm., Faithe, Eliz. and Jone Haselwood; Robt., Nathl. and Eliz. Watkin, chn. of bro. John Watkin; Eliz. and Alice Watkin, chn. of bro. Wm.; John and Jane, chn. of bro.-in-law, Francis Clarke; Wm., Eliz. and Jane Webb, chn. of bro.-in-law, John Webb. [*mark*] Wits: Hen. Haselwood (*mark*), Jacob Falwatre, Anne Haselwood (*mark*), George Brome, scr. (Pr. 9 June 1620.)

FOL. 58.

676 George Wigearne of Wicton, psh. of the Forde, co. Heref. (Dat. 10 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Leompster; Exor: son Rd. Wigearne; my now wife Fortune; tent. in Wicton; grain in Lud Manor; bro.-in-law John Wind and my sist. Mary; bro. John Wigearne, his son, my godson, and his oth. 3 chn.; sist. Johan's 3 chn., Wm., Margt. and Philipp Hallard (all und. 21); Jane Wigearne; George Wigearne; Wm. Parkes and Eliz., his wife; goddau. Johane Mercer; Thos. Pennell; Humfrey, son of Wm. Knite, wch. I brought up, to be appr.; poor and Ch. of Leompster; my servt. Eliz. Winde; Overs: bro. Tristram Wigearne; Walter Waucklen owes by bond; Roger Hare; Rd. Caswall; Thos. Browne; Francis Stivens; Hughe Jaye of Wintercott; George Bache; Wm. Vaston of Grendon; Thos. Mucklen; Mr. Vaughan's man, Meredith; Fardinando. [*mark*] Wits: Tristram Wigearne, Thomas Parkes; Eliz. Parkes; sist. Johan's dau., Ann (*Hallard*); John Caldoe, the tyler; Fortune, wife of Wm. Caswall, the yr.; bro.-in-law, Thos. Muckland; Jas. Halls of Leompster; Wits: James Halls, William Parkes,

Thomas Pearkes, William Kent, Tristram Wigearne. (Pr. 26 June 1620.)

677 David Jones of Croyden, co. Surr., shoemaker. (Dat. 12 June 1619.) Chn., Henry, Ann and Marie Jones; tent. in Croyden in ten. of George Kilpatrick; Extx: wife Eliz. [*David Jones*] Wits: G. Jones, Edward Arnold, John Price, Robert Halywell, Edward Wynne (*mark*). (Pr. 19 June 1620.)

678 Elizabeth Gouldinge (*of Maidstone, co. Kent**). (Dat. 21 Apr. 1620.) Late wife and Extx: of John Cooper, decd.; my uncle and aunt Carkarede; Exor: husb. Mr. Robert Gouldinge. [*no sig.*] Wits: George Hills (*mark*), Finch Whetland. (Pr. 20 June 1620.)

679 Richard Goulde of New Shoram, co. Suss., yeom. (Dat. 16 Dec. 1618.) Bur. in New Shorham Ch.; son Rd. Goulde; lds. in New and Old Shoreham; hou. wh. Wm. Smyth and Edw. Mercer now dwell; new tent. wh. John Parson now dwells; Longe Crofte in New Shoram; dau. Sara Goulde (und. 21); dau. Ciceley Goulde (und. 18); dau. Margery Gould (und. 18); dau. Jane Gould (und. 18); Extx: wife Johane; Overs: frds. Phillipp More, and Rd. Gravett. [*mark*] Wits: John Sisson, William Willot; sist. Johane, wife of George Smythe of Chichester; sist. Eliz's. dau., dwelling in Chichester; aunt Joane Coleham. [*mark*] Wit: John Sisson. (Pr. 29 June 1620.)

680 John Crowther of Bristol, merch. (Dat. 23 Feb. 1613-14.) About to travel beyond seas as factor for Co. of Merchant Adventurers, Lond., trading for the E. Indies; Exors: fath. John Crowther of Yates Court, co. Glouc., gent., and moth., Margt. Crowther. [*John Crowther*] Wits: John Griffethes, scr., William Crowther, Thomas Lharoner (? *Gharoner*); Cod. dat. in Bramper, E. India, 10 June 1617; my property in E. India; Nichols. Bauggam; Thos. Sprake; John Bauggam; Nichols. Hayward. [*John Crowther*] Wits: Nicholas Bauggam, Thomas Sprake. (Pr. 22 June 1620, by John Crowther, pow. res. to Margt. Crowther.)

* Pro. Act. Book.

681 Keneline Willoughby of Lymsters, psh. Rickmersworth, co. Herts., esq. (Dat. 31 Oct. 1618.) Bur. in Rickmersworth psh. Ch.; my man. of Bowsell in psh. of Sennocke and Cheeveninge, co. Kent, now in tens. of John Keble, — Harthroppe and John Hollandby; wife Sara; grch. Thos., son of late son-in-law Thos. Willoughby, gent., decd., and of my late dau. Clemence, decd.; Keneline, John, Christr. and Henry (all und. 21), sons of my bro. Christr. Willoughby; farm called Sallmons in psh. of Peasehurste and Chiddingstone, co. Kent, in ten. of my bro. Christr.; farm of Watstocke in sd. psh., in ten. of Walter Tye; cos. Mr. George Duncombe of Clifford's Inn, gent.; Clemence and Jane Willoughby (und. 21), daus. of sd. late dau. Clemence; Margt., Eliz. and Bridget (all und. 21), daus. of sd. bro. Christr., his wife and his oth. chn.; Eliz., dau. of bro. Anthony; dau.-in-law Christian Beresford (und. 21); son-in-law Adryan Cliterbocke, and Eliz., his wife; neighbours and frds., Mr. Christr. Potkin and Mr. Michael Sisson; poor of Peasehurste, Cheeveninge, Chiddingston, Sevenokes and Rickmersworthe; Mr. Edmunds, vic. of Rickmersworth; Exors: wife Sara and George Duncombe. [*Keneline Willoughby*] Wits: John Reading, W. Leonard. Cod. (22 May 1620); frd. Nathl. Studlye of Gray's Inn, co. Midd., esq.; son-in-law Rowland Beresford and Marie his wife; John Studley; Wits: John Colte, esq., John Androwes. (Pr. 24 June 1620, by Sara Willoughby, pow. res. to George Duncombe.)

682 William Milles of Winson, in peculiar of Bybury. (Dat. 5 Mar. 1619-20.) Bur. in Bibury; sist. Eliz. Mills; sist. Grace Morse; my unbo. ch.; Extx: wife Eliz.; Overs: John Mathewe and Rd. Francklen. [*no sig.*] Wits: George Prestwood, John Houze. (Pr. 22 June 1620.)

683 George Story of Watham Cross, co. Herts., gent. and innholder. (Dat. 28 May 1620.) Bur. in Ch. or chyd. of Cheshunt; son Wm. Story, his bros. and sists.; Extx: wife Rosamonde; Overs: frds. Mr. Thos. Southwarke, gent., and Mr. Wm. Clarke, gent. [*mark*] Wits: John Joye, Willam Clarke, Robert Story. (Pr. 28 June 1620.)

684 William Thornbacke of Watford, co. Herts., yeom. (Dat. 27 Aug. 1618.) Bur. in Watford psh. Ch.; bro. Thos.

Thurnbacke; 3 yr. daus. (und. 21) of my sist. Joane Hearne; poor of Laytin and of Watford; Mr. Watson, preacher; bells of Watford Ch.; poor of Busshey, of King's Langley, of St. Alban's, of St. Hollas and St. Andrew's, co. Herts.; Thos. Lee, his wife and his dau., Eliz. Lee; cos. Rd. Cooke; cos. Rd. Bunnion; Auis and Anne Lee, daus. of the sd. Thos.; bro. Mathew Bayliffe; Robt. Tounson of Layton; cos. Edw. George; my fellows dwelling wt. Sir Chas. Moryson, Kt. and Bart.; frds. Thos. Kinge and Chas. Lennord; Exors: bro. Rd. Hearne and cos. Rd. Cooke. [*mark*] Wits: Charles Leanord, Thomas Kinge. (Pr. 29 June 1620, by R. Hearne, Rd. Cooke being dead.)

685 Oliver Powell of New Sarum, co. Wilts., grocer. (Dat. 6 Nov. 1619.) Par. Ch. and poor of St. Thos. the apostle, New Sarum; my servt. Bartw. Covey; tents. in occ. of John Lloid *als.* Floide, weaver, and Edw. Tacknell of New Sarum, tailor, and my warehouse, all in Castlestreet, psh. of St. Thos., New Sarum; Elianor Huttofte, dau. of son-in-law, Gabriell Huttofte, to continue dwelling wt. my wife; my dau. Eliz. Huttofte and her chn.; Extx: wife Rachell; Overs: bro.-in-law, Thos. Haviland of Lond., stationer, and frd. Nichols. Yonge of Wincaulton, co. Somst. [*Oliver Powell*] Wits: Nicholas Yonge, Thomas Haviland, Symon Farwell, John Haviland. (Pr. 29 June 1620.)

686 Richard Moore, the eld. of St. Margaret's Clee, co. Salop. (Dat. 28 Dec. 1619.) Dau. Johane Cadwaleder; Rd. Millichoppe; dau. Fraunces Rennouldes and her 3 chn.; John Cadwaleder; tent. in Enchmore, psh. of Cardington, wh. Wm. Godinges dwells; son, Rd. Moore; tent. in Flambathen, wh. Meredith ap Thomas dwells; Thos. Bente; Exors: Humphrey Whome and my son Francis Moore. [*mark*] son John Moore; David Bevan ap Morrice; dau.-in-law Gven Davis; John Goddinges; Rd. Harley; Rd. Moore, the yr., promises that Johane Cadwalder shall have the end of the hou. wh. she now dwells; Wits: Richard Lacon, Edward Evars, Walter Milichap, Nicholas Millichope. (Pr. 24 June 1620.)

687 John Warnor, senr., of Much Malverne, co. Worc., yeom. (Dat. 19 Feb. 1619-20.) Daus. Anne Warnor, Izard

Warnor, Eliz. Baylieffes and Alice Downe; sist.-in-law Thomasine Warnor and her daus. Joane and Alice Warnor; Rd. Baylieffes, my dau's. son, and his sist., Margt. Baylieffes; Exors: wife Jane and son John; Overs: neighbours, Rowland Gyfford and Chrstr. Dipper. [*no sig.*] Wits: Willyam Combe, Francis Lawrence. (Pr. 29 June 1620.)

688 Martin Trott of Nasinge, co. Essex, esq. (Dat. 23 June 1620.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of St. John's Walbrooke, Lond., wh. I was bo. and wh. wife lies, and a pendant shall be set up wt. the coate arms of me, my late wife and my now wife, of the city, the merch. adventurers and the mercers; George Carlton; John Vavasour, gent.; son Wm. Trott; son Westerne and my dau., his wife; son Banister and my dau., his wife; dau. Norden; son, Martin Trott; my grch. Sara Cage (und. 21), bo. in hou. wh. I now dwell in Naseing; Sir George Pernitt, Kt.; my seal ring at arms; Extx: wife Phillipp Trott; Overs: Edw. Inde, minister of Nasinge, and John Jeve of Broxbourne, gent. [*Martin Trott*] Wits: John Jeve, Edward Inde, Francis Sutton. (Pr. 29 June 1620.)

689 Edmund Barfoote of Holloway, psh. of Islington, co. Midd., tanner. (Nunc. will dat. 27 Jan. 1619-20.) My 3 sists; my bros.; my mris. Mrs. Galthrope. (Adm. gr. 24 June 1620, to Thos. Barfoot, bro. of decd., no Exor: being named.)

690 Thomas Pinder, cit. and goldsmith of (*St. Mary Magdalene, Milk St.**), Lond. (Dat. 4 May 1616.) Bur. in sd. psh. Ch. in grave wh. bro. Nichols. Pinder lies; sist. Marie Webb, wid., her son Thos. Webb (und. 21), and her dau. Barbara Webb (und. 21); bro.-in-law Robt. Smyth, his wife, my sist. Rebecca Smythe, and their chn. Humfry, Arthure, Thos., Isaack and Barbara (all und. 21); cos. Margt. Pinder of Hull, Yorks.; Wm. Clarke of Lond., draper, and Mary, his wife; Wm. Champion of Coomwell, co. Kent., gent., and Eliz., his wife; Co. of Goldsmiths, Lond.; Co. of the Artillery Garden; poor chn. of Christ's Hosp., Lond.; frds. Henry Campion, gent., John Ball, Henry Robinson, Rd. Parsons, John Brookehouse and John Gare of Lond., merchs.; poor of St. Mary Magdalene, Milk St., of St. Nicholas in St. Nicholas

*Pro. Act. Book.

Lane, Lond.; Mr. Nathl. Martin of Lond., goldsmith, and Cisseley, his wife; Extx: sist. Marie Webb; Overs: Mr. Wm. Clearke. [*Thomas Pinder*] Wits: John Granther, Peter Hughes. (Pr. 16 June 1620.)

FOL. 59.

691 Nathaniel Wade, cit. and draper (*of St. Mathew, Friday St.**), Lond. (Dat. 2 June 1620.) Extx: wife Marie; tent. called "the Beare" in psh. of St. Mathew, Friday St., Lond., part thereof wh. John Shipton, grocer, dwells, leased to my fath.-in-law Mr. John Farmer, part wch. Mr. Roger Deacon holds; bro. Timothy Wade; bro. Andrewe Wade; sist. Marie Dike and her chn.; lds. in Market Stainton, co. Linc., bot. of Thos. Conyers, gent.; Margt., dau. of Wm. Pearte; Mary, dau. of sist. Marie Dike; frd. Mr. Rd. Stocke, par. of Allhallow's, Bread St.; Mr. Wight of Daintree, minister; Johane and Mary, form. Wade, but now marr., dwelling about Southfleete, co. Kent; George Alchin; Eliz. Isham; Rebecca, wife of Raphe Hayes; uncle Jonas Hill; uncle Joseph; frds. Thos. Salsbury, Jeffrey Elder, John Shipton, Rd. Combes and Josephe Stacye; wife of my fath. Farmer; Kath. Elder; Anne Randoll, the eld.; Margt. Drake; sist. Benson; sist. Shipton; godson Nathl. Bayley; Walter Bayley; my servts. Raphe Eve, Thoſ. Longe and John Stanton; bro. Dike; Roger Drake; my wife's sists. and bros.; my sist. and bro. Palmer and my godson, their son, John Palmer; poor chn. in Christ's Hosp.; Overs: frds. Wolstone Randoll and and Nichols. Benson; bro. Nichols. Sugar, minister. [*Nathaniell Wade*] Wits: Richard Stocke, Thos. Hanley, scr. Cod. (undated); frds. Rowland Herlen and Rd. Stocke to be Overs: as well as those named. [*Nathaniell Wade*] Wits: Richard Stocke, Raphe Eve. (Pr. 13 June 1620.)

692 Dame Dorothe Thornehurst of Fulham, co. Midd., wid. (Dat. 5 June 1620.) Bur. in Christ Ch., Canterbury, wh. husb. Sir Stephen Thornehurst, Kt., lies; my picture in alabaster to be set up kneeling before picture of late husb.; lds. in Rumney Marsh, co. Kent, in occ. of Sir Isaack Sydley, Kt., and Sir Rd. Smyth, Kt.; son-in-law Thos.

* Pro. Act. Book.

Thornhurst, esq., 2d son of sd. Sir Stephen and his wife Barbara; my sist. Anne, wife of Rd. Shute; sist. Sybell, wife of John Bun; Gifford Thornhurst; annuities to be paid in the common dining hall of Staple Inn, Holborn, co. Midd.; neph. Francis Drewe (und. 21), his sist., my niece Lucrecia (und. 21); my gentlewoman Joane Buckenham; poor of psh. of Cath. Ch., Chichester, wh. I was bo., of Fulham, co. Midd., wh. my country dwelling hou. is, of St. Gyles without Cripplegate, in the suburbs of Lond., wh. my other dwelling is, and of Canterbury; my servts. Jane Wharton and Jas. Greenfelde: Extx: niece Martha Gunter, wid., late wife of John Gunter, esq. decd., late son and hr. app. of Sir George Gunter of Racton, co. Suss., Kt.; Overs: my sd. sists. Ann and Sybell. [*Dorothee Thornhurst*] Wits: John Snowdon, Jeane Buckinham, Micyle Bray, Richard Prichett, Lewis Bowen, George Whicher. (Pr. 27 June 1620.)

693 Wm. Pickes of Readdrife, co. Surr., shipwright. (Dat. 23 Feb. 1618-19.) My hous. at Limehouse, co. Surr., wh. Robt. Hovlett and Thos. Coper dwell; dau. Eliz. Tompson and her husb.; kinsm. Henry Godard and his wife, his sist. Jone Cooke and their chn.; my book of Martyrs, best Bible, all Calvin's works and Mr. Parkyns upon Mathew; sist. Alice Godard and her husb.; godson John Godard; cos. Robt. Cooke and his wife Jone; godsons Caleb Cooke and Josuah Beckett, and his moth., my cos. Beckett; cos. Goodin; cos. Thos. Pickes; lease of my hou. I now dwell in; Eliz. and Josane Tompson, chn. of my son Tompson; sist. Saell, my wife's sist.; my cos. Bostocke; goddau. Marie Bostocke; cos. Saml. Seall; cos. Rd. Gatons dau., my goddau.; cos. Eliz. Pickes of Ipswich; frd. Mr. Gattegar, preacher; Extx: wife Thomasine; Overs: son.-in-law Thos. Tompsonne. [*Willam Pickes*] (*no wits.*) (Pr. 20 June 1620.)

694 Roger Hoode of St. Stephens, next Salteashe, co. Cornw., blacksmith. (Dat. 18 Dec. 1618.) My wife's son Wm. Gaiche (und. 21); the North Parke and meadow in Lockyeate; 4 of John Dodge's chn. (und. 18); godson Roger Dodge (und. 18); Nich. Derricke's 2 chn. (und. 21), wch. he had by my dau.; my dau. Dorothy; the Bridge grd.; dau. Joan Dodge; ld. in Salteashe has N. side the lds. of Wm.

Bond of Earthe, esq., W. ld. of hrs. of Flammacke, E. lds. of Peter Wills, gent., decd., S. the King's highway; Extx: wife Joan; Overs: Mr. Robt. Roues of Watton and Thos. Hodge of Tallend. [*no sig.*] Wits: Robert Rous, Willyam Gaich, John Batten. (Adm. gr. 15 June 1620, to Dorothe Jefferie *als.* Hood, dau. of decd., Joane Hoode, rel. and Extx: being dead.)

695 Thomas Ewstice of St. Budox, co. Devon., yeom. (Dat. 19 Nov. 1619.) Poor of St. Budox, of St. Germans and of Egbuckland; dau. Mary Ewstice; son George Ewstice; dau. Eliz. Ewstice; son Wm.; dau. Agnes Ewstice; son John; dau. Argent Ewstice; dau. Joan, wife of Thos. Crossman; son Mathewe; tent. in Egbuckland, now in my occ.; my 2d son Thos.; tents. in St. Budox, sometime the inheritance of John Dyer, gent., late bot. by me and in my own occ., known as the Tythinge house; lds. called Dadwill, Slade Pk., Furse Pk., More Pk., Blindwill Pk., Binghaie's Pk., Barn Pk., Clenewill Pk., New Pk., South Downe, Reedland-end, Warwicke's East Down, all in St. Budoxe; eld. son Jas.; grch. Thos. Crossman; Marie, dau. of John Battyn; Susan, wife of Thos. James; my servt. George Jessoppe; Peter Piper; my sometime servt. Alce Kingson; Johan Downe of Plymouth; John Curber, son of George Curber, decd.; Anne Curber of Plymouth, hou. wh. she dwells; Extx: wife Wilmott Ewstice; Overs: bro. Stephen Ewstis, Phil. Battin, John Gaie and Thos. Bowhay. [*no sig.*] Wits: Stephen Ewstice, Phillip Battyn (*mark*), John Gaye, Thomas Bowhay. (Pr. 17 June 1620.)

696 George Yeveley of Glossopp, co. Derb., clk. (Dat. 29 Sept. 1616.) Wife Grace; sons Anthony, George and John Yeveley; daus., Dorothy, wife of Wm. Ratcliffe, and Anne, wife of Roger Tymperley; my grchn.; tent. in Mellor, called Longhurst Lane, bot. by me in my cos. Thos. Yeveley's name; ld. in Torden; Mr. Robt. Cryer; gr. the adv. of vic. of Glossopp by Gilbert, late Earl of Shrewsbury; Exor: son Anthony. [*George Yeveley*] Wits: John Morhouse, John Boore, William Boore. (Pr. 30 June 1620.)

697 Robert Flower of Christ Church, city of Bristol, shoemaker. (Dat. 15 Nov. 1619.) Our new par. of Christ Ch., Mr. Shaw; my shop and hou.; wife Anne; dau. Anne;

a chest wh. was old Egglestone's; tents. in Bristol and Whit-hall; bro.-in-law Wm. Lissett's 3 chn.; bro.-in-law Robt. Pirrye, and his dau.; George Hartwell; sist. Joane Bulle's chn.; cos. Anne Jordane; Joane, dau. of Rd. Boxwell; John Blunte; Co. of Shoemakers of city of Bristol; my fellow soldiers of Capt. Challenor's Co.; Exor: son Henry Flower; Overs: frds. Mr. Henry Yate and Mr. Wm. Lissett, my bro.-in-law. [*Robert Flower*] Bro. Henry Flower; Wits: Tobyas Patche, John Hearne. (Pr. 14 June 1620.)

698 Isabell Bodrib of Lotisham, psh. of Dicheat, co. Somst., wid. (Dat. 9 May 1618.) Cath. of Wells; poor and Ch. of Dicheat; poor of Lotisham; son Ralfe Bodrib; goods now at his hou., his sons Jas. and Ralfe, and his daus. Isabell, Jane, Margery, Dorothy and Rachell; my sons Thos. and Stephen Brodrib, the latter at the wars; my daus. Margerie Walter, Alice and Marie; Marie Walter, dau. of my dau. Margery; Exor: son Robt. Brodrib; Overs: Nichs. Bucke and Wm. Brise. [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Teleer, Henry Teleer. (Pr. 23 June 1620.)

699 Sara Middleton (*of St. Augustine's**), Lond., spinster. (Dat. 23 May 1620.) Bur. in psh. of St. Augustine's, Lond., wh. I now live; bro.-in-law John Cowland of Eltham, co. Kent., husbm., my sist. Anne, his wife; bro. Wm. Middleton; bro. Jas. Middleton; Rd. Kemer, servt. to the Prince; David Jones, tailor, wh. I now live, his wife Anne, and his daus. Rebecca and Margt., his servt. Anne; Mrs. Kath. Fuller of Tandridge, co. Surr.; the wife of John Harlinge of Tandridge, labourer; Exors: Bastock Fuller of Tandridge, and the sd. John Cowland; Overs: David Jones. [*Sara Middleton*] Wits: Thos. Dannel, John Sharpe, scr. (Pr. 10 June 1620, by John Cowland, pow. res. to Bastock Fuller.)

700 John Malby of Blandford Forum, co. Dorset. (Dat. 27 Apr. 1620.) Bur. in Ch. or chyd. of Blandford Forum; son Rd. (und. 21); my 3 daus., Jane, Eliz. and Mary (all und. 18); Extx: wife Eliz.; Overs: frds. and neighbours, Mr. George Harlyn of Blandford, and Wm. Carter of same. [*mark*] Wits: George Harlyn, William Carter, Robert Durnford, Richard Everard. (Pr. 10 June 1620.)

* Pro. Act. Book.

701 Otho Southcott of Exon., esq. (Dat. 9 Apr. 1620.)
Extx: wife Kath. [*Otho Southcott*] Wits: Willyam Strode,
John Roddon, Richard Kooc. (Pr. 19 June 1620.)

702 Margaret Pratten of Gloucester, spr. (Dat. 9 Mar.
1619-20.) Exor: uncle Thos. Ingram, who does now keep
me; my grfath., John Hedland, decd. [*mark*] Wits: John
Holland, Richard Addys (*mark*). (Pr. 29 June 1620.)

FOL. 60.

703 Hercules Holworthie of Keddesbury, co. Somst.,
esq. (Dat. 1 May 1619.) Bur. in chan. of psh. Ch. of
Bridgwater, wh. uncle Robt. Holworthie lies, whose hr. and
Exor: I am; Cath. of Wells; poor of Bridgwater, of Wemb-
don and of Chilton; daus. Marye, Dorotheie and Eliz. Hol-
worthie (all und. 21); hou. in Bridgwater having on the W.
the vic. lds., on the E. lds. of the hrs. of the Siddenham's and
now in my poss.; ld. called Morley's Meade in Keddesbury,
held of Chrstr. Salmon of Bridgwater and Thos. Warr, esq.,
decd.; Exor: son Wm. Holworthie (und. 21); dwelling hou.
in Bridgwater in occ. of Mary Halcombe, wid., wch. I have
as Exor: to my sd. uncle Robt., late of Bridgwater, decd.,
who had it of Wm. Penbrooke of Stogersey, son and hr. of
Jeffery Penbrooke, tanner, decd.; lease of an old hou. in the
northwest side of Backelane, over against hou. of Noah Ran-
dall in Bridgwater, surr. by Wm. Spencer, decd., being parcel
of the lds. of the Tredinnickes and inheritance of Andrewe
Henley of Taunton, gent.; ld. called St. George's grds. and
Jewes Church yard, adj. to Keddesburie grds., being inher-
itance of Wm. Gobell of Bridgwater, gent., late in ten. of
Edw. Watkyns, gent.; Emanuel Lucar; grd. inheritance of
Sir Nichs. Halswell, Kt., held of Wm. Doughwaight, John
Came and Wm. Sealy, marsers; indr. made betw. me and Rd.
Parsons, Joan, his wife, and John Rant of Lond.; hou. nr.
the W. gate of Bridgwater, having on the W. the lds. of John
Watkinges, decd., and on the E. the broadway leading to
Wemdon; close called Keddesbury in psh. of Wemdon;
Admrs: my wife Dorothy, bro.-in-law Wm. Frauncis of
Cramborne, co. Dorset., esq., cos. Edw. Walker of Stowye,
co. Somst., gent., cos. Rd. Holworthie of Bristol, merch., and

cos. George Hurd; Overs: John Pyme of Brinmore, co. Somst., esq., and frd. Thos. Saunderson of Lincoln's Inn, Lond., esq. [*Hercules Holworthie*] Wits: Amyce Harnye, Willm Sealy, Robert Rogers (*mark*). Pub. 1 July 1619, in presence of William Frauncis, Anto. Earbery, John Podye, Ed. Walker, Nicholas Holworthie, John Hill, George Hurd. (Adm. gr. 19 June 1620, to Dorothy Holworthie, rel. of decd., and Wm. Frauncis, esq., and Edw. Walker, dur. min. of Wm. Holworthie.)

704 Roger Venston (*of Malboroughe, co. Devon.**) (Dat. 1. Mar. 1618-19.) Bur. in Melbram chyd.; son Roger; son (*Robt. ?*); dau. Alice Venston; son John (und. 21); son Thos. (und. 21); Extx: wife Anastacie. [*mark*] Wits: Robert Rage (*?*), Alice Pearrot (*mark*). (Pr. 17 June 1620.)

705 David Moris DD. ap Rees of Aberhaeshe, co. Monm. (*Montgomery.**) (Dat. 11 Jan., 17 Jas. I.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Aberhaeshe; Exors: wife Mary and son Thos.; my hou. in Aberhaeshe; hou. in Coyd Wicke; lease called Pen and Glanne; dau. Margt.; John ap Edwarde of Graig, psh. of Kerry; John ap Edward of Churstocke; son Oliver; Howell ap Richard of Churstocke; John ap Mathewe of Diffrinlanvair, psh. of Newtowne, decd.; Wm. Moris of Aberhaeshe; Thomas ap Owen; Brounton; Kath. vz. Richard; Edw. Moris of Llanvuoke; Rd. Moris of Aberhaeshe; Frauncis and Rd. Gittoes; Rees ap Arthur, husb. of dau. Mary; Henrye Hobdaye; Margt. vz. Howell, wid.; John Deyse of Aberhaeshe; David Jones of Triginon; Rd. Moris; David Blayne, esq.; Thos. Moris ap Humfrey; David James; Thos. Meredith; Jeun ap Rees ap Lewis; Rees DD. Meredith; Rees David ap Moris; bro. Thos. Moris; bro. Rd. Moris; sist. Margt. Moris; bro. Nichs. Moris; Jeun ap Howell of Laulochayrne; rep. bridge of Ryd Lyddan; neph. Thos. Price; Rd. Arenway, gent.; goddau. Mary, dau. of Thos. DD. Meredith; Overs: David Griffith of Maynston, co. Mont., gent. and John ap Edward of Churstocke, in sd. co., gent.; David Whittingham of Aberhaeshe. [*mark*] Wits: David Whittingham, Raynold ap Ritherh, Thomas ap Rees ap Howell, Ellen vz. Jeun, wife of John Thomas Hughe. (Pr. 23 June 1620.)

* Pro. Act. Book.

706 Elinor Deacon of Kingston, co. Somst. wid. (Dat. 16 Feb. 1619-20.) Son Lawrence; hou. late Wm. Deacon's, decd.; sons John and Bauldwin; dau. Joane (und. 14); husb. John Deacon, decd.; my moth. and sist.; godson John Musgrave; goddaus. Eliz. Browne, Jane Welshman and Margery Knight; Overs: fath.-in-law Phillippe Broome, bros. Laurence and Thos. Musgrave; Exor: son Bauldwin. [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Cornyshe (*mark*), Phillippe Brome, George Cornishe, Laurence Musgrave. Cod. (5 Apr. 1620.) Chn. of Christr. Cade; my moth.-in-law Pascew Fenner; sist.-in-law Elinor Deacon; Kath. Nation; sist. Agnes Browne; Wits: Phillippe Brome, Laurence Musgrave. (Adm. gr. 15 June 1620, to Laurence Musgrave, dur. min. of Baldwin Deacon.)

707 John Bidle of Napton super montem, co. Warw. (Nunc. will dat. Monday, 1 May 1620.) My 3 chn.; wife Eliz.; Wm. Clarke of Daintrye; Robt. Lucas of Shugborowe; Rd. Wrighte; Rd. Shepheard; Jas. Greene; Thos. Gregory; Roger Mercer; Thos. Tomkins; Roger Webster; Wits: John Bidle, Robert Lucas, Grace Deacons, wife of Wm. Deacons, Mary Greene, Agnes Biddle. (Adm. gr. 13 June 1620 to Eliz. Bidle, rel. of decd., no Exor: being named.)

708 Edward Mitton of Shipton, co. Salop., gent. (Dat. 24 Apr. 1620.) Bur. in chan. of Shipton psh. Ch., nr. uncle, John Latwich; son, Edw.; Joane Glassard, dau. of Wm. Glassard; my hou. at Timber, in psh. of St. Peter's, Bedwardine; sist. Mary Haselwood; my servt., Mary Edwards; Exor: son Harry; Overs: my frds. Adam Chapman of Stanway and Wm. Browne of Long Stanton. [*no sig.*] Wits: Ad. Chapman, William Browne, Richard Dixon, Thomas Blackway. (Pr. 30 June 1620.)

709 John Blake of Halse, co. Somst., yeom. (Dat. 10 Apr. 1620.) Dau. Anne (und. 21); lease of grd. in Weindon; dau. Edith (und. 21); grd. called Oxen lease, in Halse; my hou. at Halse; wife Kath.; my moth.-in-law; Extx: dau. Anastice (und. 21); Overs: bro. Robt. Blake, Wm. Buncombe, and Phil. Morse. [*no sig.*] Wits: William Cade, Richard Cade, Anthony Cade, William Buncombe. (Adm. gr. 12 June 1620, to Robt. Blake, Wm. Buncombe and Phil. Morse, dur. min. of Anastice Blake.)

710 Robert Wale of Whitnash, co. Warw., gent. (Dat. 15 Nov. 1618.) Bur. in Whitnash Ch., nr. late wife; dau. Kath., wife of John Everton of Whitnash; lds. called Home close, May yarde and Wilcox yarde in Whitnash, in ten. of Wm. Newye; ld. called Gouldsmith's ld. in Whitnash, in ten. of sd. John Everton, his sons Job, John, Clement and Jas. Everton; my dau. Eliz., late wife of John Olney, gent., decd., and now wife of Edw. Knightlye, gent.; Job Medeley, gent., 2d son of Clement Medeley, esq., decd.; Bennett Medeley, gent., 3d son of sd. Clement; Frauncis and Eliz. Everton, daus. of sd. John; my man. hou. in Whitnash; lds. called the Grove, Katherine Close, Milldam close and Fosse closes in Whitnash; tents. in occ. of my old servt. Mathewe Pirry and Wm. Cleavor; cottage built by me for use of poor men; Robt. Olney, eld son of sd. dau. Eliz.; ld. in occ. of Humfrey Crutche; Clement Olney, son of sd. dau. Eliz.; Clement Medeley, gent., eld. son of sd. Clement; Thos. and Bartholomewe Medeley, 4th and 5th sons of sd. Clement; lds. in Whitnash, in ten. of George Laurence, John Prenningham and Joane Comby, wid.; Frauncis, Sarah and Eliz. Olney, daus. of dau. Eliz.; cottage lately built for Wm. Blunt and Edw. Poultney, wt. land extending to pool in Crutches yard and to Wm. Boddington's grd.; lds. called Lamplands by a close called Netherdodge lane and a close of Thos. Boddington called Lampepeece lying in the Far feild at end of Rudge way next lane of Edw. Freeman, given by Wm. Clarke of Whitnashe to Bennet Medeley to find a lamp in Whitnash Ch., wch. has now been taken away; cos. Joane and her husb. Wm. Newye; nephs. Thos. Fuller, Bennet Bush of Saffron Walden, co. Essex, and Roger Fuller of Lond., merch. tailor; dau. Everton's 5 eld. chn.; cos. Edw. Murcott of Bishop's Tachbrooke, and his wife; Jane Commander; Kath. Colton; Edw. Colton and his wife; Joan Combye, wid.; Edw. Poultney and Wm. Blunt and their wives; Exor: grch. Robt. Olney (und. 21); Overs: his uncles John Eyres and John Everton. [*Robte Wale*] Wits: Cle. Throckmorton, Nicholas Greenhill, John Eyres. (Adm. gr. 12 June 1620, to John Eyres and John Everton, dur. min. of Robt. Olney.)

711 Henry Sacheverell of Morley, co. Derb., esq. (Dat. 19 Sept. 1616.) Cap. mess. called Oulde Heaye or Lauderdale in Ratby, co. Leic., bot. by me in name of John Kayes of Smalley, co. Derb., gent., of Henry Cave, late of Ingersbye, co. Leic., esq., of Eliz., his wife, and Euseby Cave, their 2d son; Fardinand Valence and Francis Sacheverell, my reputed chn., their moth. Eliz. Kayes; cottages in Wigston, co. Leic., in occ. of wids. Orme and Langton; lds. in Hambleton, co. Leic., and Hopwell, co. Derb., in Draycott, co. Derb., late in occ. of Nichs. Dickinges and his son, and now of Bartw. Conier; man. called New Hall in Sutton Colefeilde, co. Warw.; ld. bot. of Thos. Gibbons in names of me and Nichs. Smyth; tent. called Cuningrie hou. in sd. psh. of Sutton Colefield, late in ten. of Thos. Fulforde and Mary, his wife; deed dat. 26 Oct., 10 Jas. I, concerning Cuningrie hou.; indr. dat. 25 Apr., 12 Jas. I, concerning my man. of Callow *als.* Cauley, co. Derb.; and a sheepwalk on Brassington moore, co. Derb.; Eliz. Kayes, moth. of my son Valence (und. 14), who is Exor: of his property; indr. dat. 24 Dec., 8 Jas. I, assuring my lds. of Morley, Smalley and Kidesley unto my son Jasineb Sacheverell; ind. dat. 23 Mar., 11 Jas. I, assuring my lds. in Kilborne, Horsley and Horsley Woodhouse and Chaddesden, co. Derb., to Jonathas Sacheverell, my son; Victorin Sacheverell, bound appr.; dau. Abigall Packington and her husb.; poor of Morley; Edw. Squier of Barlston, clk.; wife Jane, dau. of Sir Humfrey Bradburne, Kt.; Gabriell Armstronge, esq.; Thos. Gell, esq.; John Tagge; Rd. Peate; imprisoned in the Fleet by my wife Jane to extort her dowry; wood in Morley Heayes; Exors: Bassell Feildinge of Newnam, co. Warw., esq., and Gowen Gravenor of Sutton Colefeild, esq. [*H: Sacheuell*] Wits: George Pudsey, Edward Willughbye, Gawen Grosvenor, Roger Elliott, Robert Pudsey, Edward Vesey, Eustace Cradocke, John Haugton, Thomas Barlowe, Edward Osborne (*mark*), Edward Squier, script. Cod. nunc. (dat. at Newhall, co. Warw., 12 June 1620). Mr. Robt. Arden of Parkhall, co. Warw., esq., to be Exor: in place of Gowen Gravenor. (Pr. 24 June 1620 by Robt. Arden, general Exor:, pow. res. to Basil Feildinge, general Exor: and Valence Sacheverell, special Exor:, Pr. 3 July 1620, by Basil Feildinge, pow. res. to Valence Sacheverell.)

FOL. 61.

712 Humfry Wilson of Southwald, co. Suff., tailor. (Undated.) John Smith; Rd. Jenkin; Extx: wife Eliz.; son George; Hall's chn.; Robt. Hill's wife; Mr. Dicer; Wm. Draper. [*no sig.*] Wits: Adam Wilcone, John Sparke, Richard Jenkyns, Richard Paine, Elizabeth Wilson. (Pr. 28 June 1620.)

713 Gilbert Davyes of Christowe, co. Devon., esq. (Dat. 21 Dec. 1617.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Christowe; my uncles and frds. John Northcott, esq., John Merefeild, esq., Emanuell Davye, gent., and Wm. Northcott, gent.; lds. in Cornwall and in Chidley, Poughill and Mooreton Hampsted, co. Devon., in Christowe and in city of Exon; my moth.; ld. called the Justment; uncle Emanuell Davyes, his wife and my godson, his son Gilberte; my sheafe of St. Enedor, Cornw.; bro. John Davyes; bro. Robt. Davyes, his wife and ch.; bros. Saml., Emanuell, Edmunde and Joseph Davyes; sists. Marie Davyes, Kath. Davies, Eliz. and Anne Davyes; my servts. John Moore, Phillippe Northcott, Wm. Cornish, the yr.; my fath's. hynde Hore; Crosse; Extx: wife Gartrude; Mr. Miller, vic. of Christowe; sheafe of Christowe; fath. Robt. Davies, decd.; barton of Tresilian, co. Cornw., held by Mr. Wm. Smyth, my tent.; one Richard; my dau. Anne. [*Gilbert Davies*] (*no wits.*) (Pr. 16 June 1620.)

714 Henry Rives of Barton Stacye (*co. Dorset.**), gent. (Dat. 22 Oct. 1613.) Poor of Poulle, co. Dorset., of Aluer stoke and of Barton Stacye; bro. Sir John Rives, Kt.; son George Rives (und. 21); lease of my farm in Barton Stacy; dau. Eliz. Ryves (und. 21); Christian Byrch; Mr. Masterson of Lond.; Extx: wife Christian; Mr. Salmon; Overs: frds. Mr. Thos. Bacon, Ro. Couper, Wm. Richardson and Mr. Daniell. [*Henry Ryues*] Wits: Wm. Jervis, John Davyes. (Adm. gr. 19 June 1620, to George Ryves, son of decd., Christian Ryves, rel. of decd., being dead.)

715 John Hemsley of Dalbye on the Wooldes, co. Leic., husbm. (Dat. 21 Mar. 1619-20.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Dalbye; my bro. John Reddell's chn.; bro. Peter's dau., Joane Hems-

*Pro. Act. Book. Sic. Barton Stacey is in Hants.

lay; John North of Aswerbye's chn.; my bro. John Watkins' chn., of Nether Broughton; Isabell Watkyns' chn. of same town; son Wm.; youngest son Peter (und. 20); my 2d son John and his wife Hellen; wife Dorotheie, his moth.-in-law; ld. bot. of bro. Wm. Hemslay in Broughton Soulneie, co. Notts.; ld. bot. of my bro. Christr. Franck in Broughton Soulneie; bro. Rd. Hemslay; Mr. Linsey; Exors: wife Dorotheie and son John; Overs: Wm. Barons of Wisall, Thos. Hemslay of Rimston, John Watkin of Nether Broughton, Andrew Wrighte of same, and Christr. Franck of Broughton Soulneie. [*mark*] Wits: Richard Lindsye, curate at Dalbie, Lyonell Bishopp, Hughe Smith, Richard Stanton; Dorothy Wrighte, dau. of Andrew Wrighte, and his oth. 2 daus.; Wm. Simson's 2 daus.; my bro. Wm's. chn.; my bro. Robt's. chn.; Rd. Hemslaye; godson John Watkin; pease stack in Saxelby field. (Pr. 22 June 1620.)

716 Edward Hallington of Gt. Grimsby, co. Linc., aldm. (Dat. 10 Mar. 1620. *sic.*) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Gt. Grimsby by my wife Anne; Extx: Isabel Hallington, dau. of my son Edw. decd.; lds. in Gt. Grimsby; wife Alice, her son and dau. Wm. and Ursula; bro. Wm. Hallington; my ferry boat, "the Edward;" Emme Crane, dau. of John Crane, decd.; my keel, "the Isabell;" sist's. son, Harry Feates; my lease of the ferry; sist. Ellen's chn., Kath. and Barbara (und. 21); sist. Alice's chn., Edw. Burton, Isabell and Alice (und. 21); Edw., Dorothy, Susan and Kath., chn. of bro. Wm.; dau.-in-law, Ellen Smyth, moth. of my grch. Isabell Hallington; sist. Margt.; hou. wh. my bro. now dwells; hou. I dwell in; Edw., son of Wm. Bates; my appr. John Taylor; Mr. Hindmarsh, preacher; Raphe Sharpe; Alice Crane, dau. of John Crane; Christr., husb. of the sd. Ellen Smyth; Overs: Mr. Danl. Summerscales, aldm., and John Neale, gent. [*no sig.*] Wits: Peter Gylman, Robert Stallingburgh, Christopher Smyth, John Neale. (Adm. gr. 14 June 1620 to Christr. and Ellen Smith, dur. min. of Isabell Hallington.)

717 Christopher Cater of Severby, co. Linc., yeom. (Dat. 12 Feb. 1619-20.) Sist's. 4 daus. by John Harrison of Gt. Limber; my farm in Severby; John Gibion and his wife, my cottage they now dwell in; Rd. Rossiter the eld. of Somerby,

esq.; Mary Chapman; Mary Atkinson; Helenne Gefferson; lds. lying on the N. next Mr. Rossiter's, and on the S. next to John Wilson's ld.; poor of Severby and Owmy; John Smith; Roger Spalding; Exor: John Gibion. [*mark*] Wits: Tho. Bury, George Elsham. (Pr. 28 June 1620.)

718 James Barker of Hundon, dioc. of Norwich. (Dat. 1 Apr. 1620.) Dau. Sara; dau. Anne; Extx: wife Mary; Overs: Mr. Robt. Ginner, minister of Stetchworth, co. Camb. [*James Barker*] Wits: Roberte Horley (*mark*), Robert Chenery (*mark*). (Pr. 21 June 1620.)

719 Robert Man (*of Bushley, co. Worc.**). (Dat. 10 Jan. 1615-16.) Bur. in chyd. of Bushley; son Robt. Man; Nichols. Terret, vicar of Longdon; son John; son Edw.; John Rocke of Aperley; John Bidle of Bushley; Thos. Wither of Bushley; Extx: wife Anne; Overs: Mr. Gardner of Bushley, minister, and Edw. Lane of Forthampton; my free lds. [*mark*] Wits: Richard Gardner, Edward Lane, Henry Pearce. (Pr. 29 June 1620.)

720 Frauncis Porter of Over, co. Camb., malster. (Dat. 7 Dec. 1619.) My hou. wh. I now dwell; dau. Dorothe; ld. in Over, late bot. of John White of Connington; dau. Marie (und. 21); dau. Alice (und. 21); bro's. daus. Alice and Rose Porter of Wimblington; neph. Tymothie Aspland of Wimblington; bro. Tymothy Porter of Enmey, his 4 chn.; wife's sist., Emme Joyner; godchn. Frauncis Augur and Frauncis Asledine; Mr. Liveley of Over; Extx: wife Dorothe. [*mark*] Wits: John Lieveley, Thomas Huitson, Abraham Hearde. (Pr. 15 June 1620.)

721 John Slade of Hewish, psh. of Crewkerne, co. Somst. (Dat. 21 Feb. 1619-20.) Psh. Ch. of Crewkerne; poor of Hewish; dau. Alice, wife of Laurence Pope, her 3 eld. chn. (und. 21); son Roger Slade's 2 chn.; Exor: son Roger Slade; [*no sig.*] Wits: Robert Merifeild, Beniamyn Langbridge, John Norris. (Pr. 26 June 1620.)

FOL. 62.

722 John Baylye of Pigginton, co. Herts., yeom. (Dat. 14 Jan. 1619-20.) Dau. Adrie (und. 18); daus. Petronell,

* Pro. Act. Book.

Margt. and Ellenor (all und. 18); John Abbott, ch. of my dau. Margery, her husb. and her unbo. ch.; Margt. and Eliz. Southenne, daus. of my dau. Eliz.; my servts., Saml. Tydde, Henry Stokes, Danl. Tydde, Thos. Edmund and Marie Iophell; Walter Stokes; Exors: wife Eliz. and son John; Overs: bros. John Brisco and Thos. Baylye. [*John Bayly*] Wits: John Brisco, Thomas Tangley, Thomas Baylie, Augustine Wingefeild, John Southenne (*mark*). (Pr. 30 June 1620, by John Bayly, son of decd., pow. res. to Eliz. Bayly.)

723 Charles Whitcoate (*of Worthin, co. Salop.**). (Dat. 18 Apr., 18 Jas. I.) Wife Joane; daus. Jane and Margt.; dau. Elmer; sist. Margerie Lyngen; dau's. son, Wm. Walter the yr.; Roger Walter; George Lingen; godch. Joane Lingen; Exors: Edw. Stedman, my wife and my dau. Margt.; Rd. Cottrell the yr.; Nichs. Goates; Rd. Ridge; John Approbart; John Griffites the yr.; Thos. Williams, esq., of Whinington; John Henkes; Thos. Meredith; John Cleatton; Mr. Newbery; Michael Curtes; Henry Smith of Crockerdine, his bro., decd.; poor of Worthen; Wm. Deios. [*mark*] Wits: James Crofte, Tho. Stedman, William Deios; Mem. undat.; Wits: Roger Warter, Tho. Stedman. (Pr. 30 June 1620, by Joan, rel., and Margt. Whitcoate, dau. of decd., pow. res. to Edw. Stedman.)

724 Christian Rives of Blandford Forum, co. Dorset., wid. (Nunc. will dat. 25 Apr. 1620.) Son George Rives; dau. Eliz. Rives; son Wm. Burch; dau. Dorotheie; dau. Christian; dau. Ellen; Henry, son of Ellen Thompson; Henry, son of Christian West; my 6 grchn.; my servts., Frauncis and Henry; grch. Dominicke Huetson; Wits: Lady Dorotheie Rives, (*blank*) Macham, wife of Hughe Macham, Constantine Adyn. (Adm. gr. 19 June 1620, to George Rive, son of decd., no Exor: being named.)

725 Barnaby Samborne. Def. sen. confirming will of Barnabas Samborne, late of the psh. of St. Mary Woolnorth, in Lumberstreete, Lond., merch., propounded by George Chamber, Exor., and disputed by William, Richd. and John Samborne, bros. of decd., and by Maccleus (or Macclias) Samborne, bro's. son of decd. (Dat. 28 June 1620.)

* Pro. Act. Book.

726 Hugh Hare. Def. sen. confirming will of Hugh Hare, late of the Inner Temple, esq., decd., propounded by Sir Ralph Hare, Kt., and Dame Margt. Mountague *als.* Hare, Exors.; and disputed by Thomas Hare, gent., bro., and Thos. Audeley and Sarah Harvey, sist's. son and dau., of decd. (Dat. 20 June 1620.)

727 William Harrison. Def. sen. confirming will and cod. of Wm. Harrison, late of the psh. of All Saints Steyninge, Lond., decd., propounded by Mary Harrison, rel. and Extx.; and disputed by Wm. and Thos. Harrison, sons of decd. (Dat. 28 June 1620.)

728 Jane Thoresbye (*of Hackney, co. Midd.**), wid. (Dat. 13 Aug. 1616.) Bur. at Hackney by late husb., Henry Thoresby of Lincoln's Inn, esq., decd.; dau's. eld. son, Rd. Hardres; Thoresby, Peirce and Thos. Hardres; dau's. dau., Eliz. Hardres; my md. servt. Frauncis Turner; Mrs. Daye, of Lincoln's Inn Graunge, wid.; my sist. Cheiney; bro. Sir Anthony Palmer; poor of St. Clement's and of Hackney; making a bridge at Hackney by my hou.; Extx: dau. Lady Eleanor Hardres. [*Jane Thoresbye*] (*no wits.*) (Pr. 22 June 1620.)

729 Thomas Hare of St. Gyles, Oxford, gent. (Dat. 6 Apr. 1620.) Neph. Nichs. Cholmeley of the Inner Temple; neph. Hugh Audeley of the Inner Temple; sist. Anne Holte; sist. Gobett; bro. Rd. Barrowe, and sist., his wife, Frauncis Barrowe; Thos. Holte, fellow of Magdalene College, Oxford, his sist., Eliz. Cockram; wife's bro., Rd. Loue, and his wife, Anne; my bro. Wm. Loue of Lond., grocer; John Hare of Magdalene Hall, Oxford; my old frd. Robt. Cockram, fellow of Oriel College, Oxford; my physick books; godch. Thos. Skay (und. 21); my servts., Mathewe Penne, Eliz. Ives, Anne Gabell, wid. of George; Mr. Cooper, vic. of St. Giles, Oxford; Mr. Wm. Cooper, clk. of same; Wm. Robins; Extx: wife Jane. [*Thomas Hare*] Pub. 30 Apr. 1620; Wits: Thos. Holte, George Carter. (Pr. 17 June 1620.)

730 Phillippe Homes of Farleigh, co. Wilts., husbm. (Dat. 27 Mar. 1620.) Wife Phillis; ld. in Farleigh, held of

* Pro. Act. Book.

Wm. Zouche of Pitton, co. Wilts., esq., by indrs. dat. 12 Aug. 1606, and 17 May, 8 Jas. I.; dau. Joane (und. 21); Overs: John Blake and Wm. Tasker; Extx: dau. Margt. [*mark*] Wit: John Elye. (Pr. 26 June 1620.)

731 Mary Clacke *als.* Phillips of Thame, co. Oxon., wid. (Dat. 17 Jan. 1619-20.) Bur. in Ch. or chyd. of Thame; sons Wm., Thos. and Moses Clacke; Wm., son of my son Moses; my son Clement; daus. Eliz., Lettice and Isabell; Wm. (und. 21), son of my son Robt.; chn. of my sons Wm. and Clement; Exor: son Robt. [*mark*] Wits: Jo. Trender, William Heiborne. (Pr. 22 June 1620.)

732 William Whiteheade of Fenny Compton, co. Warw., yeom. (Dat. 8 Dec. 1615.) Bur. in chyd. of Fenny Compton; wife, Joane; deed dat. 36 Eliz.; Exor: son-in-law Frauncis Clarke, his chn.; deed dat., 40 Eliz. [*mark*] Wits: Richard Woodward, Sara Woodard. (Pr. 21 June 1620.)

733 Thomas Beale of Redmarley Dabitol, co. Worc., yeom. (Dat. 28 Apr. 1620.) Bur. in chyd. of the Berrowe, co. Worc.; sist. Maude River, her husb. and chn.; bro. Rd's. chn.; cos. Judith Linnolls; cos. David Beale; cos. Joanne Beale, dau. of my cos. Thos. Beale; godson Edm. Holforde and Rd. Purton's son; Anne Mathewes, dau. of Henry Mathewes; Thos., Henry, Wm. and John Good; my moth.; bro. Wm. Beale; cos. Thos. and John Beale; ring with seal T. B. on it; Thos. Good's dau.; sist.-in-law Anne Beale; Thos., son of my cos. John Beale; Robt., Thos. and John, sons of my cos. Thos. Beale, his wife; Wm. Brickhouse; lds. at Morrells end; poor of Redmarley Dabitol, of the Berrowe and of Pendocke; Exors: bro. Wm. and cos. Thos. Beale; Overs: cos. John Beale. [*Tho: Beale*] Wits: Richard Broadgate, Richarde Burrope of Corf. (*mark*), Daniell Moore, not. pub. (Pr. 26 June 1620.)

734 Margaret Solley, wife of Edw. Solley of Worcester, vintner. (Dat. 19 Oct. 1619.) Late husb., Robt. Petipher of Glouc., gent., decd., to whom I was Extx.; kinsw. Joane Butler; cos. Jane Killingbecke; kinsm. Thos. Cossam, his chn. (und. age); cos. Edw. Cossam; cos. Margt. Croft and Alice Comely; Grace Robertes; kinsw. Joane Grimes, my

godson, her son, Rd. (und. age), and her fath. Rd. Grymes; cos. Margt. Higgess and Jas. Clent; my stable in Glouc., now in occ. of Mr. John Wood, atty.; chn. of Humfrey Heard and his wife Ursula; cos. Anne Greene and her husb., Rd. Greene of Glouc.; sons-in-law Edw. and Wm. Solley; dau.-in-law, Jane Solley; Wm. Blomer (und. 21); Alice Wiseman; Alice Woodward; dau. Grace Solley; Edw. Mason; Christian Lappington; Goodlucke Folliat; Michaell Greene, appr.; Exor: husb., Edw. Solley; lease of Podgmeade. [*mark*] [*Edward Solley*] Wits: Symon Bache, Edward Morley, Edward Solley, jr., Ja. Clente, Margt. Higgess. (Pr. 26 June 1620.)

735 Thomas Hemmynges of Erleham next Norwich, co. of the city of Norwich, gent. (Dat. 11 Mar. 1619-20.) Bur. in chan. of Erleham psh. Ch.; poor of Erleham, of Colney and of Eaton; son Wm.; tents. in Erleham, bot. of George Atkins, gent.; dau. Bridget Hemmynges; grchn. Wm. and Kath. Maye (both und. 18) and their fath.; wife Margt.; Henry Plombe; Roger Bynckes; my servts. Eliz. Claxton, John Brett and Saml. Lightwyne; Exor: son Wm. [*no sig.*] Wits: Henry Plombe, Roger Binkes, John Bret (*mark*), Roger Hempson (*mark*). (Pr. 28 June 1620.)

FOL. 63.

736 Robert Stickells of St. Olave, Southwark, co. Surr., cit. and freemason of Lond. (Dat. 6 May 1620.) Cos. John Bradley; Eliz. Wynn and her dau. Jane; Rose —, wife of John Gardiner; my late wife; John Weekes; Rd., son of Mathewe Grace; frd. Thos. Luntley; Robt. Sherland; Extx: my servt. Kath. Bowyer; Overs: the sd. Mathewe Grace and Robt. Sherland. [*Rob: Stickelles*] Wits: John Freebody, scr., Mathew Grace, Robert Sherland, John Gadyner. (Pr. 1 June 1620.)

737 Joseph Dollinge of Baries, co. Surr. (Dat. 25 May 1620.) Bur. in psh. chyd. of Baries; Extx: wife Joane; my unbo. ch.; godson Joseph, son of my sist. Mary; Overs: frds. Robt. Smyth and George Howe. [*mark*] Wits: Rich. Duncowbe, scho., John Pemo. (Pr. 7 June 1620.)

738 William Owsley of Crewkerne, co. Somst., gent. (Dat. 24 Apr. 1620.) Wm., son of George Owsley; Mary,

dau. of son Edw. Owsley and his son, Saml.; Mary, dau. of Thos. Knight; Joane, wife of son Edw.; tent. in ten. of Robt. Haninge and grd. belonging to Roger James' tent., lying in Northfeild next to Hasselber; ld. in Westfield, Crewkerne, going to Furland; my dwelling hou.; Extx: wife Florence. [*William Owsley*] Wits: John Fuller, Jo. Ball, Wm. Chulbe, John Berd. (Pr. 9 June 1620.)

739 Robert Suker of Shiptonfeild (*co. Salop.**). (Dat. 5 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. in Ch. or chyd. of Pulverbache; poor of that psh.; son John Suker, the eld.; sons Abraham, Frauncis, Rd., John the yr. and Wm. Suker; my fath.; Rd., son of son Abraham; Jane Mitton; Wm. Mitton; my hou.; lds. in Pichelscott, confirmed to me fr. Wm. Leeche; my takings in Shiptonfeild; Exors: wife Eliz. and son Wm. [*no sig.*] Wits: John Bigges, William Hall. (Pr. 1 June 1620 by Wm. Suker, pow. res. to Eliz. Suker, rel. of decd.)

740 William Younge of Yealdinge, co. Hunts. (Dat. 4 Dec. 1619.) Bur. in chyd. of Yealdinge; son Thos.; son Frauncis; dau. Grace, wife of Robt. Swetman, and her chn., Wm. and Eliz. Swetman (both und. 21); Exor: eld. son Wm.; my md. Agnes Jackson; kinsw. Ellen Scott. [*mark*] Wits: Leonard Nightingale, John West. (Pr. 10 June 1620.)

741 William Sebley of Mylbrocke, co. Cornw., sailor. (Dat. 7 Oct. 1619.) Ill by a shot recd. on board "the Dragon" in Fecoo Rd. on the coast of Sumatra; Frauncis Keate, now my chirurgeon on board "the Rose;" Exor: my frd. Peter Blacke of Maker, co. Devon.† [*mark*] Wits: Wi. Kirrfford, John Booth, Abell Prite. (Pr. 3 June 1620.)

742 John Gibson of Butterwicke, Holland, co. Linc., yeom. (Dat. 31 Jan. 1619-20.) Bur. in chyd. of Butterwicke; minster of Lincoln; poor of Freeston and of Butterwicke; John Giltentoe; Henry Jackson; Thomas Sturton; Robt. Smeton; my wife Joan; Smeton; Jenkinson; Agnes Beele, dau. of John; George Burton the eld.; Michaell Packharnis of Kyrton; Agnes Pishy, wife of Peter; my bro. Wm. Pishy; Anne Packharnis, wid.; Isabell Pinchbeck, wife of John, the yr., and his son, Ambrose; Peter Dockin, son of Edmund and Kath. Dockin, dau. of sd. Edm.; Francis Wheeler; George

* Pro. Act. Book.

† Sic. Maker is in Cornw.

Bowis; Symon Pedder, son of Peter; Peter Ben, son of Symon; Thos. Keeleby; Symon Clarke; Edw. Androwe, his son and dau., Thos. and Sara; Isabell, late wife of Wm. Hinchsey; chn. of John and Rd. Mawer; Wm. Smith of Boston; Andrewe and Wm. Burton, sons of Frauncis, and his dau., Alice Burton (und. 21); Mary Wake, wife of Mathewe; Anne and Margt. (und. 21), daus. of Rd. Packharnis; Anne Kirckbye, wife of Thos., and her chn.; Mildred Westland; Peter Braden; John Cuppum; Thos. Scuppum; my servts., John Greene and Jane Barker; Agnes Giltentoe, wife of Peter; Eliz. Wright, wife of Joshua; ld. at Leuerton called Horsecrofte, late bot. of Frauncis Burton, at Butterwicke hills, bot. of Thos. Pishye, and at Benington, late bot. of Thos. Wilkinson; Wm. Packharnis, son of Peter; Peter Packharnis, my sist's. son; ld. called Pingles at Indicke, at Butterwick Inges and at the Northfeild, bot. of Wm. Aclay; Peter Packharnis, son of Rd.; ld. called Crumme in the Seafeild; ld. called Boyham and Gundam rig, in Butterwick Inges, in the Dayles; ld. at Ingdicke, bot. of Wm. Aclay; ld. called Gayrig, Cote Croftes; Anthoye Ingoldsbye, clk.; John Cleaton; Robt. Cleaton; godson John Smith; Exor: sist's. son, Peter Packharnis; Overs: Robt. Megson. [*John Gibson*] Wits: Robert Megson, the writer, George Burton the eld., R. M. (Pr. 1 June 1620.)

743 Anne, Lady Harrington, wid., (*of St. Botolph's without Bishopsgate, Lond.**), late wife of Sir John Harrington, Kt., Lord Harrington of Exton, co. Rutl., decd. (Dat. 25 Jan. 1614-15.) Indr. dat. 13 of this present Jan., made betw. me and Edw., Earl of Bedford, and Lucy, his wife, one of my daus., wherein I grant to sd. Lady Lucy, Countess of Bedford, all my plate and jewells; Extx: sd. Countess of Bedford. [*Anne Harrington*] Wits: William Bulstrode, John Flower, William Littleton, Henry Lucas, John Anstey, E. Forster, John Vaughan. Cod. (29 Dec. 1617.) If dau. die before will is proved, then Sir John Croke, the eld., Kt., Justice of the King's Bench, and Edw. Woodward, esq., gent. of H. M's. Privy chamber to be Exors:. [*Anne Harrington*] Wits: Albertus Norton, R. Osborne, John Grey, John Ashbournham. (Pr. 1 June 1620, by Lucy, Countess of Bedford.)

* Pro. Act. Book.

744 Mathewe Chapman (*of Abbotsley, co. Hunts.**). (Nunc. will dat. 1 Dec. 1619.) Jas. Wright, Gawin and Wm. Wright (both und. 21), sons of Gawin Wright, of Duelowe, co. Beds.; Mary Good (und. 21), dwelling wt. Mr. Pedley in Abbotslye; Mrs. Martha Pedley; bros. John and Wm. Chapman; sist. Anne Payne; John Lantafe; poor of Abbotsley and of Letworth; Extx: dau. Mrs. Mary Pedley; Wits: Anthonie Hare, Elizabeth Frauncis, Jane Astwood, Elizabeth Wallis. (Pr. 1 June 1620.)

745 John Saunders of Little Winsore, (*co. Dorset.**). (Dat. 22 Mar. 1619-20.) Robt. Bagwill; Gyles Bagwill; Kath. Pynny the yr.; Alice Pynny, her moth.; Phil. Forte; John Miller the eld.; uncle Thos. Wills; Wm. Pynny; wid. Pynny, her 4 chn. and her fath.; Margt. Brine's dau.; poor of Little Winsore and of Broad Winsore; Augustine Bragge; Wm. Paule; Gyles Stoodley; Thos. Huchens; bro.-in-law Gyles Frye of Purbicke and his 3 eld. chn.; John Rapsen of Little Winsore; goddaus. Maurlinges Turner and Elnor Burgin; John Miller the yr.; Exor: bro. Martyn Saunders. [*mark*] Wits: Augustine Bragge, William Paule, Robert Reede otherwise Atkins (*mark*). (Pr. 9 June 1620.)

746 Joane Diston of Marlborough, co. Wilts., wid. (Dat. 31 Mar. 1620.) My psh. Ch. of St. Peter's; my son Saml. Midwinter; George Midford; grch. John Midwinter, Wm's. son; grchn., Sarah Stevens, Susanne Midwinter and Joane Midwinter my goddau.; grchn. Ann Midwinter, Margt. Midwinter and Margery Midwinter; dau.-in-law Rebecca Midwinter; grch. Frauncis Midwinter; my minister, Mr. Arthur Hearne; Exor: son Wm. Midwinter. [*mark*] Wits: Anthonie Stephens, Arthur Hearne. (Pr. 2 June 1620.)

747 William Aucocke the eld. of Fletching, co. Suss., yeom. (Dat. 1 May, 18 Jas. I.) Son-in-law John Cooke of Buxted, co. Suss., freemason, his wife Eliz. Cooke; Wm. Coborne; Wm. Teaster; dau. Marye Carricke of Buxted; Thos. Holeman of Hartfeilde, and his son Henry Holeman; bond due on 26 Dec. 1620; Edw. Baldwin the yr. of Grinsted, co. Suss.; John Howell, son of son-in-law Rd. Howell; son-

* Pro. Act. Book.

in-law Thos. Benton of Bennedon, co. Kent, and his wife, Dorothe Benton; Exor: son-in-law Rd. Howell. [*mark*] Wits: Richarde Rootes, Thomas Aulcocke, James Harman, William Aulcocke, jr., (*mark*), Stephen Godlye. (Pr. 7 June 1620.)

748 Thomas Burgis (*of Sevenocke, co. Kent, yeom.**). (Dat. 28 Apr. 1620.) Bur. in chyd. of Sevenocke; moth., Margery Burgis of Bucksted, wid.; bro. Geo. Hunter, in Unckefeild, who marr. my sist., his 3 chn. and his wife, Ensweth; sist. Prudence Grames of Maresfeilde; Exor: her husb. Rd. Grames; my master, Mr. Robt. Hembden; Matthew Plumer, my fellow servt. at Mr. Bunces; Overs: my fds. Wm. Barram and Alexr. Showebridge. [*mark*] Wits: Edmund Porter, Robert Zouche. (Pr. 7 June 1620.)

749 John Sandford of St. Leonard's, Bristol, merch. (Dat. 5 Feb. 1605-6.) Bur. in chyd. of St. Warborough, nr. fath. Robt. Sandford, decd.; eld. son Wm. Sandford; lease of Estover farm, in Kainsham, co. Somst.; lease of coppice woods in the Clowde of Kainsham, late bot. of Sir Thos. Bridges, Kt.; wife Sibill; moth. Mary Parfey; hou. in Cornestreete, Bristol, wh. Mawde Thornborowe, wid., now dwells; uncle Thos. Sandford; son Robt. (und. 21); lease of my hou. in Cornestreete, Bristol, wh. John Angell, merch., now dwells; son Thos. (und. 21); tent. on the Keye, Bristol, in ten. of Wm. Atkins, joiner; dau. Mary (und. 21); bro. Thos. Sandford; sist. Abagall Stratford; sist. Susan (und. 24); sist. Johane Wood; frd. Lady Bridges, wife of Sir Thos. Bridges, Kt.; frd. Mr. Hughe Murcott of Bristol; Anne, wife of Wm. Stratford of Bristol, haberdasher; Exor: son Wm.; Overs: bro. Mr. Henry Stratford of Haulinge, co. Glouc., gent., cos. John Cutt of Olveston, co. Glouc., gent., and frd. John Aingell of Bristol, merch. [*John Sandforde*] Wits: Robert Redwood, John Younge, Richard Winter. (Pr. 12 Sept. 1620.)

750 George Wimbishe, cit. and goldsmith of Lond., being bound on a voyage to the seas. (Dat. 5 June 1619.) Exor: bro. Alexr. Wimbishe, cit. and haberdasher of Lond. [*Geo: Wimbishe*] Wits: George Wrighte, not. pub., John Heask, Mathewe Knowles, servts. to sd. not. pub. (Pr. 8 Mar. 1619-20.)

* Pro. Act. Book.

FOL. 64.

751 Lionarde Lester of Charleton Clinvill, *als.* Horethorne, co. Somst., gent. (Dat. 3 Mar. 1619-20.) Bur. in S. aisle of Charleton Ch., nr. late wife Dorothy; Cath. of Wells; Chs. and poor of Charleton and of Atworthe, co. Wilts.; scholars of the names of Lester, Wattes, Chaunte or Bonde; lds. in Charleton, bot. of Ann Poyntington, wid.; dau. Anne Lester; dau. Edith, wife of Thos. Bonde; Leonarde Bond, son of sd. Thos.; Eliz. Bonde, dau. of sd. Thos.; farm of Charleton, wh. I now dwell, bot. of John Waren; George Husey, gent.; dau. Israell Wattes and her chn.; chn. of dau. Amy Chaunte, decd.; chn. of dau. Edith Bonde; Allen and Dorothe Lester (und. 16), chn. of my son John; John, son of Christr. Chaunte; lds. in Charlton and Shafton, co. Dorset.; George Lester, son of bro. John; Overs: John Langhorne, minister of Certon Denham, Rd. Chaundler, minister of Stooke and Bayford, Rd. Eburne, minister of Henstridge, Edw. Allen of Winterburne Bassett, co. Wilts., gent., John Lucy of Charleton, gent., and John Riall of the same, yeom.; Exor: son John Lester. [*Leonard Lester*] Wits: G. Husey, John Lacy, John Riall, Edward Hellier (*mark*), John Foxe (*mark*), Edythe Tophill, wid. (Pr. 10 June 1620.)

752 Alexander Sharppeighe bound for the 4th voyage to the E. Indies; generall of the ships, "Ascension" and "Union" of Lond. (Dat. on board the Ascension in the downs nr. Deal in Kent, 22 Mar. 1607-8.) Goods underwritten in the Cos. books by Mr. Stephen Harvey of Lond., merch.; Sir Henry Lello, Kt.; Mr. Barker in the Minories; Mr. Bearwood; Mr. Adeson; Wm. Ryvett; uncle John Sharppeighe; Mrs. Edmonds, wife of Mr. Edmonds, secretary to the Turkey Co.; Mr. Robt. Garssett; Mr. John Busbrige and his wife; bro. Wm. Sharppeigh; Mrs. Freeman; John Deverell; Mr. Robt. Howe and Thos. Sympson, goldsmiths; poor of Benendon, co. Kent; moth. Alice Sharppeigh, wid.; my adventure on "the Triumph" of Lond.; Mr. Nico. Leatt of Lond., merch.; trunk in a ship of Plymouth; wages due by East India Co.; my 6 bros., Lawrence, John, Rd., Wm., Stephen and Thos. Sharppeigh; chn. (und. 16) of sist. Samson, wid.; chn. (und. 16) of sist. Wattes, by her husb., Thos.

Wattes; chn. (und. 16) of sist. Anice, wife of John Dallett; sist. Eliz. Sharppeigh; Ruthe Peery, of Plymouth, co. Devon.; Overs: Mr. John Eldered, of Lond., merch.; Exors: bros. John and Rd., sons of our late fath., Stephon Sharppeighe; silver marked with letter "S." [*Alexander Sharppeigh, Generall*] Wit: Wm. Reuett. (Pr. 1 June 1620 by John Sharppeigh, Rd. Sharppeigh being dead.)

753 John Campe of Creatinge St. Mary, co. Suff., gent. (Dat. 22 Oct. 1619.) Poor of Needeham of Earlestoneham, of Creatinge St. Peter *als.* W. Creatinge, of Creatinge All Saints and Creatinge St. Mary's; lds. in Creatinge All Saint's and Creatinge St. Mary; wife Dorothee; son John (und. 26); money to be paid in Staple Inn Hall; daus. Joyce, Martha and Grace Campe (all und. 21); cos. Edw. Allen's chn.; my bro. Nichs. Allen, of Gosbecke, gent., his wife Joyce; Thos. Swift; Barbara Todd; neighbour, George Partriche; Mr. Turnbull, preacher; Mr. Springe, preacher; cos. John Campe of Fernham; lds. at Winston; cos. Thos. Goodwyn, esq.; Exor: my son John; Overs: Thos. Goodwyne, esq., Nichs. Allen, gent., and George Turnbull, clk.; cos. Mrs. Anne Goodwyn; my dau.-in-law, Dorcas Campe. [*no sig.*] Wits: Nicholas Allen, John Ballett, Thomas Springe. (Pr. 11 Feb. 1619-20.)

754 John Potter of Boxford, co. Suff., gent. (Dat. 9 Aug. 1616.) Mr. Henry Sandes, preacher in Boxford; Joseph Birde, clk., Rect. of that Ch.; mess. wh. I now dwell in Boxford and Groton, co. Suff., bot. of Henry Vyntener; grd. in Groton, bot. of John Carter; 2 tents. in Ollywade St., Boxford, bot. of Thos. Brond, now in the ten. of Pawle Boggas and Symon Morten; 2 tents. next the Ch. gate in Boxford, bot. of Jeffereye Purdy and Thos. Winche, in. ten. of John Beamont and Mary Collmann, wid.; leases of ld. in Boxford and Groton assigned to me by Mr. Sergeant Barker; eld. son John (und. 22); son Beniamen; son Joseph; son Henry; my 4 daus. Anna, Abagale, Mary and Eliz. (all und. 21); kinsw. Susan Mannynge; my servt. Robt. Clarke; Extx: wife Abagale. [*Johem Potter*] (*no wits.*) (Pr. 16 Feb. 1619-20.)

755 Thomasine Deacon of Plymouth, co. Devon., wid. (Dat. 30 Nov. 1619.) Chn. Jonas and Thomisyne Deacon; Wm. Cann of Plymouth, merch., to have care of son Jonas;

John Predis, the eld., of Plymouth, merch., to have care of dau. Thomasine; bro.-in-law Walter Glubb, sist. Johane Glubbe, his wife, and his chn. Frances, Thos., John, Rowland and Nichols. Glubb; wid. Cosens of Plymouth to whom dau. goes to sch.; John Preston of Eglackland; Phrizett Wotton of Eglackland; dau. Prudence Martyn; my servt. Thomasyn Parsons; Jone, servt. of Walter Glubb; cos. Agnes Hannaford and her chn.; Jhoane wife of sd. John Preddis; Margt. wife of sd. Wm. Cann; son Edw.; son John; son-in-law Francis Martyn; Christian, wife of John Cosens; Exors: Francis Martyn and Edw. Deacon; Overs: Mr. Henry Wallis, vic. of Plymouth, Thos. Reynardson of Plymouth, merch., and bro.-in-law Walter Glubb. [*mark*] Wits: Wm. Canne, John Preddis, Walter Glubb, John Glubb, Rowland Brenforth. (Pr. 2 Feb. 1619-20.)

756 John Bonnynge of Atherston, psh. of Whitlackington, co. Somst., yeom. (Dat. 1 June 1620.) Bur. on S. side of Whitlackington Ch.; bro. George Bonnynge; kinsw. Alice Alestone; Thos. and Mary Bonnynge, chn. of my bro., decd.; my appr., Rd. Wood; my servts., Rd. Hall, Wm. Morkam; Henry Palmer; Anne Webber; sist. Eliz. Longe and her chn., John, Thos. and Marie; godson John Alestone and his sist., Eliz.; Joane Hooke; son John Bonnynge (und. 21); Extx: wife Mary; Overs: bro. John Poole, the yr., bro. George Bonnynge, and kinsmen George Poole the yr., and Thos. Gredye. [*no sig.*] Wits: Thomas Gredye, John Poole. (Pr. 7 July 1620.)

757 Edward Sweateland of Aishe, psh. of Stoakegabriell, co. Devon., yeom. (Dat. 13 Mar. 1619-20.) Dau. Anne Sweateland; lds. in Devon.; Extx: wife Cicelley. [*Edward Sweatland*] Wits: Edward Procter, Davide Davies, Thomas Williams, Nicholas Procter, James Emott. (Pr. 3 July 1620.)

758 William Francklyn of Sheet, psh. of Petersfeilde, co. Southton., miller. (Dat. 25 Jan. 1619-20.) Bur. in chyd. of Petersfeilde; Jas., Alice and Mary Francklyne (all und. age), 3 of bro. Frances Francklyn's chn.; dau. Jane Francklyne (und. 21); Extx: wife Jane; Overs: frds. Henry Yalden, Henry Smythe. [*no sig.*] (*no wits.*) (Pr. 4 July 1620.)

759 George Stephens of Fairlight, co. Suss. (Dat. 31 Mar., 18 Jas. I.) Son Robt. Stephens (und. 21); sist. Eliz. Stephens (und. 23); David and Danyel Lether of Rothersbridge; Extx: wife Amy. [*mark*] Wits: Robert Addams, minister, Margrett Palmer, Sara Brigden, Jane Mylls. (Pr. 7 July 1620.)

760 John Watts of Dracote Cerne, co. Wilts., yeom. (Dat. 15 Aug. 1619.) Tent. called Westwell in psh. of Cosham; wife's dau., Joane; godson John Ashley; son-in-law John Dallimore; godsons John Litle, John West, little John Heynes, Joseph West; John Hulbertt; Phillipp West and his chn.; Maio of Henton and his son; grds. called Smyckrafte meade, Little Meade and Grone Meade; dau.-in-law Joane Hulberte; my poor kindred at Coldeharbor; Overs: Eliz. Dallimore's uncle, John Penchann of Bath, and Anthony West of Corsham; Extx: wife Alice. [*John Wattes*] Wits: Rich. Messeter, Rich. Kington, Tho. Adland. (Pr. 4 July 1620.)

761 William Perry (*of Allhallows, Barking**). (Dat. 20 Aug. 1618.) Bound for Guinea in the "Heart's Desire" of Lond.; my fath. and moth.; aunt Ireland; sist. Sarry Perry; Wm. Tompson of Lymehouse; Mickles Isack of Limehouse; He. Hewyt of Ratclif; adventure to Russia; sist. Mary Rose; cos. Jas. Ireland; Sarry Ireland; my wages and goods on board ship. [*William Perry*] (*no wits.*) (Adm. gr. 1 July 1620, to Thomas Perry, fath., no Exor: being named.)

762 Richard Cantrell of Sonnynge, co. Berks., gent. (Dat. 15 Nov. 1619.) My 2 sists. Mary and Anne Cantrell; my part of housing in Falcon Court, Holborn, in psh. of St. Sepulchre's, Lond., wch. I hold by lease of my fath. and moth.; bros. Humfrey, Thos., Wm., Edw. and Nichs. Cantrell; Extx: sist. Mary. [*Rich: Cantrell*] Wits: George Yevers, Phillip Tyrrey (*mark*). (Pr. 19 May 1620.)

763 Agnes Stephen of Cowlsdon, co. Surr., wid. (Dat. 27 Nov. 1615.) Son John Stephen, and his dau., Johan Stephen; my dau. Eliz., wife of Rd. Hubbard; dau. Julian; Rd., Edw., Wm. and John, chn. of son, Rd. Stephen; dau. Amy, wife of Thos. Bromfeild, her chn., Mary, Eliz. and

* Pro. Act. Book.

Thos.; dau. Johan, wife of Marke Bartholet, and her chn., Eliz., Marke and Johane; dau. Susan, wife of Rd. Kempsold, and her chn., Rd., Jane, John, Susan and Wm.; Dorothe Bronger; Exors: sons Rd. Stephen and Rd. Kempsold. [*mark*] Wits: Raphe Bassett (*mark*), John Rowed. (Pr. 28 Mar. 1620.)

764 Roger Wilkins of Stalbridge, co. Dorset., yeom. (Dat. 30 Nov., 17 Jas. I.) Bur. in Stalbridge chyd.; goddau. Anne Hulett, dau. of Jas. Hulett of Purse Candle, and her bros. and sists.; John (und. 21), son of John Snooke, of Blanford Forum; Extx: wife Anne; Overs: James Kittowe of North Cadbury, co. Somst., gent., and Thos. Howe of same, yeom. [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Chatburne, cur. ibidem, Guye Hopkins, Henry Snooke, Nicholas Locke (*mark*). (Pr. 20 May 1620.)

END OF VOL. I.

REGISTER SOAME, VOL. II.

FOL. 65.

765 Henry Reynoldes of Myntie, co. Glouc., husbm. (Dat. 3 June 1619.) Ld. in Chilton to Robert Fowler, son-in-law; dau. Edith Fowler and her chn.; dau. Johane Hidding and her 3 chn. (und. 21); bro's. son George Reynold; dau. Eliz. Welche; my wife; poor of Myntie and Chilton; dau. Mary Weavin and her 3 chn.; Johane Spencer, dau. of Wm. Spencer and his oth. 2 chn.; Exor: son-in-law Robert Weavin; Overs: frds. Robt. Sparkes of Sawlye and Leonard Hawkins of Myntie. [*mark*] Wits: Philip Stowte, Robt. Hall, Alice Hawkins. (Pr. 29 June 1620.)

766 Johane Holway of Taunton, co. Somst., spr. (Dat. 4 May 1620.) Bur. in chyd. of St. Mary Magdalen, Taunton; bro. Wm. Holwey at Plumtree, Devon., and his dau. Melanye; sist. Melanye Burge, wife to Richd. Burge of Badleton, Somst., husbm.; Johane Burge, dau. of sd. Richd.; Wm. Powell *als.* Allen of Taunton, tucker; Thos. Reeve of Taunton, shoemaker; John Hewlett of St. James nr. Taunton, weaver; Valentine Ball of Pitmister, husbm.; Robt. Mullens of Taunton, weaver, and his chn.; Exor: bro. Henry Hollwey of Taunton, feltmaker; poor of Taunton and St. James; Overs: the sd. Wm. Powell *als.* Allen and Robert Mullens; [*mark*] Wits: Edward Casse, Thomas Mericke. (Pr. 27 June 1620.)

767 Henry Irishe of Bristol, yeom. (Dat. 10 Mar. 1619-20.) Daus. Ursula Irishe and Mary Irishe; wife Alice; Exor: bro. John Irishe. [*Henry Irishe*] Wits: Thomas Roswell, Robert Deane, not. pub. (Pr. 28 June 1620.)

768 Sir John Tyndall, Kt., one of masters in ordinary of court of chancery. (Dat. 17 Jan. 1615-6.) Whereas I was appointed by Lord Chancellor Ellesmere, wt. Sir Edwd. Philippes, Kt., late master of the rolls, to receive divers recognizances, etc., as touching only the sd. recognizances I

appoint Sir Julius Ceasar, Kt., now master of the rolls, my Exor: [*John Tyndall*] (Pr. 30 June 1620.)

769 Laurence Jeffreys of St. Edmonds Burie, co. Suff., chaundler. (Dat. 14 Aug. 1619.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Gate-side, co. Dur.; son Wm. Jeffereys and Margt. his wife; hou. in Bury in occ. of Wm. Walker, maltster, in Crown St.; tent. in Guildhall St., in occ. of John Leader, labr., to dau. Mary Jeffereys; poor of St. Mary's, Bury; Exor: son Wm. [*no sig.*] Wits: Raphe Cole, Thomas Potts, dyer, Jacob Rond, Thomas Watson, not. pub. (Adm. gr. 1 June 1620 to Margt. Jeffereys, rel. and Extx: of Exor: decd., dur. min. of Laurence Jeffreys, grson. (*nepos*) of decd.)

770 Edmond Sturmye of Flaxlye, co. Glouc., yeom. (Dat. 7. Oct. 1619.) Bur. in Flaxley; mess. called White house wh. I now dwell, und. lease of 2 July, 8 Jas. I, by Wm. Kyngston of Miserden, co. Glouc., esq., late decd.; dau. Mary Hardicke and her dau. Anne Hardicke; my daus. Sarah Sturmye and Margt. Sturmye; Extx: wife Anne; Overs: Thos. Myll the eld., Anthy. Bullocke the yr.; Mary and Jane Butcher, daus. of Thomas Butcher decd.; Edmond Butcher, Wm. Osborne. [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Myll (*mark*), Edmond Myll (*mark*), John Sorrell, Thomas Watts, scr. (Pr. 26 June 1620.)

771 Anne Wilkyns of Staulbridge, co. Dorset., wid. (Dat. 27 Apr. 1620.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Staulbridge in tomb wt. husb.; Guye Hopkyns; cos. Henry Clothier, son of bro. Henry Clothier; Thos. Cannocke of Milbourneporte; Rose Smale, now wife of Wm. Smale of Staulbridge; Ann Morris, dau. of Wm. Morris of No. Cadbury; cos. Johane Hole, now wife of Edw. Hole of No. Cadbury; cos. Alice Kytto of No. Cadbury, wid.; cos. Barbara Clothier; goddau. Mary Clothier; cos. Frances Kittowe; cos. Eliz. Hole, now wife of Thos. Hole of No. Cadbury; servt. Bersheba Townshend; Robt. Smale and Wm. Smale, sons of Wm. Smale of Staulbridge; sist.-in-law Johan Clothier; cos. Anne Kittowe; cos. Thos. Hole; cos. James Kittow; Exor: bro. Henry Clothier; Overs: cos. Thos. Hole and James Kittowe. [*mark*] Wits: Richard Russell, Henry Snooke, Temperaunce Kyng. (Pr. 15 June 1620.)

772 John Hannam of Huishe in psh. of Yatton, co. Somst., gent. (Dat. 28 Apr. 1620.) Poor of Yatton and Kyngston Seymor; son John Hannam; pasture called Hellons on S. of Evercreech Pk. in East Pennard, Somst., bot. of cos. James Mewe and bro. Henry Hannam; mess. called Easthouse *als.* Mayes place in Huishe; ld. called Pill hay, in Congersbury psh.; mess. in Kyngston Seymour called Tyled House, held of Ladie Jennyns; close called Little Wemram, held of heirs of Chrstr. Kenn, esq.; William Russell, lessee; dau. Freedewall Wornell, wife of John Wornell, her moth's. apparel, her 2 chn.; bro. Henry's 2 chn.; Mary, wife of Thos. Hayford, and her ch.; Jos. Badman, leg. und. my fath's. will; John Carter's wardship, his sists'. dyett and apparel; Jos. Badman and Mary Hayford, plate that was their fath's.; Exor: son John; Overs: bro. Henry Hannam, Wm. Coxe of Long Ashton and James Ashton of Congersburye; Bridget, wife of John Hitchcocke of Patterne, gent.; Anne, wife of Dr. Baylie of Bathe; Katherine, wife of Jervase Scroope, esq.; Ursula Hungerford; Susanna Hungerford. [*John Hannam*] Wits: Henry Hannam, William Coxe. (Pr. 29 June 1620.)

773 John Curtis of Isleham, co. Camb., yeom. (Dat. 20 May 1620.) Farm in Isleham and Exning; son John Curtis; ld. in occ. of Wm. Willy Mason (*sic.*) and Edw. Mason of Exning; son Philip Curtis; son Robert Curtis; dau. Bridget Curtis; Extx: my wife Margaret. [*mark*] Wits: Oliver Howlett, Edward Mason (*mark*), Christopher Howlett. (Pr. 20 June 1620.)

774 Jane Somersett † of Thetford, co. Norf., wid. (Dat. 7 Aug. 1619.) Poor in Thetford, of 3 pshs. of St. Peter, St. Cuthbert and St. Mary; dau. Mrs. Anne Pleasauntes of Brandon, wid.; dau. Judith Jaques, wife of Robert Jaques; Mrs. Anne Snelling of Thetford, wife of Mr. Robt. Snelling; Extx: dau. Jane Somersett; [*mark*] Wits: John Poynton, Robert Snellyng, Jo. West. (Pr. 24 June 1620.)

775 William Stonawill (*of St. Andrew Undershaft, Lond.**). (Dat. 15 Apr. 1618.) Marmaduke Steventon; Philip Badnedge; Robt. Joanes, chirurgian; Peter Waddow; Mr. Smelte; John Silua, cooper; Borer; Mr. Darling; Annes Washborne,

† Called "Mistress" in caption.

* Pro. Act. Book.

servt. to Mr. Staples (for money recd. of her at my coming out of England); Alice Carter, anoth. of his servts., for the like; moth. Barbara Stoniwell in Longdon, co. Staff., and Eliz. Leiming, my sist. in Lond.; Exors: fath. Wm. Stonawill and bro. Edw. Stonawill; Overs: frds. Marmaduke Steventon and Peter Waddon. [*William Stoniwell*] Wits: Marmaduke Steventon, Peter Waddon, Philip Badnedge. (Pr. 21 June 1620 by Edw. Stonawill, wt. pow. res.)

776 Benjamin Osmond of St. Clement's psh., Ipswich, co. Suff., clothier. (Dat. 31 July 1619.) Hou. wh. Edm. Maye dwelleth; sist. Rose, wife of Wm. Page; Cornelius Osmond, son of bro. John Osmond, decd. (und. 24); Mary Osmond, sist. of sd. Corns. (und. 21); Benjamin, son of Abraham Osmond; Benjamin, son of cos. Jas. Osmond (und. 24); 4 daus. of Wm. Page, Anne, Mary, Eliz. and Susanna; Wm. Richman; Edm. Daye of Ipswich, dyer; Robt. Henry and Reuben Osmond, sons of bro. Henry; Eliz. Osmond, dau. of bro. Henry; Anna Osmond, dau. of bro. Robt. decd.; Eliz. Osmond and Susan Fryer, daus. of sd. Robt.; cos. John Knapp the eld. of Ipswich, clothier, and Eliz. his wife; Gilbert Wodlife, son of Richard Wodlife decd., and his moth. the sd. Eliz. Knapp; Abraham, son of Abraham Osmond; James Raymond of Ipswich; oth. sons of sd. Jas. Osmond; Eliz. Sharpe, dau. of Wm. Sharpe of Norton, Suff., her 2 bros. John and Thomas Sharpe; sist.-in-law Johane Sharpe; legs. towards almshous. and new Cornhill cross, Ipswich; poor of Ipswich and Bildeston; library in Ipswich; Mr. Samuel Warde, public lecturer in Ipswich; Thos. Foster, minister of St. Matthew's, Ipswich; Mr. John Carter, minister of Belsted; Mr. Daynes, preacher of Beccles; Mr. Thos. Scott, minister of St. Clement's, Ipswich; Mr. Richd. Honistead, minister of Arwinton; Mr. Rogers, preacher of Dedham, Essex; Mr. Morgine, minister of Bildeston; Mr. Stebbyn, minister of Nawton, Suff.; Sir Beadle and Sir Barker, students in Pembroke Hall, Cambridge; Eliz. Knapp, dau. of Rob. Knapp of Ipswich, merch.; poor of psh. of St. Clement, St. Mary at Elmes and St. Stephen, Ipswich; poor of Needham Markett; John Knapp the eld. of that town, clothier; poor of Holbroke; poor spinners in Washbrooke and Cob-

docke; poor of Hadleighe, Brainford, Chelsworth nr. Bildes-ton, Hitcham, Nedgine, Watsome, Whitton and Westerfeild; godson Benjamin, son of Wm. Neave of Needham; Benjamin, son of John Randes, merch.; Benjn., son of Thos. Hubbard of Ipswich, tanner; Benjn., son of Mr. Thos. Foster, minister; Benjn. Parkhurst, son of Saml. Parkhurst, decd.; Benjn., son of Robt. Wade of Ipswich, clothier; Benjn., son of Wm. Clyat of Ipswich, clothier; Benjn. Awstin, son of Richd. Awstin of Ipswich, clothier; Benjn., son of Robt. Preston; Mr. Roger Cutler, his wife and his dau. Winifred Cutler; poor of Morbe, Claxbe next Morbe, Lusbye, Hagworthingame, Aserbe, Bage Enderbye, Somersbe, Tetford, Malvis Enderbe, co. Linc.; Mr. John Downes, minister of Lusbe; Thomas Cheales; Gabriel Neave; John Page of Hagworthingame; Wm. Thewe of Tetford; poor of Ramsey, Wix and Bradfeild in Essex; Mary Bryant, one of my workfolks; Anne Lilley, wid.; Edm. Maye, my clothworker; Thomas Backer of Dedham, senr., weaver; Thos. Percyvall, senr., of Holbrooke, weaver; Saml. Hartwell of Ipswich, weaver; Chrstr. Hyndes of Ardley, weaver; Saml. Daye, son of Edw. Daye of Ipswich, dyer; cos. Eliz., wife of Robt. Curtis of Aylesham, Norf.; Mrs. Backer of St. Peter's, Ipswich, wid.; Mr. Smarte, minister of St. Nich., Ipswich; cos. Mr. Cattline, minister of St. Peter's, Ipswich; Mr. Tunstall, minister of St. Helen's, Ipswich; Batine Stamer, senr., of Holbrooke, miller; Extx: wife Susan; Overs: Robt. Snellinge of Ipswich, merch., Wm. Cage of Ipswich, gent., and Edm. Daye. [*Benjamyn Osmond*] Wits: Edmond Daye, Emanuel Daye, Richard Baker. Cod. (13 May 1620.) John Brownesmythe; John Cole; John Waltham, Cornelius Osmond; Mr. Robt. Snelling; Mr. Wm. Cage; Roger Cutler; Edm. Daye; Rob. Knapp; Thos. Hayles; sist. Rose Page; estate is now great part abroad and in hands of oth. men. Wits: Edmond Daye, Robert Knapp. (Pr. 21 June 1620.)

FOL. 66.

777 Elizabeth Cottesford, now wife of Thos. Cottesford, clk., one of the daus. of Sir John Lunsford, late of Oadley, co. Suss., Kt. (Dat. 9 June, 18 Jas. I.) Lds. called Parkees and Barrington's in Rayleigh, Essex, descended from sd. Sir

John; sist. Margt. Lunsford; Sir Henry Yelverton, Kt., atty. general; Exor: my sd. husb. [*mark*] Wits: Peter Johnson, John Gibbon, John Waterman, Edmond Tellover, scr. (Pr. 12 June 1620.)

778 Nicholas Woodfen of Ipswich, co. Suff., tailor. (Dat. 3 Sept. 1616.) Freehold and copyhold tents. in Ipswich; Thos. Baker; wife Susan; — Page, who marr. one of my wife's daus.; Exors: John Thurston of Oxne, esq., Thos. Brandeston of Rendham and John Stratton of Shotley; Mary Fryatt, my wife's dau., and either of her chn. now bo.; Fraunces Rigges, my wife's dau., and either of her chn. now bo.; my poor kindred. [*no sig.*] Wits: Fraunces Colbye, Benjamyn Stratton. (Pr. 26 June 1620, wt. pow. res. for 2d Exor:)

779 Robert Rowland of Sowthold, co. Suff., mariner. (Dat. 31 Mar. 1613.) Extx: wife Ele; tents. in Sowthold; bros. Matt. Rowland and Edmund Rowland; sists. Anne (? *Agnes*) Brend and Awdrie Corffe and their chn.; herring-nets. [*Robert Rowland*] Wits: Thomas Heptinstall, Nicholas Harpeley (*mark*), Robert Dicer, script. (Pr. 28 June 1620.)

780 Daniel Wrighte, the eld., in Lawshull, co. Suff., physician. (Dat. 27 May 1620.) Son John Wrighte; tent. in his occ.; son Danl. Wrighte; lds. mort. by Mr. John Walker of Cockefeild, 6 July 1619; dau. Grace Reeve; servt. Anne Segoe; lds. mort. by Robt. Hammond of Lawshull, 1 Dec. 1618; Exor: son Abraham. [*Daniell Wrighte*] Wits: John Cricke, John Wrighte, Robt. Hammond, John Hayward, Amye Segoe (*marks*). (Pr. 15 June 1620.)

781 Robert Johnson of Lynne, (*co. Norf.**), servt. (Dat. 14 Aug. 1615.) John Barnard of Lynne; Thos. Barnard and Gyles Boston of Lynne; Eliz. Arnoll; my 2 sists.; bro. Wm. Johnson; Extx: my mris. Kathe. Pell, wid. of Jeffery Pell. [*Robert Johnson*] Wits: John Pell, jr., John Robinson, Anthony Johnson (*marks*). (Pr. 23 June 1620.)

782 Dorothy Munnyandes of Meldreth, co. Camb., spr. (No date.) Robt. Stephen of Haslingfeild and Jane, his wife; Thos. Warde of Meldreth; Thos. Payne of Melborne, son of

* Pro. Act. Book.

Kathe. Payne; godch. John Bever; Robt. Steven, eld. son of sd. Robt. Steven and his 2d, 3d and 4th sons Ruben, Jos. and Benjn. Steven (und. 21); Jane Steven (und. 21); kinsw. Jane Stevens, (moth. of sd. chn.); Thos. Drowte, son of Fraunces Drowte, my kinsw. of Lond., and Fraunces Drowte, her dau., (both und. 21); Eliz. Starne; Mary Payne; Annes Allgar; Mary Shreene; Fraunces Decons; Exor: Thos. Payne. [*mark*] Wits: John Greene, William Roger (*marks*), Thomas Warde. (Pr. 29 June 1620.)

783 William Ireland of Nostell, co. Yorks., esq. (Dat. 15 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. in psh. ch. of Wragbye; one fourth of mans. and lordships in co. Yorks. settled to provide portions for 2 daus., ann. to son Wm. (und. 21), etc.; son and hr. app. Frauncis; hou. called Nostell; goods in Lond.; Extx: wife Eliz. [*William Ireland*] Wits: Robert Blundell, Frauncis Ireland, Richard Bower, John Ireland. (Pr. 27 June 1620.)

784 William Hickman, cit. and vintener of Lond. (Dat. 6 Oct. 1614.) Tents. in Bulkington called Barnacle Park and in Shilton, co. Warw., bot. of Wm. Temple, cit. and merch. tailor of Lond., and my bro. Robt. Hickman; Overs: John Thorneton of Newenham, co. Northants., gent., Gabriel Poultney of Exall, co. Warw., gent., and my bros. Robt. and Thos. Hickman; Wm., son of sd. bro. Robt.; Thos. and Peter Hickman, sons of sd. Robt.; Nicholas Hickman, son of my bro. Thos. and his oth. chn.; chn. of sist. Dorathie Hall, wife of Edw. Hall; bro. Nich. Hickman; bro. John Nicholls; Extx: wife Amy. [*William Hickman*] Wits: Thomas Thorneton, John Chaplyn, John Smythe. (Pr. 29 June 1620.)

785 William Burnett of Stanton St. John's, co. Oxon., esq. (Dat. 22 July 1619.) Lease of hou. in Oxon., held of St. Mary Magdalen College; Benjn. Brewer, my sist's. son; ann. out of man. of Fostill, held of the King and Mrs. Eliz. Horsman; Andrew Brewer and Anthony Brewer, my sist's. sons; Joane Webb, my sist's. dau.; John Webb, my sist's. son; bro. Burnett; poor of All Saints in Oxford; Exor: sd. John Webb; my wife Mrs. Mary Burnett. [*Willm Burnett*] Wits: John Webb, Ciceley Webb, his wife, James Sexton (*mark*), Andreas Brewer, Julian Coggin (*mark*). (Adm. gr. 28 June 1620 to Ciceley Webb, sist. of decd., dur. min. of Exor:)

786 George Scott of Purewell, psh. of Christchurch, co. Southants., yeom. (Dat. 5 March 1619-20.) Bur. in Ch. or chyd. of Christchurch; moth. Ch. of Winchester; psh. Ch. and poor; John Helliar, son of Wm. Helliar, godson; George Strangwidge, godson; Aves Scott, kinsw.; Edward Scott, kinsm., the eld.; lease gr. to me and William Coffen by Edward, Lord Stouerton and Lady Francis, his late wife; wife Johane Scott; Stampitt; Thomas Kerbye, son-in-law, half place at Hubborne; Anthony and Hen. Baker, wife's sons; Frances Strangwiche; Susan Kember, servt.; 2 chn. of William Trill, senr.; Phillip Scovell; Extxs: daus. Johane Scott and Eliz. Scott; Overs: Edwd. Scott, John Helliar and Wm. Wagg, kinsm. and frd. [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Sharpe (*mark*), James Colgill. (Adm. gr. 17 June 1620, to Johan Scott, rel., dur. min. of Johane and Eliz. Scott, Extxs:)

787 Sibill Carter of Erborne, co. Berks., "mayden." (Dat. 18 Jan. 1619-20.) Psh. Ch. of Enborne and the poor; bros. Thomas, John, Wm., Edwd. and Robt. Carter; cos. Robt. Carter, son of sd. Robt. Carter; John Carter, son of sd. Robt.; cos. Ambrose Carter; cos. Alice Carter; Jane Puckmere, wid., and 5 young chn. of sd. Jane; Jane Clifford; John Kempe; Wm. Yeomens; Wm. Lydeate, son of Wm. Lydeate of Enborne; Edward Lydyate and Agnes Lydyat, sons and daus. of William Lydeate; Wm. Carter, son of Edwd. Carter; Exor: William Lydyat; Overs: Bro. Edw. Carter. [*mark*] Wits: Thos. Dash (*mark*), William Elks. (Pr. 27 June 1620.)

788 Morgan Jones of Withington, co. Salop., labr. (Dat. 5 Aug. 1619.) Bur. in chyd. of Wythington; son John Jones; bro's. son John ap Edward; wife Winifred Jones; Exors: Roger Hall of Wythington, and Thos. Hall. [*mark*] Debts to testr. fr. Meredith ap Rees, Harry Lloyd, George ap Jevan. Wits: John Smythe, Thomas Howle, Margaret Smythe, Andrewe Lloid, Elizabeth Lloyd. (Pr. 27 June 1620.)

789 William Maund, clk., vic. of Stokesaye, (*Salop.*) (Nunc. will dat. 19 April 1620.) Extx: wife Dorothy Maunde; Wits: John Coney, George Powell (*mark*), John Heywood. (Pr. 28 June 1620.)

790 John Knackstone of Whittondich, in the psh. of Ramsburie, co. Wilts., yeom. (Dat. 12 Apr. 1620.) Ch. and poor of Ramsbury; Eliz. Knacston, eld. dau. of Thos. Knacston, and Mary, Christian and Grace Knacston, oth. daus. of sd. Thomas Knacston; John, Jonathan and Stephen, sons of sd. Thomas Knacston; dau. Faithe Heathe; grch. John Knacston of Alborne; grch. Thomas Knacston, son of Thos. Knacston; son Stephen Knacstone of Alborne; Annys Bankes, dau. of John Banks of Ramsbury; John Banks, servt.; William and Robt. Stockbridge, servts.; Exor: son Thomas Knacston; Overs: frds. Stephen Bankes of Crowwood, Ramsbury, Thomas Bankes of Whittondiche, "of the same," and Roger Banks of Crowwood. [*mark*] Wits: John Gillman (*mark*), Roger Bankes (*mark*), John Judd. (Pr. 29 June 1620.)

791 Christopher Whitchcott of Stoke, co. Salop, gent. (Dat. 1 Apr. 1620.) Extx: wife Eliz. Witchcott; sons Edward and Charles, Edw. to be placed in one of the Inns of Court. [*Christopher Whitchcott*] Wits: William Crowcher, Henry Baker and Thomas Lane. (Pr. 30 June 1620.)

792 Mary Thomas of Snowhill, in psh. of Peterchurch, co. Heref., wid. (Dat. 4 Apr. 1620.) Bro. Watkyn Symonds; bro. Wm. Symond; 2 unm. daus. of sist. Christian; Roger, son of bro. John; 2 youngest daus. of sd. bro. John; Charles Prichard; poor of the psh. of Brouynllis; Griffith Gilbert; neph. Watkyn ap John; Anne vech John, his sist. and my niece; Wm. Charles; poor of Peterchurch; Charles ap Richard of Braynelles; Margery, dau. of bro. Wm.; Lucie, dau. of bro. Watkin; goddau. Mary Powell; eld. dau. of Mr. Humfrey Baskerville; Thomas Jones; Roger Gwyn and John Gwinne the yr.; Anne Parrye, dau. of George Parrye; Richard Brampton; Mary Colcombe; Mary Lloid; Sibill Brampton; John Lewis; wife of John Gwyn; Mr. Hopkyns, vic. of Peterchurch; Elizabeth Weston; John Brampton; Exor: neph. Watkyn ap John. [*mark*] Wits: Roger Watkins, clk., John Brampton, maior, Thomas Prchard, Roger Colcombe, John Brampton, jr., John Thomas, David Lloid, John Smythe. Cod. (Dat. 2 May last) Mr. Roger Vaughan of Mockas; Mrs. Fraunces Vaughan of Mockas; Wits: David Lloid, John Gwyn, John Brampton. (Pr. 29 June 1620.)

FOL. 67.

793 Samuel Jenkyn of Lond., yeom., "yet being to remayne some tyme beyond the seas." (Dat. 10 Feb. 1618-19.) Bro.-in-law, Calib Whitfeld of Lond., scr.; sist. Martha Whitfeld his wife; Exors: Calib and Martha Whitfield. [*Samuelem Jenkyn*] Wit: Rich. Blevin. (Pr. 27 June 1620.)

794 Humfrey Clare, cit. and draper of Lond. (Dat. 21 Apr. 1620.) Bur. in the S. side of chyd. of Benett Fynke in Lond., "a litle within the entering of the greene plott;" tents. in Kingston on Thames, co. Surr.; dau. Margaret Clare (und. 21); mess. etc. in Kingston, bot. of Robert Kydwell, gent., now in ten. of Allen Cockett; Ric. and Margery Millward, chn. of wife by former husb. (und. 21); ld. bot. of John Evelyn, Esq.; Robt. Clare, son of bro. John Clare; Jonas Bridge, eld. son of sist. Margaret; eld. son of bro. Anthony Clare; Eliz. Clare, dau. of bro. Robt. Clare; Joice Clare, sist. of sd. Eliz.; bro. Henry Clare; "40s to psh. of Benett Fyncke, Lond., to buye a Communion table;" Mr. Holbrooke's lecture in Eastecheape; my dwelling hou. held by lease of Co. of Merch. Taylors; Extx: wife Margaret; Overs: bro. John Clare, frds., Mr. Alden, gent., and Mr. Frauncis Harrington. [*Humfrey Clare*] Wits: Joseph Brooke, Robert Clare, John Plucknett, not. pub. (Pr. 28 June 1620.)

795 Robert Jackson, the eld., of Burton upon Trent, co. Staff., baker. (Dat. 22 Jan. 1619-20.) Indr. 9 Oct., 16 Jas. I., betw. sd. Robt. Jackson and Walter Smythe of Burton, felmonger, and John Knighte of Burton, clothier; mess. and tents. in Burton, nr. to Barre Yates; only dau. Margerie Jackson; sons Robert and John Jackson (und. 21); Mary Whildon, servt.; sist. Jane Jackson; Extx: wife Isabell Jackson; Overs: frds. Henry Fisher of Derby, baker, and Frauncis Sanbroke of Brethie, gent. [*mark*] Wits: Henry Ensor, Marie Wheldon (*mark*), Thomas Huishe. (Pr. 27 June 1620.)

796 Thomas Smythe, the eld., of Hagworthingham, co. Linc., yeom. (Dat. 21 Apr. 1620.) Bur. in psh. Ch.; Lincoln Cath.; Ch. of Hagworthingham; kinsm. Ric. Yarboroughe; Eliz. Yarboroughe of Stickney; lds. in Hagworthingham; Edwd. Smithe of Asgarbie; James Harpam of Beesbie; Edwd.

Fishe and his wife; John Smythe of Salbie; Frauncis Fishe; Frances Wingod; Thos. Wingod; William Bowde; hou. and close wh. Robt. Clarke now dwells; close in Candwelles; lds. in Hagworthingham bot. of Wm. Langton, esq.; Thomas, Andrew and Wm. Wingod, sons of Frances Wingod; Sir John Reade, Kt., and Thomas Cheales of Hagworthingham, yeom.; Supervisors; Anne Wingod; Dorothy Bond; Robert Smith of Beesbie, clk., and his 2 sons, my godchn.; John Harpam; Thomas Smythe, the yr.; Stoppa Milne Close; Extx: wife Eliz. Smythe. [*mark*] Wits: Frauncis Wilson (*mark*), George Smyth. (Pr. 26 June 1620.)

797 William Martindale of Reavesby, co. Linc., the eld. (Dat. 4 Mar. 1619-20.) Bur. in my psh. Ch.; Ch. and poor of Reavesby; son Wm. Martindale; Jas. Martindale; sist. Annes Poptington; Wm., son of son Geo. Martindale, decd., (und. 21); dau. Bridget Alleley; Thos. Spalding, son of dau. Gartrude Spalding (und. 21), Mary, her dau. (und. 21), and her oth. chn., Rosamond and John Spalding (both und. 21); John and Isabel Spalding, chn. of my dau. Jane Spalding (und. 21); her oth. chn. Eliz., Katherine and Francis Spalding (und. 21); dau. Eliz. Harvey and her chn. (und. 21); dau. Fraunces Harrison; son-in-law Wm. Spalding; son John Martindale and his now eld. son Wm. (und. 21); lds. in Sibsey, bot. of John Turpin, now of Wester Keale, and of Alexr. Londen of Tattershall Thorpe; son John Martindale's chn., Wm. Frauncis, Mary, Dorothy and Jas. Martindale (und. 21); sons-in-law Robt. Harvey and Alexr. Harison; son George's dau. Eliz. Martindale; son-in-law Mr. Robt. Allela; dau. Allelaes chn., Wm. Johnson, Anne Cundie, Frauncis Johnson and Robt. Johnson (und. 21); daus.-in-law Dorothy and Margt. Martindale; son Wm.'s chn., Fras., Thos. and Eliz. Martindale (und. 21); poor of Lissington; Richd. Toniton of Lissington; poor of Maram; Mr. Anthy. Wilkenson of Reavesby; Lincoln minster; Mr. Foster, preacher of Hanton; leases in Reavesby; Exor: son James Martindale; Mr. Richd. Skepper of East Kerkebye, gent., and Mr. Thos. Carre of Marni upon the hill, gent., Supervisors. [*William Martindale, senior*] Wits: John Ailmer, John Jesopp, Christofer Gostwicke, Edward Toolye (*mark*), Xpofer Davie, Willm Waddingham (*mark*). (Pr. 23 June 1620.)

798 James Sellers of Reavesbye, co. Linc., butcher. (Dat. 19 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. in psh. Ch. or chyd.; son Robt. Sellers; dau. Frauncis Sellers; Extx: wife Fraunces Sellers; Overs: John West, yeom., and Wm. Mason, labr., of this town. [*mark*] Edward Toole, Wm. Mason (*marks*), James Martindale. (Pr. 23 June 1620.)

799 William Plumtree of the Close, Lincoln, not. pub. (Dat. 6 June 1619.) Eld. dau. Judith Plumtree, 2d dau. Rachell Plumtree and youngest dau. Prudence Plumtree, to be marr. as their moth. shall think convenient; son Wm. Plumtree; Extx: wife Margt.; Mr. John Parker, my gossip, and Mr. Ralph Smithe, my old frd., Supervisors. [*Willm Plumtree*] (Pr. 24 June 1620.)

800 William Benbowe (*of St. John Zacharie, Lond.**) (Dat. 7 Apr. 1618.) Frd. John Gouldwyre; John Bottomley; John Goodwyne; David Porter; wages from E. India Co.; chn. Eliz. and Alice Benbowe. [*William Benbowe*] Wits: William Hughson, David Hailis, Andrewe Coggins. (Adm. gr. 12 June 1620, to Eliz. Benbowe, rel.)

801 Richard Forbaunche of Reaplye, Surr., gent. (Dat. 19 Jan. 1619-20.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Seene, Surr.; all free lds. in England; cottage in Chersey, Surr., next Seese-land; lease of the Talbot, wh. sd. wife now dwelleth, and of Chappell farm in Reaplye; eld. son Chas. Forbaunche; sons Richd. and Thos. Forbaunche; daus. Katherine, Susan and Frances Forbaunche; a heriot to Anthy., Viscount Mountague; frd. Richd. Lambe of Medderst, Suss.; Extx: wife Isabel; Overs: bro. Thos. Farbunche of East Lavent, Suss., and John Enword (*? Ewword*) of Seene Farme, Surr., yeom. [*Richard Forbunche*] Wits: Mathewe Bull, Thomas Richbell, Rowland Hendersonn (*mark*). (Pr. 19 June 1620.)

802 John Allumbe in the psh. of Sneaton, Yorks., sailor. (Dat. 18 Dec. 1617.) John Franklyn; Richd. Jones; sist. Annys Skelton; Exor: Robert Milles of Yarmouthe. [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Doughton, purser's mate. (Pr. 20 June 1620)

803 John Thomas of Goytree, co. Carn., gent. (Dat. 18 April 1620.) Mess., lds., tents., one called the "Goy-

* Pro. Act. Book.

tre," in the township of Bodvell, psh. of Llanore, and in Liberties of town of Pullheli; ld. called Kay crowbant; two closes called y keven koche and y keven koch yssa and oth. lds. in Llan y estyn; mess., etc., in Bodveryn in the hund. of Commytmayne; wife Ellen Kyffyn; niece Johane Davies; hou. in Ludlowe; sist. Lowrie vz. Thomas, Margt., her dau., and her yr. dau. Katherine vz. David; sist. Gayner vz. Thomas; Extx: wife Ellyn; neph. Cadd ap Evan; half sist. Lowrie vz. David Lloid and her dau. Gaynor vz. Evan David; niece Margt. Griffith. [*John Thomas*] Wits: John Bodvill, Owen Wynn, Richard Mosten, Thomas ap John Gruffi, John Gruffi ap John (*mark*), Cadwallader ap Evan (*mark*). (Pr. 20 June 1620.)

804 Richard Sare of Redriffe *als.* Redrith, co. Surr., mariner. (Dat. 8 May 1618.) Sole Extx: wife Mary Sare. [*Richard Saire*] Wits: Richum Rashall, pub. scr., Thomas Robinson. (Pr. 21 June 1620.)

805 William Richbell of psh. of Bromley, co. Kent. yeom. (Dat. 1 Apr. 1620.) Bur. in chyd. of Bromley, nr. wife and ch., decd.; son Wm. Richbell, hou. at Southborough "wh. he dwelleth"; hou. nr. Bromley Common; son Nicholas, decd.; godson Wm. Richbell; son Timothy; chn. of son Wm.; godson Wm. Richbell; Ricd. Richbell, eld. son of son Nicholas, decd. (und. 21); son-in-law Thos. Wood; chn. of dau. — Wood; Exor: son Timothy; lds. called Gooddins Croft, Eames, Ables, Penfields, Bowfeilds, Huttocks, Frithes Hawe and Spriggs Hawe, Litle Downes and Lacys Grove; lds. called Southfields; hou. and garden called Gippo; Overs: son-in-law Thos. Wood, frd. Nicholas King; poor of Bromley. [*William Richbell*] Wits: Nicholas Pearson, clk., Robert Porter, Henry Russe and Willm. Pettey. (Pr. 22 June 1620.)

806 Sir Thomas Hanmer of Hanmer, co. Flint., Kt. (Dat. 11 Apr. 1619.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Hanmer; poor of the psh.; wife Dame Katherine; eld. son John Hanmer; gilt bason and ewer, gift of Sir Thos. Mostyn, Kt., to continue as heirloom in hou. of Hanmer; bro.-in-law Sir Ricd. Trevor, Kt.; bro.-in-law Sir Rog. Mostyn, Kt.; cos. John Jeffery, Esq., one of the Justices of N. Wales; George Puleston of

Emerall, Esq.; Hughe Bromley, Esq., George Salisburye of Erbistocke, Wm. Hanmer of Bettisfeild and John Vaughan of Dudliston, co. Salop, gent.; bro. John Hanmer; son-in-law Humfrey Dymocke; grchn. Thos., Mary and Katherine Hanmer and Thomas, William and Margt. Dymocke; cos. Robert Lloyd of Brynne, Robt. Lloyd of Willington, John Young of Tibbroughton and Jane, dau. of George Salisbury; John Edwards, clk., vic. of Hanmer; sist.-in-law Marg. Gruffith; dau. Anne Dymocke; dau.-in-law Dorothy Hanmer, niece Sidney Mostyn; son Thos. Hanmer and son Rog. Hanmer; daus. Ursula and Margt.; my sheep in Montgomery; cos. Peter Ellis of Grays Inn; frd. Robert Jones of Lond., merch. tailor; Foulke ap John, servt.; Oliver ap Hugh, my old servt.; John Humfrey, servt.; Edwd. Philipps, servt.; Arthur Baynall, Esq.; John Venables of Flint. servt.; Overs: Roger Mostin, Kt., Sir Thos. Brereton, Kt., John Jeffereyes, George Pulleston and Hugh Bromley, Esqs.; John Eyton of Leesewood, co. Flint., Esq., Robert Lloyd of Willington, co. Flint., gent. and John Humfrey of Leadbrooke, co. Flint., gent., trustees; Exor: son John Hanmer. [*Thomas Hanmer*] Wits: Roger Mostyn, George Puleston, Jevan Lloid, Humfry Dymocke, Peter Ellis, John Vaughan, J. . . . Jeffreys, Thomas Hanmer, Jo. Humfrey, Thomas Lewys, Thomas Randulphe, Thomas Ellis. (Pr. 21 June 1620.)

FOL. 68.

807 Thomas Grigg of the psh. of Bosham, co. Suss., yeom. (Dat. 30 Jan. 1619-20.) Bur. in chyd. of Bosham nr. my fath.; Chichester Cath.; Ch. and poor of Bosham; eld. son Wm. Grigg (und. 21); yr. son Thomas Grigg (und. 21); freehold lds. in Broadbridge, psh. of Bosham, late bot. fr. Sir Geo. Gunter; ch. unbo.; bros. and sists. Robt. Grigg, Henry Grigg, Johane Redwell, Margaret Coode and Anne Grigg; Gregory Harte, servt.; Thomas Harte, son of wid. Harte of psh. of Bosham; John Harte, son of sd. wid.; godson Wm. Michelborne (und. 21); goddau. Johane Coode; Wm. Peeres of Chichester; lease of lordship lying in New Fishborne, bot. of Sir Wm. Bowyer; John Lambold, vic. of Bosham; Extx: wife Katherine; Overs: Wm. Peerce and

Robt. Grigg of Bosham. [*mark*] Wits: Henry Grigg, John Lambold, John Trimelet, Margaret Grigg, wid. (*mark*). (Pr. 21 June 1620.)

808 David Stratton of the ship "Rose," (*of Deptford, Kent**). (Dat. 17 Mar. 1619-20.) Extx: moth. Eliz. Maxwell; sist. Isabell Stratton; Exors: Mr. Thos. Barwicke, master of the ship "Rose," and Andrew Derrye, quartermaster; Hugh Foster; Henry Crowe; Richd. Crayne; Mr. Edwd. Boyston, pewterer, of Fanchurch St.; David Stratton; Wits: Alexander Perye (*mark*), Gregorye Wood. (Pr. 26 June 1620, by Andrew Derry, pow. res. for Thos. Barwicke, Eliz. Maxwell, moth., and Isabella Stratton both being dead.)

809 Elizabeth Croncke of Eatonbridge, co. Kent. (Dat. 18 Mar. 1619-20.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Eatonbridge nr. late husb. John Croncke; poor of Eatonbridge; bro. Wm. Chapman and his wife; sist's. son's wife; — Thatcher, wife of Giles Thatcher of Ryegate; 2 daus. of sd. Giles Thatcher; sist's. son Henry Thatcher; Mary, wife of sd. Henry Thatcher; Eliz., dau. of sd. Hen. Thatcher; Edwd. Chapman, son of bro. Wm. Chapman; John, son of sd. Wm. Chapman; Hen. Croncke of Corrodene; Mary, wife of sd. Henry; Henry Croncke, son of sd. Hen.; sist. Alice, wife of John Banister of Limsfeld; Alice, wife of John Taylor, blacksmith; Eliz. Elshall, wid.; Frances, wife of Richd. Quidington; Joan Durham, servt.; Dorothy Taylor, dau. of John Taylor; Agnes, wife of Peter Bostocke, clk.; goodwife Driver, goodwife Quidington, goodwife Bawcock and goodwife Hoare to carry me to the Ch.; Exor: William Chapman the yr., son of Wm. Chapman the eld.; Overs: Robt. Seyhard, gent. and Peter Bostocke, clk. [*mark*] Wits: Peter Bostock, Francis Quidington (*mark*), Richard Quidington, Alice Taylor. Cod. (26 May 1620.) Bro. Wm. Chapman; Edwd. Chapman, son of sd. Wm.; Mr. Balam of Heaver; Exor: William Chapman, bro. of sd. Edward. [*mark*] Wits: Peter Bostocke, Alice Taylor (*mark*). (Pr. 26 June 1620.)

810 Annys Jefferey of Tunbridge, co. Kent, wid. (Dat. 25 May 1620.) Son Josias Jefferey; son Elias Jefferey; dau's. daus., Alice Mercer (und. 21), Anne and Susan; Exor: son-

* Pro. Act. Book.

in-law Robt. Mercer; Francis Monne of Cranbrooke; dau. Sara; [*mark*] Wits: George Brooker, scr., Sara Godlie. (Pr. 26 June 1620.)

811 Bartholmew Lewin of psh. of Datchworth, co. Herts. (Dat. 12 May 1618) Bur. in Ch. or chyd. of Datchworth; kinsm. John Lewyn; 6 youngest chn. of Thomas Nash, wife's son-in-law; Thomas Nutting, wife's eld. son, and his ch., Awdrie Drawater; Wm. Nutting, wife's youngest son; kinsm. Wm. Burgeys; Mary Nash, wife of Thos. Wullmer; Eliz. Baker, servt.; godson Ricd. Harvie; John and Thomas Hemind the yr.; Mr. Payne, par. of psh. of Datchworth; Thomas Mitchell of the sd. psh.; kinsm. George Burgeys; Extx: wife Alice. [*mark*] Wits: John Bussie, clk., Thomas Mitchell, Jane Burgeis. (Pr. 16 June 1620.)

812 Richard Wootton late of Ankminton, psh. of Langford, co. Derb., husbm. (Dat. 28 April 1620.) Bro. Rog. Wootton; bro.-in-law Ralph Finlye; Aunt — Brinley of Knole, psh. of Colledge, co. Staff., wid.; bro. John Wootton of Gt. Haywood; cos. Wm. Brinley of the Lodge, Stafford Pk.; sist. Anne, dwelling in Tixall; Sir Thos. Woosley of Woosley, co. Staff., Kt.; cos. Ellin Brinley of Brockton; Exors: George Backhouse *als.* Chamberleyn of Billington, yeom., and Thos. Tullye of St. John in Forbridgners, yeom.; Francis Keenes; Robinson of Swansmore; uncle Hugh Brinley; Edward Hawley of Hickson; cos. Anne Brinley, wife of Wm. Brinley. [*no sig.*] Wits: Thomas Edwards, John Pickin, John Beckett. (Pr. 19 June 1620.)

813 Thomas Collins of the psh. of St. Edmonds in New Sarum, shoemaker. (Dat. 2 May 1620.) Bur. in the psh. chyd. of St. Edmonds; Thos. and Eliz. Smyth, (und. 21), chn. of George Smyth, husb. of testr.'s dau. Alice; poor of the sd. psh.; the Co. of Shoemakers of the corporation of New Sarum; dau. Joan Godfrey and her son, John Baylie; Jacob, George and Eliz. Godfrey, chn. of dau. Joan, by Edward Godfrey (und. 21); wife Margaret Collins; John and Joan, chn. of wife Margaret; Exor: son Thos. Collins; Overs: Phillip Vearen and Wm. Mayne. [*mark*] Wits: William Allbright, cleric, George Acrigg, Philipp Vearen, Henry Budd. Cod. (Dat. 7 Mar. 1619. *sic.*) Wife Margaret; hou. in Milford St.

wh. I now dwell. [*mark*] Wits: Philip Dawes, Philip Veren, George Acrigg, Georgii Smythe (*mark*), John Balden. (Pr. 19 June 1620.)

814 Francis Marshall of Good Easter, co. Essex, yeom. (Dat. 19 Oct. 1615.) Poor of Goodeaster and High Roothing; eld. sons Saml. and Danl. Marshall; daus. Helen and Clemence; youngest son John Marshall (und. 21); son Nathaniel Marshall; tent. called Sowlters in High Easter; tent. in High Roothing in ten. of son Danl.; Extx: wife Joan; Overs: sons-in-law Heny. Melbancke and Thos. Benett. [*mark*] Wits: Edward Gibbs (*mark*), Mathewe Bonner. (Pr. 16 June 1620.)

815 Thomas Wheeler of Mileand in the psh. of Stepney, co. Midd., yeom. (Dat. 22 May 1620.) Fath. Thos. Wheeler of Warmester; moth. Margy. Wheeler; bro. Saml. Wheeler; sists. Margt. and Temperance Wheeler; sist. Edey; uncle and aunt, Will. and Margt. Smythey of Mileand; sd. uncle's 4 chn.; Temperance Payne; fellow servt. Jane Harvey; the 12 almesmen of Mileand; Wildeforde Danbrey; Exor: Mr. Gabriell Beckingham of Hobarne, gent.; Overs: Mr. Abraham Savorie of Mileand, esq., and Willm. Smithey of Mileand, yeom. [*mark*] Wits: Mathewe Brockbanke, scr., A. Savorie, Mary Kibble. (Pr. 21 June 1620.)

816 Andrewe Jenour of Muche Dunmowe, co. Essex, esq. (Dat. 11 Jan. 1618-19.) Rent out of man. of Oldhurst, Hunts.; bro. Geo. Jenour; grch. Mary Paschall; son Richd. Jenour; son Willm. Jenour; his chn.; daus. of my son Henry Jenours, decd., viz., eld. dau. Grisogon Jenour (und. 15), Martha the 2d and Ann the 3d; Exors: son and hr. app. Kenelme Jenour and my wife Grisogon; Edwd. Mutton and Margery, his wife. [*mark*] Wits: Andrewe Jenour, *fil.*, John Stouton. (Pr. 14 June 1620.)

817 Thomas Baker of All Saints, Barking, nr. the Tower of Lond., Esq. (Dat. 17 Aug. 1619.) Bur. in Ch. of All Saints' afsd.; sist. Mary Savadge; cos. Susan Ackworth, wife of cos. John Ackworth; cos. Christian Feliall and Willm. Brighte of Deptford; loan to Chwardens. of St. Peter's the Poor, Lond., against Mr. Chase's bill; frds. Mr. Thomas

Lening, Mr. John Johnson and Chas. Yeoman, scr.; servts., Mary Mynors and Mary Meadowes; my 7 chn., Richd., Thos. (und. 24), Ellin, Ursula, Elizth., Johane and Mary Baker (all und. 21); Exors: frds. Mr. Willm. Prestley, Mr. Thos. Ivatt and John Acworthe; lds. in and nr. Wapping. [*Thomas Baker*] Wits: Tho. Clee, William Flamancke, Richard Petlever, Charles Yeoman, scr. (Pr. 15 July 1620.)

818 Thomas Jenyngs of Newton, in the psh. of Clodack, co. Heref., tanner. (Dat. 7 Dec. 1619.) Bell for Ch. of Michael Ch., Esely; wife Sibill; hou. I dwell in, bot. of John Thomas, Philip Morgan, Philip Parrye and Morgan Willm. Thos. Powell; tanhou.; sons Rowland, Thos. John and Charles; dau. Johane; Sibell Bird, my sist's. dau.; lds. in Poston; Thos., son and hr. of my son Charles; money in hds. of Mr. Harper, Abraham Prosser and Mr. John Carwardin; mort. upon Richd. Thos. Powell's lds.; dau. Margt., wife of Robt. Wilton; lds. bot. of Willm. Harry William and Thos. James; money in Mr. Greene's hds.; Exors: of John Saunders, decd.; my servt. Philip Lloyd; Thos. John Lewes; lds. bot. of Sir Humfrey Baskerville, Kt., Thos. John Jenkyn and John Duppar; son Chas.; money due fr. Wm. Whitlache; money disbursed for Kaoed Lloynd; Exors: sons Thos. and Chas.; [*no sig.*] Wits: Rowland Jennyngs, Charles Jennyngs, John Jennyngs, Tho. Jeny, scr. Cod. (8 Mar. 1619-20.) Lucas Thomas; Richd. Thos. Powell; Thos. Duppa's 4 poor chn.; dau. Johane, unm.; Wits: Rowland Jennyngs, Charles Jennyngs, John Jennyngs, Sibill Bird, Thomas Jenye, scr. (Pr. 4 July 1620.)

FOL. 69.

819 Richard Grace of Peterburghe, co. Northants., gent. (Dat. 4 July 1620.) Bur. in Peterburgh minster; godson Benj. Danyell at Lond.; Hugh Underwood of Peterburgh, gent.; godson Robt. Manesty; Mr. Hake; Extx: dau. Mary (unm.); Mr. Underwood to have her tuition; Baylie Manestie; servts. in Mr. Hake's hou. [*mark*] Wits: Henry Barnes, scr., William Manistie, Alice Baker (*mark*). (Adm. gr. 25 July 1620, to Hugh Underwood, dur. min. of Extx:.)

820 Richd. Bretshawe *als.* Greene of Welton next Lowthe, co. Linc., yeom. (Dat. 6 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. in Ch. of Welton; poor of Welton; wife Jane; landlord Mr. Robert Jenkinson; Mr. Philip Jenkinson, towards his pardon if it may be procured; Mr. Henry Jenkinson; grch. Richd., son of George Tinkler; Joan, John and Elizth. Tinckler, the oth. chn. of sd. George; my dau. Eliz. Tinckler; my sist. Johane Middleton and her 4 chn.; Elizth., wife of Robt. Brather; John Dixon; repair of psh. Ch. of Welton; Exor: son-in-law George Tinckler; Jas. Bolton of Welton and Guy Kilborne of Lowthe, Supervisors; Guy Kilborne's wife. [*mark*] Wits: James Bolton, William Snoden and Robt. Brather (*marks*). (Pr. 31 July 1620.)

821 Raphe Annesley of Easter Keale, co. Linc., clk. (Dat. 27 Mar. 1620.) Bur. in S. side of the Chan. of Easter Keale; poor of Easter Keale; good frd. and patron Willm. Harison, esq.; bro.-in-law Mr. John Wheelwright, M. A., and bro. Thos. Kingerby of Croft, Supervisors; Extx: wife Elizth. [*Raphe Annesley*] Wits: Robert Hastings, Bartholomewe Lawrence. (Pr. 31 July 1620.)

822 Sir William Smyth, Kt., freeman of the city of Lond.* (Dat. 21 Jan. 1619.) Exors: my cos. Roger Smithe of Lincoln's Inn, esq., and Humph. Smithe, cit. and grocer of Lond.; eld. son Ambrose Smithe (und. 24); tents. in Hammersmith, Midd.; hou. in Cumberloe Green, co. Herts.; will of Johane Smyth, my moth.; dau. Johane Smythe; son Willm. Smythe (und. 21); rest of my chn. viz. George, Richd., John, Francis and Elizth. Smythe; a chair bequeathed to my Elizth. by her moth.; instruments and books of music; basins of silver wt. my arms thereon; son Willm. to be put to Graye's Inne; Anne Hopkynes, wid.; servt. Walter Bilmor; poor of Bocking in Essex; Spanish and Italian books; sist. Maynard; Lady Jane Skynner; John Markeham; poor of Rishden and of Cloathall, co. Herts. [*W. Smythe*] Wits: Johane Smythe, Willm. Smyth, Jr., George Smythe, Walter Belmor. Cod. (14 July 1620.) Son Willm., now of Gray's Inn, to be my Exor: at his full age; Wits: Nichas. Dowinge; Jane Brewer, spr., Elinor Smythe, spr., Katherine Sexey, wid., Katherine

* No psh., not in Act. Book.

Smythe, wid., (*marks*), Walter Billmor. (Pr. 17 July 1620, by Willm. Smythe.)

823 Edward Richmond of St. Ethelboroughe, Bishoppsgate streete, Lond., yeom. (Dat. 31 May 1620.) Mr. Owen Saintpeir, John Saintpeir, his uncle, my mris., wife of sd. Owen, and Owen and John, his sons; Anne, dau. of my mr. and mris., wife of John Saintpeir; 3 mds. and 2 chamberlyns of Owen Saintpeir, and John, the porter; Margt. Turner; my bro. John Richmond; my moth. and sist. Anne; sist. Mary's chn.; two hous. held of me by Richd. Robinson in Hyington in Bishopric of Durham; Wm. Richmond, son of my bro. Richd.; Exor: sd. bro. Richd. [*mark*] Wits: John AtRigg, Frauncis Norman, Robert Rochdale, servt. to Richard Rochdale, scr. (Pr. 31 July 1620.)

824 William More of Knightesbridge, psh. of St. Martyn in the feildes, co. Midd., gent. (Dat. 1 Dec., 15 Jas. I.) Bur. in sd. Ch.; free and copyhold lds. in Lethered, Surr.; 2d dau. Anne Moore; youngest dau. Marie Moore; eld. dau. Elizth. Moore, wife of Geo. Moore of Lond., cutler; hou., etc., in Linsey in Malden, Surr.; hosp. or lazar hou. of Knightesbridge; Margt., wife of Richd. Fryer of Knightesbridge; Willm., Dorotheie and Alice Watson, the 3 chn. of Willm. Watson (und. 21); Extxs: daus. Anne and Marie Moore; Overs: son-in-law Geo. Moore, Willm. Manne and Willm. Huntley of Westminster, gent.; furniture of chapel to sd. hou., viz.: table, communion clothes, etc. [*William Moore*] Wits: Isachar Odwaye, William Brett, Abraham Eyre. (Pr. 26 July 1619-20.)

825 Salomon Towse of Dartmouth, Devon., mariner. (Dat. at Dartmouth 27 Feb., 15 Jas. I.) Poor of Northtowne, Dartmouth, Hardnes nr. Dartmouth, and Southtowne; bro. Nichols. Towse; sist. Margery Plumleighe and her chn.; sist. Joyce Leache and her ch.; kinsm. John Crofte; Elizth. Towse, dau. of bro. Nichols.; Edmd. White, clk., cur. of St. Patrick in Southtowne, Dartmouth; Thos. Frauncis; godson Willm. May; Exor: bro. Richd. Towse. [*Salomon Touse*] Wits: Thomas Frauncis (*mark*), Edmundo White, clerico, Edward White. (Pr. 14 July 1620.)

826 Richard Welch of Totnes, Devon., now resident in Malagine in Spain. (Dat. 30 Oct. 1619.) Almshou. in Totnes; sist. Agnes, wife of Christr. Hodge; hou. wh. Robt. Drake and John Knighte dwell; bro.-in-law Richd. Welche; tent. occ. by Geo. Searene in psh. of Rottriffe, Devon.; Henry Welche, eld. son of sd. bro.-in-law; tent. wh. Thos. Bencare dwells in sd. psh.; Exor: sd Christr. Hodge. [*Richm Welche*] Wits: William Philippes, Hughe Tomlinson, Willm. Breare, Leonard Ducke, Henry Ettreye. (Pr. 4 July 1620.)

827 Sir Edward Phyton of Gowseworthe, co. Cest., Bart. (Dat. 7 May 1619.) Confirmation of prov. for daus. and yr. sons; son-in-law Sir Chas. Gerrard, Kt.; cos. Willm. Davenport; dau. Brereton; Extx: wife; Sir Willm. Brereton, fath.-in-law of sd. dau., my cos. [*E. Phyton*] Wits: John Biddulph, Richard Warren, Charles Shalcrosse, Raphe Chalner. (Pr. 13 July 1620, by rel. Anne.)

828 Frauncis Baylie of Bristoll, clothworker. (Nunc. will made Jan. 1619-20.) Almsfolk; "the company;" little Mary Corye; Bessy Kemmes; my dau. (und. 19); leases of the hou.; John Walker, my sist's. son, and his sist. Johane; Clothworkers' hall; almshou. of the tuckers and weavers; poor of Temple and of Shuffnall, wh. I was bo.; Nichs. Springe's chn.; Walter Kemmes' wife and her chn.; Johane, dau. of Philipp Walker, my sist. Elizth's. dau., or to her chn. (if any be liv.); Humfrey Fletcher of Hodgton, co. Pembroke; Extx: wife Elizth.; Wits: Walter Kemys. (Pr. 10 July 1620.)

829 Reynold Powell of psh. of St. Peter nr. Pawles wharfe, Lond. (Nunc. will dat. 13 July 1620.) I have a good nurse and a paynefull wife, and I make her my Extx.; Wits: Robert Thompson, John Davies. (Pr. 18 July 1620, by — Powell, Extx:*)

830 John Mott of Abington, co. Camb. (Dat. 26 June 1620.) Poor of Abington; sons Henry and Thos. Mott.; ld. in occ. of Thos. Mott; dau. Dionis Warde; nieces Frances Mott and Bridgett Goude (both und. 21); Sanders close for term of lease; Thos. Goude; Richd. Goude (und. 21); Wm.

* Pro. Act. Book does not give name of Extx:

Goude (und. 21); niece Anne Goude (und. 21); John Mott, and Anne Mott, his dau.; Rowland Browne; Exor: son John Mott. [*John Mott*] Wits: Henry Mott, Thomas Mott, Mathewe Ward, John Mott, the yr. (Pr. 18 July 1620.)

FOL. 70.

831 Elizabeth Daye of Thorlie, Isle of Wighte, wid. (Dat. 27 Sept. 1619.) Son Geo. Daye of W. Drayton, Midd., gent., and Margt., his wife; son-in-law Thos. Urrie of Thorlie, and dau. Jane, his wife; son-in-law Edwd. Burrishe of Lond., mercer, and dau. Margt., his wife; son-in-law Thos. Alden of Lond., draper, and dau. Mary, his wife, and the ch. to be bo. to them; cos. Robt. Toft of Lond., gent.; Geo., son of my sd. son Geo. Daye and his oth. chn., Willm., John, Margt., Thos., Richd., Elizth. and Leticia Daye; grch. Thos. Urrie, son of sd. Thos.; grchn. Geo., Susan, Thos., Margt. and Anne Burrishe; Elizth. and Geo. Day, chn. of my dau. Mary Daye and Benjn. Daye, decd., (now Mary Alden); Exor: son Geo. Day; Overs: sons-in-law Mr. Thos. Urrie and Mr. Edwd. Burrishe. [*Elizabeth Daye*] Wits: Edward Burrishe, Thomas Rossiter. (Pr. 17 July 1620.)

832 William Rumsey of Reading, Berks., yeom. (Dat. 20 Feb. 1619-20.) Wife Margt.; dau. Avis Burren, her 3 chn., Richd., Avis and Thos. (und. 21); dau. Eliz. Bilatt, and her chn., William and Robt. (und. 21); eld. son Willm. Rumsey, portion promised towards his marr.; sons Robt. and Thos., now apprs.; John Jennyns, mr. of Robt. Rumsey; debt fr. Walter Bird in Ireland; bro. John Rumsey and his chn.; bro. Thos. Rumsey, Willm. and Heny., his 2 sons; Philip Rumsey; bro. Raphe Rumsey; sist. Johane; my wife's 3 sists.; frd. Mr. Richd. Flower; servt. Brian Johnson; Anthy. Tylman; Thos. Porter; godson Willm. Calcott; servt. Johane Huse; poor of Reading and Aylesbury; my host in Aylesbury, Robert Sexten; sons-in-law Robt. Billatt and Richd. Burren; Exors: son Willm. and sd. Richd. Burren; Overs: frds. Mr. Willm. Kendrick, Richd. Wynche, Richd. Joyes and Willm. Willmer; old servt. Thos. Dunston of Aylesbury. [*William Rumsey*] Wits: Thomas Clayton, Richard Smythe, Richard Freeston, Wm. Willmer, scr. (Pr. 19 July 1620.)

833 Humfrey Machin of Coppinghall *als.* Copnall, [*in psh. of Penkridge, co. Staff.*]. (Dat. 7 May, 18 Jas. I.) Bur. in chyd. of Penchrice; dau. Frauncis Machine (und. 17); eld. dau. Margt.; my now wife Isabell; son Humfrey; Exors: my wife and Willm. Jobbe of Acton. [*mark*] Wits: John Aspley, Humfrey Valle (*marks*). (Pr. 21 July 1620.)

834 Richard Slanye of the Hem, co. Salop., gent. (Dat. 6 May 1620.) Bur. nr. wife; poor of Linley, Willey and Barrowe; old Newton, an ancient servt. of fath. and myself; dau. Mary and her husb.; son Moyses Slanye (und. 21); son Edwd. already hath had a portion; son John Slanye, merch.; son Stephen Slanye of Worster, clothier; bro. Mr. John Slanye and Mr. Humfrey Slanye, the latter's wife, Johane; sist. and bro. Allen; sist. and bro. Eaton; son Richd. Slanye of Lond., merch.; lease of hou., the Hem; Exor: son Richd.; Overs: sd. bro. [*Rich: Slanye*] Wits: William Whitmore, William Llaware, Edward Harwell, James Starr. (Pr. 20 July 1620.)

835 Giles Warren. Def. sen. annulling the pr. of will of Giles Warren, late of Walworth, psh. of Newington, Surr., in a litigation betw. Jane Crayford *als.* Warren, dau. of John Warren, decd., bro. of sd. Giles, and John Powle, Exor: named in sd. will, and adm. gr. to sd. Jane as next of kin, 11 July 1620.

836 Clare Wrottesley (*of Wrottesley, co. Staff.**). (Dat. 13 Jan. 1619-20.) Bur. wh. it shall please Mr. Wrottesley; his dau. Penelope, and "the other eight;" Lady Devereux; Dorothe Wrottesley; a poor man or woman to keep the tomb at Keele for ever; cos. Sampson Colcloughe and Eleanor Smethurst; Rd. Turner; Mary Smythe; Thos. Glasse; Elizth. Bucknall; Mawdelyn Harison; Jane Barnesley; Philipp Collettes; Geo. Aspley; Johane Hyley; Elizth. Barker; Willm. Sheppard; Rowley; John Stanley, (a silver bowl wt. *her arms, sic.*); bro. Smethwicke; sist. Cottes; sist. Smethwicke; sist. Schrimshawe; Mary Wrottesley; sist. Welche; Susanna Wrottesley; bro. Cottes; cos. Mary Schrimshawe; fath.-in-law Wrottesley; Lady Stanhop; bro. Minors; cos. Brooke; cos. Mary Oldfeild; Exors: husb. Sir Hughe and

* In def. sen.

bro. Cottes. [*Clare Wrottesly*] Wits: John Smythe, James Barnesley, Thomas Bucknell. (Pr. and approved by def. sen., 11 July 1620, the contesting party being Mary Coates, sist. of decd.)

837 Silvester Melton of Milverton (*co. Somst.*). (undated) Exors: bro. Richd. and sist. Eleanor; Willm. Powell; godson Jas. Melton to be brot. up as a scholar; my sist's. chn. [*no sig.*] (*no wits.*) (Pr. 7 July 1620 by Richd. and Eleanor Melton, Exors:.)

838 Ewen Lake (*decd. in parts abroad**). (Dat. 11 Aug. 1617.) Willm. Colston, purser; Benjn. Parsons; Theophilus Basley; Abraham Steward; John Punchard; Elias Kickwood; bro. Thos. Lake; wages due to me fr. the Hon. Co.; Overs: Willm. Colston and Theophilus Basley. [*no sig.*] Wits: Beniamyn Persons, John Japan (*mark*). (Adm. gr. 20 July 1620 to Thos. Lake abovesd.)

839 Edward Hixon of Uffington, *co. Linc.*, carpenter. (Dat. 8 July 1620.) Bur. in N. aisle, Uffington; Lincoln Cath. and Chs. of Uffington, Barholme and Tallington; Robt. Addington of Langtofte, his chn. (und. 21); sist's. dau., Elizth. Cosen of Willesthорppe, her now husb., and her chn. (und. 21); servt. Margy. Smythe; Edwd. Dalbye, son of Humfrey Dalbey, decd.; 2 godchn., chn. of Johane Wortley, now wife of Nichs. Wartley and the rest of her chn.; the 2 chn. of Richd. Clapton, my godchn. and the rest of his chn.; godchn. Jeffery Pullen and Edwd. Batson; servt. Simon Nunrye; poor of Uffington and Tollington; Mr. Newton, par. of Gretford; Michl. Wright of Uffington, carpenter; Exors: bro. Jeffrey Pullen of Tallington, yeom., and my cos. Richd. Claye, yeom.; Overs: John Wright of Tallington. [*Edward Hixon*] Wits: Thomas Styles of Stamford, Simon Nunrye and Margery Smythe (*marks*). (Pr. 18 July 1620.)

840 Richard Walsted of Mid. Temple, Lond., esq., son and hr. appr. of Thos. Walsted of Walsted Delves in Wednesday, *co. Staff.*, gent. (Dat. 18 Jan. 1619-20.) Bur. in chan. of Wednesday, nr. grfath. Thos. Walsted, above Mr. Thos. Parkes, with a tombstone, and my fath., bro.

* Pro. Act. Book.

and myself pictured thereon; mess., etc., in cos. Staff. or Worc., belonging to me or to my chn.; son John and dau. Mary Walsted (und. 21); oth. ch. to be bo.; bro. Frauncis Walsted; my wife; aunt Phippes; Exor: my fath.; Overs: uncles Pershouse, Perratt and Phippes, bro. Fras., Margy. Groves and Simon Rider. [*Richard Walsted*] Wits: Eliza Reeves (*mark*), John Reves; Note by Exor: that will was confirmed by Testr: on his "deare" (*death*?) bed, in presence of Exor's: bro., Nichs. Tudman and John Reves. (Pr. 8 July 1620.)

841 Edmund Palmer of Lambeth, Surr. (Nunc. will 25 M^{ay} *no year.*) Bro. Richd. Palmer; testr's. wife to have no part; Wits: not named. (Adm. gr. 10 July 1620 to sd. Richd. Palmer.)

842 James Isaacke of Felmersham, Beds. (Dat. 22 June 1620.) Bur. in Felmersham chan.; dau. Elizth. Hooke and her chn.; dau. Sara Crumpton; tent. at Dayntrie; dau. Susan Traughton; dau. Mary Neuile; lease of Felmersham pars.; dau. Anne Chapman and her husb.; grch. Susan Crumpton (und. 21); grch. Mary Ardis (und. 21, and unm.); poor chn. of Felmersham and Rodwell; Exor: son-in-law Richd. Crumpton, merch. tailor. [*James Isaack*] Wits: William Maddoxe (*mark*), Nicholas Craven, Roberto Butler, Henry Watkinson. (Pr. 4 July 1620.)

843 John Reeve, D. D., vic. of Gt. Bookeham, Surr. (Dat. 22 May 1620.) Son Jehoushua (und. 24); mess. in W. part of Bookeham street, called Crouche Hawe; daus. Margt., Agnes and Grace; wife Elizth.; son Christr.; my gold signet; Overs: Willm. Williams, par. of Alford, Mr. John Harris of the Inner Temple, esq., and his wife, and Mr. Roger Cole, gent.; poor of Bookham and Stoke; Extxs: wife Elizth., daus. Margt. and Agnes. [*Jo. Reeve*] Wits: Thomas Freere, Ambrose Freere. (Pr. 8 July 1620.)

844 Richard Kettle of Crayford *als.* Yarde, co. Kent, yeom. (Dat. 12 Apr. 1620.) Bur. in Crayford chyd.; poor of Crayford; sist. Elizth.; Bridget Kettle, dau. of my Exor.; John Kettle (und. 21); Exor: neph. John Kettle; Overs: Thos. Burton and Thos. Dalton of Crayford, yeomen; neph. Richd. Fletcher of Crayford, yeom.; tent. called Shorehams in Crayford; neph.

Richard, son of bro. John Kettle; mess. wh. I now dwell called Tytchinges; Elizth., wife of Thos. Burton, my Overs;; ld. called Millpostes, etc., in Crayford; John Kettle, son of my Exor;; mess. called Wolhouse in Crayford, late bot. of Sir Thos. Lowe, Kt., and ald. of Lond.; lds. bot. of Hen. Draper, gent.; mess. bot. of — Scudder, late in occ. of Willm. Gascoigne; lds. late bot. of Sir Fras. Gouldsmithe and Jona. Brett, all in Crayford; ld. bot. of Richd. Androes in Northend, Crayford. [“*my hand & seal*”] Wits: Thomas Santacilia, Thomas Dalton, Richard Stubborne, William Hall, Thomas Stevenson and Robert Hamman (*marks*). (Pr. 10 July 1620.)

FOL. 71.

845 Dorothe Paynter of Gillingham, co. Kent, wid. (Dat. 3 July 1617.) Nieces Frances Bagnall, dau. of my late dau., Dorothe Bagnall, and Thomasine Horneby, dau. of my late dau., Eleanor Paynter *als.* Horneby, towards their marr.; dau. Johane Orwell; grch. Willm. Paynter; dau. Anne Paynter; Joyce and Martha Camp, 2 daus. of my decd. dau., Kath. Campe *als.* Paynter, Grace Campe, anoth. dau., and the sons of sd. Kath.; Willm. Orwell, son of my sd. dau. Johane; Wm. Bagnall, bro. of Frances Bagnall; poor of Gillingham; cos. Dorothe Bode *als.* Geeres and her 3 chn.; cos. Willm. Rydge of the Tower Wharf, nr. Lond., and Anne Ridge, his moth.; my servt. Edwd. Sweatman; if I die in Lond., to be bur. nr. late husb., Mr. William Paynter, clk. of the gt. ordinance of the Tower of Lond.; Exor: frd. John Fynche of Groverst, in Milton Regis, Kent, gent.; Overs: my grch. Willm. Paynter and John Reynold of Lond., gent. [*mark*] Wits: Mary Reynoldes, William Thomas, Baptist Tusten, scr. (Adm. gr. 7 July 1620 to Willm. Paynter, neph. of the decd., the Exor: ren.)

846 Sir Justinian Lewyn, Kt., (*of Otterden, co. Kent**). (Dat. 8 July 1620.) Dau. Elizth; Extx: wife Elizth., her ch. (und. 21); poor of Otterden; sist. Washington; sists. Padgett and Isam; goddau. Elizth. Huytt, [*mark*] Wits: John Andrewes, presbiter, Edward Capell, Humfrey Capell, Miles Corbett, R. Huyt. (Pr. 11 July 1620.)

* Pro. Act. Book.

847 Roger Ewen late of Lond., mariner, (*in Ireland decd.**). (Dat. 10 June —.) Neph. Thos., son of Robt. Ewen, decd.; Grace Ewen, late wife of sd. bro. Robt. Ewen; bro. John Ewen, his wife and 2 daus; sist. Manbye's dau.; cos. Henry Davys; cos. Davies' wife; frd. Josias Farley and Anne his wife, their son, my godson, Anthy. Farley, their 5 oth. chn., Joseph, Roger, Margt., Aveye and Elizth. Farley; Christian, a wid. woman, servt. to sd. Josias; fath. Cowle, Anthy. Teape and Mary, also his servts.; Priscilla Dyllon; poor of Kinsale; Richd. Owen, vic. of Kinsale; Grace Smythe, wid.; John Pulham; John Buckford, merch.; Exor: bro. Willm. Ewen; Overs: fds. Thos. Burton, Josias Farley and John Buckford. [*John Pelham* "by consent and direction from mouth of Roger Ewen."] (*no oth. wits.*) (Pr. 17 July 1620.)

848 Henry Bandfeild of Bradford, Somst., yeom. (Dat. 13 Mar. 1619-20.) Poor of Hill Bishopps and Bradford; bro. Lewis Bandfeild and his son Mark; Lewis and Deanis, son and dau. of sd. Mark (und. 21); Marrian, dau. of sd. bro.; Thomasine, wife of Christr. Morley; Johane, wife of Robt. Welshman; Richd., son of sd. Robt. (und. 21); Christian, dau. of sd. Robt., (und. 21); Elizth. Bandfeild; godson Henry Knighte; Christr. Brownesford; Humfrey Pringe; Johane, Philipp, Richard, Willm., Robt. and Mary, chn. of John Hurtnoll (und. 21); Exor: Edwd. Bandfeild; Overs: Christr. Morle and Christr. Brownsford. [*mark*] Wits: Christofer Brownsford, Johanne Marshfeild. script. (Pr. 7 July 1620.)

849 John Culverwell the eld., of St. Deacomans, co. Somst., fuller. (Dat. 14 Mar. 1619-20.) Bur. in chyd. of W. Quantockshead; poor of that psh.; wife Elizth.; mess., etc., in St. Deacomans; money due fr. Christian Dovell, senr., of Rodehuishe in Carhampton, co. Somst.; sist. Mary Stronge, her chn.; Mary Culverwell, dau. of bro. William decd.; Mary Culverwell, Margt. and Richd., chn. of bro. Richd.; bro. Thos. Culverwell's chn.; -bro. Clement Culverwell's chn.; Johane and Elizth. Westcott, daus. of Richd. Westcott, and the rest of his chn.; chn. of sist. Agnes Francklinge *als.* Hutchings; Michl. and John Culverwell, chn. of

* Pro. Act. Book.

Peter Culverwell; John, son of bro. Richd. Culverwell; lease of Philixmore; bro.-in-law Lambert Hemborowe; Exor: bro. John Culverwell; Overs: bro. Thos. Culverwell and bro.-in-law Richd. Hemborowe. [*no sig.*] Wits: Lambert Hemborowe, clk., Richard Hemborowe. (Pr. 1 July 1620.)

850 John Southwood of the city of Exon., tailor. (Dat. 18 Apr. 1620.) Poor of St. Marie the Moore in Exon., and of Cadberye; my fath. and moth.; bro. Roger Sowthwood; sist. Johane Sowthwood; dau. Elizth. Sowthwood; Extx: wife Agnes; Overs: Jas. Skynner of Exon., silkweaver, and Philipp Lake of Crediton, yeom. [*John Southwood*] Wits: James Skynner, Nicholas Hutchins, Daniel Trende, Edward Lewes. (Pr. 1 July 1620.)

851 Richard Mathewe of Winson, co. Glouc., within jurisdiction of Biberye, yeom. (Dat. 17 May 1620.) Bur. in chyd. of Biberye; Chs. of Biberye and Winson; Margt. Jefferyes; Margy. Solace; poor of Bibery and Arlington, and of S. Cerney; Margy., Richd., and Johane Mathewe, chn. of son Richd.; Willm. Bridges, the yr., and Richd. Bridges; Mary and Eliz. Bridges; John and Thos. Bridges, (the last 5 und. 18); lease of Ditcham meadow in Sidington fr. Henry Porter, gent.; dau. Elizth. Bridges; lease of tithes in Winson fr. Willm. Westwood, esq.; Exor: son Richd. Mathewe; Overs: Henry Powle, gent., and Thos. Roberts, clk. [*mark and seal*] Wits: Thomas Robertes, clk., William Bridges the yr., John Howse (*mark*), Thomas Cutt (*mark*), William Leeche, (*mark*). (Pr. 4 July 1620.)

852 John Palke of Staverton, co. Devon., yeom. (Dat. 14 April 1617.) Each of my chn's. chn.; son Henry Palke; silver spoons wch. were my uncle Thorne's; lease of ld. called Blackherdell's in Broadhempston; sons John Palke and Michl. Palke; one muskett performed; daus. Johane Gall and Agnes Palke (silver spoon wch. came fr. her grmoth.); close called Lulforde Pk. in Little Hempston; son Michl. to remain wt. his moth.; wife Anstis; lease of ld. in Little Hempston dur. lives of Peter Palke of Little Hempston and Michl. Palke of Ipplepen; brass pan wh. came fr. my wife's fath.; Exors: wife and son Michl.; Overs:

Richd. Palke and Willm. Palke, the eld. [*mark*] Wits: Cris-
tofero Irishe, Nicholas Dutting, John Dutting (*mark*), Thomas
Palke (*mark*). (Pr. 7 July 1620.)

853 Roger Keete of Fordington, Dorset., gent. (Dat.
15 March 1619-20.) Bur. in Ch. of Fordington, nr. chan.
door, und. the tombstone there; kinswomen Millicent, wife
of Willm. Turner, and Luce Seager, dau. of John Seager;
debts due fr. John Winsor; Roger Turner, son of sd. Milli-
cent, (und. 21); hou., etc., in Fordington, in poss. of Willm.
Atkyns and Agnes his wife, my lease thereof fr. Mr. Robt.
Young; kinsw. Margy., wife of Anthy. Eames, her son Mark;
godson Thos., son of John Eames; godson Roger Turner;
Henry Howman, the eld.; Alice, wife of Willm. Clarke; kinsw.
Vertue, wife of Henry Howman; the chn. of Millicent Turner,
Henry Howman, and Anthy. Eames (und 21); Henry How-
man, the eld., his fine on purchase of reversions of my copy-
holds; Anne Buckler, wid.; Henry Howman, son of sd. Henry;
Alice Howman, dau. of sd. Henry; term of years in burgage
in All Saints' psh., Dorchester, in ten. of Edw. Dashwood;
Henry Garrett and Alice, his wife; kinswomen Luce and
Judith, daus. of Richd. Seager; Exors: Humfrey Joliffe, gent.,
and Willm. Spering, gent. [*Rogerum Kete*] Wits: Richd.
Cosins, Roger Denys, John Foyle, Raphe Carbin, Richard
Chountes, (*mark*). Cod. (9 Apr. 1620.) Henry Howman,
Anthy. Eames and Robt. Seager; Wits: Ralphe Carbin, Roger
Denys, Richard Cosens. (Pr. 5 July 1620.)

854 John Hill of East Orchard, co. Dorset. (Nunc. will
made 24 Feb. 1619-20.) Extx: wife Elizth.; Wits: John Col-
lier and Elizth., his wife, Joane Phlippin, Elizabeth Combe.
(Pr. 4 July 1620.)

855 Richard Willington of Westburie on Trym, deanery
of Bristoll, husbm. (Nunc. will made 2 June 1620.) Extx:
wife Marye; bro. John Willington; Wits; Samuel Childe and
Morris Smythe, Margaret Smythe, wid. (*mark*), and Johane
Childe (*mark*). (Pr. 10 July 1620.)

856 Johane Powell of Carhampton, co. Somst. wid.,
(Dat. 10 Apr. 1620.) Wells Cath.; my son Geo. Willis *als.*
Escott, a gold ring wch. was his fath.-in-law's; dau. Johane
Taylor, my first wedding ring; dau. Mary Howe promise on

her marr.; son Willm. Willis *als.* Escott; Philipp Taylor, dau. of son-in-law Thos. Taylor; my chn.'s chn.; Willm., son of Giles Headford, my son-in-law; Willm., son of my sd. son Willm.; debts fr. Richd. Courtney of Stogumber, butcher, and Christian Lynton of Mynehead, wid.; Exor: son Henry Willis *als.* Escott; Overs: bro. Robt. Mathewe and son-in-law Willm. Bartholmewe. [*no sig.*] Wits: Giles Headford, Lamberto Hemborowe. (Pr. 1 July 1620.)

857 Robert Creswell of St. Olave's, Southwarke, Surr., baker. (Dat. 16 Nov. 1616.) My intended voyage into the E. Indies; wages due for same; Exor: bro. Willm. Creswell of sd. psh., cooper. [*Robert Creswell*] Wits: Rici Rushall, pub. scr., Arth. Cole. (Pr. 17 June 1620.)

858 Humfry Blake, the eld. (Dat. 21 Sept. 1618.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Overstowey; poor of Over and Nether Stowey; adv. of psh. Ch. of Aisholt; son Edmd.; dau. Mary; son Humfry and Elizth., his wife, their deeds *re* property in Stogirsey and Nether Stowey of 8 and 16 Jas. I.; wife Anne; son Richd.; ann. to son Robt., doubting he will prove unthrifty; son John (unthrifty); Exors: Robt. Perry, gent., Humfry Blake of Bridgwater, gent., Willm. Blake, Richd. Blake of Stogumber, gent., Robt. Blake, John Richardes, John Sellecke and Robt. Sellecke; bringing up of son Edmd. and dau. Mary. [*Humfrey Blake*] Wits: Thomas Lawrence, Edward Davie. (Adm, gr. 17 June 1620, to son Humphrey Blake, the Exors: ren.)

FOL. 72.

859 Richard Brooke, cit. and haberdasher (*of psh. of St. Augustine**) in Lond. (Dat. 13 June 1620.) Wife Rachell; 4 chn., Richd., Edwd., Elizth. and Rachell Brooke (all und. 21); lease fr. Haberdasher's Co. of tents. nr. Purse Courte, in sd. psh. and pshs. of St. Vedast *als.* Forsters and St. John the Evangelist; lease of shop wh. I now trade in psh. of St. Michl. at Querne; moth. Elizth. Brooke; Richd. Irenside, letherseller, and Humphy. Hawes, clothworker, cits. of Lond.; sist. Elizth. Satchfeilde, wid.; lease of hous. in Old St., psh. of St. Giles without Criplegate; kinsm. and servt. Richd. Hill; servt. Margt. Mighteton; aunt Margt. Hill, wid.; the

* Pro. Act. Book.

now dwelling hou. of sd. Elizth. Satchfeilde nr. Bishoppsgate st.; sists. Kathe. Hawes and Margt. Ironside, their chn. liv. and unm.; Rebecka and Rachell Satchfeilde, 2 of daus. of sd. Elizth. and Willm. Satchfeilde, her son and now my servt.; bro.-in-law John Farmer and his son Edwd.; bro.-in-law Peter Beavoyr and Hester, his wife; bro.-in-law Peter Symondes and Ann, his wife; 2 sists.-in-laws Judith Beavoyr and Mary Cary, dwelling in Gernsey; cos. Nichs. Benson, John Shipton, Saml. Mann and Randoll Manwayringe, Lancelot Bryer and his sist. Sara, Abraham Colly and Mary Hill *als.* Lawrence; cos. Dr. Meverell and his wife and Robt. Freeman and his wife; Saml. Waller, sometime my servt., and Abigall, his wife; Jas. Halfhead; Geo. Ricketts; Henry Hickeford; cos. Thos. Leech and Judith, his wife; my servts. Thos. Sallmon, Saml. Hunton, John Langford and Mary Crowe; frds. Mr. Stephen Egerton, Mr. Anthy. Wotton, Mr. Ezechiel Culverwell, Mr. Richd. Stocke, Mr. Willm. Goudge, Mr. Viccars, Mr. Richd. Turner, draper, Mr. Thos. Shipton, Thos. Barras and Elizth., his wife, Saml. Sharpe and Susan Sharpe, his sist., Willm. Tanner and his wife, Mordecay Hunton and John Ray; Haberdashers' Co. whereof I am a member; poor chn. of Christ's Hosp. in Lond.; neighbour Robt. Hamond; wife to have education of my chn.; lds. in Hillingdon nr. Uxbridge, co. Midd.; Exors: wife and sd. Richd. Ironside and Humph. Hawes; Overs: frds. Mr. Hughe Evans and Thos. Sallmon. [*Richard Brooke*] Wits: John Bentley, scr., James Speght, Roger Pott. (Pr. 26 July 1620.)

860 Thomas Pryn of Swanswicke, co. Somst., gent. (Dat. 1 Feb. 1618-19.) Bur. in Swanswicke Ch.; am Exor: of John Webb, gent., late of Swanswicke, decd.; poor of Swanswicke; son Willm. Pryn; lease of farm of Swanswicke; wife Marye; 3 chn., Thos., Cathe. and Bridgett Pryn; cipres box at Awste, wch. was my fath's.; 12 spoons wt. square heads; 12 Postell spoons; Kathe. Kemishe, my dau's. dau.; Henry and Geo. Gofe, my dau's. sons; Thos. and Mary Twimblowe; Agnes Batten, dau. of Erasmus Batten. [*no sig.*] (*no wits.*) (Adm. gr. 20 July 1620 to Mary Pryn, rel., no Exor: being named. Adm. d. b. n. 3 Sept. 1634 to Geo. Clarke and Cathe., his wife, dau. of Testr.; the sd. rel. being dead.)

861 Robert Abbott of Corffe Castell in the Isle of Purbeck, co. Dorset., yeom. (Dat. 26 May 1620.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Corffe Castell; Richd. Fry and Lewis Gover, Chwardens there; cottage there in ten. of John Colman; wife Angell; tent. in Poole in ten. of Roger Cornish; Edwd. Speare, now mayor of Corffe Castell; Henry Brine; Willm. Hardinge, glazier; tent. in Wareham in ten. of Willm. Burdham, late bot. of him and his wife; poor of Wareham; Anthy. Vye of Corffe Castell, tailor; 2 tents. in Poole and Wareham in ten. of a dau. of Chrstr. Hooky, late decd., and of Frauncys Coffyn; organs in Corffe Castell Ch.; dau. Wynifrede, wife of Henry Penny, of E. Lulworth, husbm.; tent. in Poole in ten. of Nicho. Nurry; dau. Mary, wife of Wm. Welsteede of Kingston, husbm.; tent. in Corffe Castell in ten. of Gervase Russell, clk.; dau. Ann, wife of Roger Kneller of Wimborne Minster, tanner; tent. at West Buttes, Poole, in ten. of John Vallys; Willm. Penny, son of sd. Henry and Mary; tent. in Poole in ten. of Geo. Trewe, hellier; Thos. Welsteed, son of sd. Willm. and Mary; tent. in Poole in ten. of Maryan Kynge; John Welsteed, anoth. son; tent. in Wareham, sometime Squires, in ten. of Christian Golde; Willm. Welsteed, anoth. son; tent. in Poole in ten. of wid. Baby and Thos. Wise; Robt. Kneller, son of sd. Roger and Anne; tents. in Poole in ten. of Geo. Jerrard and Ursula Skutt; my dau. Winifred's daus.; my dau. Mary's daus.; my dau. Anne's daus.; Exors: wife and son-in-law Willm. Welsteed; Overs: frds. Mr. Edwd. Dackombe and Mr. Gervase Russell; bro.-in-law Alexr. Weekes. [*Robert Abbott*] Wits: Gervase Russell, clk., John Russell, Richard Hannington (*mark*). (Pr. 24 July 1620.)

862 John Howell of Langeaney, co. Bre. (Dat. 4 June 1620.) Bur. in Ch. of Langeaney; St. David's Cath.; Jas. Morgan, gent., farmer of the tithes of Langeaney; parcels of ld. bot. of Henry Watkyn; Wm. Morgan and John Thomas, Chwardens of Langeaney; Jas. Morgan, Thos. John William, Morgan John and John Wm. Price, my cos.; bridges called Langeaney his bridge and Groyney his bridge; now wife Jane; cos. Johan Wm. Price of Langeaney, sist. to John. Wm. Price; Anne Howell Lewis of Lomberder; Mawde William,

sist. to John Wm. Price; cos. Rees William; godson Willm. John, son of John Willm. Price; my old servt. Philipp William of Langeaney; tents. there bot. of Watkin Richd. Thomas; sist.-in-law Ann William of Langeaney; cos. Thos. ap Thomas; Henry Watkin of Langeaney and of Groyney Vawre; lds. called Tyre John Morgan; cos. Edwd. Thomas; John Henry, son of Henry Watkyn of Langeaney; Willm. Bevan Walter; servts., Chas. Prichard and Dd. ap John; sist. Anne Howell; aunt Syssill Lewis of Portissowe; Dd. ap John Smyth; aunt Margt. Morgan; Phe Wm. Bevan; godchn. Jonas Thomas, Thos. Jenkyn, Jane vz. Thomas, Willm. John, John Howell Lewis and John William; Watkyn Willm. Llins, John Wm. Lewis, John ap Evan Meredith; Jeonett vz. Evan; Jenett William and Jane William; Jones Thos. John William; Alice William; cos. Rees William and Johan William, his sist.; Alice William of Lanwenoth; Extx: my wife; Mr. John Meredith of Lanellye; cos. Willm. Jones Thomas; Mary Watkyn, dau. to Watkyn Willm. Price; Jane John Prichard of Langeney; the 2 sons of Hugh Phe Gllin of Bergevenny; Maud William, dau. of Willm. Prichard of Bergevenny, tyler, decd.; tucking mill in the poss. of Dd. ap Bevan; Roger Wm. Hugh of Bergevenny. [*John Howell*] Wits: Willm. Jones, William Meredd., clk., John William, William Watkyn, John Johannes, William John, Willm. Bevan, Howell Willm. (*mark*), Roger Willm. Hugh, Willm. Powell, Evan Meredeth. (Pr. 21 July 1620.)

863 William Harmer of the city of Gloucester, gent. (Dat. last day of Feb. 1617-18.) Dau. Kathe., wife of John Keene; servt. Cycill Vaughan; Exor: son John Harmer; Overs: Mr. Chrstr. Caple, ald. of Gloucester, Mr. John Brewster, one of sheriffs of sd. city; Stephen Cooke, woollen draper, and John Wood, gent., both of Glouc. [*William Harmar*] Wits: (4 Mar., 15 Jas. I.) Christopher Capell, John Brewster, Steven Cooke, John Wood, John Mace (*mark*), Giles Maynard (*mark*). (Pr. 3 July 1620.)

864 Henry Gillett of Compton Haway *als.* Overcompton, Dorset., husbm. (Dat. 12 May, 18 Jas. I.) Bur. in chyd. of Overcompton; eld. son Ralph, daus. Annis, Joane and Sara,

youngest son Henry, son Giles, (all chn. und. age); Extx: wife Joane; Overs: bro. Robt. Gillett of W. Cammell, husbm., and Robt. Beaton of Overcompton, husbm. [*no sig.*] (*no wits.*) (Pr. 7 July 1620.)

865 John Stynt of Nuttforde, Dorset., yeom. (Dat. 1 June 1620.) Bro. Thos. Stynte; barley at Fram gatt, "one Ayshe at Stippenerton; godson Thos. Stynte; Wm. Stynte, one oth. of Thos. Stynte's sons, and his 2 daus.; Mellur Higges and her fath.; Anne Kennell, dau. of Robt. Kennell of Shroton; "the wid. Spicer's daus., my sist. Joane and Marie;" Nichs. Coward; bro.-in-law John Frye; Chas. Howper's son Barthw.; bro.-in-law John French; John Knight and his 4 chn.; bro. Wm. Stynte and his 4 daus.; Wm. Salle, my man; Richd. Powldon; Henry Frie; poor of Baimford; sist. Mary Stynte; Thos. Bowles; Wm. Pelley the baker; Mr. Machan; Extx: wife Sythe; Overs: bros. Henry Davies and Robt. Kennell of Shrotun. [*mark*] Richd. Dalicott of Blansfor, blacksmith; Jas. Dave, my wife's son; Wits: Henry Davis, John Frampton, William Stynt, Robert Keynell; William Smithe (*mark*). (Pr. 7 July 1620.)

866 Robert Sanson of Osborne, Dorset. (Dat. 17 May 1620.) Joane Fryday; John Bryant; John Andrewes of Blackford, Somst.; dau. Joane (unm.); Overs: frds. Jas. Furkes the eld., and Arthur Sanson; son Robt.; Geo. Brooke of Sutton Mountague; son Steeven; niece Mary Bush; neph. Robt. Magor; son Wm.; heriot to my landlord; acre of barley in Esom lane; Extx: wife Mary. [*mark*] Wits: Carolo Bragge, script., Arthur Chippett (*mark*), James Furkes (*mark*). (Pr. 7 July 1620.)

867 Nicholas Bugge of Shrowton (*co. Dorset.**). (Dat. 30 May 1620. *sic.*) My 2 bros. Thos. and Roger Bugge; sist. Elinor Colbron and her chn.; Edwd. Bugge of Stormester; godchn. Thos. Hayne, Joane Bugge, Frances Colbron, George Yonge, Nichs. Isacke, Wm. Bugge, Marye Bugge, Joane Bugge of Fittellford and Wm. Crewe, (all allied to me in kindred); Wm. Bugge, whom I have bred up; lease of Kubble's tent.; 2 apprs., Nichs. Hickes and Dorcas Lawrence; Extx: wife Christian; Overs: Mr. John Estmond,

* Pro. Act. Book.

minister of God's word, and Mr. Geo. Riffes of Randelston. [*Nicholas Bugge*] Wits: (26 May 1620. *sic.*) John Estmond, Nicholas Woodford. (Pr. 7. July 1620).

868 William Manninge of Dartmouthe (*co. Devon.**). (Dat. 20 Jan. 1615-6.) Son Edwd.; son Nichols. Manninge; Extx: wife Margt. [*William Manninge*] Wits: Teig Ocroo, Henry Fazakerley, Lawrence Manninge, Nicholas Hedd, clico, Hixt Egbear (*mark*). (Pr. 14 July 1620.)

FOL. 73.

869 John Giles of Horneton, Oxon., husbm. (Dat. 13 May 1620.) Bur. in Horneton chyd.; wife Frances; heriot to the lord; chn. of son John Giles, and of daus. Ann Baylife and Elizth. Baylife; bro. Hugh Giles, godson Hugh Giles; servt. Wm. Giles; John Giles, my son's ch.; the ch. to be bo. to my dau. Elizth.; goddau. Hester Baylife; my half yard free ld.; Exor: son John Giles: Overs: frds. Christopher Arne and William Dalbye; son-in-law Gabriell Baylife; Elizth. Badcoate; Jas. Croftes man; Wm. Ladkyns; Isabell Coles; John Harris of Long Compton, Warw., yeom.; John Burnam of Kydlynton, Oxon., slatter. [*mark*] Wits: William Dalbye, John Burnham, Thomas Giles, Christopher Arne. (Pr. 31 July 1620.)

870 Frauncis Stransham of Lenham, Kent, clothier. (Dat. 26 Jan. 1618-19.) Bur. in psh. of Lenham; my grchn.; tents. at Warren streete in Lenham, Witchling and Otterden; son Fras. Stransham and Sara his now wife; Exor: son Fras. [*mark*] Wits: Francis Reader, James Dive (*mark*), and Joane Welles (*mark*). (Pr. 22 July 1620.)

871 John Sampson. Def. sen. pronouncing for the will of John Sampson, late of Memburie, co. Devon., decd., propounded by Bridget Marwood, his sist. and Extx.; and opposed by John Longe, sist's. son of decd., and Anne Holwell, Thomasine Lippingcott and Cathe. Harvie, sists. of decd. (Dat. 8 July 1620.)

872 Richard Dyer of Corffe Mullen, Dorset., husbm. (Dat. 22 Jan., 15 Jas. I.) Cathe. Osbourne of Gt. Candford;

* Pro. Act. Book.

Exor: Robt. Dyll of Corffe Mullen, husbm., son of Wm. Dyll, decd. [*mark*] Wits: Richard Dale, clk., John Ealinge of Christchurch psh. (*mark*). (Pr. 8 July 1620.) (Confirmed by def. sen. same day, will disputed by Thos. Dyer and Temperance Dyer *als.* Hayward, wife of Wm. Hayward, bro's. chn. (*fratrneles*), and Avice Osborne *als.* Younge and Barbara Osborne *als.* Younge, cos.-german (*consobrinas*) of decd.)

873 Elizabeth Fennell of Haverell, Suff., wid. (Dat. 13 April 1610.) Grch. Wm. Crane, eld. son of Wm. Crane of Bumpsted, Essex, husbm., lately decd., (und. 18); Dorothy Crane, dau. of sd. decd. Wm. (und. 18); Thos. Crane, 2d son of sd. Wm., and Edwd. Crane, his youngest son; my eld. son, John Fennell; son Wm. Fennell; John Fennell, son of my son John; my dau. Ann Crane; Exor: Thos. Bendish of Bumpsted, Esq.; Richd. Miller of Haverell, yeom., Supervisor. [*mark*] Wits: He. Gent, Bryan Bendysh. (Pr. 25 July 1620.)

874 Phillipp Wilson of Bednall greene, Stepney, Midd., gent. (Dat. 27 June 1620.) Term of years in lds. and man. place of Bishopshall, co. Midd.; son Philip Wilson; son Thos. and 2 daus. Elizth. and Margt. Wilson (all 3 und. 21); 3 mess. called 'the pounce' in Brayntree, Essex; to my son Thos. a seal ring; to my dau. Elizth. my wife's wedding ring; bro. John Wilson's chn.; the chest with drave tiles; moth.-in-law Elizth. Weldinge; uncle Hogge; bro.-in-law Jas. Baynes; sist.-in-law Jane Weldinge; frds. John and Mary Archer; servt. John; poor almsmen at Mile end; frd. Mr. John Newett; Exors: sd. moth.-in-law and uncle Thos. Hogge. [*Phillipp Wilson*] Wits: John Archer, Richard Archer. (Pr. 24 July 1620.)

875 John Cooper of Skerbecke, Linc., yeom. (Dat. 15 Apr., 18 Jas. I.) Daus. Margt. and Anne (und. 21); Extx: wife Ruth; freehold tents in Skerbecke in ten. of — Myles; Ingge grd. in Sibsey Ingges; hous. in Skerbecke in ten. of — Jackson and — Bushey; ld. there bot. of John Tannerd; tent. in Boston in ten. of one Waltham; frds. Mr. George Tharold and Wm. Pishey. [*no sig.*] Wits: Geo. Tharold, Robte. Turpin, Tho: Tharold. (Pr. 6 July 1620.)

876 James Goard of Bradinge, Isle of Wight, cooper. (Dat. 15 Feb. 1619-20.) Wife Julian; cooper's timber in hands of the Buckesmaker and of Thos. Frend, both of Mynsledd; bro. Thos. Goard of Mynsledd; Thos. White; Richd. Robins of Mynsledd; bro. Gussinge (or Gurshion) Garde; timber in my fath's. hds.; little Thomas of Blandford; bro. Chrstr.; ld. called Mannington in Newman lane; Thos. Gorge, son of bro. Thos. Gorge; Overs: Thos. Carleton of Bickon nr. Wymborne and Edmd. Hark of Coaston. [*mark*] Wits: William Broade, John Barwicke, John Weeche. (Pr. 29 July 1620 to rel. Julian Goard.)

877 William Jelffe of Ripple in the dioc. of Worc. (Dat. 1 July 1619.) Bur. in Ripple chyd.; dau. Mary to marr. Robt. Kewe; Extx: wife Joane. [*no sig.*] Wits: Tho. Robyns, Robt. Kewe (*mark*); Debts; Geo. Murrye, jr., John Rysse, Flyd of Brampton, Thos. Gammon, Richd. Geele, "one of Richard's Castle," Rowld. Cooper, Walter Steed, Walter Taylor, Frauncis Wedghed, one Baddam. (Pr. 19 July 1620.)

878 John Husbands of Alensmoore in the deanery of Heref., yeom. (Dat. 11 Apr. 1620.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Alensmoore; a trinde of ropes to the bells there; bro. Rowland Husbands; dau. Marie and her chn. (until the youngest be 21); her ch. that shall be next 'akin to inherit my lds.; my purchased frelands; John son of Edwd. Lloyd and my sd. dau. Mary, or the eld. son of sd. Edwd. and Mary, if John be dead, Elizth. their dau. (und. 24); Extx: wife Elizth.; Overs: Jas. Husbands of Wormebridge, Heref., Esq. [*mark*] Wits: John Lawrence (*mark*), David Bance, John Weythe, script. (Pr. 29 July 1620.)

879 Thomas Fleete of Fleete Hollowe, co. Worc., esq. (Dat. 26 May 1620.) Bur. by fath. in Ch. of St. Ellen's in Worcester; rect. of Hallowe; eld. son John (und. 21); son Thos.; cap. mess. called the Lodge in Hallowe Pk.; bro. John Fleete, gent.; sist. Mrs. Anne Acton; bro.-in-law Mr. Thos. Acton; cos. Mr. Thos. Nashe, Mr. Thos. Fleete, Thos. Cowcher, John Nashe and Edwd. Mitton; frds. Wm. Younger, Robt. Hughes, John Perkins and Geo. Jakeman; servt. Wm. Atkyns; goods in Hollowe Hou.; Extx: wife

Jane. [*Tho: Fleet*] Wits: Phillipp Hackliffe, Tho. Nashe, Jo. Fleete, William Younger. (Pr. 27 July 1620.)

880 William Hatcliffe, esq., (*of East Greenwich, co. Kent**). (Dat. 15 May 1620.) Sist. Anne Duck, money she had about time of his Majesty's coming into this kingdom; lds. at Cashalton, Surr.; lds. in E. Greenwich, Lee and Lewsam; Sir Marmaduke Darrell and Sir Sampson Darrell; sist. Dorothy Jermyn, the bringing up of her son Wm. Mathewes (und. 21); niece Ann Lusher and her chn.; my lease in Fulmer; sist. Elizth. Scottes; servt. Edwd. Jennings and Jane his wife; servts. Robt. Collins, Wm. Bearce, Nichs. Falconer and Henry Newton; Margery and Suzan my sist. Dorothy's servts.; Edwd. Johnson, one of my clks.; Exors: Mr. Symon Greene the eld. and my servt. Richd. Roocke. [*Will: Hatcliffe*] Wits: George Beethye, George Jarman, Suzanne (?) Noon. (Pr. and confirmed by def. sen. 8 July 1620, will being disputed by sd. Anne Hatcliffe *als.* Ducke.)

881 Anne Watson of Norwich, wid. (Dat. 9 July 1620.) Bur. in SS. Simon and Jude's chyd.; Elizth. wife of Geo. Pendleton; Margt. wife of Thos. Sigeswicke; Suzan Scolefeild; Elizth. servt. to Laur. Cutlock; Goodwife Raileton; Goodwife Croke in St. Edmond's; Goodwife Pollard; Amy, servt. to Mr. Thos. Cully; Goodwife Rutter; Mr. Thos. Flood of Catton; Wm. Woolfall; Mary Booth; Thos. Danby; bro. Augustine Swift's chn.; Robt. Sigeswicke; Exor: sd. bro. Augustine. [*no sig.*] Wits: Christopher Marshall, Alice Neaue (*mark*). (Pr. 26 July 1620.)

FOL. 74.

882 Bartholmew Jesop of Lond., D. C. L. (Dat. 29 June 1618.) Bur. Christchurch, Lond., und. table of the consistory, in night time, in Sarum. und. the Bp's. consistory there, or in Billingham, Dorset., in chan. of that Ch.; servt. John Cobb; Edwd. Freeman of Lilton, co. Dorset.; John Topp of Billingham; bro's. and sist's. chn.; poor of St. Bennett's nr. Paul's wharf, of Ewire, (*Dorset.*), New Sarum., (*Wills.*) and Uppwaye (*Dorset.*); Exors: bro. John Jesop, clk. of Billingham. [*Bartholo: Jesop*] Wits: Gilbert Dethick,

* Def. Sen.

Robert Ordiner, Robt. Walker, Nichs. Hunt. Nunc. cod. (19 July 1620.) Nowell Dowdell my honest apparitor; godson Wm. Hulet; Wits: Ja: Hulet and Ann his wife, Jo. Cobb, John Topp. (Pr. 25 July 1620.)

883 Frauncis Neale of Gt. Sherston, Wilts., yeom. (Nunc. will made 26 Mar. 1620, the day of his death.) Dau. Elizth. Neale; son Robt. Neale; sons Saml., Fras., Wm. and Thos. Neale; freehold called Filcom, meadow in Gt. Sherston; leasowe there called Oatlezowe; Extx: wife Margt.; Overs: bro. Wm. Neale of Malmesbury and Wm. Penn of Luckington; Wits: William Penn, John Booy, Robert Toghill. (Pr. 14 July 1620.)

884 Thomas Gresham of Fulham, Midd., esq. (Holograph, dat. 8 July 1619.) Poor of St. Ethelboroughe's psh. in Bishoppesgate St., wh. I was bo., and of Fulham; frds. Mr. Dr. Walkington and Mr. Randall Wade; 9 pieces of hangings of the story of Alexander and Darius; son John Gresham (und. 16); 2d son Jas.; servt. John Brashed; copyhold lds. in man. of Fulham; Grange of Tetney, co. Linc., called North Grange, etc.; Extx: wife Judith; dau. Penelopie Gresham; bro. Wm. Gresham; bro. Fras. Plumbe; cos. Fras. Smith. [*Tho. Gresham*] Debts: Mr. Saunders; John Garrard, my wife's bro.; Sir John Lemon; John Harrison; John Lappy; Mrs. Thorneton; Mr. Rawlins. (*no wits.*) Certified as will of Thos. Gresham by Wm. Baber, esq., and John Holliland, gent.; found in the pocket of his hose immediately after his decease, betw. 7 and 9 A. M., 11 July 1620, by Mr. Fras. Plumbe, his bro., in the presence of Anthony Mountague and oths. (Pr. 17 July 1620.)

885 Robert Goodman *als.* Man of the psh. of St. Andrew's, Herts., tanner. (Dat. 31 Mar., 18 Jas. I.) My bros. and sists., Cornelius, Andrew, Thos. and Saml. Man, Suzanna Edridge and Johan Kimpton; wife Johan; hou. wh. I dwell and the "vessell" of tannage; daus. Elizth. Man, Mathew Man, Mary and Susanna Man (all und. 21); Extx: my wife; Overs: John Kympton and Thos. Edridge. [*mark*] Wits: Richard Goodman, John Kympton, Thomas Ethridge. (Pr. 18 July 1620.)

886 Richard Payne of Newnham, co. Herts., yeom. (Dat. 25 Jan. 1616-17.) Bur. in Newnham chyd.; wife Margery (list of houhold. stuff was hers when I marr. her); dau. Ann Payne and her 4 chn.; grch. Margt. Paine; Ann and Frances, daus. of my son John Payne, decd.; Martha Payne, dau. of son Mathew, decd., (und. 21); Anne Burbye; poor of Newnham, Hinxworth and Ashwell; wife to dwell wt. son Edwd.; Exor: son Edwd. [*mark*] Wits: James Turner, senr., Thomas Smithe (*mark*), James Turner, jr. (Pr. 15 July 1620.)

887 William Bradstocke (*decd. in partibus**). (Dat. 19 Aug. 1619.) Exor: bro. Thos. Bradstocke; uncle Thos. Nellmes; tin and money in sd. bro's. hds. upon this voyage wt. Mr. Haris in the *Hector*; Fras. Graves, pewterer in Tower Street; Thos. Nelmes, son of Thos. Nelmes; Rebecca Clerke, dau. of John Clerke; Thos. Dunne, surgeon of the *Mayflower*; 2 gross of pewter spoons in the *Mayflower*; John Sparohacke; sists. Joane and Sibille Bradstocke; my fath. and moth.; my bros., John, Richd. and Anthy. Bradstock. [*no sig.*] (*no wits.*) (Pr. 17 July 1620.)

888 Leonard Empringham of Barton upon Humber, co. Linc., yeom. (Dat. 11 Feb. 1619-20.) Lincoln Cath.; Ch. of St. Marie in Barton; Mr. Page, vic. there; wife Elizth.; tents. in Boubye, co. Linc., in ten. of Wm. Widdous; eld. son Dunstan Empringham and his son Wm.; mess. wh. I now dwell adj. on Newport; freehold bot. of Richd. Atkinson, gent.; son Robt. Empringham (und. 21); assignmt. of lease fr. the late Queen by Wm. Welcom, esq., and his son; son Symon (und. 21); cottage in Barton called England House; tents. there in ten. of Geo. Parkes and Elizth. Tompson, wid.; will of my fath. Robert; tents. held of man. of Barton, fr. Geo. Hanshaw; son Thos. (und. 21); copyhold fr. Thos. Cooper; tents. in ten. of Anthy. Fryer and John Heringman; copyholds fr. Wm. Woode and Wm. Whittington; freehold given me by my fath., bot. of Leonard Cooke; copyholds fr. Edwd. Gelder and Wm. Webster; daus. Elizth., Mary and Cecillie (und. 21 and unm.); Elizth. and Margt. Crosse, late daus. of Dunstane Crosse (und. 21); dau. Avis Tofte, her son Michl. Tofte; Robt. Falding of Thornton's now chn.;

* Pro. Act. Book.

son Dunstane's now chn.; (all these legs. to grchn. to be pd. to their parents); John Colson of Barton, my workman; Extx: my wife; Overs: frds. Michl. Page of Barton, clk., Anthy. Smith of Clixbye, Linc., gent., and Robt. Upplebye, my bro.-in-law; bur. in Ch. of St. Peter in Barton, nr. my fath. [*Leonarde Empringham*] Wits: Michael Page, clk., Anthony Smith, Robert Tompson (*mark*), Robert Upplebye, James Pennell, Henry Hall, William Widdowes of Bouby (*mark*); Debts: Thos. Hodgson of Therne, co. York, Robt. Smith of Rednes, co. York, Wm. Kirkebie of same, Nichs. Newmarsh of Barrow, Thos. Mills of Thornton, Wm. Greene of same, Chrstr. Sewell, Mr. Barnerd Smith, Widow Whitesides, Elizth. and Margt. Crosse, as mentioned in will of Margt. Williamson. (Pr. 7 July 1620.)

889 Edward Trippe of Barton upon Humber, co. Linc., yeom. (Dat. 13 Oct. 1617.) Bur. in St. Peter's Ch., Barton; Lincoln Cath.; St. Marie's Ch. there; poor of Barton and Horkestow; wife Elizth.; farm wh. I dwell, called Kettlebye's farm; son Martin Trippe; tent. in ten. of Edw. Johnson; tent. next South Coatgarth, bot. of fath.-in-law Thos. Blythe; son Goddard Trippe; mess. in Burgate in ten. of Thos. Jackson, bot. of Wm. Webster; parcel of Phillipp Rockliffe's farm, bot. of Mr. Atkinson and Mr. Booth; son Wm. Trippe; mess. in Market lane, bot. of Wm. and John Uppulbie; mess. in market place in ten. of Matt. Brigges; tents. in ten. of Leonard Arnold and Ann Preston, late Kendall's; tent. in Newporte in ten. of Thos. Wainman; Henry and Wm., the 2 sons of my son Henry Tripp; John Hanshaw's farm; Edwd. and Henry, the 2 sons of the sd. Henry (*sic.*) (und. 21); every of chn. of sd. Henry; dau. Elizth., wife of Wm. Smith of Goxehill; tent. in Newporte called Chaunt hou., in ten. of wid. Sergeant; copyhold of Barton man.; tents. in Beverlye; chn. of son Thos. (und. 21); son Edwd. Tripp of Beverley; Edwd. and Wm., the 2 sons of my son Wm. (und. 21); Exors: sons Martin and Goddard Tripp; Overs: Geo. Booth of Goxhill, gent., Wm. Becke of Saxbie, gent., and Wm. Grimsbie of Boubie, yeom. [*Edward Tripp*] Wits: Michael Page, clk., Thomas Duckle, Christopher Yonge, Robert Tompson. (Pr. 7 July 1620.)

890 James Lofte of North Elkinton, yeom. (Dat. 1 Apr. 1619.) Bur. in chyd. of N. Elkinton; eld. son Wm. Lofte; 2d son Jas.; Allen Loft, Robt. Loft, Thos. Lofte, Elizth. Lofte, and oth. possible issue; Thos. Hanson of Fotherbye, yeom., and his wife, my moth.; sist. Whalley; cos. Eliz. Hurt and her sist. Frances; Extx: wife Elizth.; Overs: Thos. Hanson and Thos. Burton; my 7 chn. (all und. 21). [*mark*] Wits: Robert Wickham, vic. there, Thomas Hanson (*mark*). (Pr. 10 July 1620.)

891 John Pearson, clk., late vic. of Claxbye, co. Linc. (Nunc. will made in his last sickness.) Isaac Johnson, esq.; Mrs. Johnson; Mr. Richd. Johnson; old Mrs. Johnson, wife of sd. Isaac; his oth. frds.; each of his chn.; Extx: wife Anne; Wits: Willm. Balderston, Israell Habercham. (Pr. 22 July 1620.)

FOL. 75.

892 Anthony Abraham of Bridgetownpomeray, co. Devon., yeom. (Dat. 29 Mar. 1620.) Bur. in Ch. of Berypomeray; poor of Bridgetownpomeray, Rattrey and Dartington; Peter, son of John Carell; cos. Mary and Margy. Bownde; Christian Skynner, dau. of Edmd. Skynner; godsons John and Anthy. Bownde; Thos., Ellet and John Abraham, my eld. bro's. sons; Wm. Frenche, son of Elizth. White; Wilmot Martyn, Grace Frenche, Robt. Frenche and Agnes Frenche, chn. of Wm. Frenche, chirurgion; Jane Frenche, dau. of sd. Wm.; Thos., Peter, Johane, Margt., Anne and Luce Blackaller, chn. of Thos. Blackaller, the eld., of Gampton; Grace, Mary and Sara Abraham, daus. of bro. Wm. Abraham; Wm., son of sd. bro. Wm.; Margt. Babb; cos. Mary Atwill and her chn.; Dorothy Preston; cos. Elizth. Crossinges' 4 chn.; cos. John, Robt., Christian, Edith and Richd. Palke, chn. of John Palke; Edwd. Palke's chn.; servts. Thos. Washcombe, Walter Willes, Thos. Clarke, Johane Quynntean, Alice Jewell, Nichols. Codnor, Argeant Harris and Bridget Palke; cos. Mary Codnor; wife Wilmott; cos. Wm. Abraham; term of years in lds. called the Great Marishe, fr. Christr. Wise of Totnes, merch.; tents. in Eistdowne in Blackawton, co. Devon., of gr. of John Palke of Little Hempston, Devon., yeom.; tent. in man.

of Berypomeray, of gr. of Philip Gildon of that place; cos. Jas. Preston; orchard and closes in Rattrey, of gr. of Matt. Caine of Totnes, merch.; Amy Palke, dau. of Richd. Palke of Ambrooke, Devon., yeom.; John, son of Walter Ellacott, late of Southbrent, Devon., decd.; mess. wh. bro. John Abraham, decd., lately devised to me, in Rattrey; Exors: bro. Wm. Abraham and cos. Matthias Abraham; Overs: cos. John Palke and Geo. Harris; sist. Kathe. Bownde. [*mark*] Wits: Georgio Harris (*mark*), Christr. Hannaforde (*mark*) and Jas. Hore (*mark*). (Pr. 3 July 1620.)

893 John Argenton of Corffe Castell within the Ile of Purbecke, co. Dorset., esq. (Dat. 25 May 1620.) Bur. in chan. of psh. Ch. of Corffe Castell; poor of Corffe Castell and Beere Regis; wife Eleanor; her hat-band of goldsmith's work; Eleanor Williams, dau. of my son Williams; Margy. Dobbins, my wife's kinsw.; Exor: Robt. Williams, esq.; Overs: my bro. Mr. Thos. Haveland, and Mr. John Rogers, minister and preacher of God's word, wt. Mr. Gervase Russell; a specialty fr. Fras. Stowton payable on behalf of Lady Elizth. Hatton. [*John Argenton*] Wits: John Rogers, Thomas Havelland, Gervase Russell. (Pr. 1 July 1620.)

894 George Morgan of Ytton, co. Monm., esq. (Dat. 2 April 1620.) Bur. in Ytton chan.; Landaff Cath.; daus. Elizth. and Anne Morgan; daus. Cicill and Kathe. Morgan; goddau. Anne Gwynne; hou. in Ytton wh. I dwell; wife wt. whom I have lived very many years; plate I had in hou. before I received the plate fr. Sir John Morgan, being given by my Lady Morgan to her hr., wch. plate so given shall be locked up till it please God to send my hrs. to dwell at Penkoyed; mans. acquired by purchase, and by descent as right hr. to Lady Anne Morgan, late of Penkoyed, decd.; son Christr. Morgan; Blanche Morgan; Exor: son Edwd.; Overs: cos. Edmd. Morgan. [*George Morgan*] Wits: John Bridges (*mark*), and Thomas Jennyngs (*mark*). (Pr. 1 July 1620.)

895 George Warde of Harleston, co. Staff., husbm. (Dat. 27 July 1619.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Clifton Campevale; dau. Kathe. Warde; Humph. Ashmole, my wife's bro.; Mary, dau. of Humph. Ashmole, and rest of his chn.; Cicely Beck, dau. of sist. Margt. Warde, and rest of sd. sist's.

chn.; Anthy., son of bro. Thos. Warde; chn. of sist. Johane Roade; Eme Barton; my servts. John Elyat and Richd. Bywater; John Carter, my old servt.; my old servt. Willm. Seney; poor of Harle; Exors: wife Johane and son Thos.; Ovirs: Richd. Ashmole and Richd. Roades, jr. [*no sig.*] Wits: Thos. Olddale, clk., Richard Ashmole, Richard Reade, Mary Gardiner. (Pr. 13 July 1620, by theson, wt. pow. res.)

896 John Smythe, the eld., of Wintworth, Isle of Eley, yeom. (Dat. 4 May 1620.) Bur. in Ch. or chyd. of Wintworth; copyhold hou. wh. I dwell, of man. of Wintworth, sometime Willm. Storie's; my now wife Susan to have her dwelling wt. my son; copyhold ld. nr. Gruntisfen, wch. I bot. of Willm. Reve; freehold ld. on E. of man. hou. of Wintworth, sometime Henry Pate's; son Willm. Smythe (und. 21); copyholds wch. I bot. of Richd. Gunton and Thos. Saberton in Wintworth man.; copyhold in Coveney man., wch. I bot. of Giles Chapman, gent.; dau. Agnes Smythe; son-in-law Thos. Hurry; dau. Kathe. Hurry, her son Thos. Hurrie and her dau. Elizth. Hurrie (both und. 21); eld. son John Smythe; Thos. Fordham, my sist's. son; Thos. Daye; Alice Sutton; surr. of copyholds in Wintworth and Coveney mans. to Thos. Meakes and Edwd. Stacey, tens. thereof; Exors: my wife and son Thos. [*mark*] Wits: Edward Stacey, scr., Thomas Meakes, Jeremy Gunton (*mark*). (Pr. 5 July 1620.)

897 John Pedley, the eld. of Little Gransden, co. Camb., yeom. (Dat. 10 Apr., 18 Jas. I.) Bur. in chyd. of Gt. Gransden, wh. erst I have a long time inhabited; eld. son Thos. Pedley, each of his chn. now bo.; 2d son John Pedley; 3d son George; 4th and youngest son Richd., his 3 chn. now bo.; dau. Elizth., wife of Robt. Chapman of Hither Anford, each of her chn. now bo. and liv.; ringers of Gt. and Lit. Gransden; Extx: Sara Pedley, my now wife; 2 forms standing in hall of Thos. Pedley, my son, in Gt. Gransden. [*mark and seal*] Wits: William Sampson, William Francys, John Graunge. (Pr. 4 July 1620.)

898 Richard Blakin of Newmarket, co. Camb., bere-brewer. (Dat. 20 May 1620.) Frauncis Bradwell, my intended wife; late wife's best gown; servts. Thos. Gibson and Fraun-

cis Sibley; poor of All Saint's in Newmarket; Exor: Henry, son of bro. Thos. Blackwyn. [*mark*] Wits: John Cotterell, John Bentley, John Bridgman, Robert Osborne, Robert Pel-larsten. (Pr. 8 July 1620.)

899 Robert Warren of Lynton, co. Camb., tanner. (Dat. 10 June 1617.) Wife Mary; tent. wh. I now dwell, wt. lds. in Linton and Hadstocke, co. Essex; Roger Warren, my son's ch. (und. 26); daus. Ann Pitches, Clemence Malyn and Margt. Hammant; dau. Salmon's 4 sons, viz.: Thos., Robt., John and Ferdinando Salmon (all und. 21); Prudence Brand (und. 21); Mary Warren, my son Roger's ch. (und. 21), and John Warren, her bro. (und. 21); sist. Tompson, if she be yet alive; Exor: son John. [*Robert Warren*] Wits: Thomas Carmbrooke, vic. of Lynton, Peter Carmbrooke, Robert Pitches. (Pr. 8 July 1620.)

900 James Bateman of Swaffham St. Seres in the Prio-rye (*co. Camb.**), lab. (Dat. 14 Jan. 1619-20.) Bur. in chyd. of psh. of St. Seres afsd.; Roger Bateman; cottage in sd. psh. abutting on lane to vic. hou. of St. Mary and late Mr. Samuel Callowes; Mr. Anthy. Callowes; Thos. Braunche; John Bateman of Swaffham Priorye; godson Jas. Bateman (und. 14); rest of chn. of Roger Bateman; Mary, wife of Abraham Greene, now dwelling in Swaffham Bulbecke; Mr. Fras. Drurye; Exor: Roger Bateman. [*mark*] Wits: James Dufen (?), Thomas Rollfes, Thomas Braunche (*mark*). (Pr. 11 July 1620.)

901 James Pryse of Bleddvath, co. Rad. (Dat. 9 Oct. 1617.) Bur in Ch. of sd. psh.; sist. Margt. Blaney; Jas. Hill; John Meredith of Presteigne; Thos. Jenkyn of Discoed; ld. in Llanvihangell Rhydithen; the bringing up of my ch.; John Skyveogg; sist. Anne Walsam's 3 daus.; James Vaughan; John Clemens of Presteigne; Mr. Humph. Lloyd of Litton; neph. John Skyviogg; bro.-in-law Walter Walsam; neph. Walter Bage; Extx: wife Elizth. [*James:*] Wits: John Price, Humfrey Lloid, Margaret Blayney, Jevan Thomas, clerke. (Pr. 10 July 1620.)

* Pro. Act. Book.

902 Christofer Reve of Aylesham, co. Norf., gent. (Dat. 2 Feb. 1619-20.) My wife, her dwelling in my hou. for one year; son Thos. Reve; mess. bot. of eld. son in Aylesham; close bot. of Edwd. Dawson; son Augustine Reve; tents. in Hevyngnam; eld. son Edmd. Reve; cap. mess. wh. I dwell, wt. lds. bot. of Chas. Suckling, gent., and Thos. Clare; scutcheons now in parlour; my law books; sons Christr., Henry, Grymston and John Reve; James Reve, son of William Reve; tent. in Aylesham wh. Thos. Bird now dwelleth; the sd. William Reve and his 3 daus.; son Wetherly and his wife; son Edmond's wife; tents. in Wickmer; lease of lds. in Brandeston, Haveringland and Swenyngton, fr. Magdalen Coll., Oxford; Exor: my son Edmd. [*Christofer Reeve*] (*no wits.*) (Pr. 4 July 1620.)

903 Marye Longe of Winterborne Stoke, co. Wilts., spr. (Dat. 9 May 1620.) Bur. in chyd. of Winterborne Stoke; sists. Elizth. Long, Johane Myles and Agnes Frowde; ring that was my grmoth's.; Elizth. Myles; Exor: uncle Nichols, Kelloe; Overs: Gabriell Myles and Walter Frowd. [*mark*] Wits: Johane Kellowe (*mark*), Johane Myles (*mark*). (Pr. 10 July 1620.)

904 Thomas Chafyn of Mere, co. Wilts., gent. (Dat. 2 May 1619.) Bur. in Ch. or chyd. of Mere; dau. Anne Baunton; son Wm. Chafyn; Exor: son Thos. Chafyn; wife Susan; sons Edwd. and Fras. Chafyn; wife and son Edwd. to be maintained for life, son Fras. till oth.wise prov. for; Overs: frds. Jas. Martyn, gent., Wm. Crump the eld., and my bro.-in-law John Perrye. [*Thomas Chafyn*] Wits: James Harison, John Perry, Emma Hole, Edward Rodwaye. (Pr. 1 July 1620.)

FOL. 76.

905 Thomas Tomson of Glenfeild, co. Leic., yeom. (Dat. 3 Aug. 1617.) Bur. in chyd. of Glenfeild; son Jas. Tomson (und. 21) sole hr.; farm of wch. I am now possessed; farm bot. wt. my frd., Wm. Earesby of Frybie upon the Wreake, lying in Melton Mowbray; bro.-in-law Thos. Steedman; Robt. Martyn and Thos. Boyer, my bro.-in-law; Thos. Hooker of Burstall, yeom.; Wm. Clarke of Melton Mow-

braye; son Thos. Tomson (und. 21); copyhold in Whitwicke, now in occ. of bro. Robt. Tomson; bro. Robt's. chn.; daus. Alice, Margt. and Elizabeth Tomson (all und. 21); son Thos. to be brought up in learning 4 or 5 years; cos. Winifride Davys; bro. Nicho. Tomson; bro. Mr. Jas. Tomson; vicarage of W. Haddon, co. Northants.; Exor: my son James; Overs: bro. Robt. Tomson, Robt. Martyn, Thos. Steedman and Thos. Boyear, my bros.-in-law, and Robt. Steedman. [*mark*] Wits: Edward Howe, rect., Robert Tomson (*mark*), William Earesbye (*mark*), and Thomas Stedman (*mark*). (Pr. 10 July 1620.)

906 Robert Brooke of Kelbye, co. Linc., gent. (Nunc. will made 15 Jan. 1619-20.) Exor: son Saml.; oth. son Richd.; Overs: Mr. Fras. Quinningbarowe, clk., vic. of Hayther, and Mr. Richd. Hearst of Barraby, gent.; Wits: William Fisher; jr. (Pr. 8 July 1619-20.)

907 John Curtis of Scarthoe, co. Linc., yeom. (Dat. 22 Jan. 1619-20.) Bur. in chyd. of Scarthoe nr. late wife; poor of Scarthoe and Tetney; son Rd. Curtis of Humberstone, co. Linc., yeom., his eld. son John; tent. in Scarthoe wh. I now dwell; Pantmer Farm, Scarthoe; Thos., 2d son of my son Rd.; mill in North field, Scarthoe; dau. Ellen Curtis (und. 21); Robt. Burkett; youngest dau., Faith Curtis (und. 21); dau. Easter, wife of Rd. Crowston of Humberston, her chn.; dau. Margt., wife of Thos. Taylor, her chn.; chn. of son-in-law Wm. Burkitt *als.* Burkell, late of Tetney, yeom., decd.; my grchn.; my sist's. chn.; my servt., John Curtis; kinsw. Alice Waters; Alice, wife of Robt. Patchett of Clee Webster; Exor: son Rd.; Rd. Crowston of Humberston and Thos. Taylor of Scarthoe, husb., Supervisors. [*mark*] Wits: Richard Ledall, Michael Wattam (*mark*), William Cooke (*mark*). Cod. (undat.); Mary Tattam, wife of Hancell Tattam of Scarthoe; poor of Howton; Mary Taylor of Scarthoe, wid. (Pr. 4 July 1620.)

908 Lady Elizabeth Pickering (*of Tithmarsh, co. Northton.**). (Dat. 6 May 1620.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Tithmarsh; only son, Sir John Pickering; dau.-in-law, Lady Susan Pickering; grchn. Gilbert, John and Francis Pickering; dau. Eliz.,

* Pro. Act. Book.

wife of Mr. Robt. Horsman; dau. Mary Pickering; cos. Mrs. Jane Pickering; my pastor, Dr. Williamson and his wife; bro. Henry Pickering's wife; my cos. and servt., Robt. Pickering; my servt., Eliz. Awstyn; my dau's. md., Jane Middleton; poor of Walton and Yealing; wid. Addington; Jas. Nicholson; George Smythe; Alice Austyn; Exor: son Sir John Pickering, Kt. [*mark*] Wits: Robert Horsman, Thomas Graye, Richard Johnson. (Pr. 7 July 1620.)

909 Abraham Blanchard of Lowth, co. Linc., gent. (Dat. 24 Dec. 1619.) Bur. in Lowth psh. Ch.; cos. Jane Chapman, her son and my godson, Abraham; Margt. Pincebecke; Anne Kilborne; my old servt. John Tayntan, his wife; bro. Sir Peter Chapman; bro. Mr. Robt. Cammocke; bro. Mr. George Smythe, my sist. Smythe and his son, George Smythe; bro. Samuel Blanchard; farm in South Somercoates wh. John Vinter now dwells; hou. wh. I now dwell; son Wm. Blaunchard; lease of pasture held of the warden, in South field, Lowth, next the Brickkiln close; son George (und. 21); daus. Faith Blanchard and Frances (both und. 21); dau. Anne Blanchard (und. 21); son Saml. (und. 21); hous. in Lowth occ. by John Cordwin and Wm. Huggard; sist. Margt.; Blanchard; Sike close in South field, Lowth; garner hou. in Kydgate nr. Quarry Lane; 3 cottages in Mayden Rowe; son John (und. 21); pasture called Toftes and Hardhill in Grantherope, 2 hous. in Lowth, occ. by Nutting and Farra; pasture in South field nr. Lowth wood, occ. by Wm. Ellis; lease of farm in Granthrop, occ. by Thos. Cheales; daus. Dyson and Whelpdale, their husbs.; Mr. John Melton; dwelling hou. bot. of Mr. Bracksholme; shop occ. by Robt. Odling, draper; pasture in East field, Lowth, wch. was late Wm. White's; 3 closes in Hare Garthes, occ. by George Righton and John Teynton; closes occ. by Robt. Kent, Guye Kilborne, Thos. Maye and Anne Lavender, wid.; windmill in Lowth, wood called Pryor wood; pastures in Granthrop called the Gestes and Cavell Croft; leases of Great Haregarths, Siscrofts and Lowth Wood; son Martin; hou. in Lowth bot. of bro. Mr. John Blanchard, occ. by Rd. Eagleston; my Chantry lease; ld. in Lowth bot. of Christopher Sympson; son Abraham; hou. in Lowth, bot. of cos. Rd. Brighte; ld. in South and North fields, Lowth,

bot. of bro. Rd. Blanchard; pasture in Winthorpe; hou. in Lowth occ. by Wm. Taylor and Robert Prestman; farm in Sommercoates occ. by Scupholme; ld. called Cootegarth in Granthrop; shop occ. by cos. Jackson; Extx: wife Frances; cos. Mr. John Bradley, Supervisor. [*no sig.*] Wits: John Bradley, William Barker, William Wardall, John Wardall, William Wrighte. Cod. (9 May 1620.) Hou. in Lowth bot. of George Smythe of Lowth, gent. [*no sig.*] Wits: as above. (Pr. 7 July 1620.)

910 Elizabeth Field. Def. sen. confirming the will of Elizth. Field of Deptford *als.* W. Greenwich, co. Kent, pro-pounded by Geo. Cole, proctor of Davd. Rancocke, Exor.; and disputed by Elizth. Crawley *als.* Lewes, dau's. dau. of decd. (Dat. 8 July 1620.)

FOL. 76-77.

911 Sir John Acland of Columb John, co. Devon., Kt. (Dat. 9 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. in Brodclist Ch., in aisle wh. I usually sat; leg. to appr. poor chn. of Exeter, St. Sidwell's, Brodclist, Otterie St. Mary, Honiton, Colompton, Tyverton, Bradnynche, Silferton, Thorverton, Crediton, Sidmouth, Butterley, Rewe, Poltymore, S. Molton, Barnstaple, Pilton, Lankey, Chumleighe, Gt. Torrington, Beaford, Okehampton, Toppesham, Plymton, Chitlehampton, Exmouth, Lympston, Little Torrington, Hollesworthy and Sampford Courtney; patronage of man. and prebend of Cutton in the psh. of Poltymore, co. Devon.; endowment to chapel of Columb John by deed dat. 20 Jan., 13 Jas. I., and grants to Thos. Walker, John Prowse, Hughe Crossing, Walter Boroughe, Geoffrey Waltham of Exon., Esqrs., John Sheere, Ignatius Jordan, Thos. Martyn, John Modiford, John Gupwill, Thos. Crossing, and John Taylor of Exon., merchs.; deed dat. 20 Jan., 16 Jas. I.; ld. called Broadmarshes or Chidderley marshes in Bickleigh, co. Devon., occ. by Robt. Whiddan and Adams; cap. mansion hou. of Columb John; prisoners in Castle of Exeter and Sheriff's ward; Rect. and Ch. of Churchstowe and chapel of Kingsbridge, co. Devon., belonging to the late dissolved monastery of Buckfast; George (und. 21), son of George Anthony; Rd. Bowdon, clk., vic. of Okehampton; Robert Smythe, gent., son of sist. Dorothy Smythe, her oth.

sons Marmaduke and Gervave Smythe, gents.; John Acland, gent., son of my bro. Hugh Acland, esq., his dau. Ellinor, my cos. and goddau., his oth. chn. and Eliz., wife of sd. John; hou. in close of Exeter Cath., held of Vics. of the Quyre of that Ch.; cos. John Acland, esq., son and hr. of Sir Arthur Acland, Kt., decd.; my servt. Alice Marshall, dau. of cos. Melior Marshall; my servts. Christr. Kyngdon, Nicholas Legg, and Andrew Moggeridge; late wife Lady Eliz. Acland; farm called Reade farm, nr. Rochester, co. Kent, in the ten. of one Francklyn, his chn.; wife Lady Margery Acland, her bro.-in-law Sir John Browne, Kt.; indr. made wt. Sir John Portman, Kt., decd., and Sir John Browne; coppice in Stoake Cannon, co. Devon.; bros. Sir. Robert Brett, Kt., and George Brett, esq.; sists. Lady Browne, Lady Windham, Rachel Portman; cos. Eleanor and Eliz. Acland, daus. of bro. Hugh Acland; cos. Rachel Northover; Wm. and Francis, yr. sons of bro. Hugh; agreement dat. 4 Dec. 1605 wt. sd. Sir John Browne and Sir John Portman, Kts.; to Mayors of Exeter a gt. silver standing cup; cos. Lewes Pollard of Grilleston, esq.; silver seal wt. arms; lease dat. 17 Jan., 13 Jas. I., made wt. Nicholas Frye of Memburie, co. Devon., esq., Henry Wourthe of Waishfield, co. Devon., esq., and Wm. Frye, esq., son of the sd. Nicholas; Sir Wm. Strode, Kt.; Sampson Heale, esq.; Otho Southcott, gent.; Sir Edw. Southcott, Kt.; John Southcott; Ch. of St. Mary the Moore, city of Exon.; Chs. of Holy Trinity, All Hallows Goldsmith St., All Hallows upon the walls, city of Exon. and St. Thos. the Apostle nr. Exon.; Chs. of Bradninche, Lankey, wh. I was bo., and Pilton; poor of Plymouth, Totnes, Dartmouth, Honyton, Chidley, Aishberton, Wynckley, Dadbrooke, Halberton, Bampton, Tedbourne St. Mary and St. Lawrence, city of Exon.; scholars of Exeter Col., Oxford; Henry Shapcott of Bradnynche, a silver salt and bell "to have my name and arms thereon;" Exor: John Acland, son of bro. Hugh; Overs: Sir Amias Bampfild, Kt., Sir Wm. Poole, Kt., John Drake, esq., Wm. Prideaux, esq., and Henry Shapcott. [*John Acland*] Wits: Robert Staynings, vic. of Brodclist, Johanne More, Thomas Atwill, clk., Thoma Darte, Henry Elyott, Henry Shapcott, Edward Martyn, Richard Benett, William Benet. (Pr. 4 July 1620.)

FOL. 78.

912 William Whitehead of Fenny Compton, co. Warw., yeom. (Dat. 8 Dec. 1615.) Bur. in chyd. of Fenny Compton; now wife Joan; deed made 36 Eliz.; son-in-law Francis Clarke; deed made 40 Eliz.; chn. of the sd. Francis; Exor: Francis Clarke. [*mark*] Wits: Richard Woodward, Sara Woodward. (Pr. 21 June 1621.)

913 Richard Lee, the eld., of Totnes, co. Devon., merch. (Dat. 24 Apr. 1619.) Poor of Totnes and the lazar hou., Totnes; maintenance of a preacher in Totnes or Dartmouth; wife Kath.; son Chrstr.; son Rd.; hou. in Totnes wh. I now dwell; lds. bot. of Sir John Gilbert, Kt., and of Mr. Rd. Blackhall; tent. in Borten, bot. of Baronet Seymoure; dau. Margt. Lee (und. 21); dau. Eliz. Upton; her dau. Eliz. Upton; dau. Annys Lee (und. 21); dau. Margerie Lee (und. 21); dau. Frizett Wise, her chn.; Willmott Wise, her chn.; Kath. Estman, her chn.; hou. called Dyehause, bot. of Humfrey Cummin; cos. Mary Babbett and Peter Saunders, his sist. Margery Saunders; my sist. Joan Saunders; bro. Wm. Lee; sist. Alice Fishe *als.* Clement; sist. Poyntington; Purtezye Smythe and her sist. Eliz. Smythe; Mary, dau. of Matthew Came, her sist. Grace Came; my servts. John Curtis and Eliz. Every; my late servt. Margt. Cleare; my boy Voysey; poor of Pynn, Berry Pomery and Totnes; Exor: son Chrstr.; Overs: Mr. Allan Lyde, Mr. Wm. Ducke, Mr. Lawrence Adams, Mr. Rd. Leere, Mr. Thos. Paynington; tent. in Pynhoo. [*Richard Lee, the elder*] Wits: Alan Lyde, William Ducke, Bartholmewe Laskey, Laurence Adams, John Wakeham. (Pr. 7 Aug. 1620.)

914 Robert Hopkyns, quartermaster in the Salomon. (Dat. 20 June 1619, at Taffiesoule, Island of Maken.) Wm. Brookes; poor of St. Mary's, Guildford; Rd. Billing; kinsm. John West, son of John West, clothier of St. Mary's, Guildford, co. Surr.; Wm. Brookes, Supervisor. [*Robert Hopkyns*] Wits: Rich. Billynge, John Barnes, Robert Cave. (Adm. gr. 22 Aug. 1620, to Michael Brooke, no Exor: being named.)

915 Mary Tetherley (*of Exon., wid. of John Tetherley**). (Dat. 18 Apr. 1618.) Son Nathaniel Tetherley (und. 21); son John; daus. Hanna and Mary Tetherley (und. 21); Rd. Tetherley of Lettleton, co. Wilts.; Robt. Tetherley of Tetherly Hou., co. Dorset.; Exors: sist. Mrs. Judith Duddney and Robt. Trescott of Exeter, tucker. [*no sig.*] Wits: Judith Duddney, Robert Trescott, Richard Jesse, the yr. Nunc. cod. (23 May 1618). Wits: Michael Dolling, pars. of Doddiscombsleigh; Rd. Jesse, the yr., brewer in Exeter, to be joint Exor: [*no sig.*] Wits: Tobias Barrett, minister of St. John's Bow, Exeter. (Pr. 5 Aug. 1620, by Robert Trescott and Rd. Jesse, pow. res. to Judith Dudney.)

916 Nicholas Harte of Pedmore, co. Worc., yeom. (Dat. 14 May 1620.) John Hart, son of bro. Thos.; John, son of sist. Ann Bedford; sist's. son John Sparrie of Sturbridge, his son and my godson Nicholas Sparrie; John Raybolde, his sist. Eleanor Bristowe; godson Wm. Raybole; godson Robt., son of Thos. Smythe; Robt., son of Wm. Haule; my servt. Rd. Shenston; Mary, wife of Henry Walker of Foxcote; Edmd. Bradley of Wolverhampton; Anne, wife of Wm. Haule; Christian Massam; cottage in Pedmore; Ellis Hukyns, the eld., of Stourbridge; Eliz. and Joan (both und. 21), daus. of John and my dau. Eliz. Browning; moth.-in-law Madstart of Kynver; Exor: John Browning; Overs: John Sparry of Stourdridge and John Patchett of Pedmore. [*no sig.*] Wits: Roger Benett, John Parker, John Prettie. (Pr. 30 Aug. 1620.)

917 William Brighte of Deptford Strand, co. Kent, esq. (Dat. 24 July 1620.) Poor and Ch. of Deptford; Dr. Page and chwardens.; kinsw. Thomazine Brighte; my servts. John Roberts, Jas. Scrane, Rd. Berriman, Susanna Heller; Wm. Freeman, shipwright; Eliz., wife of Wm. Mirrton, shipwright; my sch. mr. Mr. Edw. Davies; eld. son Edw. Brighte; my man. of Tuders *als.* Tudars *als.* Tutors and lds. in Stoke, co. Kent.; son Wm.; Wm. Grenewell; 2 youngest sons John and Daniel; lds. in Deptford, Deptford Strand and Tower Hill, Lond.; share in ship Hercules of Lond.; money owing fr. H. M's. Exchequer for fee held by patent; Exor: son Edw.; Overs: Dr. Page, Mr. Adrian Walker, Mr. Kenricke Edgburye.

*Pro. Act. Book.

[*mark*] Wits: Mathewe Walker, Salomon Parson, William Mourton, Daniell Brighte, senr. (Pr. 21 Aug. 1620.)

918 Stanley Flowerdewe of Scottawe, co. Norf., gent. (Dat. 10 May 1620.) Exor: kinsm. Hamond Claxton of Gray's Inn, co. Midd., esq.; my moth. and her husb., my fath.-in-law, Capt. Godfrey Garrett; lds. in Hethersett, co. Norf., mort. to sd. fath.-in-law. [*Stanley Flowerdewe*] Wits: Cha. Walker, Richard Jarvis, Eliz. Walker (*mark*), Anne Jarvis (*mark*), John Dyson, not. pub. (Pr. 16 Aug. 1620.)

919 Daniel Danbrooke, cit. and goldsmith of Lond. (Dat. 14 July 1620.) Extx: wife Sarah; my chn. [*Daniel Danbrooke*] Wits: Raphael Thoris, William Nicholls, Thomas Nicholls (*mark*), William Kilburne. (Pr. 21 Aug. 1620. Adm. gr. 18 May 1632 to Sarah Danbrooke, dau. of Daniel Danbrooke, Sara the relict having died. Adm. gr. 13 Mar. 1638-9 to John, son of Daniel Danbrooke, Sarah the dau. having died.)

920 William Baldwin of Cambridge, haberdasher. (Dat. 3 Apr. 1620.) Leg. to place poor chn. in service of pshs. of Gt. St. Mary, Trinity, St. Andrew's, St. Giles, St. Clement's, Bennett, St. Botolph's, St. Edward's, All Hallow's, St. Peter's, St. Michael, St. Sepulchre's and Little St. Mary's, Cambridge; poor of Spittlehouse, Cambridge; prisoners in Cambridge Castle; poor of Long Marstone, co. York; Mr. Allerton, par. of Long Marstone, his moth.; Mr. North Harrison of Cambridge; bro. Edmond Baldwyn, his son Wm; Kildweeke, wh. I was bo.; Anne, sist. of Wm. Baldwyn, his moth.; bros.-in-law Wm. Hargraves, Thos. Wooller, Jas. Sayle, and my sists., their wives; sist.-in-law, late wife of bro. Hugh, decd., his chn.; Sir Francis Duncombe of Broughton, co. Bucks.; Mr. Robt. Geoffrayes and his wife, my cos. and their bros. Jas. and Anthony Willson; Mrs. Eliz. Ledsham; John, Temperance, Mary, and my goddau. Eliz., chn. of Robt. Geoffrayes; late wife's sist's. dau. Eliz. Emerson; cos. Mr. Peter Jennynge of Gilsden, his wife and Mr. Wm. Jennings; Mr. Thos. Tallis, sch. mr. at Holt Market, co. Norf.; Wm. Windle of Camb., hosier, his son John and dau. Sarah and his wife; Thos. Mosse of Cambridge; John

Tennaunt and Henry Essex of Cambridge, haberdashers; Robert Kendall of Cambridge, haberdasher; Saml. Waynfleete of Ditton, hatmaker; Mr. Robt. Storie of Chesterton, Mr. Northe Harrison of Cambridge and Mr. Allerton, Supervisors; Exor: Wm. Windle of Cambridge, hosier. [*William Baldwin*] Wits: John Swetson, Robert Swayne. (Pr. 22 Aug. 1620.)

921 William Greenwell, cit. of Lond. (Dat. 27 July 1620.) Bur. in St. Andrew's Undershaft; wife Anne; chn. Anne and Wm. (both und. 21); Rowland and Thos., sons of bro. Thos. Grenwell, late of Thornley in psh. of Woosingham, co. Dur.; farm of Upper Whame, bot. wt. leg. Mr. Skyte left their moth.; Margt. Wheatley, dau. of sist. Maud; anoth. dau; bro. Robt. Applebye to have an Almesman's place in Sutton's Hospital; my serv., Wm. Yorke, his sist.; Eliz. Young (und. 24), dau. of Henry Young by cos. Margt. Greenwell, dau. of bro. Thos. Greenwell; Wm. Foster; Co. of Merchant Tailors, Lond.; poor of Woosingham, co. Dur., wh. I was bo.; my sometime servt., Anthony Havelland; — Cragg; my servt. Peter Ramsden; my apprs. Thos. Kirklove and John Medhope; Kath. Sowthe; my servt. Mary Francklyn; kinsw. Dorothy Hutton; my servts. Edith Gifford, Robert Sowth, Martha Colley; kinsw. Jane Lewes; cos. Jane Lewes, form. wife to Hans Cornelius, goldsmith; Mr. Mason, par. of St. Andrew Undershaft; Thos. Johnson, clk. of sd. psh.; Michael Kirklaie of Newcastle and his wife; Mr. Thos. Stiles, cit. and skinner of Lond.; Mr. Abraham Cartwrighte, cit. and draper of Lond.; cos. Wm. Greenwell of Greenwell Hill; my sometime servt., Rd. Mantle; Robert and John Greenwell; neph. Wm. Greenwell of Thornelye, psh. of Woosingham, co. Dur.; stock in E. Indies made over to Sir Francis Johanes and me by Jarrard Reade; cos. Robt. Greenwell, merch. tailor, and John Greenwell, girdler, cits.; Extx: my wife; Overs: Mr. Thos. Stiles, Mr. Abraham Cartwrighte, Mr. Cosens, Robt. and John Greenwell. [*Willm. Greenwell*] Wits: Samuel Vassall, John Daston, Rowland Pepper (*mark*). (Pr. 22 Aug. 1620.)

FOL. 79.

922 William Griffittes of Ludlowe, co. Salop., tailor. (Dat. 15 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. in Ludlowe Ch.; lease of hou. wh. I now dwell in Broad St., Ludlowe; son Rd. Williams; son Thos. Williams (und. 20); lds. in Corvestreete; youngest son Humfrey Williams (und. 20); son Francis Williams and his chn.; Eleanor Roberts; Extx: wife Joan; Overs: Henry Goughe, gent. [*mark*] Wits: Henry Goughe (*mark*), William Justice, Richard Varnalls, Griffith Reynolles. (Pr. 15 Aug. 1620.)

923 Richard Halsey of St. Clement Dane's, co. Midd., cit. and vintner of Lond. (Dat. 1 July 1620.) Bur. in St. Clement Dane's Ch.; wife Eliz.; lds. in Amwell, co. Herts.; poor of Luton, co. Beds., Edmonton, co. Midd., St. Clement Danes, St. Martin in the fields and St. Bride's nr. Fleet St.; godson Rd. Hewet; Mrs. Wheateley; debt owing by Military Co.; bros. Wm. Halsey and Robt. Halsey; lds. in Hackney, co. Midd.; Extx: my wife. [*Richard Halsey*] Wits: Xpofer Keighley, William Speight, Tho. Powell, not. pub. (Pr. 8 Aug. 1620.)

924 Anthony Hall (*of St. Botolph's without Aldersgate, Lond.**). (Dat. 16 Oct. 1619.) Joseph Willis; Rd. Griffen; Thos. Monmouthe; Wm. Hall; Rd. Rogers; surgeon of the "Golden Lion;" Oliver; John Gunter; Wm. Elles, his bro. and 3 sists.; Grace More; my bro. in Leicester; my ch.; Thos. Harman; Extxs: wife Mary Hall and Eliz. Hall; Overs: my fath., bro. and Mr. Daniell, Thos. Heawer and John Gunter. [*Anthony Hall*] Wits: Thomas Hewes, John Gunter. (Pr. 18 Sept. 1620, by Mary Hall, rel., pow. res. to Eliz. Hall.)

925 Peter Wybo (*of St. Martin's Orgar, Lond.**). (Translated out of Dutch.) (Dat. 15 Sept. 1617, in Lond.) Bo. in Pittem, co. Flanders, aged 55. My wife; Peter, son of bro. John Wybo, decd.; John Stephens, his chn.; chn. of Lewes Van Damme; poor chn. in Bridges; Mr. John Kyng, Mr. Simon Rutyncke and Mr. Ambrose Regemortell, preachers, their wives and chn.; poor of Dutch Ch. wh. I am

* Pro. Act. Book.

a member; poor of French Congregation, Lond., Dutch Congregations in Sandwich, Maidstone, Colchester and Norwich; poor chn. of Christchurch, sick of Long Southwark Hospital; poor of Newbery, Reading, Dutch Congregation in Calais; poor of Cambray; Lewes, John and Chrstr. Desormeaux; my servt. Isaac Lammens; chn. of Jas. Wyboe, dwelling in Bergen St. Wynox; Morris Lammens, fath. of Isaac; sist. Josina Wybo, wife of Joas Ealfe; sist.-in-law Jane Roussel, heretofore wife of bro. John Wybo; wife's sist., Hester Classen; Mary de Heere, wife of Henry Fraunces; Abigail de Heere, wife of Nicholas Classen; wife's half sist., Sara de Heere; Susanna de Heere, wife of Wm. Van Ee; Hester de Wittie, heretofore wife of Matthew de Heere; godch., ch. of John Bonwater; chn. of John Moseley, painter, marr. to my md. Ellen, her chn.; my servt. Anna, wife of Jacob Messiam, her chn.; ch. of Michael Hughes, in Calais, my godch.; chn. of bro. Calfe; godson Peter, son of Mrs. Steedman; Mary and Jeane, chn. of bro. John Wybo, decd.; Benjn., Joos, Peter, chn. of my bro. Joos Calfe; Exors: Peter Wybo, son of my bro. John, and Benjn. Calfe, son of my bro.-in-law Joos Calfe; Overs: John Steevens, Wm. Vander Crusen. [*Peter Wybo*] Wits: John Stevens, Isaac Lamens. Cod. (15 Oct. 1617, in Lond.) Godson, son of Peter Soen; niece who dwells at Harlem, dau. of John Ampe of Lichtervilde, her chn. [*Peter Wybo*] Cod. (3 Aug. 1619, in Lond.); my servt. Jacob de Ruet; Michael de Hurter; Giles Lyons, his chn.; Francis van Atker, his wife's chn.; Eliz., Nan and Judith, sists. of Jeane Wybo. [*Peter Wybo*] Wits: Jacob de Raet, Isaac Lammens; translation certified by John Emans, not. pub. (Adm. gr. 26 Sept. 1620, to John Stevens and Wm. Vander Crusen, Supervisors, Peter Wibo and Benjn. Calfe being mins. Pr. 21 Apr. 1626, by Benjn. Calfe, pow. res. to Peter Wibo. Pr. 24 Jan. 1627, by Peter Wibo.)

926 John Wrighte of Riall, co. Rutl. (Dat. 25 Mar. 1620.) Wife Anne; dau. Mary, wife of Wm. Tharpe; hou. wh. I now dwell; son Thos. Wrighte; Jean Wrighte, his dau. (und. 15); Eliz. Wright, his dau. (und. 15); poor of Riall and Belsthorpe; Exor: son Thos.; Nicholas Sharman of Belsthorp; Thos. Goodman, Gabriel Boyell of Belsthorp; Robt.

Wallis; Robt. Wrighte; Paule Lowthe; Rd. Roe; Rd. Overton of Crowland; Robt. Newton; Thos. Wrighte of Stanford; Robt. Brightman; Edw. Brigges; Jas. Seamor; John Francke; Robt. Sisson; Robt. Arnold; Silvester Kyng; Robt. Harwood of Stenfit. [*no sig.*] (*no wits.*) (Pr. 30 Sept. 1620.)

927 Edmond Duckett of St. Olave's Southwark, co. Surr., hatbandmaker. (Dat. 18 May 1620.) Moth. Dorothy Sampson, wid.; sist.^a Deane, wife of John Barnes, her chn., Robt. and Eliz. Barnes (und. 21); bro. Edw. Sampson; son John Sampson (und. 21); Francis Taylor, son of sist. Eliz. Taylor, decd.; son-in-law John Anslowe, his son John (und. 21); dau.-in-law^w Kath. Colborne, now wife of Raphe Colborne; dau.-in-law Mary Philipps, wife of Walter Philipps, her son Rd. (und. 21); Gartrude Wastall; goodwife Charles, decd.; Extx: wife Margt.; Overs: Henry Stephens, John Cardye. [*mark*] Wits: Henry Stephens (*mark*), John Cardye, William Page, scr. (Pr. 28 Sept. 1620.)

928 William Lewis of psh. of Eaton, co. Salop., yeom. (Dat. 15 July 1620.) Bur. in Ch. or chyd. of Mounslowe; John Maddox of Myllnhappe; Rd. Maddoxe of Monslowe; John Lewis, supposed son of Wm. Lewis; Thos. bro. of Wm. Lewis, Cath. Lewis, his sist.; Exors: Thos. and Cath. Lewis, my bro. and sist. [*no sig.*] Wits: Edward Moore, Richard Maddockes, jr., Richard Maddockes, senr., John Maddockes, Elianor Maddockes; Owen Blaney of Berrie, co. Mont.; Rd. Shere of Woolastan, co. Glouc.; Philip Giles of Woolastan; John Whitehead of Avington; Henry Hughes, John Watkins, Wm. Harries, Jonas Smith, Edw. Shere, all of Woolaston; Edw. Prise of Avington; Frances Salter; George Nicholas; John Gerrie of Easthope; Rd. Maddockes of Mounslowe; John Gugan of Strote; Walter Compton of Alveston, co. Glouc., esq.; his fath.; Leonard Feathersall of Woolaston; Chrstr. Davies of Alvington; Thos. Pitchford of Wale und. Eywood; John Fortrell of Rushbrie; Walter Balle of Burton; Rd. Sheire of Woolaston. (Pr. 20 Sept. 1620.)

929 Elizabeth Baker, wid. (*of Honey Lane, Lond.**). (Dat. 7 Jan. 1616-17.) Bridget Marshall (und. 21), dau. of

* Pro. Act. Book.

late son, Arthur Marshall, decd.; dau. Anne Saunders, wid.; sist. Dorothy Saywell, wid. of John Saywell, grocer of Lond.; poor of Christ's Hosp. and of Eltham, co. Kent; Exors: John Philipson and Margt. his wife, my grch.; Overs: cos. Peter Phesant. [*mark*] Wits: Robert Smythe, William Richbell, servt. to John Mayle. (Pr. 13 Sept. 1620 by John Philipson, pow. res. to Margt. Philipson.) (Adm. gr. 30 Sept. 1625 to Thos. Gouldan, not., pub. procurator of Margt. Philipson.)

930 Ellen Aspley of E. Greenwich, co. Kent., wid. (Dat. 18 May 1620.) Bro. John Aspley, his son John and his 6 oth. chn.; Ursuly Bell; Ellen White; my servt. Eliz. Perce; sist. Agnes Stanton; hou. in Barnet; John Burrudge; Andrew Stanton; goddau. Ellen Dickenson; godson, Rd. Stoner; Bridget, wife of John Stoner; John, son of Jas. Allen; Mr. Baldwin's 2 daus.; Eliz.; Mr. Kind; Mr. Layne; John Baldwin; John Fullam, my hou. wh. he now dwells; Agelsbey, wife of Henry Cossett; goodies Allen, Combes, Martin and Greene; poor of E. Greenwich, Queen Eliz's. Coll., Waltham and Barnet; Margt. Aspley; chn. of John Burredge and Wm. Burredge; Eliz., wife of John Fullam; my landlord, George Long; Exors: Wm. Burredge, John Fullam; Overs: Chrstr. Goulding, John Bistowe. [*mark*] Wits: John Bagley, Jo: Baldwyn, Thomas Chadweke. (Pr. 18 Sept. 1620.)

931 Edward Brocket, gent. (*died abroad, a bach.**). (Dat. 23 Jan. 1617-18.) About to make a voyage furnished by Sir Thos. Smythe, Sir Dudley Diggs and Sir John Wolstonholme, Kts.; Exor: frd. Edw. Temple, cit. and woodmonger of Lond. [*Edward Brockett*] Wits: William Dodd, Roger Parre. (Pr. 26 Sept. 1620.)

932 Thomas Barker of Astropp, co. Northants., esq. (Dat. 23 Sept. 1618.) My son, his lds.; dau. Mary; ld. in Farthingoe, co. Northants.; Extx: wife Silvester. [*Thomas Barker*] Wits: Thomas Fristo, Willm. Lazeworthe, George Bettes, Tho. Ladd. (Pr. 25 Sept. 1620.)

FOL. 80.

933 Thomas Harrison. Def. sen. confirming the will of Thos. Harrison, late of Woodham Mortimer, co. Essex, decd.

* Pro. Act. Book.

in a suit between Mary Harrison, rel. and Extx:, and Edwd. Harrison and Ann Offin *als.* Harrison, bro. and sist. of the decd. (Dat. 8 July 1620.)

934 William Hodgetts. Def. sen. confirming the will of Wm. Hodgetts, late of Halesowen, co. Salop., decd., propounded by Thos. Hodgettes, bro. and Exor: of decd., and disputed by Margaret Hodgetts, rel. of decd. (Dat. 8 July 1620.)

935 Christopher Kedgwyn. Def. sen. confirming the will of Christr. Kedgwyn, late one of the aldermen of Bristol, decd., propounded by John Kedgwyn, son and Exor: of decd. and contested by Thos., Christr., Henry, William and Martha a Kedgwyn, chn. of decd. (Dat. 8 July 1620.)

936 Alice Watson. Def. sen. confirming the will of Alice Watson, wid., late of Writtle, co. Essex, propounded by John Challis, Exor: and contested by Tabitha Sharpe *als.* Watson and Mary Eve *als.* Watson, daus. of decd. (Dat. 8 July 1620.)

937 Eleanor Panton. Def. sen. confirming the will of Eleanor Panton, late of St. Clement Danes, outside Temple Bar, Lond., wid., decd., propounded by John Williams S. T. P., Dean of Salisbury, and John Warburton, gent., two of the Exors: of decd. and contested by Dame Eliz. Booth, wid., moth. of decd. (Dat. 8 July 1620.)

938 Robert Dallison. Def. sen. confirming the will of Robert Dallison, late of Greetwell, dioc. of Lincoln, propounded by Wm. Dallison, Exor: of decd., and contested by Thomas Dalyson, bro., and Maximilian Dalison, bro's. son of decd., Kts., and George and Chas. Dalyson, Edwd. and Wm. Ayscough, nephs. by the bros. of decd. (Dat. 8 July 1620.)

939 Henry Churchpride. Def. sen. granting adm. of nunc. will of Henry Churchpride, late of Lond., decd., to Owen Jones dur. min. of Richd. and Mary Churchpride, mins., chn. of decd., the will being disputed by Richd. Churchpride *als.* Kirkepride, bro. of decd. (Dat. 8 July 1620.)

940 Martin Grimbold of Louth, co. Linc., yeom. (Dat. 29 May 1620.) son Robt. Grimbold (und. 16); hou. in East-

gate, Louth, wh. I now dwell; Anne Ellis, dau. of Wm. Ellis of Louth; Extx: wife Dorothy; John Melton, clk., and Wm. Ellis, Supervisors. [*mark*] Wits: John Melton, clk., Willm. Ellis. (Pr. 10 July 1620.)

941 Richard Clayton of Hallington, co. Linc., yeom. (Dat. 25 Nov. 1619.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Withcall, wh. wife was bur.; son-in-law Robert Stoker's 8 chn. (all und. 16); son-in-law John Johnson; Sarah Gray (und. 21); Eliz. Gray (und. 21); Thos. and Mary (both und. 21), chn. of George Clarke, my son-in-law; Ann Gray; Anthony (und. 21), son of John Gray; dau. Eliz. Doe; Bartw. and Rd. (und. 21), sons of John Hemsall; dau. Sarah Errington; Sarah, dau. of son John Clayton; dau. Margt. Clarke; Mr. Wright; Exor: son John; George Clerke, Supervisor. [*mark*] Wits: Nich. Wright; Cod. (undat.); lease of hou.; Hugh West; Wits: John North, Nich. Wright. (Pr. 11 July 1620.)

942 Richard Clerke of St. Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., merch. tailor. (Dat. 15 June 1620.) Moth.-in-law Kath. Norton; fath. Thos. Clarke; moth. Frances Clarke; Thos. Chetwind, gent.; bro. Thos. Clarke; bro. John Clarke; bro. Thos. Barnes; sist. Ellen Clarke; my 2 chn., Francis (und. 21) and Lettice (und. 16); kinsw. Eliz. Littler; kinsm. Robt. Sherwood; kinsm. Henry Clarke; Exors: Thos. Chetwynd of Rudgley, co. Staff., gent., and Thos. Comberford, gent., servt. to the Rt. Hon. Wm., Ld. Pagett; Overs: Henry Jolly, merch. tailor, and Thos. Ellgrove, haberdasher. [*Richard Clark*] Wits: Jo: Barber, Thomas Ellgrove, Richard Courtney, Robert Tickell, Anthony Hudson, scr. (Adm. gr. 14 Aug. 1620, to Henry Lovell, of St. Michael Bassishaw, Lond., esq., dur. min. of Francis and Lettice Clark, Thos. Chetwynd and Thos. Comberford having ren.)

943 William Atwick *als.* **Wickes** of Stanes, co. Midd., tanner. (Dat. 22 Sept. 1613.) Lease of inn called "The George;" son Obadiah (und. 21); dau. Sara (und. 18); 1d. called Preaching Close and Buttes Close; chn. of my bros. and sists.; moth. Florence Wickes; uncle Ruben Bicknell; aunt Susan; sist. Field's chn.; Extx: wife Judith; Overs: Mr. George Bard and bros. Robt. and Rd. Wickes; bros.

Edm. Baker and Wm. Finche. [*William Wicke*] Wits: Edmund Baker, William Finch, Richard Wickes. (Pr. 11 Aug. 1620.)

944 Charles Meller of Horsham, co. Suss., barber surgeon. (Dat. 19 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. in chyd. of Horsham; sists. Mary and Frances Meller; bros. Robt. and Rowland Meller; sist. Carter's 2 eld. daus. (und. 16); bro. John Meller's eld. son (und. 18); Roger Wood; Extx: wife Judith. [*Charles Meller*] Wits: Willm. Best, Richard Wase. (Pr. 8 Aug. 1620.)

945 Eleanor Raymond of Ely, co. Camb., wid. (Dat. 28 June 1620.) Son Boath Raymond (und. 24); dau. Alice Raymond; dau. Ann Raymond (und. 20); Exor: Richard Wigmore of Sutton, Isle of Ely, co. Camb., vic.; dau. Cath. (und. 20). [*mark*] Wits: Tho: Darnell, Robert Maulden (*mark*), Richard Feild. (Pr. 11 Aug. 1620.)

FOL. 81.

946 Raphe Copinger of All Hallow's, Hoo, co. Kent, esq. (Dat. 2 Oct. 1619.) Bur. in N. chan. of psh. Ch. of All Hallow's, nr. dau. Eliz.; poor of All Hallow's, of Stoke, of St. Mary's, of Hoo and of Halstowe; son Ambrose Copinger; daus. Frances and Anne (both und. 18); wife Anne; hou. I now dwell in; sons George and John Copinger (both und. 21); lds. in Kent; hou. in Stoke; my unbo. ch.; Exors: sons George and John; Overs: wife and frd. Mr. John Somer of St. Margaret's, beside Rochester; lds. in Allhallows, Stoake and Halstowe, in hund. of Hoo, in Newington Borden and Stockbury in hund. of Milton, co. Kent; Edw., eld. son of dau. Eliz. Grymstone and her 2d and 3d sons. [*Raphe Copinger*] Wits: Richard Tillesley, Robert Cheke, Thomas Warde. Cod. (6 June 1620). [*Raphe Copinger*] Wits: Symon Bowde, Thomas Warde. (Adm. gr. 30 June 1620, to Anne Copinger, rel. and Supervisor of decd., dur. min. of George and John Copinger.)

947 James Tydd of Wells next the sea, co. Norf., mariner. (Dat. 10 Mar. 1619-20.) Hous. in Wells, wh. I now dwell; sons Michael and Rd. Tydd; hou. in Wells bot. of

John Grove; dau. Margery Robinson; dau. Annis Tydd; Thos. and Jas., sons of my son-in-law Christr. Robinson; Extx: wife Margery. [*mark*] Wits: Robert Todd, John Farye. (Pr. 18 July 1620.)

948 William Dewe of Norton Bavent, co. Wilts., yeom. (Dat. 14 May 1620.) Bur. in Norton Bavent Ch.; Cath. Ch. of Sarum; Thos. Knight; ld. in Norton Bavent; Joan Slade; John Orchard, the yr., of Haytisbury; Judith Ketley; Eliz. Parker; Wm. Dowse; my servt. John Edwardes; Thos. Dowse, the yr.; Margery Dowse; Stephen, Wm., John and Eleanor, chn. of Thos. Dewe; Joan Dredge; Exors: wife Agnes Dewe and son-in-law Wm. Bishope; Overs: John Whitewood and John Whatley. [*mark*] Wits: John Whitewood, John Pearce. (Pr. 6 July 1620, by Agnes Dewe, pow. res. to Wm. Bishop.)

949 Thomas Hinckes of Shepleye, Claverleye, Bridgenorth, co. Salop. (Dat. 9 May 1620.) Eld. son Rd.; son Thos. Hinckes; lease taken of Sir Rd. Leavesone; sons Wm. and Edw.; youngest son John; eld. dau. Frances Hinckes; youngest dau. Margery Hinckes; Extx: wife Marie; Overs: Mr. Thos. Gatacre and bro. John Hinckes; George Rudge; Wm. Hinckes; John Cullicke. [*mark*] Wits: John Bridge, John Hinckes, Richard Doye. (Pr. 6 July 1620.)

950 George Chowneinge of Wrotham, co. Kent, yeom. (Dat. 22 May 1620.) Eld. son John Chowneinge, his appr. ship; lds in Wrotham partly occ. by Thos. Bright, shoemaker; wife Martha; lds. in Westmalling and Tunbridge; son George; dau. Martha (und. 21); Exors: wife and son John. [*mark*] Wits: Ch: Hutchinson, clk., Stephen Fuller. (Pr. 6 July 1620.)

951 William Chesmann of Iden, co. Suss., yeom. (Dat. 2 June 1620.) Bur. in chyd. of Iden; son Wm. Chesman (und. 21); bro. Stephen Chesman; bro. John Gissipp; kinsm. John Chesman of Bodiham; Ann Chesman; goddau. Joan, dau. of John Younge of Iden; goddau. Eliz. Chesman, dau. of John Chesman of Bodiham; Extx: wife Susan. [*mark*] Wits: John Dallett, John Younge, Edmund Goalley. (Pr. 4 July 1620.)

952 James Barton of Lond., grocer. (Dat. 3 July 1620.) Bur. in cloister of Allhallow's the Great, Lond.; uncle Thos. Egelstone; frd. Henry Smyth; aunt Egelstone; Mrs. Smyth; Rd. Haynes' wife; cos. Robt. Eglestone; bro. John Eritage; Exors: uncle Thos. Eglestone of Lond., dyer, and Henry Smyth of Lond., cook; Mr. Wm. Beeston; bros. Thos. and Laurence Barton; sists. Agnes, Kath. and Eliz. Barton. [*mark*] Wits: George Idell, Hugh Jones, John Eritage (*mark*). (Pr. 10 July 1620.)

953 John Woodgate of Chiddingstone, co. Kent, yeom. (Dat. 8 Oct. 1617.) Bur. in Chiddingstone Ch. or chyd.; son Wm. Woodgate; eld. dau. Hester; dau. Eliz.; Extx: wife Eliz.; Overs: Anthony Combridge and Wm. Evereste. [*John Woodgt*] Wits: Thos. Leddall, scr., Anthony Combridge (*mark*). (Pr. 4 July 1620.)

954 John Morris of Petworthe, co. Suss., chapman. (Dat. 21 May 1620.) Bro. Josua Morris, his wife Marie; bro. Daniel Morris, his wife Eliz.; Robt. Homewood, his wife Easter; Edw. Peechie, his wife Sara; bros. Thos. and Jas. Morris; Henry Stokes; Jane and Benedicta Stokes; cos. Nicholas Heies of Lond., his sist. Jane Adshed; Robt. Kesforth of Lond., gent. and his wife Ellen; son Rd. Morris (und. 21); wife Anne; Exors: fath. Rd. Morris, and fath.-in-law Rd. Stokes; moth. Edith Morris. [*John Morris*] Wits: Robert Kesforth, Richard Stokes, Thomas Wynne, Richard Morris. (Pr. 3 July 1620.)

955 Edward Hernden of Buxted, co. Suss. (Dat. 13 Dec. 1616.) Bur. in chyd. of Buxted; son Edw. (und. 21); Overs: bro. Mathie Parker; dau. Dorothy (und. 21); hou. in Buxted; the wid. Kidder; Henry Sparkes of Southoves; Extx: wife Anne. [*mark*] Wits: Willyam Russell, Thomas Hall, John Wiggans. (Pr. 3 July 1620.)

956 Thomas Barker of Solihull, co. Warw., yeom. (Dat. 20 May 1620.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Solihull; son Thos. Barker (und. 12), dau. Anne (und. 12); Overs: bro.-in-law John Folliot of Edscote, co. Bucks., husbm., and wife's bro. John Tayler of Middleton Cheiney, co. Northants., yeom.; Extx: wife Anne; neighbours Rd. Pane and Wm. Smyth; Humfrey

Bradburne. [*mark*] Wits: Tho: Huggeforde, Richard Payne, Willm. Smythe (*mark*), George Heaworde. (Pr. 4 July 1620.)

957 Robert Dodd of the Lea, in Yardeley, co. Worc., esq. (Dat. 5 May 1620.) Bur. in high chan. of Yardeley psh. Ch.; Mr. Jas. Archer, clk., vic. of Yardley; poor of Preistes psh., co. Salop., of Brampton nr. Dingley, co. Northants., and of Yardley; son Chas.; my hou. called Cloreley *als.* Cloverley Hall, co. Salop.; dau. Margt., wife of Rd. Bull, their sons Rd., Nicholas and Robt. Bull; neph. Sir Symon Norwiche of Brampton; daus. Norwiche, Anne and Susanna; Extx: wife Kath. [*Robbert Dodde*] Wits: John Stockton, William Peatt (*mark*), Marie Kymberley (*mark*), Henry Maddewe (*mark*), William Billingsley, writer. (Pr. 17 Aug. 1620.)

958 Thomas Clarke of Wolverhampton, co. Staff., wool-len draper. (Dat. 29 Apr. 1620.) Bur. in Ch. at Wolverhampton; 3 chn. of son John Clarke, decd.; cos. Alice Boyce; cos. Rd. Carye, son of George Carye; cos. Thos., son of Edw. Clarke; my servt. Joan Mylward; cos. Joan Parkes; godson Thos. Parkes; Exors: wife Margery, Wm. Tarte and Francis Parkes; Overs: Sir Walter Leveson, Kt. [*Thomas Clarke*] Wits: Willyam Tarte, Francis Parkes. (Pr. 18 Aug. 1620, by Margery Clarke and Francis Parkes, pow. res. to Wm. Tarte.)

FOL. 82.

959 Jonas Ladbroke of Lond., merch. (Dat. 10 July 1620.) Bur. in St. Michael le Ryall psh. Ch., wh. I now dwell; lease of tents. on the Bridge, Bristol; poor of St. Nicholas, Bristol; bro. Jeffery Michell of Wootton Underhedge, co. Glouc.; sist's. son, Thos. Oakes; Mr. Worme, par. of psh. wh. I now dwell; frd. Mr. Rowland Baughe, of the Inner Temple, Lond., esq.; grch. John Theaker (und. 21); grch. Henry Burton, the yr. (und. 21); dau's. son's leg. to be placed in the Chamber of Lond., to be pd. by Ld. Mayor and ald., his fath., Sir Henry Burton; cos. Thos. Chewe; Extx: wife Anne; Overs: Rowland Boughe, John Theaker, Thos. Chewe. [*Jonas Ladbroke*] Wits: Rowlande

Baughe, John Dison (*mark*); Katherine Powell (*mark*). Cod. (17 July 1620); (*signed and wits. as above*). (Pr. 8 Aug. 1620.)

960 Thomas Chapman (*of St. Pancras, Soper Lane**), cit. and writer of the Court Letter, Lond. (Dat. 11 Mar. 1615-16.) Son Thos.; three-score poor men; psh. of St. Antholynes; poor prisoners in Ludgate and Newgate, poor in Bedlam; Christ's Hosp., Lond., its 4 beadles; Christ's Hosp. owes me by obligation made by Mr. Thos. Fisher and Mr. Stoddard in Mr. Watte's name; Co. of Scrivenors, money pd. for the Irish Plantation; poor of St. Sepulchre's, St. Giles without Cripplegate, St. Michael's Cornhill, wh. I was bo.; Mr. Holbrooke of Ham, unbeneficed minister; moth. Inche; upholding of Artillery Garden, Lond.; poor of St. Pancras, Lond.; Mr. Warne, preacher; poor of Poultry Compter and Woodstreet Compter; poor scholars called Chapman in Barley, co. Herts., wh. my fath. was bo.; tents. in Whitecross St.; Extx: wife Kath.; dau. Bennet; Mabb Miles; wife's daus., Eliz. Page and Morgan; my dau. Hickes; dau. Wilkenson; grch. Wm. Ellis (und. 21); chn. of dau. Beckman (und. 21); ld. in Gt. Bursted, Essex, surr. to their fath. and my dau.; my dau. Ellis; former wife's kindred, Martha Howman and Bartilmowe Welles; Mrs. Page, at the Black friars; John Plucknet; Robt. Holylande; Edw. Duck; son-in-law Wm. Wilkenson; my md. servt., Roberdge Smith; bro. Mr. Wm. Penyfather; frds., Mr. Wm. Wall, Mr. Tyldesley Monke; my ten. Woorsley; grch. Thos. Chapman (und. 21); nest of boles graven wt. T. and C.; Jane, my son's wife, moth. of Thos. Chapman; grch. Rhoda Chapman (und. 21); Mr. John Parker; Mrs. Anne Robertes; kinsm. Henry Swedall; son Beckman; son Hulse; Mr. Saml. Hare and his wife; Mr. Rd. Ven and his wife; Mr. Anthony Blunt; kinsm. Lot Sivedale; neighbours, Mrs. Stokes, Mrs. Wightman, Mr. and Mrs. Heath, Mrs. Welles and Mrs. Johnson; Thos. Russell; general Exor: son Thos. Chapman; Overs: bro. Wm. Penyfather and frds. Mr. Saml. Hare and Mr. Rd. Ven. [*Thomas Chapman*] Wits: Katheryn Chapman. Nunc. cod. (17 July 1620). Legs. given by my fath., not in his will; Mrs. Perrye; mdservt. Emma Robinson; Jas. Reade; Dr. White; Mr. Wm. Wall to

* Pro. Act. Book.

be anoth. Overs.; Thomas Chapman, the yr., Wm. Peni-father. (Pr. 15 Aug. 1620, by Thomas Chapman, pow. res. to Kath. Chapman.)

961 Edward Reed of Norfolk, Englishman, prisoner in ship "Swanne," taken with the English ship "Salmon." (Translated fr. Dutch.) (Dat. 5 Mar. 1618-19.) Adrian Nelis; John Bitter; Saml. Baker of Ratcliffe, Midd. [*mark*] Wits: John Adrianson Ver Cleef, Richarde Morrint (*mark*). (Adm. gr. 9 Aug. 1620, to Adrian Nelis *als.* Aurin Ellis of Stepney *als.* Stebonheath, Midd., nearest of kin to Rich. Reede, (*sic.*) decd. in pts. beyond the sea, bach.)

962 Edward Elmer cit. and fishmonger of Lond. (Dat. 3 Aug. 1620) Chn., Jane, Margt., Eliz., Mary and Hannah (all und. 21); fath.-in-law Mr. Cornelius Fishe, his wife; bro. Mr. John Elmer; sist. Warner and her husb.; bro. Billidge, sist., his wife; uncle Kertlyn; godson John Elmer (und. 24); bro. Minge, his son and dau.; bros. Henry and Wm. Frith; Co. of Fishmongers, Lond.; uncle Elmer's 2 daus.; cos. Magdalene Withens; frd. Mr. Bankworth; neighbours, Mr. Jones and his wife; poor of Riden and of hosp. founded by Co. of Fishmongers at Newington; my servts., John, Alice and Anne; Mr. Jeremy Leeche, preacher; wid. Bynney; old Thos. Hubberd; goodwife Cocke, the waterbearer; poor of Christ's Hosp.; tent. in Bowe Lane, wh. I now dwell; Exors: Cornelius Fish and John Elmer. [*Edw: Elmer*] Wits: Edwarde Warner, William Lunns, Antho. Anketill, scr. (Pr. 28 Aug. 1620, by Cornelius Fish, pow. res. to John Elmer, bro. of decd.)

963 William Skynner of Edonbridge, co. Kent., yeom. (Dat. 24 July, 18 Jas. I.) Bur. in chyd. of Edonbridge; Extx: wife Abiah; Overs: John Gaynsforde of Foorde, co. Surr., esq., and John Skinner of Puttenden, co. Surr., yeom.; Bryan Smith of Delaware, in psh. of Brastede, co. Kent, gent. [*William Skinner*] Wits: Bry: Smith, Thomas Gele (*mark*), John Cripes, John Staley (*mark*). (Pr. 19 Aug. 1620. Adm. d. b. n. 10 Feb. 1623-4, to John Skynner, bro. of decd., Abiah Skynner, the rel., having died.)

964 Richard Wilkes of Fareham, co. Southton., merch. (Dat. 8 May 1620.) Son Wm. Wilkes, his wife Mary and his son Wm. (und. 21); my son Henry Wilkes; Margt., wife of Henry Jenninges of Portsmouth, co. Southton, merch.; Margt., wife of sd. son Henry; son Rd. Wilkes; 4th part of ship "Content," in the Thames, of Lond.; lease of tents. at Wapping Wall, co. Midd., occ. by Hugh Hutchins and Henry Pokinghorne, held fr. Rd. Skynner of Fareham; dau. Jane Wilkes; dau. Anne Wilkes; Mr. Arthur Bromfield of St. Margaret's, Tytchfield, co. Southton., esq.; ld. in Fareham, occ. by Anthony Earlsfield, gent., on high way fr. Fareham to Porchester on the S., and a close called Brookes Close on the N., a close of Thos. Hammond on the E., and an orchard of Rd. Woodman on the W.; Ch. of Holy Trinity, Winchester; poor and Ch. of Fareham; poor of Southwick, co. Southton.; Overs: bro.-in-law John Barton of Fareham, mercer, and frd. Rd. Smyth, the eld., of Wallington, co. Southton., dyer; son Raphe Wilkes my seal ring; my dwelling hou. in Fareham; Exors: wife Anne and son Raphe; ld. in Fareham, bot. of John Ludlowe and Rd. Woodman. [*mark*] Wits: Richard Greene, scr., Fra: Brickerton, Edwarde Crosse, Will. Smith. (Pr. 12 Aug. 1620.)

FOL. 83.

965 Nicholas Shershawe (*of Abergenny, Monm.**) (Dat. 10 Jan. 1619-20.) Bro. Robt. Shershawe; hou. bot. of Watkyn William; Jane, wife of bro. Robt. and his sons Nicholas and Wm.; cos. Robt., son of bro. Philip Shershawe; sist. Margt., her chn. Eliz., Nicodemus, Rd. and Maude; my supposed dau. Eliz.; Eliz., supposed dau. of bro. Godfrey Shershawe, his son Harry; Eliz., Mary, Alice, Margery, Anne, Jane (all und. 20), Nicholas Shershawe and John (und. 24), chn. of my dau. Mary (*Cary*); sist. Margery Benefielde; 2 daus. of bro. Philip; Alice. dau. of John Nokes; kinsw. Millicent Hatton; Sissell Sweete, her son Harry Sweete; bro. Wm. Carye, the eld., of Bristol; psh. Ch. of St. Mary's, Abergenny; rep. of bridge over Usk, Abergenny; Overs: bro. Robert Shershawe and frd. John Robertes; Exor: son-in-law

* Pro. Act. Book.

Rd. Carye. [*Nicholas Shershaw*] Wits: Roberte Shershawe, John Rosser, Roberte Shershawe, jr. (Pr. 8 Aug. 1620.)

966 Edward Richman of Bristol, merch. Decd. in city of Lisburne, Portugal, on 22d May 1620, (translated from Portuguese). (Dat. 21 May 1620.) Unm.; my moth., Margt. Richman; my 3 bros. and 1 sist. liv.; Francis of St. Anthony, servt. to George Lane, who served me in my sickness; Kath. Lewis, servt. to George Lane, John Lane, his bro.; goods sent to Brazil, in ship Goncalo Lewis, consigned unto John Roles, their resident; bro. Nicholas Richman, decd.; bros. Wm. and Rico. Richman; sist. Eliz. Blancharde, wid.; bro. John Richman, B. A.; my ten. Robt. Whitcombe; Mr. Francis Dericke in England; Mr. John Slany; tobacco in ship Pleasure; bond of Humfrey Nelmes; Exor: in Portugal, George Lane; Walter Yatte, English merch. in Lisburn; affirmed by Edwarde Richman and Walter Yatte. (Adm. gr. 11 Aug. 1620, to John Richman, bro. of decd., and hr. named in will.)

967 John Bradley of Bawtry, co. York, gent. (Dat. 20 Feb., 8 Jas. I.) Wife Dorothy, her form. husb., Wm. Marriott, her son, Rd. Marriott (und. 21), and her daus. Eliz. and Comfort Mariott; kinsw., my sist's dau., Suzan Felton (und. 21); Isabel Foliambe, wife of Sir Wm. Bowes, Kt., her master, Mr. Crispe; bro. Mr. Francis Bradley; sist. Eliz. Warde, and her dau., Hanna Warde; my servts., Bartw. Wonfendall and his wife; the wid. Snowe; Mr. George Siburie, his wife, Dorothy; sist., the late wife of bro. Thos. Bradley; wife of bro. Francis, his dau., Abigail Bradley and his md. Eliz.; Rd. Woodford; leases taken of Lady Mallory, of Anthony Morton, esq., and his son, George Morton, gent.; Extx: wife Dorothy. [*no sig.*] (*no wits.*) (Adm. gr. 19 Aug. 1620, to Suzanne Felton *als.* Barker, prin. leg., Dorothy Bradley, rel., having died.)

968 Henry Meeche, the eld. of Winterborne Stepleton, co. Dorset., yeom. (Dat. 20 Apr. 1620.) Florence Adams; young Rd. Meeche and chn. of Rd. Meeche, his fath.; my son, Thos. Meeche; Wm. White of Frampton; son Robt. Meeche; Christr. and Francis, sons of Wm. Meeche; Extx:

wife Alice; Overs: sons Thos. and Wm. [*mark*] Wits: James Tunstall, his sons, Wm. and Robt. (Pr. 18 Aug. 1620.)

969 Edward Page of Ipswich, co. Suff., draper. (Dat. 2 June 1620.) Moth.-in-law, wife of Robt. Barker; lds. in Chelmondeston, Wolverton, Tuddenham and Frestone, in Suff.; my moth.; my 2 daus. (und. 19); Extx: wife Sibell. [*Edwarde Page*] Wits: Edwarde Dameron, Henry Buckenham. (Pr. 24 Aug. 1620.)

970 Walter Pierce of Henton, in psh. of Derham, co. Glouc., husbm. (Dat. 20 Sept. 1616.) Bur. in Ch. or chyd. of Derham; son Rd. Pierce; dau. Silvester Pierce; Randolph Davies of Dodington; Hughe Jefferys of Wapley; Adeline Downton of Yatton; cos. Alice Bowman; Extx: wife Margt.; Overs: frds. John Willis and Jas. Thomas, and moth.-in-law Joan Mabbott, wid.; goddau. Joan Willis; Wits: John Hall, James Thomas, John Wyllis; debts due fr. Wm. Spurre of Twyford, innkeeper, Thos. Gregory of Pucklechurch, Rd. Davies of Dodington; Symon Smith of Wapley; Walter Crewe; rent of Edw. Best; Wm. Jacob of Codington; Jas. Jochim; Thos. Stevens of Lond.; John Smalcombe of Bath, innkeeper; debts owing to John Haynes of Derham. Mem. (30 Sept. 1616.) [*no sig.*] Wits: as above and also by Thomas Provender, Johan Best, Marye Provender. (Pr. 26 Aug. 1620.)

971 John Bower of Michell Deane, co. Glouc., gent. (Dat. 11 Dec. 1619.) Bur. in the Ch. of Deane afsd.; dau. Bridget Bower; Wm. Coxe; Thos. Pirke; Rd. Hamlin, gent.; Bridget Pengrye, dau. of John Pengry (und. 18); Mary Webley, dau. of my dau. Alice; my servt., Joan Taylor; Exors: wife Bridget and son Thos.; Overs: Anthony Bower, Henry Redferne, John Woodward. [*John Bower*] Wits: Anthonie Bridgman, Thomas Sargeant, James Perry (*mark*). (Pr. 5 Aug. 1620.)

972 Walter Cowley cit. and ironmonger of Lond. (Dat. 5 Oct. 1608.) Chn., Saml., Robt., Anne, Kath., Judith and Eliz. (all und. 21); poor kindred in Staff.; bro. Edw. Cowley; poor of St. Margaret's, New Fish St., Lond., wh. I am

a pshr.; Co. of Ironmongers of Lond., whereof I am a bro.; bros. John and Thos. Cowley; moth.-in-law Lady Godard; cos. Eliz. Draper; sist. Hayes; Extx: wife Mabel; Overs: bro. Hayes and uncle Wm. Cutt. [*Walter Cowley*] Wits: Charles Yeoman, scr., Thomas Steade, Richarde Palfreman, Thomas Wayt, servt. to sd. scr.; ld. called the Stertes and Juyons, ld. bot. of Thos. Stolion, the eld., gent., ld. called Lukockes, Auncetry, all in Warbleton, Suss.; late bro. Rd. Cowley. [*Walter*] Wits: as above. (Pr. 29 Aug. 1620.)

973 Christopher Hatfield, cit. and cutler, of Lond. (Dat. 13 May 1619.) Bur. in chan. of Our Lady, in psh. of St. Sepulchre's without Newgate, Lond., nr. my pew door; my 2 sons Wm. and Symon Hatfield; daus. Eliz., wife of Henry Bryars, cit. and grocer of Lond., and Kath., wife of John Wright, cit. and stationer of Lond.; wife Julyan; my dwelling hou. in Hosyer Lane, St. Sepulchre's, Lond.; leases held of St. Thomas' Hosp., Southwark; grch. Eliz. Hatfield (und. 23), dau. of son Henry Hatfield, cutler, decd.; my servt. Anne Pod; Co. of Cutlers, Lond.; Exor: son Wm.; Overs: Thos. Rilie, embroiderer, Jas. Williams, merch. tailor, cits. of Lond. [*Christopher Hatfield*] Wits: Thos. Ryley, Jas. Williams (*mark*), Thomas Knight, John Thompson, John Maye, scr. (Pr. 18 Aug. 1620.)

974 Robert Jeanes of Chilton Domer, co. Somst., gent. (Dat. 1 Aug. 1613.) Lds. in Chilton Domer; son and dau. Robt. and Mary Jeanes; Wm. Salmon; sist. Joan Reade; Bridget Rowe; Extxs: wife Faith and dau. Mary. [*Robert Jeanes*] Wits: Robert Masters, clk., Robte. Bristowe, Henry Crewkerne, Thomas Slade, Juli: Taylor. (Pr. 17 Aug. 1620.)

975 John Bousley of Saundhurst, in Dioc. of Glouc., husbm. (Dat. 1 Apr. 1620.) Bur. in Ch. porch of Saundhurst; wife Joan; son Wm. Bousley; Thos. Hore of Tewkesbury, beer-brewer; Edm. Hall of Norton; Walter Church of Saundhurst; Wm. Churche, the yr.; dau. Anne; Joan and Anne Daston (both und. 21), daus. of Rd. Daston; John (und. 21), son of Rd. Daston; Jas. Winston; John Elborowe; John Daston's moth.; godchn. John Clarke and John Gode; Exor: son John Bousley; Overs: Wm. Church, senr., Wm.

Kent, Marlen Merey, Thos. Haywarde. [no sig.] (no wits.)
(Pr. 30 Aug. 1620.)

FOL. 84.

976 Sir Edward Cope of Bury St. Edmund's, co. Suff., Kt. (Dat. 3 Jan. 1617-18.) Bur. in Ch. of Bury St. Edmund's; wife Dame Kath. Cope; lease of hou. wh. I now dwell in St. Giles in the fields, Midd., taken of Mr. John Harman, esq.; my late wife; lease of Whittington Parsonage, co. Warw.; my two sons Farninando and Theophilus; son John Cope, his wife and chn.; Exor: son and hr. Erasmus Cope; son Paul Cope, his wife and chn.; son-in-law John Bayly; dau. Susan Cope; my grch. John Pemberton (und. 21); Mary (und. 21), dau. of son John Cope; my late servt. Wm. Richardson; my servt. Edw. Swayne; site of late Abbey of Bury St. Edmund's; Overs: bro. Rd. Andrewes, Esq., John Dodd, preacher of Ashbie, and my son Wm. Pemberton; debts due fr. Thos. Bowman for Kent, Jas. Pawson for Suff. and Essex, Henry Willes for the N.; acct. dat. 24 Nov. last betw. me and Tymothy Pattenson; acct. dat. 13 Dec. last, wt. my son Theophilus; money in E. India Co.; Wm. Holte of Gray's Inn, esq. [*Edwarde Cope*] Wits: Marye Cope, Leonard Howlet, George Shephard, Richarde Berry, Thomas Willson. (Pr. 26 Aug. 1620.)

977 Thomas Batson (*of Minchin Hampton, co. Glouc.**). (Dat. 26 June 1620.) Bur. in Angulo Chapel, in psh. Ch. of Minchin Hampton; dau. Tacy; sons Chas., Thos. and Gyles; dau. Martha; dau.-in-law Kinborowe Chambers; Exors: wife Edith and son Chas.; Overs: John Hibbard and Rd. Butt. [*Tho Batson*] Wits: Henry Fowler, Tho. Rawlens, John Millard (*mark*). (Pr. 5 Aug. 1620.)

978 Robert Elsame of Dostrop, Peterborough, husbm. (Dat. 22 May 1620.) Bur. in chyd. of Peterborough; Fath. North; wids. Kisbie, Edwards, Butcher, Welly; Wm. Gardner; Fath. Jurde; son Gregory Elsame (und. 21); my fath. Elsame; bro. Thos. Elsame's chn.; sist., wife of Robt. Sly, and her chn.; my godchn. Robt. Barret, Robt. Blessett of

* Pro. Act. Book.

"pson" † Robt. Elsame; moth. Elsame; wife's bros. Nic., Thos. and Henry Goond; Extx: wife Eliz.; Overs: Rd. Twe, Thos. Brightman. [*Roberte Elsame*] Wits: Robte. Cove-ney, Thomas Brighman, Ric. Twe (*mark*). (Pr. 3 Aug. 1620.)

979 Nicholas Billinge of Winwicke, co. Northton., yeom. (Dat. 18 July 1618.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Winwicke; son John Billinge and his 2 chn.; my sons Eusebie and Wm. Billinge; dau. Mary White and her dau. Agnes White; dau. Eliz. Buzwell; dau. Bridget Mattison; my old servt. Agnes Mattison; Nichs. Bradley; Wm., Agnes and Barbara, dau. Mattison's chn.; wife Joan; Exor: son Thos. Billinge. [*mark*] Wits: John Hickman, Robert Tucker, Edwarde Warde (*mark*), John Fisher (*mark*). (Pr. 16 Aug. 1620.)

980 William Meres of St. Brides *als.* Bridget's, beaver-maker. (Dat. 31 July 1620.) Daus. Esther, Eliz. and Ellen Meres (all und. 21); Extx: wife Eliz. [*mark*] Wits: Robert Nunne, Thomas Yeates, Willm. Loftus. (Pr. 11 Aug. 1620.)

981 William Wightwick, (*decd. in pts. beyond the sea**). (Dat. at Icrata 30 Sept. 1619.) My two mates; Robt. Jones, surgeon; Wm. Walker; Mr. Crowther; Harry Smith; John Winter; John Barnet; Mr. Gyles Elbridge; Harry Elkington; Rd. Richards; my ld. in England; my wife and ch.; my bro. and 2 sists. [*William Wightwicke*] French John; purser Mr. Darley. [*Wm. Wightwicke*] Capt. Martyn Pringe; Mr. Edward Haynes' youngest sist. (Adm. gr. 1 Aug. 1620, to Margery Wightwicke, rel. of decd.)

982 Ralph Harwood, cit. and blacksmith (*of St. Mary Magdalene**), Lond. (Dat. 28 June 1620.) Bur. in chyd. of Walton on Thames, if I die in the country, wh. I now am, if in Lond., in psh. Ch. wh. I dwell; dau. Priscilla, wife of John Norman, cit. and blacksmith of Lond.; poor of Co. of Blacksmiths, Lond.; wife's uncle Thos. Inwood; bro.-in-law Thos. Sheares; chn. Benjn., Moses and Mary; Extx: wife Margery; Overs: cos. George Sheares, esq., and bro.-in-law Thos. Evely of Lond., fishmonger. [*Raphe Harwood*] Wits: Thomas Lea, Thomas Evely, Elias Hintoun, John Giles (*mark*). (Pr. 9 Aug. 1620.)

† Sic. Probably Paston, near Peterborough.

* Pro. Act. Book.

983 Roger Parkes (*of Rowley Regis, co. Staff.**). (Dat. 6 Aug. 1618.) Rd. Clifton of Smethwicke; son-in-law Edw. Rownde; cos. John Smith; John Roodes of the Woodside; Eliz. Gwillam; George Robinson *als.* Mason; John Weeley of Horborne; Thos. Hampton; Roger Rocke of Hollowaies Head; Roger Clifton; Edw. and George Clifton; Thos., John and Wm. Clifton; Eliz. and Alice, daus. of Edw. Rounde; Wm. and Edw., sons of Edw. Rounde; poor of St. Thos., Duddeley. [*mark*] Exor: Edw. Rownde; Overs: Rd. Clifton; Wits: Solomon Wilkes (*mark*), Richard Clifton (*mark*), Edwarde Rownde, John Hemlocke. (Pr. 7 Aug. 1620.)

984 Richard Bettisworth of St. Foster's, Foster Lane, Lond. (Nunc. will dat. 4 Aug. 1620.) Wife Mary Bettisworth; my unbo. ch.; Wits: John Saunders. (Adm. gr. 10 Aug. 1620, to Mary Bettisworth, rel.)

985 Hugh Saucer of Burfield, co. Berks., yeom. (Dat. 11 Apr. 1620.) Cos. Rd. Potinger, the yr., of Burfield, yeom.; Wm. Pare of Sulhampstead Abbott, yeom.; ld. called Ford Mead in Sulhampstead, co. Berks., bot. of John Pace of that place, yeom.; poor of Burfield and Sulhampstead; sist. Eliz. Brooke; lease of lds. in Burfield held of the E. of Shrewsbury; cos. Mr. Thos. Ceaser of Bridewell, Lond., his son Thos. and his daus. Avis and Margt.; cos. John Sawcer of Sherfield, co. Southton., and his bro., my cos. Edw.; cos. George Farley of Sulhamstead Abott; Wm., son of John Bushnell of Sulhamstead and his sist. Eliz. Bushnell; aunt Farrington; aunt Joan Sandy of Burnham; aunt Mary Wilson of Bucklebury; ld. in Sulhamstead and elsewhere in Berks.; aunt Bushnell of Sulhamstead; cos. Joan Farrington, dau. of my sd. aunt; my servts. Thos. Symons, Raynald Hawkins, Joan Smythe, Joan Longrave, Edith Nott; godson Raphe Boame of Sulhamstead Abbott and his fath.; cos. Reinold, Wm., Eliz. and Mary Brooke (all und. 21), chn. of my bro.-in-law Reynolde Brooke; Extx: sist. Eliz. Brooke; Overs: Rd. Potinger and Wm. Parr. [*Hugh Sacer*] Wits: Tho: Ceaser, John Wickhens (*mark*), George Farley, Nichas. Skynner. (Pr. 22 Aug. 1620.)

* Pro. Act. Book.

986 John Rixeman of Maidenhead, co. Berks., gent. (Dat. 12 Aug. 1620.) Sist. Porter; cos. Middleton's wife; cos. Etheridge's wife; cos. Christr. Porter; bro. Loveioye and my sist., his wife, Margt. Loveioye; bro.-in-law Wm. Wardner; godson, his son John Wardner; bro.-in-law John Rockoll, sist.-in-law Susanne Rockoll and godson, their son, John Rockoll (und. 21); sist. Wardner; Eliz. Feild (und. 21), dau. of cos. John Feilde; Jeffrey (und. 21), son of bro.-in-law Robt. White; Rd., son of Symon Winche; St. John Baptist Coll., Oxford; Wm. Daie the eld., of Bray, co. Berks., gent.; cos. Robt. White; my sometime servt., Suzanne Woodes and her husb., Abell Woodes; my servts., Mary Blundell and Anne Croft; our lecturers, Mr. Cannon and Mr. Wade; poor of Maidenhead and Bray; Jas. Winch of Bray; tent. in Maidenhead wh. I lived, adj. the man. of Ives; ld. in Asbrooke lottes, in the meadow and Forelease; man. of Ives, bot. of George Castell, gent.; cos. Wm. Middleton, cit. and draper of Lond.; cos. George Etheridge, cit. and vintner of Lond., his chn. (und. 21); cos. Christr. Porter; cos. Anne Smithe's dau.; Extx: wife Mary Rixeman; Overs: Mr. Wm. Daye, the eld., of Bray, gent., John Greene of Lond., scr., Symon Winche of Bray, yeom., and bro.-in-law John Rockoll of Maidenhead, mercer. [*Jo. Rixman*] Wits: James Spigurnell, Will: Daye, Symon Winch, Robert Wescott. (Pr. 23 Aug. 1620.)

FOL. 85.

987 George Dare of Wilde, Whitchurch, co. Dorset., yeom. (Dat. 17 May 1620.) Son Saml.; my hou. in Wilde, in the N. of Highway fr. Bowshoot water towards Hawchurch down; wife Marie; ld. called Harts meades, Lower Harts meadow, Wildmeade, Harts Higher meade; sons Gideon, Amos and George; daus. Joan and Marie; Exor: son Barnard; Overs: George Dare, John Guppy. [*no sig.*] Wits: Johane Guppy, George Dare, John Dare. (Pr. 2 Sept. 1620.)

988 Thomas Frye of Abbots Lygh, co. Somst., yeom. (Dat. 26 June, 18 Jas. I.) Son Thos. Frye (und. 21); dau. Dorothy Frye (und. 21); daus. Jane Frye and Grace Frye (both und. 21); my man, John Saunders; my servt., Mary Warden; poor of Portbury and Abbotslygh; Extx: wife Edith

Frye; Overs: Thos. and Edw. Wornell. [*Thomas Frye*]
Wits: John Wornell, John Saunders (*mark*), Marie Warden,
Thomas Wornell. (Pr. 19 Sept. 1620.)

989 William Vivaishe the eld. of Compton Bussett, co. Wilts., yeom. (Dat. 12 May 1620.) Bur. in Compton Ch.; eld. dau. Mary; my sons Wm. and Wm.; dau. Jane; Extx: wife Agnes; Overs: Rd. and Walter Burchall. [*Willyam Viuashe*] Wits: Richard Burchall, Walter Burchall, John Bradfeild (*mark*), Richard Pamer (*mark*). (Pr. 11 Sept. 1620.)

990 Barnard Downne (*in pts. beyond the sea**). (Dat. at Aboyna, 12 May 1618.) Fath. and moth., Morris and Allsse Downe; sons Morris and Jas. Downe; tent. in city of Exon., now in the poss. of fath.-in-law, Mr. Nicolles Hatch of city afsd., brewer; Extx: wife Welting Downe; Rd. Billings, purser of the Swan; Andrew Steward; Symon Morrell in city of Lond., letter carrier of Exeter; Overs: John Haresse, Thos. Fletcher and John Carpenter, cutter of cloth, dwelling in Fleet Lane, Lond. [*Barnard Downne*] Wits: Richard Newland, Hugh Woodloke, Wm. Stockes (*mark*). (Pr. 28 Sept. 1620.)

991 Thomes Ames of Litton (*co. Somst.**). (Dat. 5 Aug. 1620.) Bur. in psh. chyd. of Litton; daus. Marie and Margt. (und. 12); Nicks. Ames; bro. Symon Ames; bro. Nicholas Ames; best brass pan to remain in the name of the Ameses; my 3 sists.; Extxs: daus. Susan and Joan (und. 12); Overs: Thos. Shephard, John Bowcher of Cowley, George Burge and Nicholas Ames of Stowgursy. [*mark*] Wits: Henry Bowcher, Charles Bowcher. (Adm. gr. 12 Sept. 1620, to Nicholas Ames, bro. of decd., and supervisor named in will, dur. min. of Susanne and Joan Ames.)

992 Michael Southwood of Pittminster (*co. Somst.**). (Dat. 15 Aug. 1620.) Bur. in chyd. of Pittminster; poor of Pittminster and Angersleigh; Hurtwall; bro. Tayler; sist. Eliz. Taylor, her chn.; sist Joan Dyer of Colhampton; John Dommett of Colhampton, his chn. and his dau. Alice; Thos., son of Wm. Dommett; chn. of Thos. Corvaning of Stoke

* Pro. Act. Book.

Marie; Jans Bussell; my wife Cath.; Chimseie's tent.; sons Robert and Peter; White's tent.; Easter close; dwelling tent. called Combe; son-in-law Christr. Wilkins; dau. Alice; Overs: bro. Wm. Southwood, cos. Thos. Southwood, and Christr. Wilkins; Exor: son Robt. [*no sig.*] Wits: Willyam Foxcrofte, Willyam Southwood, Leonard Seager, Thomas Southwood, John Dommett, Christopher Wilkens. (Pr. 30 Sept. 1620.)

993 Elizabeth Skryne of Bathforde, co. Somst., wid. (Dat. 14 Aug. 1620.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Bathford; dau. Marie Deverell; dau. Susana Singer; son Henry; dau's. dau., Susana Coattes; dau's. son, Thos. Coattes; Exor: son Thos. Skryne; Overs: sons-in-law Rd. Deverell and Rd. Singer. [*mark*] Wits: Robt. Browne, Joane Deverell (*mark*), Sebilla Browne, Joane Beafar (*mark*). (Pr. 16 Sept. 1620.)

994 Richard Roze the eld., of Lyme Regis, co. Dorset., merch. (Dat. 10 Aug. 1619.) Bur. in psh. Ch. or chyd. of Lyme Regis; poor of St. Barlatho, Isle of Jersey, wh. I was bo. and bred, and Lyme Regis; vic. of Lyme Regis; bro. Barlatho Roze of St. Barlatho, Isle of Jersey; rep. of cobb or pier at Lyme Regis; cos. John Martyne, his dau., Jane Martyne; cos. Martha Fowler; Rd., Judith, Faith and Johane Roze, chn. of cos. John Roze the eld.; Rd. Roze, the youngest, son of my cos., John Roze the yr., of Lyme Regis, son of Wm. Roze; ld. lying by Hound's Lane, Lyme Regis, occ. by Chas. Lestocke *als.* Butcher; dwelling hou. in Coombe St., Lyme Regis; hous. in Lyme Regis in occ. of Thos. Critchell, baker, Alice Newton and Joan Silvester, wids., and Rd. Lane; Extx: wife Margt.; Overs: Rd. Wright of Lyme Regis, gent., and Wm. Alford of same, merch. [*Richard Roze*] Wits: John Jones, Samuell Carpenter, Robart Alford. (Pr. 20 Sept. 1620.)

995 George Beale of St. Giles without Cripplegate, Lond., brewer. (Nunc. will dat. Saturday, 2 Sept. 1620.) Wife Kath. Beale; bro. Alexr. Beale; Mr. George Bingley; Wm. Joanes; Wits: Thomas Clarke, cur., George Bingley, Henry Robinson (*mark*), Robert Tristam. (Adm. gr. 16 Sept. 1620, to Kath. Beale, rel., no Exor: being named.)

996 Marie Mathew of Meare, co. Somst., wid. (Dat. 3 Apr. 1620.) Bur in chyd. of Meare; St. Andrew's Ch., Wells, and psh. Ch. of Meare; dau. Joan Trubb; dau. Marion and her dau. Marie (und. age); Agnis Mathew; Marie Roode; Eliz. Trubb; Mary Trubb; Wm., John and Roger Trubb and their fath.; John Roode; Tobias and Robt. Roode; Exor: Wm. Roode. [*no sig.*] Wits: Hugh Gyblett (*mark*), Thomas Warfeild, John Hilbart. (Pr. 22 Sept. 1620.)

997 Anne Ellis of St. Mary Matfellow *als.* Whitechapel, co. Midd., spr. (Dat. 14 July 1620.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Whitechapel; poor of Whitechapel and Aldgate; Mr. Bridges, clk., preacher at Aldgate; Michael Reysin of Aldborough, co. Suff., yeom.; goddaus. Anne Goffe and Eliz. Lea; Peter Thurby; Anne Jenner; Walter, Frances and Mary, servts. to John Tarteme; goddau. Eliz. Tatome (und. 21), dau. of John Tatome, farrier, and his wife Eliz.; Michael Clarke and his wife Eliz.; John Inman (?); Eliz. Bayley, servt. to Rd. Cooke; Jacomyne, wife of Henry Selen; Exor: Henry Selen. [*mark*] Wits: Fra. Moses, not. pub., Willm. Langley, his servt., Abraham Lemmon. (Pr. 28 Sept. 1620.)

998 Sir Robert Brett of West Malling, co. Kent, Kt. (Dat. 23 Aug. 1620.) Bur. in chan. of psh. Ch. of W. Malling, nr. late wife and son Henry Brett; wife Anne; my dwelling hou. nr. Charing Cross; Exors: neph. Sir Humfrey Lynde, Kt., and my servt. John Baron, his wife Eliz. Baron; my servts. Jarvis Smyth and Rd. Vaughan; tents. in E. Malling wh. Hamon Boreman dwells, and wid. Tilliott; Eliz., wife of Rd. Vaughan; my servts. Wm. the coachman, Henry Mountford, Rd. Warner, Margt. Gilbert and Dorothy Browne, wife of Peter Browne; niece Eliz., wife of Sir Humfrey Lynde, Kt.; mans. of Ditton, Siffington *als.* Cieurton and Brampton, co. Kent, and of St. Ellen's *als.* St. Hellen's, co. Kent, man. and par. of King's Sutton, co. Northton., and lds. in Kent., Northton. and Midd. sold to Exors: same day as date of will and enrolled in Court of Chancery; godson Robt. Lynde (und. 21), eld. son of Sir Humfrey Lynde, to take the name of Brett if he inherits my ld.; Alexr. Lynde, son of Sir Humfrey, to do same in like case; lease of site of late Abbey of W. Malling; Overs: Sir John Vaughan, Sir Thos. Denton,

Kts., and Mr. Wm. Noye of Lincoln's Inn, esq. [*Rob: Brett*] Wits: F. Roe, Ja: Domingo, William Connton, Ed. Kinge, scr. Cod. (24 Aug. 1620); Godson and neph. Robt. Brett, son of late bro. Sir Alexr. Brett, decd.; preacher of E. Malling, co. Kent; Wits: James Palmer, Ja: Domingo, Willyam Counton, Edward Kinge, scr. Cod. (25 Aug. 1620). [*Rob: Brett*] Wits: as above wt. Kath. Welch. (Pr. 12 Sept. 1620.)

FOL. 86.

999 John Trapnell of Chard, co. Somst., apothecary. (Dat. 7 Mar., 17 Jas. I.) Ch. and poor of N. Curry, Ch. and poor of Chard; dau. Joan (und. 17); bros. and sists. Thos., Timothy, Agnes and Dorothy; sists. Anna Golloppe and Susan Dell; Extx: wife Joan; Overs: fath. John Trapnell, Wm. Gollopp and Thos. Bowridge of Exeter, merch. [*no sig.*] Wits: Osmond Walrond, Willam. Bowridge. (Pr. 16 Sept. 1620.)

1000 James Harman, cit. and goldsmith, (*of St. Michael, Bassishaw**), Lond. (Dat. 6 Apr. 1617.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Bassishaw, Lond.; son John Harman; son-in-law Edw. Woodroffe, mercer., of Lond., Thos. Wale, mercer, and Thos. Westwood, tallowchandler, cits. of Lond.; Clement Mosse, cit. and merch. tailor, of Lond.; Peter Tasker, cit. and long-bow string maker, of Lond.; lease of hou. in Bland Chappleton, held of the city; dau. Mary Woodroffe; my seal ring wt. the Whites arms; grch. Frances Bowes' journey to York to see her grmoth.; Mary and Dorcas (und. 18), sists. of sd. Frances, and their bro. Mathew Bowes (und. 21); grchn. Mary, Thos., Wm., Eliz. and Sara Woodroffe; grch. and godson Jas. Woodroffe; son-in-law Thos. Boroughes and Eliz., his wife; sist. Potter; bro. Anthony White; cos. John Harvey and his wife; cos. John Harman; cos. John Stapler, his fath.; godson Jas. White; bro's. son Thomas Harman and his moth., my sist.-in-law; cos. Peter Tasker and his wife; Nichs. Ambrose; the 4 yeom. of the waterside; Ld. Mayor's officer, Jas. Gardiner; my servt. Joan Walton, her bro.; Seath Moodye; old Mr. Guye, clk. of the psh. Ch.; Isabell Sly, wid.; Exors: son-in-law Edw. Woodroffe, and my dau. Mary, his

* Pro. Act. Book.

wife; Overs: Clement Mosse and Thos. Wale; Sara, wife of sd. Thos. [*James Harman*] Wits: John Warton, Thomas Wale, Raphe Warde, Clement Mosse, Robert Glover, scr. (Pr. 13 Sept. 1620, by Edw. Woodroffe, pow. res. to Mary Woodroffe.)

1001 William Hanson of Idlicote, co. Warw., husbm. (Dat. 28 Oct. 1614.) Bur. in chyd. of Idlicote; Ch. and poor of sd. psh.; sons John and Henry (both und. 18); daus. Sara, Anne, Priscilla (all und. 18); my moth.; Etxt: wife Joan; Overs: bro. Henry Hanson, minister, dwelling at Nether Winchinton. [*William Hanson*] Wits: Antonie Gulson, writer, Thomas Horne. (Pr. 2 Sept. 1620.)

1002 John Daye of Chiddinglighe, co. Suss., yeom. (Dat. 26 July 1620.) Bur. in chyd. of Chiddinglighe; sons Wm., John and Robt. Day; dau. Margt. (und. 21); Anne, wife of Lawrence Avery of Lewes; Mr. Wm. Crowe, esq.; Canes ld. and Cromers in Hellingligh; lds. in Uckfield called Gibland and Steyninge loose; Etxt: wife Bridget; Edw., Thomasine and Eliz. Avery, chn. of Lawrence and Anne Avery; Overs: Wm. Barham and John Miller. [*John Daye*] Wits: Henry Coby, William Barham. (Pr. 1 Sept. 1620.)

1003 Edward Fortho of Fortho, co. Northants., esq. (Dat. 20 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. in chan. of Fortho psh. Ch.; my freemason Edw. Henseman to make my tomb; conveyance dat. 14 Jan., 38 Eliz., betw. me, my late wife Eliz. and Edw. Watson, George Gascoigne, Thos. Gascoigne and Nichs. Gascoigne, of lds. in Bedford and in Cosgraue, Fortho, Potterspurye and Yardley; marr. of my son-in-law Saml. Maunsell wt. my dau. Nightingale; lds. in Kislingbury and Upton, co. Northants.; Bennett and Rd. Ellis; John Nicholls of Castle Throppe; my lodging in Lond.; son Edw. Fortho; dau. Anne Staunton; Edw., son of my son; sist. Eliz. Chibnoll; my cousins of Cambridge; Ch. of Fortho; silver basin and ewer bequeathed by my grfath., Mr. Edw. Watson, to eld. son of every dau. he had. I, the eld. son of his eld. dau. Eliz., wife of Thos. Fortho of Fortho, decd., have demanded same of Sir Lewes Watson, son and hr. and Exor: of my sd. grfath., and bequeathed same to my sd. son Edw., to be continued as a monument amongst the hrs. of Fortho; poor of Fortho, Stony-

stratford, Cosgraue, Potterspury, and Yardley; Robt. Clifton; tent. in Old Stratford, wh. George Clarke and Alice, his wife, now dwell; lds. in Fortho held by copy of court roll of H. M. as of man. of Morend; moth. Mrs. Eliz. Chibnoll, decd.; John Browne and Edw. Budde of Yardley, customary tens. of man. of Morend; son-in-law Anthony Staunton, his eld. son Sandes Staunton and eld. dau. Anne Staunton; Exor: son Edw.; Overs; fath.-in-law Mr. George Gascoigne and cos. Mr. Thos. Gascoigne. [*Edwarde Fortho*] Wits: Edwarde Fortho. (Pr. 9 Sept. 1620.)

1004 William Cobbes of Sellendge, co. Kent, esq. (Dat. 13 Mar. 1619-20.) My wife; son Jas. Cobbes; only dau. Margt. Cobbes (und. 18); 2d son Thos. (und. 21); youngest son Wm. (und. 21); cos. Mr. Thos. Cobbes of Chilham; cos. John Finche of Grovehurste, co. Kent, esq.; sist. Mrs. Eliz. Collins, wife of Wm. Collins, gent.; doz. apostle spoons to be kept as an hrloom.; godson and neph. Wm. Collins, eld. son of sd. sist.; Exor: son Jas.; cos. and old servt. John Edwardes; cos. Mr. John Wright of Alington, gent., and his wife; cap. mess. known as Goldwell, in psh. of Allington, in ten. of John Wright, Rd. Brambly, George Bealinge, Robt. Hope, wid. Jeckey, John Freind, George Spurlinge, Wm. Chittenden and Thos. Colman; my man. of Hodyford in psh. of Sellenge; cottage wh. wid. Duckett now dwells; ld. called Southerendge, in psh. of Lympne, in ten. of Thos. Redsole; lds. called Cobbs or Cobbes marsh, Cratherne, Gt. Fraggas and Gates leaze in pshs. of Iveychurch and Newchurch, in the level of Ronmey Marsh, co. Kent; marsh ld. in occ. of Thos. Colman; ld. known as Lamdeyes, in psh. of Allington; ld. nr. Allington Fryth, in the sd. psh.; wood called Lamdry wood, in sd. psh.; hou. in High Holborn, in suburbs of Lond.; man. of Heyton; cos. George Smythe of Standford, co. Kent. [*no sig.*] (*no wits.*) (Pr. 8 Sept. 1620.)

FOL. 87.

1005 Thomas Buckton of St. Andrew's Holborn, Lond., gent. (Dat. 30 Aug. 1620.) Ellen, wife of son Arthur Buckton; Eliz. Sympson and her chn.; Rd. Bragge, his sist., Precilla Bragge; Chas. Bragge and his son, Chas. Bragge;

son Wm. Buckton; my Lady and my Lord whom I now serve, their hou. in High Holborn, co. Midd.; Cath. Tompson, wid.; Eliz. Jones, wid.; Overs: Thos. Blondwell, John Beacon, George Alexander and George Shawe; Exors: sons Arthur and Wm. [*Tho: Buckton*] Wits: Thomas Blundell, John Beacon (*mark*), George Alexander, George Shawe, George Grymes, Tho. Duner, scr. (Pr. 29 Sept. 1620, by Wm. Buckton, pow. res. to Arthur Buckton.)

1006 Robert Oldfeild cit. and haberdasher (*of St. Mary Woolchurch**), Lond. (Dat. 19 July 1620.) Wife Margt.; 2 sons, John and Anthony; bro. John Oldfield; sist. Alice Kent, her sons, Thos. and Robt.; Anthony Oldfeild, son of late bro. Anthony Oldfeild, decd.; Suzan Oldfeild; Wm. Colbye; Edw. Colbye, and his bro.-in-law, Davy, their sists., Anne and Jane Colbye; Gregory Oldfeild and his wife; Edw. Bowater; leases of rect. and pars. or Durrington *als.* Dorrington, co. Linc.; Exors: my wife, cos. Anthony Oldfeild of Spaldinge, gent., and my bro.-in-law, John Bowater. [*no sig.*] (*no wits.*) (Adm. gr. 14 Sept. 1620, to Margt. Oldfield, the oth. Exors: ren. Adm. gr. 20 June 1636, to Leonard Ward, husb. of sd. Margt. Ward *als.* Oldfeild, decd.)

1007 John Ocle *als.* Writhoke of Ashbocking, co. Suff., gent. (Dat. 10 July 1620.) Hou. called the "Talbot" in Debenham, now in poss. of Wm. Salmon; sons Chas. and Anthony Ocle *als.* Writhoke; hou. in Winckfeild; son John Ocle *als.* Writhoke; hou. in Alborough, co. Suff., bot. of Robt. Benham of Ipswich; hou. in Shotley, held of Hugh Swayne and Kinbrough, his wife, and of Adam Fuller and his wife; dau. Eliz. Ward; godson and grch., John Warde (und. 21); lease of Ashfield Hall; tithes of Ashfield and Thorpe; lease of Kittes Hall; son Symon Ocle *als.* Writhoke; Exors: wife Sibbell and son Anthony; Overs: bro. John Grove. [*John Ocle als. Writhoke*] Wits: (11 July 1620) Robt. Benham, James Warde, Thomas Ocle *als.* Writhoke. (Pr. 21 Sept. 1620, by Anthony Ocle *als.* Writhoke, pow. res. to Sibbell Ocle *als.* Writhoke.)

1008 John Jourden of Lond., merch., bound on voyage to the E. Indies. (Dat. Lond., 8 Feb., and sealed in Grave-

* Pro. Act. Book.

send, 16 Feb. 1617-18.) Agreement wt. Hon. Co. to serve in E. Indies for 5 years, as their principal agent; Mr. George Jeffray of Cathersoone's, his bond of Wootten Pk. being mort.; Mr. Thos. Haine; Mr. Waldron, gent.; Mr. Peter Hassard of Lond., his bro. John; hou. wh. sist. Viney dwells, bot. of cos. Ignatius Jourden; Mr. Lee of Lond.; cos. Thos. Jourden; adventure to Isle of St. Michael in silks; Mr. Robt. Hardy of Colliston; Mr. Fletcher of Lond., merch.; Mr. Clarke, goldsmith in Cheapside; Roger Foster; Hester and Robt. Viney, chn. of sd. sist.; my wife and her son, John Jourdain; cos. John Jourden of Exon.; Wm. Keredge; Anthony Woodroffe, bro. of Hester Viney; Judeth Hunt, Ann and Suzan Jourden, my bro. and sist's. daus.; bro. Chas.; sist. Mary and her dau., my goddau.; poor kinsfolk at Lyme; the poor of Lyme; kinsm. John Woodroffe, @tr. Woodroffe and John Jourdain; Exor: son John Jourden, if he marry in Engd., if not, my sist., Suzan Viney, to be Extx.; Overs: cos. Jno. Jourden of Exeter, Wm. Keredge of Lyme, and Mr. Rd. Harvie. [*no sig.*] Wits: Wm. Clarke of Lond., skinner, Thomas Watson of Gravesend (*mark*), John Skynner, senr., of Gravesend, George Taylor of Gravesend. (Pr. 27 Sept. 1620, by Suzan Viney. Adm. gr. 13 Nov. 1622, to Jone Viney, Exor: of Suzan Viney, decd. Adm. gr. 22 Oct. 1628, to Suzan Jorden, rel. of decd., letters of adm. gr. Nov. 1622, being declared void.)

1009 Richard Phillipps of Westlecot, in psh. of Wroughton, co. Wilts., yeom. (Dat. 26 June 1620.) Bur. in Ch. of Wroughton; poor and Ch. of Wroughton; poor wids. and chn. of Swindon; sons Rd., Henry, Thos. and Wm. Phillipps (all und. 21); dau. Martha Phillipps (und. 18); wife Susanna Phillipps; Overs: bros. Thos., Owen, Henry and Wm. Phillipps the yr.; kinsm. Mr. Oliver Brunsell; my godchn., Rd., son of bro. Henry Phillipps, and Rd., son of Robt. Tuggy. [*no sig.*] Wits: Richard Phillipps, Edward Marlyn, Oliver Brunsell, Robt. Tuckey. (Pr. 4 Sept. 1620.)

1010 Robert Brockhouse of Derby, co. Derb., tanner. (Dat. 1 June 1615.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of St. Warburge, Derby, nr. my ancestors; son John Brockhouse; hou. wh. I dwell; croft called Newe landes lying nr. it; son Robt.

Brockhouse; croft bot. of Wm. Botham, called the Cundet close, adj. the Beckett well on the N., and Green lane on the S.; ld. in fields belonging to Derby; ld. beyond Derwent in the little field, now in my own occ.; close called Derby close, wch. my moth. gave me; Greves barn and croft; Campyon croft, in occ. of son-in-law Henry Wandell; dau. Rachel Bröckhouse; daus. Mary and Eliz. Brockhouse; dau. Dorothy Mednall; grch. Mary Mednall; daus. Anne Rowe and Jane Lumley; Rd., Margery, Henry, Robt. and Thos., chn. of dau. Wandell; Rd. and Henry Roe, my grchn.; grchn., Robt. (und. 21) and Rd. Lumley; Cath. Dyase, servt. to my dau. Rowe; Extx: wife Kath. Brockhouse; Overs: my frd., Sir Rd. Harper, Kt., and son, Henry Wandell. [*Robert Broockhouse*] Wits: Phillipp Aram, Thomas More, Thomas Smedlye (*mark*), Symon Wilson (*mark*). Mem. (22 Feb. 1616-17). Elenor Wasse; (*signed and wits. as above, the last wits. being omitted*). (Pr. 16 Sept. 1620.)

1011 Lewes ap David of Birmingham, co. Warw., yeom. (Dat. 10 Jan. 1619-20.) Bur. in chyd. of Birmingham; cos. Thos. Davies, his son Lewes, and his daus., Margt., Joan and Mary Davies; goddau. Hester; Thos., son of sd. cos. Thos. Davies; godson Lewis Jones; Evans Griffith; bro.-in-law Robt. ap Evans, my sist. and his wife and his 7 chn.; George Maddockes; Mary Bloxsiche, wid.; Rd. Amyes' wife and his dau. Alice; Sarah Price; Eliz. Manley; John Rider; Rd. Homes; Exors: George Maddockes and cos. Thos. Davies. [*mark*] Wits: Zachary Talor, Thomas Walton, scr. (Pr. 28 Sept. 1620.)

1012 Richard Oakes of the ancient town of Rye, co. Suss., jurate. (Dat. 24 Feb. 1619-20) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Rye; Mr. Warren to preach at funeral; my son's daus.; Exors: son Wm. Oakes and my wife Jane; the hou. wh. I now dwell. [*mark*] Wits: Johem Royle, Henry Dane (*mark*), Willm. Alexander (*mark*). (Pr. 6 Sept. 1620.)

1013 William Kinge of Grauntham, co. Linc., yeom. (Dat. 28 Oct. 1611.) Sist. Ursula, wife of John Bodenham of Woollfurlowe, co. Heref., and his son, Rd. Bodenham; sist. Cath., wife of Thos. Hynesley of Gt. Wytley, co. Worc.;

Rd., son of bro.-in-law Thos. Williams, and Anne Williams, dau. of sd. Thos.; chn. of John and Ursula Bodenham; Exor: George Barnes of Upper Sapie, co. Heref., yeom. [*mark*] Wits: Walter Hopley, Tho: Baughe, John Baughe. (Adm. gr. 13 Sept. 1620, to Ursula Bodenham and Cath. Hinley, sists. of decd., George Barnes having ren.)

1014 Hugh Hotchkins *als.* **Hotchkis** of St. James' Clerkenwell, co. Midd. (Nunc. will dat. 20 Dec. 1619.) Bro. Rd. Hotchins *als.* Hotchkis; neph. John Griffithes; Wits: Anne Watson, wid., John Cable, Catherine Cable (*mark*). (Adm. gr. 20 Sept. 1620, to Rd. Hotchkins *als.* Hotchkis, bro. of decd., no Exor: being named.)

1015 John Coxe of Longford, co. of city of Gloucester. (Nunc. will dat. 30 June, 16 Jas. I.) Dau. and her husb.; Exors: Wm. Morwent of Harpery, co. of city of Gloucester, and Giles Coxe of Santhurst in same. [*mark*] Wits: Tho: Gouldinham, John Barker, Richard Heald (*mark*). (Pr. 18 Sept. 1620.)

1016 John Lacke of Hemiocke, co. Devon., yeom. (Nunc. will dat. 28 Apr. 1620.) Bur. in chyd. of Hemiocke; wife Prudence; fath. Nicholas Lacke; son Nicholas Lacke; uncle in Dorset.; poor of Hemiocke, Cleyheidon and Dunkseswill; sist. Alice; ld. called Yeoman leasne in Dunkseswill; lease in Ewe meadow *als.* Churchyard meadow and Weare meadow in Dunkseswill; cos. Margt. Windover; Rd. Mighell; Exor: fath. Nichs. Lacke; Wits: Henry Smith (*mark*), Martin Crocker, Nicholas Hine (*mark*), Peter Hyne. (Pr. 19 Sept. 1620.)

1017 Symon Drawater of St. Saviour's, co. Surr., gent. (Dat. 6 Sept. 1620.) Dau. Suzan and her husb.; dau. Anne —; bro. Jonas Drawater; sists. Eliz. and Margery; chn. of cos. Isaacke Lathbury; wife's bro., Wm. Wright, and his wife, Margery; dau. Anne's godfath., Mr. Stretton; Robert, son of Robt. Evelyn, esq., my late decd. mr.; Mr. Archer, minister of this psh.; Dr. Sutton, our lecturer; sist. Margery's husb.; son-in-law John Pigott; Eliz., dau. of sist. Margery; frd. Mr. John Evelyn the yr.; Extx: wife Alice; Overs: sd. Mr. Evelyn and John Pigott. [*Symon Drawater*] Wits: Robert Wasse, Willm Brignall, Tho: Hullmer. (Pr. 22 Sept. 1620.)

1018 Dorothy Nicholls of Flamsted, co. Herts., wid. (Dat. 1 Sept., 13 Jas. I.) Bur. in psh. of St. Giles without Cripplegate; Lond.; son Thos. Nicholls; son Robt. Nicholls; son-in-law Henry Stockinge; dau. Esbell Page; grch. Sara Saltmarsh; grch. Wm. Florence; grch. Sara Stockinge; grch. Sara Nicholls; Exor: son-in-law Henry Stockinge. [*mark*] Wits: Edward James, William Dimock, William Booth, scr. (Pr. 12 Sept. 1620.)

FOL. 88.

1019 Anne Haule of Waltham Abbey, co. Essex, wid. (Dat. 24 Jan. 1619-20.) Dau. Woodgate, her 4 chn.; son-in-law Mr. John Woodgate; neph. John Goldesburgh, his wife, Ann; dau. Bert's 5 chn.; dau. Braddocke's 5 chn.; dau. Sliwrighte's 5 chn.; Anthony, son of neph., John Goldesburgh; son-in-law Thos. Sliwright; neph. Reignold Braddocke; my hou. in Waltham Abbey; niece Mabel Bert; niece Anne Berte, dau. of my dau. Birte; poor of Bishop's Stortford, co. Herts., and of Waltham Abbey, co. Essex; Exors: son-in-law Thos. Sliwright and dau. Goldesburgh. [*mark*] Wits: Jo: Cotes, Ric. Monck. (Pr. 25 Oct. 1620.)

1020 William Payne of Gotaker, psh. of Hilmarton, co. Wilts. (Dat. 11 Apr. 1620.) Bur. in chyd. of Hilmarton; son John Payne; my hou. at Clacke; son Robt. Payne; son Humfrey Payne; son Thos. Payne; Agnes Pockridge; bro. John Paine, his dau., Alice Payne; Exor: son Wm. Payne; Overs: bro. John Paine and Humfrey Tugwell. [*no sig.*] Wits: Wm. Essington (*mark*), Humfrey Tugwell (*mark*), Jeames Pounting (*mark*), Humfry Goodman (*mark*), John Payne. (Pr. 30 Oct. 1620.)

1021 William Bragge of Bullmer, co. Essex, yeom. (Dat. 23 Nov. 1619.) For a clock to strike a bell upon steeple of Ch. of St. Andrews in Bulmer; poor of Bullmer, St. Peter's, St. Gregory's and All Saints' in Sudburie and Ballington, to be distributed each Easter even.; my only sist. Alicè, wife of Robert Milbourne, my bro.-in-law of Dunmowe; eld. bro. John Bragge; John Bragge, son of sd. bro. John (und. 21); Alice Bragge, dau. of sd. bro. John; Agnes Bragge; Parnell Bragge, my goddau., dau. of sd. bro. John (und. 21);

Alice Bragge, dau. of bro. Robt. (und. 21); Fras. Danyell, esq., and his wife; John Danyell, gent.; John Digbye, gent.; Nich., Peter, Edmd. and Jas. Daniell, gent., sons of sd. Fras.; Margt. and Mary Danyell, daus. of sd. Fras.; Roger Turnor; Wm. Thurgood, gent.; Chris. Curde; Mary, wife of Geo. Gouldinge of Sudbury, and late wife of John Gafford of Sudbury, decd.; mess., etc., in the psh. of St. Peter's, Sudbury, bot. of sd. John Gafford and sd. Mary, his then wife, and now in occ. of sd. Geo. Goulding; John and Martin Gafford, sons of sd. Mary; godson Wm. Manwoode, son of Wm. Manwood of Liston, co. Essex (und. 21); copyhold tent. in Gestingthorpe, co. Essex, in occ. of — Hoye; Dan. Bragge, my servt.; tent. in Bullmer, wh. Zacha Smithe dwelleth; Bragge Elye, son of John Elye of Bullmer, blacksmith; kinsw. Mary Bragge; kinsm. John Bragge, servt. to bro. John Bragge; Alice, Margt., Agnes and Eliz. Manwoode, daus. of Wm. afsd. (und. 21), legs. given them by my moth.; Thos. Brown, servt. to Sir Fulke Grevill, Kt.; Mrs. Fras. Bowden, wid.; Mrs. Margaret, that keepeth wt. Mrs. Fras. Bowden; John Dounell, now vic. of Bulmer, Fras. Downell, wife of sd. John; Wm. Bragge, son of bro. Robt.; John and Agnes Downell, chn. of sd. John (und. 21); bro. Robt.; tent. in Gilezes and Wightes in Gestingethorpe, Wickham St. Pauls and Belchampe Walter, co. Essex, now in the ten. of John and Agnes Rayner and John Cooke; common meadow called Waytes in Belchampe; lease of farm called Grondonhall held of Fras. Daniell, esq.; pars. of Bullmer; Wm. Bragge; aunt Mary White; Grace Bishop, servt. to Mr. Downell; Ric. Stevens, my workman; Exor: bro. Rob.; Wits: Robert Paynell, John Godfree, John Winter, Geo. Goldinge. Cod. (6 June 1620). John Bragge of Stratford, gent.; Wm. Holgate; Hellen, John, Eliz., Mary and Martin, chn. of John Garfurth, late of Sudburye, decd.; Rachel and Geo. Gouldinge, chn. of Geo. Gouldinge of Sudburye. [*Will. Bragge*] Wits: Wm. Pricke and Geo. Gouldinge. (Pr. 13 Oct. 1620.)

1022 Edw: Litton *als.* Smith of Somerford Keynes, co. Wilts., blacksmith. (Dat. 18 Mar. 1619.) Poor of Somerford Keynes; psh. Ch. of Somerford Keynes; sist. Bridgett Litton *als.* Smith; lease of hou. in Malmesbury after

death of Roger Grove who now liveth there; godson Ed. Wells; goddau. Eliz. James; my moth.; Extx: wife Joana; ch. unbo.; bro. Walter Stoane; fath. Litton, Supervisor; sists. Margt., Eedie and Anne. [*Ed. Litton*] Wits: John Sneede and Ric. Michael; Mem. (*undat.*); John Sneede, minister of the Ch. of Somerford Keynes; Wits: Thos. and Anne Litton, fath. and moth. (Pr. 19 Oct. 1620.)

1023 Humfry Lovejoy *als.* Mathews of Sonning, co. Berks., yeom. (Dat. 18 Oct. 1618.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Sonning; Ch. of Sarum; poor of Sonning; son Humfrey (*und. 21*); dau. Jane Lovejoy (*und. 21*); bro. Henry Lovejoy; Geo. Westmerland; Exors: wife Ann, son Humfrey and dau. Jane; Overs: Thos. Lovejoy *als.* Mathews, Geo. Aldright, Wm. Ems; bro. Thos. Lovejoy. [*mark*] Wits: Geo. Aldright and Geo. Westmerland. (Pr. 26 Oct. 1620.)

1024 John Cole of St. Olaves, Hart street, Lond., gent. (Dat. 25 July 1620, signed 10 Aug. 1620.) Poor of Sudberry, co. Suff.; St. Peter's Ch. there; poor of St. Olave; Extx: wife Temperance; tents. in Milton, next Sittingborne, co. Kent.; bro. Ed. Cole; Anthy. Thomas, jr., eld. son of sist. Mary; cos. Wm. Oland and Wm. Locke; sist. Parnell Fettiplace; 4 chn. of bro.-in-law Anthy. Thomas (*und. 21*); cos. Eliz. Wraye; the 4 chn. of sd. sist. Mary; Mary Thos., eld. dau. of sd. sist. Mary; 3 daus. of bro. Roger; frd. Mr. Thos. Jones, skinner; my country man John Florey; indr. dat. 6 Aug., 5 Jas. I, by wch. Ric. Cole, late of Buckesh, esq., decd., gr. to Thos. Lea of E. Putford, co. Devon., gent., a tent. called Frox water, in Kilkhampton, co. Cornw., and tent. in Brodeworth, co. Devon.; indr. dat. 29 March, 3 Jas. I, by wch. sd. Ric. Cole gr. to sd. Thos. Lea and Ric. Dymand of Hartland, co. Devon., yeom., tents. in Venton in N. Tamerton, co. Cornw.; ind. dat. 14 Dec. 1614, by wch. Thos. Ley gr. to me sd. lds.; son-in-law Fras. Wall; Barnaby Bestowe, late of Lond., decd., by his indr. dat. 3 June 1609, gr. to me tent., etc., in Eastcheape, Lond., now in occ. of Wm. Wheatly; frd. Capt. John Watts of Maddox, psh. of Ware, esq.; frd. John Rogerman; Wm. Medicombe; Thos. Shorte; Thos. Rogerman; Geo. Middleton; Hugh Dennys. [*John Cole*]

Mr. John Simpson, minister; fath. Heywood; seal gold ring of arms; Wits: John Cooper, George Nash. (Pr. 11 Oct. 1620.)

1025 Richard Sleigh of Broademeadowe, psh. of Sheene, co. Staff., yeom. (Dat. 17 Aug. 1620.) Close called Oxeclose on the moor and common at Nedham Graunge, psh. of Hartington, co. Derb., bot. of Sir Robt. Nedham of Shavington, co. Salop., Kt.; no lawfully begotten issue; neph. Gervase Sleighe, eld. son of bro. Raphe Sleigh; bro. Gervase Sleighe; bro. John Sleighe and Ric., his son; Joane Sleighe, dau. of sd. John; cos. John Mosselye *als.* Slighe; neph. Rd. Sleighe now dwelling wt. me; Eliz., wife of neph. Gervase Sleighe; Marie Sleighe, youngest dau. of bro. Ralphe Sleighe; Hellen Sleighe, dau. of sd. Gervase; Rd. Harris; mort. of a hou. in lordship of Ashford, co. Derb.; my servt. Bridgett Hall; Exor: bro. Raphe Sleighe; Overs: bro. Gervase, my nephs. John Froggatt, Gervase Sleighe and John Mosseley *als.* Sleighe. [*mark*] Wits: John Frogatt, John Chicklowe, Humfr. Godwyn. (Pr. 26 Oct. 1620.)

1026 Agnes Browne of Sutton St. James, co. Linc., wid. (Dat. 26 Oct. 1618.) Bur. in chapel yd. of St. James; moth. Ch. of Linc.; son Edw. Mettcalfe; bro's. son John Hodgeson (und. 21); bro. Rd. Farmer; bro's. dau. Agnes Foxe; Wm. Foxe and Agnes, his wife; Jane Ingrum and John Ingrum, her fath.; Robt. Ingrum and his dau.; Wm., son of Walter Wilson; Rd., Walter and Jane Wilson, chn. of Walter Wilson; godch. Mary Farmer and her fath. Thos. Farmer; John and Mary Pennitt, chn. of John Pennitt; Rd., Robt. and Margt. Reade, chn. of sist. Ellin and Robert Reade; Robt. Hargrave; Jas. and Agnes Hargrave; Cath. Jackson; Symon Farmer; Thos. Newton's wife; Priscilla, wife of Robt. Gibson; my servt. Alice Perkins; grch. Isabell Browne (und. 21); Exor: son Clement Browne; Overs: bro. Rd. Farmer. [*mark*] Wits: John Downham, John Richardson, Henrye Curtes. (Pr. 13 Oct. 1620.)

1027 Arrian Jenifer of St. Martin's in the Fields, co. Midd., wid. (Dat. 27 Sept. 1620.) Eld. son John Jenifer, his wife; son Rowland Jenifer (und. 21); dau. Margt. Jenifer (und. 21); grch. John Jenifer, the yr. (und. 21); grch. Bar-

bara Wardour (und. 21), ch. of Nichs. Wardour and my dau., his wife, Barbara Wardour; goddau. Arrian Toller (und. 21), dau. of Edm. Toller; bro.-in-law Frauncis Jenifer; lease of hou. wh. I dwell; Exors: son John Jenifer and son-in-law Nichs. Wardour; Overs: bro. Edm. Toller, [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Burgos, John Hodsoll, Edmond Toller. (Pr. 18 Oct. 1620.)

1028 Alice Luff of Buriton, co. South., wid. (Dat. 3 Mar. 1619-20.) Cath. of Winchester; 5 chn. of my bro. John Paye; my sist's. dau. Margt. Wyne; Exor: son John Luff. [*mark*] Wits: Phillipp Walker, John Benett. (Pr. 30 Oct. 1620.)

1029 Awdrey Berrye of St. Dunstan's in the East, Lond., wid. (Nunc. will dat. 20 Oct. 1609.) Extx: my servt. Suzan Graunt; Wits: Thomay Mathew, Mary le Roy. (Pr. 27 Oct. 1620.)

FOL. 89.

1030 Anne Butcher of Gt. Therlowe, co. Suff., wid. (Dat. 8 Feb. 1611-12.) Bur. in chyd. of Gt. Therlowe; sons-in-law John Butcher, Wm. Butcher, Stephen Butcher; goddau. Mary Butcher (und. 16); godson Robt. (und. 24), son of son Robt. Butcher of Little Thurlow, co. Suff.; Stephen (und. 24), son of sd. son Robt. Butcher; goddau. and kinsw. Anne Parker (und. 24); Anne Butcher (und. 21), dau. of son Robt., and his son Jhon (und. 24); kinsw. Cath. Ruse, wid.; Margt. Hodsonn; kinsw. Mary, wife of Jeffery Ive; my sometime servt. Wm. Sebrooke; my servts. Thos. Parman and Margt. Whippam; my old servt. Ellen Sheldrake of Kelton; Exor: son Robt. Butcher. [*mark*] Wits: John Smythe, minister of Gt. Therlowe, George Colle. (Pr. 6 Sept. 1620.)

1031 Robert Freeman, bound for E. Indies in ship "the Dragon" of Lond. (Dat. 18 May 1618.) Wages due fr. Co. of Merchs. of Lond., trading to the E. Indies; Exor: frd. Edw. Tyther, cit. and grocer of Lond. [*Robt Freeman*] Wits: Thomas Fryday, clk., Henry Christien. (Adm. gr. 19 Oct. 1620, to Edw. Freeman, bro. of decd., Edw. Tyther, ren.)

1032 William Heigham of East Ham, co. Essex, esq. (Dat. 28 Apr. 1620.) Poor of E. Ham and of Moulton, co.

Suff.; Danl., Wm., George and Anne Dutton (all und. 21), chn. of dau. Anne; dau. Dorothy Plume, her sons Saml. and Thos. Plume (both und. 21); bro. Sir John Heigham, Kt.; neph. Mr. Clement Paman and his wife, my niece, Bidgett; Eliz., wife of son Rd. Heigham and their dau. Mary Heigham; ld. in E. Ham bot. of Sir John Hungerford, Kt., and his wife Mary; ld. in E. Ham called Cranefeild, bot. of Lady Hunt, Wm. Hunt, esq., and Thos. Sharpe; ld. in Barking, co. Essex., bot. of George Walderne; Exors: neph. Wm. Moseley of Darberton, co. Notts., esq., and son Rd. Heigham. [*Wil: Heighma*] Dr. Whitinges; Mr. Burton; my daus'. md. Martha Tyson; (*no wits.*). (Pr. 28 Oct. 1620.)

1033 James Jeve of Bauldocke, co. Herts., gent. (Nunc. will dat. 12 July 1620.) Son Jas. Jeve; John Skegg; Wits: John Izard, John Scege. (Adm. gr. 28 Sept. 1620, to Jas. Jeve, son of decd., no Exor: being named.)

1034 Richard Johnes of Oswestrie, co. Salop., skinner. (Dat. 11 Feb. 1617-18.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Oswestry; rep. of sd. Ch.; son and hr. app. Rd. Jones (und. 16); my dwelling hou. in Church St., Oswestry, bot. of John Mathewes of Blodwell vechan, esq.; ld. in Sweney and Lanvorda, co. Salop., bot. of Rd. Thornes, esq., decd., and Edw. ap Thomas of Sweney; son-in-law Moris Hamner; dau. Sara Johnes and her chn.; poor of Oswestry; lease of common in Sweney, held of Ld. Treasurer of Engd.; my late wife; Exor: cos. Arthur Kynaston, gent.; Overs: Mr. Theoder Trevor and Mr. Rd. Jones of Wolliw St. [*Richard Johnes, skynner*] Wits: Andrew Chambers, Theoder Treavor, Richard Jones, Moris Hamner, Thomas Owyne, Thomas Williams, Griffith ap Tudor, Samuel Robertes, Thomas Jones, baker; Rowland Hamner; John, son of Theoder Trevor; bro.-in-law Thos. Moris, baker, and his dau.-in-law Joane Evance; my sist. Anne; Thomas ap Rees, labr.; Ellis ap John, labr.; John Ellis; Griuffeth ap Theoder; Saml. Roberts; Dorothy and Margt. Hamner in Lond.; Mr. Wm. Bisbie; Alexr. Bisbie; my sist. Eliz. Jones, wid., sist. to Mr. Hamner of Sweney; Mr. Ainge; Rd. Baker, Exor: of his fath. Edw. Baker; John Muckleston's tents. und. the Town hall; rent of my part of the Towles. (Pr. 9 Sept. 1620.)

1035 Thomas Symonds (*of St. Peter, Cornhill**), Lond., skinner. (Dat. 30 Nov. 1619.) Abt. 60 years old. Bur. in chan. of psh. Ch. of Allhallow's, Lombard St., Lond., nr. first wife and chn.; wife Mary Symonds; chn. Thos. and Rd. Symonds, Eliz. Hawes, Mary Peate, Joen Symonds, An Sheperd, Sewzan and Ester Symonds; hou. wh. I now dwell; Overs: Sir Wm. Cockin, Kt., now Ld. Mayor, and my bro., Mr. Abraham Cartwright; hou. in Coleman St., late bot. of Wm. Bonner; poor of Allhallow's, Lombard St., of St. Peter's, wh. I now dwell, and of Tawnton, co. Somst., wh. I was bo.; hosps. of Christ Church and St. Thomas, Southwark and Bridewell; prisoners of Newgate, Ludgate and compters in Wood St., and the Poltere, the Whitlyon, King's Bench, Marshalsea, Fleet and Gate House; An Ager and her moth.; eld. bro. Wm. Symonds and his wife, his 3 sons-in-law and their wives; my bro., Thos. Mun and his wife; Edw. Abott's wife; my sist. Wood; Bridget Botson; cos. Wm. Riche; John Darween; Edward Markes (*cancelled*); Jno. Clarke; Jno. Mansell; cos. Sisilia Riche and her husb. at Beerye (?); gr.-chn. Marie and Joen Peet and Mary Shephard; godson Thos. Peet; Exor: son Thos. Symonds; Mary Mason and her fath.; my cos. Coeles; Charelles; Lowlis; Lawrence Lovlis (und. 21); cos. Vassell and his wife; bro. Wade, his wife and their son, Wm. Wade; Robt. Wade; cos. Gyll and his wife; Rd. Stens and his wife and wife's sist. and her husb. in Tawnton; Mills Coxton, the sergeant; Co. of Skinners; Mrs. Eliz. Abott, her dau. and her son, Edw. Abott. [*Thomas Symonds*] Wits: Jno. Darwin, Edmond Marckes, Lawrence Lovelesse. (Pr. 6 Sept. 1620.)

1036 Emmott Drew of Halstoke, co. Dorsett. (Dat. 16 June 1618.) Bur. in Ch. or chyd. of Halstoke; Agustyne Membry of Ilminster; Nichs. Rawlins of same psh.; Wm. Knight, joiner; John Jones of Netherhay, butcher, his sists., Eliz. Hext and Agnes Jones; 4 chn. of Eliz. Hext; 2 chn. of John Jones; Exor: son Robt. Drewe. [*mark*] Wits: Guli-elmo Bankes, Thomas Greenway, Joh. Wills (*mark*). (Pr. 2 Sept. 1620.)

1037 Timothy Reade cit. and grocer, (*of St. Dunstan's in West**) Lond. (Dat. 24 July 1620.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of St. Dun-

* Pro. Act. Book.

stan's in the W., Fleet St., Lond., wh. I now dwell; indr. 1 June last, betw. me and frd. Anthony Gilman, cit. and stationer of Lond., and Thos. Bell, cit. and apoth. of Lond., concerning tents. in Clapham, co. Surr.; Extx: wife Eliz.; sist. Sarah Stoner; poor of St. Dunstan's in the W., and of Clapham; kinsm. Henry, Nichs. and Daniel Earle, sons of Raphe Earle, their sist. Mary; Winifred, wife of Thos. Molte, and his dau. Ann Molte (und. 21); godson Tymothie Mynns, son of Ellen Mynns (und. 21); bro.-in-law Mr. Wm. Clarke, apoth., sist.-in-law, his wife Alice, and their chn., Wm., Ann., Eliz., Mary, John and Thos. Clarke (all und. 21); bro.-in-law Thos. Bell, apoth., and his now wife; bro.-in-law Wm. Bell, apoth., his now wife, and his son, Wm. Bell; bro.-in-law Wm. Casson, his dau. Hester Casson, now dwelling wt. me; bro.-in-law Sem Casson and his wife, their chn., Wm. and Sarah Casson (und. 21); bro.-in-law Robt. Casson; bro.-in-law Roger Casson and his wife Margt.; bro.-in-law Edm. Casson; bro.-in-law Rd. Casson and his wife; Anthony Gilman, his wife, and their dau., Eliz. Gilman; Henry Leigh, apoth., my sometime servt., his wife and his sons, John, Henry and Wm. Leigh (all und. 21); my sometime servt., John Stocke; Francis Archer; Benj. Cooper; Edm. Weaver, stationer, his wife Eliz., and his sons, Gabriell and Thos. Weaver; frd. and neighbour, Walter Meredith; Mr. Wm. Bagnall; my servt., Wm. Broad, at end of his apprshipp.; frds., Mr. Hugh Richardson, Sir Francis Clarke, Kt., and his Lady, Mr. Nichs. Harmon; Symon Wadlowe and his wife, Margt.; Steph. Parkinson; George Steward; Thos. and Theodosia Yates, chn. of Thos. Yates, stationer; my servt., Winifred Marten; Rd. Orpim, servt. to bro.-in-law, Rd. Casson; Thos. Sill; Edm. Russell of Stretham; Wm. White, shoemaker, his dau., Margt. White; Anthony Scarisbucke, his wife and their dau., Gresigon; wife's goddau., Damaske Reeve; Margt. Hall; Jollife Lownes, apoth. to H. H. the Prince, his wife and their chn., John, Ann, Mary and Martha Lownes; poor prisoners in the 2 compters and Ludgate, Lond.; Christ's hosp., Lond.; Overs: Anthony Gilman, Thos. Bell, Wm. Bell and Anthony Scarisbricke. [*Tymothie Reade*] Wits: Anthony Scarisbricke, Syman Wadlowe, George Moore, William Bagnall, William Broade, Walter Meredith. (Pr. 4 Oct. 1620.)

1038 Gertrude Rowse of Heybridge, co. Essex, spr. (Dat. 15 Aug., 18 Jas. I.) Thos. Estwood of Maldon, co. Essex, barber; grmoth. Dorothy Francklyn, decd.; uncle Gyles Frauncklyn of Roton, co. Wilts., gent., Exor: of my grmoth's. will; sist. Eliz. Rowse; John Estwood of Heybridge, his wife Agnes, and his dau., Agnes Estwood; Exor: Thos. Estwood. [*mark*] Wits: John Parkine, Johan Parent, wid., Samuell Chese, scr. (Pr. 31 Oct. 1620.)

1039 John Spencer of Monington upon Wye, co. Heref., yeom. (Dat. 29 June 1615.) Cath. of Heref.; 8 of son John Spencer's chn.; 5 chn. of son-in-law Wm. Shoter, by dau. Eliz.; Kath. and Margt., daus. of Wm. Gregges by dau. Anne; Anne Jenkins, dau. of John Jenkins; wife Anne; a heriot on my lds. at Sotten; Marie and Anne, daus. of son Thos.; Wm., son of dau. Elinor Leath; Jas. Bridges of Monington; Exor: my son Thos. Spencer. [*mark*] Wits: James Bridges, William Leath. (Pr. 31 Oct. 1620.)

1040 Anthony Wright (*of Kelvedon, co. Essex**). (Dat. 20 Aug. 1620.) Poor of Kelvedon and S. Weald; Mr. Anthony Luther, jr., and Thos. Luther, sons of Rd. Luther; goodwife Hybell; Henry Baker; servts. of bro. John Wright; Mr. Goslinge; Mr. Wm. Wright, merch., of Lond.; Mr. Withers, preacher; cos. Rd. Wright and his wife; lease of hou. wh. he dwells; Henry, son of bro. John Wright, and his oth. chn.; bro. Lawrence Wright; sist. Emerson; copyhold lds.; Exor: bro. John Wright. [*Anthony Wright*] Wits: Stephen Withers, Thomas Luther, Henry Browne. (Pr. 27 Oct. 1620.)

FOL. 90.

1041 William Hatley of Caxton, co. Camb., gent. (Dat. 4 Oct. 1620.) Bur. in Caxton psh. Ch.; wife Emme; son Jas. (und. 21); hous. and lds. belonging to man. of Swannesley, in psh. of Caxton, wch. I hold of Gonville and Caius Coll., Camb.; son John Hatley (und. 21); son Thos. Hatley (und. 21); Exor: son Philip Hatley; Overs: bro.-in-law Mr. Thos. Hatley, esq.; my wife's last husb. [*William Hatley*] Wits: Robert Christian, Thomas Wincoll, Laurence Kynge. (Pr. 31 Oct. 1620.)

* Pro. Act. Book.

1042 John Horsley of precincts of White Friars, Fleet St., Lond., tailor. (Dat. 11 Aug. 1620.) My 5 daus. Judith, Anne, Barbara, Lucy and Dorothy Horsley (all und. 15); my servt. Mary Dobbins; Extx: wife Barbara; Overs: frds. Mr. Amos Browne, Mr. John Graye and Mr. John Penson. [*mark*] Wits: Richard Casson, Amos Browne, Wa: Retarick, scr. (Pr. 17 Oct. 1620.)

1043 Thomas Tirrell of St. Sidwill's, co. of city of Exon., yeom. (Dat. 25 Aug. 1620.) My now wife Richard; Moy-ses, Wm. and Anne Tirrell, chn. of son Wm. Tyrrell; sist. Eliz. Tirrell; poor prisoners in co. Devon. jail, and city of Exon. jail; Exor: John Tyrrell, son of my son Wm. [*mark*] Wits: John Cheeke, scr., Georgius Goddard, William Tirrell. (Adm. gr. 17 Oct. 1620, to Wm. Tirrell, fath. of John Tirrell, Exor:, dur. min. of sd. Exor:.)

1044 Roger Dye of St. Magnus, Lond., grocer. (Nunc. will dat. Monday, 16 Oct. 1620.) Extx: wife Nan; my chn.; poor of Christ's hosp. and St. Magnus; Wits: Anne Brisan, Rd. Champion, Mrs. Scalticke. (Pr. 18 Oct. 1620. Adm. gr. 8 May 1626, to John Davies of St. Andrew Holborn, co. Midd., gent., Anne, the rel., being dead and Lady Eliz. Thelwall *als.* Dye and Anne Dye, daus. of sd. decd., ren.)

1045 William Marshall, the yr., of St. Mary Ch., co. Devon., mariner. (Nunc. will dat. 20 Mar. 1619-20.) Bound on voyage to Newfoundland; poor of St. Mary Ch., of Cof-fingswell, Tarmooone;† Exor: fath. Wm. Marshall. [*mark*] Wits: John Marshall (*mark*), Johane Marshall (*mark*), Eliz-abeth Burring (*mark*). (Pr. 21 Oct. 1620.)

1046 Richard Woodman, the eld., of Forest row, psh. of East Grinsted, co. Suss., yeom. (Dat. 17 Oct. 1620.) Poor of E. Grinsted; sist. Susan Brightrid; tent. called Okehurst in Fletching, co. Suss., now in occ. of Robt. Woolman, lately bot. of Robt. Sevenocke; ld. called Hungersdowne in Fletching, in occ. of Rd. Godlye, lately bot. of Wm. Jynner; John, one of the sons of Thos. Godlye of Forest row; Rd. Godlye (und. 21), son of Rd. Godlye of Fletching; Thos. Godlye, the yr., son of sd. Thos. of Forestrow; tent. in Charlwood,

† Tor Moham.

co. Surr., in occ. of Nichs. Rickman; tent. in E. Grinsted, in occ. of Rd. Bryan; Jas. and Edw., oth. sons of sd. Thos. Godlye; ld. in Cowden, co. Kent, in occ. of Thos. Swaysland; Exor: John Godlye, son of Thos. Godlye, the eld.; Overs: John Wicking of Forest row, yeom., and John Yeomans of Fletching, yeom. [*Richard Woodma*] Wits: Richard Lewis, George Best, Salomon Cole, Thomas West. (Pr. 27 Oct. 1620.)

1047 Edward Revett, the eld., of Ipswich, co. Suff., merch. (Dat. 26 Oct. 1619.) Son Edw. Revett; cap. mess. wh. I now dwell, in psh. of St. Mary at the Key in Ipswich, abutting on Common St. and the Channellor Common Key; tent. in St. Mary at the Key, Ipswich, in occ. of Edm. Jenney, esq.; son Phil. Revett; New Market Cross, Ipswich; dau. Ellen, wife of John Lowe; son-in-law John Norton and his wife, my dau. Mary; son John Revett; chn. (und. 21) of son Roger Revett; son Thos. Revett, when he shall come to England; Edm. Digbye (und. 21), son of my dau. Thomasine; Mr. Foster, minister of St. Mathew's, Ipswich; Exors: son Edw. and John Norton; Overs: kinsm. Mr. Thos. Clere of Ipswich. [*Edward Revet, senior*] Wits: Tobbye Abbott, John Carnabye, Jeane Goslyn. (Adm. gr. 14 Oct. 1620, to Joan Revett, rel. and Extx: of Edw. Revett, late while liv. Exor: of Edw. Revett, senr., of Ipswich, John Norton, ren.)

1048 Edward Rotheram (*of St. Mary, Aldermanbury**), Lond., ald. (Dat. 25 May 1619.) Sist. Agnes Robinson, her husb., her eld. son John Scott, her 2d son Wm. Scott and her 3d son Abraham Scott; ld. lately bot. of Robotham; John Scott's chn., his son Edw. Scott; sist. Margt. and her husb.; John and Rd., sons of bro. Wm. Rotherham, decd.; lds. in Yoxall and Uttoxiter; ld. held by sist. Ellen Allen, her former husb., my bro. John; Ellen, dau. of Wm. Rotheram (und. 21); Jas. (und. 21), youngest son of sd. Wm. Rotheram, his dau. Judith (und. 21) and his youngest dau. Agnes; Eliz. Willson; Co. of Drapers; hosp. of Bridewell; Christ's hosp.; poor of St. Mary Aldermanbury and of Eltham; Mr. Jenny; Rd. Band; Henry More and his wife Alice; leases in Staff.; Extx: wife Judith. [*Edward Rotheram*] (*no wits.*) (Pr. 31 Oct.

* Pro. Act. Book.

1620. Adm. gr. 1 Jan. 1647-8, to Ralph Austen and Ellen, his wife, and Thomas Whitmore and Judith, his wife, chn. of Wm. Rotheram, while liv. bro. of decd., Judith Rotheram, rel. of decd., being dead.)

1049 Johanne Domett of Chardstocke, co. Dorset., wid. (Dat. 10 May, 17 Jas. I.) Bur. in chyd. of Chardstocke; son John Domett, his son John (und. 21), and his dau. Magdalen (und. 21); son George Domett, his son Constantine (und. 21), and his dau. Ursula Domett (und. 21); Magdalen and Kath. Michell (both. und. 21), daus. of Salathiehl Michell; Rd. Knighte (und. 21); Margt. Knighte, wid.; Overs: John and George Domett; Extx: dau. Magdalen Michell. [*no sig.*] Wits: John Chubb, George Strounge (*mark*). (Pr. 13 Oct. 1620.)

1050 John Castell, the eld., of Southam, psh. of Bishop's Cleeve, co. Glouc., yeom. (Dat. 17 Nov. 1618.) Bur. in chyd. of Bishop's Cleeve; my 4 daus. Anne, Abigail, Margt. and Eliz.; son John Castle; son Rd. Castle (und. 21); fath.-in-law Thos. Pearse of Budsaye; Extx: wife Johane; Overs: Thos. Lorwing of Heymes, co. Glouc., gent., John Lorwing of Bishop's Cleeve, Robt. Newman and Thos. Leare of Sowtham, co. Glouc., yeom.; Wits: Robert Newman, Thomas Leare, John Yearlington. [*mark*] (Pr. 6 Oct. 1620.)

1051 Josias Underhill, (*decd. in pts. beyond the sea**). (Dat. 2 Apr. 1620, at sea on board the "Orange Tree.") Overs: Rd. Newland and Aron Elles; Extx: wife Johane; bro. John; my chn.; John Beeder. [*Josias Underhill*] Wits: William Thomas, George Yeomans. (Pr. 10 Oct. 1620.)

1052 Thomas Wadham of Marshfeild, co. Glouc., yeom. (Nunc. will dat. 8 Dec. 1619.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Marshfield; wife Mary; moth.-in-law Margt. Gydings of Urchfont; fath. Wm. Wodham; my unbo. ch.; Wits: John Meredith, vic. ibm., John Gyttinges, Thomas Wood, Margaret Gydnges, William Wodham. (Adm. gr. 2 Oct. 1620, to Mary Wodham, rel. of decd., no Exor: being named.)

1053 Hugh Harris of Donyatt, co. Somst., potter. (Dat. 4 Aug. 1620.) Bur. in chyd. of Donyatt; wife Diones; Exor:

* Pro. Act. Book.

son George Harris; dau. Agnes. [*no sig.*] Wits: Walter Morse, Richard Bromefeild, Philipp Mayne, Wynifride Shawe. (Pr. 13 Oct. 1620.)

1054 Henry Bowyer of Warfield, co. Berks., yeom. (Dat. 24 Jan. 1614-15.) Bound on voyage to E. Indies on ship "the Lyon;" Exors: sist. Margt. Price and her husb. Thomas Price; lds. in co. Berks. [*Henry Bowyer*] Wits: Philipp Winsen, George Batt. (Pr. 19 Oct. 1620, by Thos. Price, pow. res. to Margt. Price.)

1055 William Challice of Shuddye Campes, co. Camb., yeom. (Dat. 21 July 1620.) Extx: wife Dyna; sons Wm., Barthw., John and Edw. Challice (all und. 21). [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Creake, Robert Bridge. (Pr. 3 Oct. 1620.)

1056 William Waltham (*of St. Martins in the Fields, co. Midd.**). (Dat. 17 Sept. 1620.) Dau. Margt. (und. 21); Mr. Kyngstone; bro. David; Extx: wife Eliz. [*no sig.*] Wits: Nicholas Bacon, Henry Walker (*mark*), David Waltham. (Pr. 4 Oct. 1620.)

FOL. 91.

1057 William Webb, cit. and grocer, (*of St. Giles without Cripplegate**), Lond. (Dat. 2 Sept. 1620.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of St. Giles without Cripplegate, Lond.; Eliz. Webb, dau. of bro. Rd. Webb; Wm., son of bro. Nicholas Webb (und. 21); dau. (und. 21) of sd. bro. Nicholas; bros. Thos. Webb, Henry Webb and John Webb; sist. Mary Packwood; sist. Eliz. Hall; poor of Wattenbury and of St. Giles', Lond.; Mary Brooke and Ann Broome, sists.-in-law to my Exor.; Priscilla Monday; Exor: Edw. Brooke, cit. and tallow chandler of Lond.; Overs: Isaacke Younge, apoth.; Mrs. Catterton, sometime wife of Chas. Catterton; Cath. Yates; poor of Woolvercot. [*William Webb*] Wits: John Burdett, Richard Parkes, scr. pub. Cod. (11 Oct. 1620); my ldlord, Mr. Mundy and his wife; tent. in St. Giles without Criplegate, bot. by me and sd. Edw. Brooke; Wits: Humfrie Pye, scr., William Darracke, gr^r. (*sic.*) Anthonye Stevens. (Pr. 18 Oct. 1620.)

* Pro. Act. Book.

1058 John Wiseman (*of Halstock, co. Dorset.**). (Dat. 29 Mar. 1620) Grchn., my son Hugh Wiseman's chn., Rd., John, George and Cath. Wiseman (all und. 21); grchn. Hugh, Eamlin and Eliz. Vergin (all und. 21), chn. of dau. Eales and Hughe Vergin, her husb.; Extx: wife Ema; Overs: Rd. Dawe and Thos. Adams. [*mark*] Wits: Walter Fowler, George Paynter. (Pr. 13 Oct. 1620.)

1059 John Luccocke of Congersbury, co. Somst., victualer. (Dat. 1 May 1620.) Bur in chyd. of Congersbury; son John Luccocke; son Wm. Luccocke; dau. Eliz. Luccocke; sist. Hall; Extx: wife Eliz.; Joane May; Overs: frds. Edm. Hobbs and Rd. Lovell; (sealed 2 May 1620.) [*no sig.*] Wits: Joseph Harris (*mark*), Edward Walrond. (Pr. 18 Oct. 1620.)

1060 John White of Poudersham, co. Devon., mariner. (Dat. 13 June 1620.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Poudersham; poor of Poudersham and of Kenn; 3 daus. Joane, Mary and Thomazine; John Edwards, son of dau. Thomazine; Agnes Downe, dau. of dau. Thomazine; my barque "The Elizabeth" of Poudersham, now bound for St. Lucar, in the King of Spain's dominions; my chn's. chn.; Extx: wife Margt.; neph. Thos. Waymouth; neph. Thos. Locke; Alice Varder, Alice Warren and old Joane, 3 poor women of Exminster; Overs: cos. John Waymouth of Poudersham and frd. George Shutt of Exminster; John, son of sd. John Waymouth. [*no sig.*] Wits: Thomas Collins, clk., John Waymouth, Catherine Ford (*mark*), Catherine Helmer (*mark*). (Pr. 28 Oct. 1620.)

1061 Alice Hill of Wivellcombe, dioc. of Bath and Wells, wid. (Dat. 2 July 1620.) Son Thos., his wife and chn.; dau. Etheldred Norman and her chn.; close at Hescocke; Eliz. and Jane Norman; dau. Hester, her husb.; my dau. Joane; Hester Chapleyn; son Francis Hill; son Wm.; son Thos.; wood in Darkemore; wid. Palmer; John Crosse; Exors: son and dau. Symon and Eliz. Hill. [*mark*] Wits: Tho. —, Robt. Shepley, Francis Norman (*mark*). (Pr. 19 Oct. 1620.)

1062 Richard Hawlke of Rewe, co. Devon., yeom. (Dat. 26 July 1620.) Bur. in chyd. of Rewe, nr. the Cross on E. side;

* Pro. Act. Book.

poor of Rewe, of Silferton and of Thorverton; wife Emmott; daus. Mary, Agnes and Julyan Hawlkes; cos. Johane Hooper of Witheridge; kinsm. Wm. Hawlkes of Farringdon; Bartw. Cole of Stocke Canon; Wm. Gill of Rewe; Jane Lipscomb of Silferton; Thos. Boucher of Thorverton; Mary Wellington of same; John Turner late of N. Downe, psh. of Thorverton, decd.; Nicholas Radford of Silferton; Rd. Knyll of Upton Pyne, clk., owes my son, Wm. Hawlkes £5 by fraudulent bond, of wch. £4 were pd. in pres. of Steven Dicker of Silferton and John Newcomb of Thorverton; Exor: son Wm.; Overs: kinsm. Wm. Hawlkes of Farringdon, gent., and neighbour Rd. Radford of Rewe. [*Rich^u. Hawlkes*] Wits: Richard Radford of Rewe, Joh: Oliver, script. (Pr. 21 Oct. 1620.)

1063 Frauncis Sadler (*of St. Helen's within Bishopsgate**), Lond., woodmonger. (Dat. 1 Aug. 1620.) Extx: wife Jane Sadler; lease of my hou.; dau. Frauncis Woder; bro. and sist. Fletcher; son Woder; Co. of Woodmongers; Mr. Ellam; Mr. Andrew Ellam; son Atkinson; bro. Sadler and his wife; godson John Sadler; stock in E. India Co.; Mrs. Windsor; Mrs. Whitehead; Mr. Wraye gone into Linc.; Mr. Townerowe; Sir John Scott, Kt.; Virginia Co. owes me salary; Mr. Watkins; Thos. Batten; Adam Denton in the Indies; Walter Moumfort; John Willoby, factor in the Royal James; Joseph Reeue; John Caverlye; Mr. Lamnam; Mr. Bringborne; Mr. Hunter, haberdasher. [*Frauncis Sadler*] Wits: Robert Woder. (Pr. 26 Oct. 1620.)

1064 John Edwines of Porthamall, co. Bre., gent. (Dat. 20 June 1620.) Bur. in chan. of the Vaughans, nr. Roger Hayward, decd., in psh. Ch. of Talgorth; Cath. of St. Davies; poor of Talgorth; dau. Ellenor (und. 16); tents. in Hursley, psh. of Letton, co. Heref., in ten. of Jas. Melyn; fath. Walter Edwines, decd.; moth.-in-law, Joane Edwines, wid.; bro. Water Edwines, his chn.; chn. of sist. Ann Rees; cos. Mr. John Downes of Hopton Bishop, co. Heref., gent.; goods in Morden; psh. Ch. of Morden; Exors: wife Lettice and son-in-law Edw. Turnor. [*John Edwines*] Wits: Wat: Lewes, clk., Jenkin Thomas, ll†, John Hutchins. (Pr. 25 Oct. 1620.)

* Pro. Act. Book.

† sic. Qu. Llewelin.

1065 Thomas Phippes of Biburye, co. Glouc., husbm. (Dat. 28 May 1620.) Poor of Biburye, of Ablington and of Arlington; sist. Agnes Culle, her chn.; sist. Alice Pallmer; chn. of sist. Hellen Reynold; kinsm. Wm. Smith; kinsw. Helen Hartill; kinsm. Thos. Hartill; Extx: wife Margt.; Overs: frds., Thos. Marchan of Arlington and Rd. Winchcombe of Biburye. [*mark*] Wits: Francis Reynoldes, Richard Winchcombe (*mark*), Thomas Marchan (*mark*). (Pr. 25 Oct. 1620.)

1066 Brian Broughton of the Middle Temple, Lond., esq. (Dat. 18 Aug. 1618.) My man, Henry Herbert; bro. Edw. Broughton's chn. (und. 21); bro. Rd. Broughton; bro. John Broughton; sist. Cath., wife of John Weed; chn. of Thos. Vice of Bishopp Offley, co. Staff.; my cos. George Broughton, sometime servt. to Mrs. Woare of Lond.; my laundress, Joane Granger, wid.; poor of Egmanton; old Rd. Parthropp of Laxton; chn. of bro. Thos. Allott; Overs: Robt. Fulnetby, esq.; Jeston Jones, esq.; Mr. Perkin's works; bros.-in-law Wm. Church and John Wood; Exors: bro. Rd. Broughton and my servt. Henry Herbert. [*Bry: Broughton*] Wits: Henry Best, scr., Anthony Scarisbrick, Humfrey Chaveney, Humfrey Shalscrose. (Pr. 24 Oct. 1620.)

1067 Samuel Tubman of St. Mary Bowe, Lond., apoth. (Nunc. will dat. 3 Oct. 1620.) Extx: wife Martha; Overs: and Wits: George Dun and Edward Rider. (Pr. 20 Oct. 1620.)

1068 John More, sergeant at law, (*of Baddesley, co. Southton.**). (Dat. 5 Aug. 1620.) Sir Jas. Wolveridge, Kt., and Wm. Noye, esq., to have my mans. of Baddesley, Chilworth, Romsey infra and extra, co. Southton., for use of son John More; my dwelling hou. called Baddesley hou., in Baddesley; the Park; dau. Anna More (und. 20); dau. Dowcebell Dunche and her chn.; Exor: son John; Overs: sd. Sir Jas. Wolveridge, Kt., and Wm. Noye, esq.; Wits: J: Drake, Will: Weston, Evan Powell, Jo: Smith, Jo: Swanton. Cod. (13 Aug. 1620). My servts., John Swanton, John Smith and Evan Powell. [*no sig.*] Wits: J: Drake, Ed: Chadwell, Jo: More. (Pr. 17 Oct. 1620, by John More, son. Adm. gr. 15 Aug. 1621, to Dowcebell Dunch *als.* Moore and Anne

* Pro. Act. Book.

Hooper *als.* Moore, daus. of decd., and their husbs., Saml. Dunch and Edw. Hooper, John More, Exor:, being dead.)

1069 Lawrence Litler of St. Stephen's, Coleman St., gent. (Dat. 11 Oct. 1620.) Bur. in sd. psh.; tents. in Midd., and Coleman St.; dau. Jane, wife of Thos. Chaloner, gent.; uncle Rd. Litler, gent., his wife; frds., Mrs. Ciselye Duncombe, Mr. Thos. Ravenscrofte and Mr. Raphe Ward; Mr. Duncombe; my bro. Chaloner; my gt. seal ring; Mrs. Williams; my clk., Roger Smithe; John Hudson; cos. Edw. Fryer; Mr. Jarman, vic. of St. Stephen's; my sist. Key; Auncients and gents. of Barnard's Inn; cos. Frauncis Turfett; Extx: wife Dorcas; my son; Overs: Frauncis Chaloner, gent., and my son-in-law Thos. Chaloner. [*Laur: Litler*] Wits: Thomas Knight, Ralphe Yeardley, Richard Hamond, Thomas Taylor, James Pownser (*mark*), Roger Smith, Johes Hudson. (Pr. 24 Oct. 1620.)

1070 Thomas Halhead of Banbury, co. Oxon., woollendrapier, old. (Dat. 4 Aug. 1620.) Bur. in Banbury chyd.; cos. Thos. Halhead of Banbury and his chn.; close called Andros Pittes; cos. John, son of Henry Halhead; Alice Halhead, dau. of sd. Henry; ld. in Calthrupp, Banbury, bot. of Sir Anthony Cope of Hanwell, decd.; Henry Hallhead's oth. chn.; chn. of Edm. Smalbone of Banbury; chn. of Mary Lovill of Bloxham; chn. of Joane Kymblye of Calthrupp, wid.; chn. of Eliz. Leach of Chipping Norton, decd.; chn. of Rd. Hiett of Saford; chn. of Ursula Leach, decd.; 2 chn. of Sara Howse of Banbury, decd.; chn. of Joane Greenehill, wid.; frds. Mr. John Dodd, Mr. John Lancaster, Mr. George Gee, ministers; Mr. Robt. Cleaver of Drayton; Thos., son of Mr. Wm. Short of Banbury, decd.; cos. Henry Fitch of Sawford; Rd. Kyte, Wm. Knight, Dorothe Cole and Dorothe Taylor, servts. to my cos. Thos. Hallhead; Exor: cos. Thos. Hallhead of Banbury, woollendrapier; Overs: Mr. Robt. Cleaver of Drayton and Robt. Lovell of Bloxham. [*mark*] Wits: William Whately, Robert Drewe, Robert Benbow, scr. (Pr. 28 Oct. 1620.)

1071 William Mace of Goddington, psh. of Chelsfeild, co. Kent, husbm. (Dat. 6 Apr. —.) Son Wm.; my 2 daus.

Joane and Ann Mace; my part of my farm and lease of Goddington; Extx: wife Joane; Overs: frds. Jo. Wakelyn the eld. and Joseph Powle. [*mark*] Wits: George Smith, par. of Chelsfeld, Thomas Mace (*mark*). (Pr. 17 Oct. 1620.)

FOL. 92.

1072 Hugh Capon of St. Olave, Southwark, co. Surr., cit. and woodmonger of Lond. (Dat. 29 Sept. 1620.) Bro. Henry Capon and his chn.; Co. of woodmongers, Lond.; my servts. Robt. Clemenson, John Whight and Jane Wharton; Wm. Pallmer (und. 21), whom I took out of charity fr. the Ch. wardens of this psh.; Wm. Page, scr.; Extx: wife Edith; Overs: Rd. Clarke and Wm. Sarnell [*mark*]. Wits: William Page, scr., Nicholas Fryer. (Pr. 21 Oct. 1620.)

1073 Thomas Dabb of Pillesley, co. Derb., yeom. (Dat. 9 May 1617.) Bur. in my psh. Ch. of Northwinfeild; poor of Northwinfeild; rep. footway at Locke bridge; son-in-law George Calton and dau., his wife, Isabell; dau. Mary Dabb; son Rd., his chn. and his wife; dau. Ellen Dabb; dau. Margt., wife of Rd. Milwarde; son Raphe, his chn.; son Frauncis, if he returns to England wtin. 4 yrs.; son Wm. Dabb's chn., Thos. and Rd. Dabbe (und. 21), their bro., John Dabb (und. 18); Exor: eld. son John; Overs: frds. Thos. Brailsford of Seanor, † Robt. Newton of Higham and son Rd. Dabb. [*mark*] Wits: Hen: Hunlocke, John Brailesford, Tho. Brailesforde. Cod. (28 Sept. 1618). [*mark*] Wits: Thos: Brailsford, John Wright. (Pr. 21 Oct. 1620.)

1074 James Baynes^m (*in pts. beyond the sea**), servt. to John Bill. (Dat. 2 Sept. 1620.) Extx: my moth. Eliz. Weldin of Bednall Greene; ill in Paris, to be bur. in place called Le Saint Pere, by the Clarck place established by King Lewis XIII, for burying those of reformed religion; French Ch. in Challonton; Monsr. du Moulin; poor of St. Andrews the Wardrobe; the alms hous. next my uncle Hogg; poor of Bednall Greene; Wm. Wamsley, orphan; sist. Jane Weldin; my mr. and mris., Mr. John Bill and his wife; John Cleaver and his wife; Christopher, the porter; my moth's. maid, Jacobin; uncle Questa, beyond the seas; uncle Lee; bro.

† Sic. qu. Heanor?

* Pro. Act. Book.

Wilson's chn. (und. 21); Abraham Segard; Mr. Hodges; Mr. John Parker; Mr. West, tailor; Mr. Stokes; Emanuell. [*mark*] (*no wits.*) (Pr. 17 Oct. 1620.)

1075 Elizabeth Killingworth, (*of Pampesford, co. Camb., wid.**). (Dat. 7 Feb. 1619-20.) Late husb. John Killingworth of Pampesford, esq., decd.; dau. Glascocke and her dau. Mary; dau. Cecill and her daus. Mary and Eliz. my god-dau.; son Cecill; dau. Skepper and her husb.; son Thos.; son John; son Wm.; grch. Fraunces Croyley her fath. and his dau. Marye; bro. Christr. Cheyney and John Cheney; bro. and sist. Feild; sist. Ann Cheyney; Wm. Cheyney, son of bro. John; my former servt. Jane Mortlocke; Exors: sons Glascocke and Cecill. [*Elizabeth Killingworth*] Wits: Tho. Hoskins, John Leader, Robert Beten. (Pr. 10 Oct. 1620.)

1076 William Greenefeild of Capell, co. Surr., yeom. (Dat. 9 Aug. 1620.) Lds. in Warnham, co. Suss., called Dawes, in ten. of John Butler and wid. Evershed; eld. dau. Joane (und. 20); 3d dau. Mary; daus. Bridget, Eliz. and Sarah; my servts. Thos. and Jas. March and Sarah Greenefeilde; Mary, wife of Edw. Brooker; my servt. Edw. Longhurst; Extx: wife Joane; Overs: frds. George Steere, clk. and John Younge. [*William Greenefeild*] Wits: Henry Stone, John Constable, George Steere. (Pr. 23 Oct. 1620.)

1077 Thomas Hothersall of Lond., surgeon, (*in pts. beyond the sea**). (Schedule of will dat. 11 Feb. 1617-18.) Bound as master surgeon in ship "Sampson" for the E. Indies; uncle Robt. Shuttleworth, cit. and merch. taylor of Lond. [*Edm. Hothersall †*] Wits: Da: Phillipps, servt. to George Rickner, the eld., scr., decd., Edward Cotton. (Adm. gr. 31 Oct. 1620, to Robt. Shuttleworth, uncle of decd., no Exor: being named.)

1078 Edward Palmer of the Co. of Merch. Adventurers, (*in pts. beyond the sea**). (Dat. at Middleborough, 1 Sept. 1620.) Poor of the English congregation; John Forboes, minister to the Co. of Merch. Adventurers; eld. bro. Rd. Palmer; 2d bro. Giles Palmer; 3d bro. Thos. Palmer; Overs:

† Sic.

* Pro. Act. Book.

Humfrey Burr and John Mount-Stevens; Rd. Bressy, broker to the sd. Co.; my laborer, Peter Jasper; Roger Flood; John Grenowes; my 5 sists. Margt., Mary, Ann, Joan and Merriall Palmer and their chn.; Exor: Gregorye Wilzerd. [*Edward Palmer*] Wits: Roger Flood, John Grenowes; Joannes Van; Rd. Bressy, script. Cod. (undated). John Winghe, minister of the English Ch. in Flushing. [*Edward Palmer*] Wits: Roger Flood. (Pr. 25 Oct. 1620.)

1079 John Turnam of Downton, co. Wilts., weaver. (Dat. 2 Mar. 1619-20.) Bur. in Downton chyd.; Cath. of Sarum; John (und. 21), son of bro.-in-law Rd. Cater; John son of Walter Baylye, my ten.; Edm. Whitlocke; my kinsw. Joane Hardinge; 3 chn. of kinsw. Margt. Carvell; bro. Rd. Turnam; tent. in occ. of Walter Baylie; my kinsm. Jas. Carvell, his sist. Frances Carvell and her sist. Margt. Carvell, the eld.; Extx: wife, Eliz.; Overs: frds. Wm. Saunders, Wm. Lowe. [*John Turnam*] Wits: John Snelgar, William Sanders, William Lowe, Edmund Whittoke (*mark*). (Pr. 19 Oct. 1620.)

1080 Thomas Hull of St. Bride's *als.* Bridgett, Fleet St., Lond., sadler. (Dat. 19 Sept. 1620.) My unbo. ch.; fath.-in-law, Robt. Russell, now husb. of my own moth., Edith Russell; bond in name of Rd. Wittam; bros. Robt. and Wm. Russell, sons of sd. Robt.; bro. Thos. Russell; bros. Chrstr. and George Russell; sist. Mary Russell; frd. Mr. Robt. Walker, barber surgeon, dwelling in Budg Row, Lond.; frd. Thos. Purnell, carpenter, dwelling in Colman St., Lond.; frd. John Freeman, sadler; Wm. Procter, sadler; my servts. Michael Harman, Marie Hill; Overs: frds. George Potter of Lond., sadler, and Nathaniell Newburys of Lond., stationer; Extx: wife Sarah; bro. Thos. Russell to be Exor: should my wife die, she now being ill. [*Thomas Hull*] Wits: William Cave, Thomas Newton, John May, scr. (Pr. 13 Oct. 1620 by rel. and Extx:.)

1081 Roger Mynde (*of St. Botolph's without Aldersgate**), cit. and merch. tailor of Lond. (Dat. 31 Aug. 1620.) Wife Ann; chn. Roger and Eliz. Minde; Exors: John Speede, cit.

* Pro. Act. Book.

and merch. tailor of Lond. and John Woodcocke, cit. and haberdasher of Lond. [*R. M.*] Wits: Henry Smith, Arthur Vizer, scr. (Pr. 2 Oct. 1620.)

1082 William Deane of Nethercott, co. Oxon., gent. (Dat. 6 Sept. 1620.) Son and hr. Wm. (und. 21); dau. Dorotheie (und. 21); lease of Old Stoke Charity, co. Southton.; lds. in Bucks. had of Joseph Moyne; Exors: wife Isabell and Mr. John Seller, clk., par. of Ickford; bro. Deane; Overs: John K., Bish. of Lond., Sir Thos. Chamberleyne, Kt., chief Justice of Chester, Sir Frauncis Stonerd, Kt., and Walter Dayrell, esq. [*Willm. Deane*] Wits: Thos. Fleetewood, Robert Dove, Thos. Hedd. (Pr. 10 Oct. 1620 by Isabelle, rel. of decd., pow. res. to John Seller.)

1083 Edward Rossen of Odington upon Otmore, co. Oxon., yeom. (Dat. Saturday, 22 May 1619.) Bur. in Odington chyd.; dau. Eliz. Rossen; Extx: wife Ellinor; Overs: Edw. Bygge of Long Crundone, co. Bucks., George Maund of Chescarton and Phillipp Sellenger of Odington, co. Oxon. [*Edward Rossen*] Wits: Phillipp Sellinger, Elizabeth Roson, Edward Bigg. (Pr. 2 Oct. 1620.)

1084 William Cokes of Worfeild, (*co. Salop.**). (Dat. 20 Apr. 1620.) Bur. in psh. Ch. or chyd. of Worfeild; son Wm. Cokes; Francis Border; dau. Ames Bennett; dau. Mary Cokes; son Thos. Cokes (und. 21); son Rd. (und. 21); Extx: wife Eliz.; Overs: son Wm. [*mark*] Wits: Willm Bayly, clk., Alice Baily, George Poole. (Pr. 16 Oct. 1620.)

FOL. 93.

1085 Richard Robinson of Clement Dane's, co. Midd., tailor. (Dat. 16 Jan. 1619-20.) Rd. (und. 21), son of bro. Roger Robinson of Oxford, cook, his bros.; lds. called Criples *als.* Cripely, held of city of Oxford by lease dat. 31 Aug., 5 Jas. I.; bro. Henry Akers; sist. Jane; cos. Edw. Robinson of St. Clement Dane's, his wife, his daus. Maudlyn and Margt. and his son John; John Phelps and his wife; Fayth Sewarde; Roger Hill and his wife; Alice, servt. to John Phelps; Exor: bro. Roger Robinson; Overs: Mr. Wm.

* Pro. Act. Book.

Weekes of Oxford and Edw. Robinson; poor of St. Tabs, Oxford, of St. Peter, Oxford, of St. Clement Dane's. [*Richard Robinson*] Wits: George Peirce, scr., John Mesey (*mark*), James Herdes. (Pr. 16 Oct. 1620.)

1086 Richard Stiffe of Engleston, psh. of Hauxbury, co. Glouc., yeom. (Dat. 30 May 1620.) Son Rd.; my liv. at Engleston; ch. and poor of Hauxbury; Exors: wife† and son Rd.; Overs: Wm. Windbolde, Arthur Crawe, Arthur Dawe [*mark*]. (*no wits.*) (Pr. 5 Oct. 1620.)

1087 Sir Henry St. Barbe of Grey's Inn, co. Midd., Kt. (Dat. 9 Oct. 1620.) Neph. George and Robt. St. Barbe; Alice, wife of neph. Wm. St. Barbe; neph. Stukely; cos. Elionar Woodwarde; Exors: bro. George St. Barbe, gent. and neph. Wm. St. Barbe of Lond., gent.; niece Ellyott. [*Henry Saint Barbe*] Wits: Wm. Woodward, Ellinore Woodwarde (*mark*), Joanne Thomas (*mark*), Elizabeth Langley. (Pr. 19 Oct. 1620.)

1088 Katherine Watson of St. Giles without Cripple-gate, Lond., wid. (Dat. 29 May, 1620.) Bur. in the sd. psh. Ch., nr. son-in-law Wm. Lewknor; Wm. Lewknor, son of my dau. Bridget, and his sist., my goddau., Ursula Lewknor (und. 21); Edw. Toose, his fath., Alexr. Toose's hou. in Stokelane, co. Somst.; Gartrud Toose, dau. of sd. Alexr., and her moth., Kath. Toose; linen marked P. and W.; dau.-in-law Jane Watson, linen wch. was her moth's.; late bro.'s son, Barthw. Feilde, Darkis Silliarde, his sist., and anoth. of his sists., Joane Gale; Mary Winch; cos. Sir Harbottell Grimston, Kt. and Bart.; cos. Sir Henry Grymston, Kt.; Mrs. Mary Cornewallis; cos. Mr. Thos. Hall; godson Bartw. Hall; Kath, wife of Robt. Brewer; John Bates; Saml. Brymsmeade; my servt., Joane Sels and her husb.; Mr. Jackson, par. of St. Albans, Gt. Wood St., Lond.; Extx: dau. Bridget Lewknor; Overs: cos. Sir Henry Grymston and Mr. Rowlande Deacon, gent. [*mark*] Wits: Henr: Grimeston, Samuel Brynsmeade, Christopher Longley. (Pr. 2 Oct. 1620.)

1089 Henry Loftus of Broxborne, co. Herts., gent. (Dat. 9 Sept. 1619.) Cos. Alexr. Glover of Westminster, co. Midd., gent., his wife Blanch; Extx: wife Joane; lds. in Hod-

† Name of wife does not occur in Pro. Act. Book.

desdon, Broxborne and Amwell, co. Herts.; Wm. Glover, 3d son of sd. Alexr. by his first wife; sist. Julian Hepworth; my dwelling hou. in Hoddesdon, psh. of Broxborne; Jane, wife of Rd. Josselyn and dau. of my sd. sist.; Wm. and Jane Josselin (both und. 21), chn. of sd. Rd.; kinsm. Jonas Loftus; poor of Hoddesdon, of both the Broxbornes and of Amwell; bro.-in-law John Beacon, his wife Anne; frd. Mr. Roger Reve; poor kinsw. Awdrey ——— of Hampstead, co. Midd., wid., and her chn.; Overs: cos. Thos. Packer and frd. Mr. Wm. Campe of Lond.; Marke Mansell of Lond., merch. tailor; cos. Robt. Michell; hou. in Hoddesdon, wh. Thos. Clarke now dwells; Ellen, dau. of sd. Alexr. and Blanch Glover. [*Henricum Loftus*] Wits: Roberte Reve, Richarde Watkinson, Thomas Packer, John Founten, John Saringe. Cod. (undat.); Blanch, wife of Alexr. Glover, is dau. of my fath's. bro. (Pr. 14 Oct. 1620.)

1090 Hugh Handforde of Denyton, psh. of Swymbridge, co. Devon., gent. (Dat. 9 Feb. 1619-20.) Poor of Swymbridge and of Loxeforde; cos. Mr. Gregorye Chichester; cos. Judith Chichester; Abraham and Henry, sons of Henry Herder of High Brey, decd.; grds. called the Weeke, othwise. Mayes close or Mayes grounde, pt. of man. of Lankey in Swymbridge, wch. I hold of Sir Thos. Dennys, Kt.; Mary Chichester, now wife of Henry Herder, gent., decd. (*sic.*); Rd. Maye; Walter Maye; my servt., Austen Warde; Wm. Hutchens of Swimbridge, his reversion of Marracot, now in ten. of wid. Wilkey of Bratton; my servts., Josias Oates *als.* Beuer, Mary Shirlande; Mary Barrey; Mrs. Margt. Collemore; Rd., son of Christian Smalden, wid.; John Pugsley; Edw. Symons; cos. Trystram Chichester; grd. called Allorbeare and West close, sometime parcel of farm of Mersh in Swimbridge; Robert Chichester, son of Trystram Chichester, gent., decd.; Judith Chichester, sist. of Robt.; Extx: wife Mary; Overs: frds. Mr. Arthur Hatch, Mr. Wm. Molforde, Mr. Thos. Pollard, Mr. Henry Wyatt. [*no sig.*] Wits: Richard Pollard the eld., Thomas Pollard, Richard Pollard, jr., William Leigh. (Pr. 10 Oct. 1620.)

1091 Samuell Watts of Axebridge, co. Somst., gent. (Dat. 7 July 1620.) Poor of Axebridge and of Congersbury;

Edm. Hobbes; Edm., son of bro. Wm. Watts; wife Joane; goddau. Rachell Read, dau. of John Read of Bristol; godson Thos., son of Thos. Tucker of Yatton; chn. of kinsm. Rd. Wattes; kinsm. John Wattes of Congresbury; Abraham, the clk.; chn. of Brice Cole; Arthur, Erasmus and Anne Wattes, chn. of Edw. Wattes of Congresbury; chn. of John Wattes of Sanforde; Saml., son of Edm. Wattes of Churchill; Exor: kinsm. Saml., son of the sd. Edw. Watts; lease bot. of John Croker of Chedder; lease of ld. in Wear in sd. co., late bot. of Sir Edw. Rodney, Kt.; Overs: kinsm. Edw. Watts of Churchill and Edw. Watts of Conglersbury; reversion lying in the man. of Winscombe in sd. co., now in ten. of Thos. Mewgh, bot. of Wm. Smethes, gent.; Bridget Bisse, dau. of John Bisse, late of Bristol; George Tory; Chrstr. Broadrippe; Lewis Stevens, clk.; Mr. Hobson. [*Samuell Wattes*] Wits: George Fuller, Richarde Fuller. (Pr. 17 Oct. 1620.)

1092 William Woodyeates the yr., of Shabrooke, co. Devon., yeom. (Dat. 10 Mar. 1619-20.) Eld. son Wm. (und. 21); 2d son Tobyas; 3d son Jas.; 4th son Laurence; 5th son Thos.; dau. Eliz. Woodyeates (und. 21); all of wch. chn. to be placed appr.; bro. Thos. Woodyeates; ld. called Northam; tent. and grist mill called Tamill; lease of ld. nr. head weir of sd. mill, dat. 12 Jan., 12 Jas. I., gr. by Sir Robt. Basset, Kt., and Dame Eliz., his wife; ld. called the Tithinge close in Shabrooke gr. by sd. Sir Robt. by lease, dat. 10 Mar., 10 Jas. I.; Petronell Browne, dau. of John Browne of Shabrooke; John, son of Wm. Bremridge of Sanforde; Extx: wife Wilmott; Overs: bro. Thos. Woodyeates and bro.-in-law Wm. Bremridge. [*William Woodyeates*] Wits: William Bremridge, William Woodyeates the eld. (*mark*), John Maunder (*mark*). (Pr. 29 Oct. 1620.)

1093 Roger Kilbery the eld., of Gritleton *als.* Gritlington, co. Wilts., yeom. (Dat. 14 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. in Ch. or chyd. of Gritleton *als.* Gritlington; Elias Woodroffe, clk., vic. of sd. psh.; poor and Ch. of sd. psh. of Hullavington, co. Wilts.; gr. called Dunly Hill in Hullavington; Roger (und. 21), yr. son of Thos. Kilbery, late of Gritleton, decd., and of Joane Kilbery; Exor: John Kilbery of Gritleton; Alice Balden, wife of Rd. Balden, and sist. of sd. Roger;

his sist. Joane Smarte, wife of Edw. Smarte; Roger Smarte, son of Edw.; Robt. Gawen; John Gawen of Voscott, his chn., John and Mary Gawen, Joane, wife of Robt. Shipway, Prudence Gawen and Rd. Gawen; Isaac Light; gr. called Imphey belonging to the Priory in psh. of Kineton St. Michael's; gr. called Cowleaze in Eston Peircy in sd. psh. of Kineton, co. Wilts; John Taylor of the Priory afsd.; Mr. Bayly, Mr. Boare his son-in-law; Fardinando Parry of Eastongray, co. Wilts.; Rebecca Holborrowe, dau. of Rd. Holborrowe and Rd. Holborrowe, his son; Phillis, wife of Robt. Saunders, his daus., Agnes and Margery; Eliz. Kilbery; Roger Bristowe; Alexr. Jones; John May; Alice Bunge; Thos. Brokenborowe; John Brockenborowe and his chn., Robt., Symon, Thos., Walter, Mary, Alice, Joane and Prudence; Overs: Elias Woodroffe of Gritleton, clk., Raphe Huggins of same, clothier, John Gawen the yr., of same, yeom., and Henry Outtridge of same, butcher. [*mark*] Wits: Elias Woodroffe, John Gawen (*mark*), Raphe Huckins. (Pr. 19 Oct. 1620.)

FOL. 93-4.

1094 Sir Edmonde Wilde of Kempsey, co. Worc., Kt., and High Sheriff of sd. co. (Dat. 28 Mar. 1620.) Poor of Kempsey; lds. in Waltham Forest, co. Essex, and in Haugton Conquest, co. Beds.; wardship of son Edmond (und. 21); son Walter (und. 24); man. of Tottam, co. Essex, in ten. of ——— Sams; man. of Gippcrax, co. Essex; man. of Glaseley, co. Salop., in ten. of D—(?) Dackham; man. of Ewden, co. Salop.; lds. in Chetton and Whaddley, co. Salop.; lds. in Bassinges hall, Lond.; now wife, Dame Dorothy; Sir Edw. Bullocke of Brumfeilde, co. Essex, Kt., Walter Blount of Sodington, co. Worc., esq., Frauncis Clarke of Houghton Conquest, co. Beds., esq., my cos. John Wylde of the Harriotts, Droitwich, co. Worc., esq., and John Wynford of Ascley, co. Worc., esq., Exors: and trustees for my sd. sons; lease of Kempsey pars.; nurse and cos. Mrs. Kath. Wynford; Joyce Hall (unm.); Mr. Rd. Harward, clk., vic. of Kempsey; my servts., Thos. Robinson, Rd. Wheler, Henry Presse, John Goodyere and John, my footman. [*E*] Wits: Richard Harward, clk., Geo. Wylde, R. Glasbrooke, Tho: Robinson. (Pr. 28 Oct. 1620.)

1095 John English of Horsham, co. Suss., yeom. (Dat. 27 Nov. 1617.) Poor of Horsham; wife Kath.; hou. wh. I now dwell at Raighey in Horsham; Henry Whitall; Thos. Bascea; John, eld. son, Rd., son, and Cicelye, dau., (all und. 16), of my son, Rd. Englishe, decd.; my hou. wh. Nichs. Best dwells; Julian, wife of — Christmas; Margt. Buttler, my goddau.; Margt. Englishe; Thos. Mellishe of Dunsfold, co. Surr.; neighbour Rd. Sawyer; Exor: son and hr., George Englishe; Overs: frds. Henry Michell of Northheath, psh. of Horsham, Rd. White the yr., Edw. Willett and Thos. Grome-bridge of Horsham, who are also feoffees for my lds. in Roughey, psh. Horsham, by deed dat. 8 May, 13 Jas. I.; Eliz., moth. of my sd. grchn., and late the wife of my son Rd., decd.; chn. of my son George; frds. John Nye and Henry Napper; mess. in borough of Horsham, now in occ. of Rowland Wood. [*mark*] Wits: John Nye, Henry Napper, John Potter, John Steere. (Pr. 6 Oct. 1620.)

1096 Sir William Kingesmill of Sidmountaine, co. Southton., Kt. (Dat. — Jan. 1617-18). Chs. of Kingsclere, Church Okeley, Woodcott and Litchfield; wool in Hants.; my mans. in Warwick; Trustees and Overs: neph. Wm. Fenys, Lord Saye and Seal, Sir Henry Wallopp, Sir Thos. Baker, Sir Henry Colte, Kt., and my cos. John Dridon; ld. called Fabians and Marvins in pshs. of Wootton and Church Okeley, co. Southton.; ld. called Normans in Ramsdall, in tithing of Wootton and lordship of Manydowne; ld. in demesne of Hanington, called Sheeredowne, extending fr. Burghfeild betw. Kippins and Rowedowne and Locklie Coppice, the tents. grds. of Haniton and Barefield to W. of Rastalls wood; pastures of Burfield and Barefield; ld., parcel of man. of Maningdown, called Earchlingham and a pike called Culverhaye, demised by Cath. of Winchester in deed dat. 1 Dec., 10 Jas. I.; Exor: son and hr. app., Sir Henry Kingesmill; sons Rd. and George Kingesmill; Wm. Frenche's indr. of demise, dat. 18 Feb., 11 Jas. I.; my man. and now dwelling hou. of Malshanger; sheep and kine at Litchfield and at Saundford; my wife; dau. Frauncis (unm.); fath. Sir Wm. Kingesmill, decd.; my marr. daus.; Judeth (und. 18), a ch. whom I have bred; son Joshua; fr. the death of Lady Sara

Zouche; leases of hous. in Fleet St.; lease unto Sir Anthony Palmer, Sir Thos. Baker and Sir Thos. Lucy, Kts., dat. 23 Aug., 14 Jas. I.; lease dat. 22 June, 35 Eliz., made by me and my wife to Wm. Coombe and Thos. Hilman, both decd., concerning lds. in Hodnell *als.* Hodenhall, Ascott *als.* Asconicette, Hookes, Whittington, Radborne and St. Helen's, co. Warw.; deeds poll dat. 24 Feb., 11 Jas. I., and 22 Aug., 14 Jas. I.; Wm. Knighte. [*W. Kingsmill*] Wits: H: Wallopp, Henry Colte, Jo: Jephson, Willm Atwell, Tho: Aless, scr., Willm Frencke. (Pr. 16 Oct. 1620. Adm. gr. 11 July 1651, to Abraham Barber, prin. cred. of decd., to admr. goods, etc., of decd. left unadmrd., by Sir Henry Kingsmill, Exor:.)

1097 John Hillier of Wincaunton, co. Somst., gent. (Dat. 20 May 1619.) Bur. in psh. Ch. wh. I now dwell; Exors: son-in-law Wm. Mogg and Dorothy, his wife; lds. in Hatherlye, co. Somst. [*mark*] Witnessed 25 day, by John Maycock, Rob: Powell, George Greenestreete, John Strode, Ma: Tabor, Regr. (Pr. 23 Oct. 1620.)

1098 John Deane of Worton, psh. of Potterne, co. Wilts., yeom. (Dat. 19 June 1620.) Bur. in Potterne chyd.; Ch. of Potterne; poor of Worton; cos. Jas. Deane, his bro.; cos. Rd. Hiscocke; cos. Robt. Hiscocke; cos. Thos. (und. 21), Kath. and Eliz. Deane (both und. 18); Exor: my son, (by Agnes Wilkes) John Deane, to have bringing up of sd. cos. Thos., Kath. and Eliz. Deane; my leaseholds Rowken Marsh, the Gabridges and Howle Crafte; Overs: frds. John Tucker and Phillipp Tucker. [*mark*] Wits: John Tucker, Phillipp Tucker, Edward Tucker. (Pr. 16 Oct. 1620, by John Deane, son of decd., by Agnes Wilkes.)†

1099 Mathewe Springeham of Richmond, co. Surr., esq. (Dat. 23 Sept. 1620.) Son Henry; dau. Anne Cuttes; dau. Marye Puckell; grch. Mathias Valentine (und. 21), his fath., Benj. Valentine; Henry Cuttes; grch. Henry Cuttes; sist. Mary Bennitt; bro. Rd. Springeham and his wife; cos. Mary Lea, her dau., Bridget Keeme and her son, Edw. Keme; cos. Henry Browne; young Thos. Massam; Lady Herick; Sir Ralphe Bingley; son Harry Springeham; George Coster-

† The first eight lines of an incomplete duplicate of this will occur as the last eight lines of Folio 93, following number 1093, will of Roger Kilbery.

dine; Mathewe Costerdine; my bro. Thos. Costerdine and his wife, Alice; Abigall Weekes; my servt., Joyce Unnion; my old servt., Nathl. Seman; Mr. Byfeild; Mr. Banham; debt by Co. of Merch. tailors, poor of the hosp. joining their hall; my mds., Isserell Bentley, (?) Cath. and Jane; my man, John; Mr. Adams; Mr. Billington; cos. Henry Springham; stock in E. India Co.; Extx: wife Eliz. [*Math: Springham*] Wits: Willm Heyricke, George Butler, John Keene, Richard Tenche. Mem. relative to the will 24 Sept. 1620; Wits: W. Heyricke, He: Cutts, John Keene. (Pr. 7 Oct. 1620.)

1100 Richard Stubbing of Hempsted, co. Essex, yeom. (Dat. 16 June 1620.) Son Lewis Stubbing; sons Rd. and Arthur Stubbing; Frauncis Stubbing, son of my son Giles; Exor: son Wm. [*no sig.*] Wits: Henry Greenwood, Edmond Stubbing, Henry Pratt. (Pr. 17 Oct. 1620.)

FOL. 94.

1101 Richard Rocke of the Abbey Foreyate, nr. Shrewsbury, co. Salop., esq. (Dat. 2 Sept. 1620.) Wife Alice, her late husb., Rd. Prowd, decd.; my mill of the green; my pasture grds. about Shrewsbury; son Thos. Rocke (und. 24); son Edw. Rocke (und. 24); dau. Dorothie; Exors: wife and son, Rd. Rocke. [*Richard Rocke*] Wits: Samuell Bettöy, Lewis Owen, Peter Hatton. (Pr. 24 Nov. 1620.)

1102 Anne Tindall of Much Maplested, co. Essex, wid. (Dat. 14 June, 1620.) Eld. son Sir John Deane, his wife and their chn.; my eld. dau. Rachell Deane; dau. Anne Deane; bro.-in-law Mr. Francis Tindall; bro. Mr. Steven Egerton and sist., his wife; bro. Mr. Thos. Egerton; Exor: son Deane Tindall, his wife; goddau. Ann Tindall; grch. John Tindall; son Arthur Tindall; pastor Mr. Blith; dau. Tindall; my son and dau. John and Margt. Winthrop, their fath.; my servt. Margery Freeburne; niece Gibson, her dau. my goddau., Ann Hunwith; Mary Freeburne; Steven and Adam, sons of John and Margt. Winthrop; Mr. Seplary, preacher; bro. and sist. Winthrop. [*Ann Tindall*] Thos. Bettes; Joane; Rd. Walker; Perry; my sometime dairy maid Kath.; Luce Reade; Jas. Harrington. (*no wits.*) (Pr. 2 Nov. 1620.)

1103 Henry Jay, cit. and ald. of Lond., (*of St. Antholin's**). (Dat. 22 Nov. 1620.) Bur. in St. Antholin's psh. Ch., Budge Row, Lond., wh. fath. Henry Jay and my wife Eliz. were bur.; Mary Burrell (und. 18), dau. of bro. Burrell by my sist.; Exor: son Henry Jay (und. 21); dau. Jane Jay (und. 18); my now wife; my chn. marr. and unm.; leases of hous. in Budge Row and St. John, Walbrooke, Lond.; son Dyke dau., his wife, and his chn., their 2 sons (und. 21); dwelling hou. in Budge Row; bro. Mr. Thos. Rowe to be Exor: dur. min. of son Henry; guards. of chn., the sd. Thos. Rowe and cos. Robt. Jay; Overs: frds. Rd. Fisher, of Inner Temple, Lond., esq. and son Rd. Dike; my servt. Ann; Christ's hosp. [*mark*] Wits: Edward Barkham, Fra: Bickley and Steven Kinge, scr. (Pr. 30 Nov. 1620, by Thos. Rowe. Pr. 23 May 1626, by Henry Jay, son of decd.)

1104 Edward Beresford of Fenny Bentley, co. Derby, esq. (Dat. 3 June 1620.) Bur. in chan. of Fenny Bentley by dau's. grave; Rd. Beresford, son of bro. Robt. Beresford, gent., decd.; tent. at Greley side nr. Bucknall, in ten. of John Murhall or Wm. Murhall; meadow in Oldington nr. Ridgely, co. Staff., in ten. of wid. Hareley; my sometime servt. Robt. Ferinhoughe; my servt. Thos. Frost; tent. in Waterfall, co. Staff., in ten. of Thos. Smyth; Ann Laut, for the pains she took wt. my grch. dur. her service; my servt. John Bullocke and his wife Mary; neph. John Dixewell; my servts. Thos. and Wm. Wall; Anthony Meller; tent. in Waterfall in occ. of Wm. Ford; my servt. Jas. Thacker; godson Edw. Plymer; goddau. Mrs. Mary Millward; my shepherd, Shawe; John Gravenor; old goodwife, Briddon; Exors: son-in-law Sir John Stanhope, Kt. and kinsm. John Millward, esq.; grch. and hr., Ollive Stanhope. [*Edward Beresford*] Wits: Robert Butler, William Cooke, John Bullocks. (Pr. 27 Nov. 1620, by John Stanhope, Kt., pow. res.)

1105 John Hiscocke of Calston, co. Wilts., husbm. (Dat. 13 Sept. 1620.) Poor of Calne; sons Rd. and John; mill wch. Edw. Duck holds of me; Exor: son Steven; dau. Dennys; 2 mess., parcel of the man. of Calston Willington; son Robt.; grd. called Wilkins; grd. called the Marsh, of

*Pro. Act. Book.

demise of John Horton, gent.; dau. Mary; Thos. and Ann Bromham, chn. of dau. Edith; Overs: son-in-law Thos. Bromham and frd. Wm. Warne of Bluckland. [*John Hiscocke*] Wits: Edward Duck, John Smyth, James Flaye, Thomas Bromham (*mark*), William Warne. (Pr. 25 Nov. 1620.)

1106 Robert Smith of Little St. Bartholomew's, Lond., gent. (Dat. 7 Nov. 1620.) Moth. Jane Smith; bros. John, Bryan, Wm. and James Smith; sists. Mary Mawhood and Dorothy Sterne; ld. called Jescrofte, in psh. of Hicklinge, co. Notts., mort. to me by bro., John Smyth of Hicklinge; my dwelling hou. in Little St. Bart's., Lond.; Extx: wife Magdaline; only dau. Mary Smith. [*Robert Smith*] Wits: Edward Mare, William Harvey. (Pr. 27 Nov. 1620.)

1107 John Carter of Huntington, co. Salop., yeom. (Dat. 10 Aug. 1620.) Poor of Little Wenlock and Wellington; 2 tents. in Little Wenlock and Wellington; indr. dat. 10 Dec., 14 Jas. I, betw. me and Thos. Charlton and Wm. Bowlesse, gent.; est. of my tithe in Wellington had fr. Mathew Stevington; kinsm. Edw. Carter, Henry Carter, Peter Carter, Wm. and John Blackway, Robt. Eavans; kinsw. Mary Blackway; John Beard; Margt., wife of Robt. Eavans; Betriche Carter, dau. of bro. Roger Carter; kinsw. Joane Carter; bro's. sons, John and Edw. Carter; Sir Francis Newport, Kt.; Samuell Wood; chn. of son-in-law John Fareley, his wife, pewter I had wt. his moth.; Exors: frds. Francis Foster of Watlinge St., co. Salop., esq., Thos. Charlton of Cristenus in same co., gent. and Wm. Hayward of Little Wenlocke, gent.; sist. Anne Blackway of Kenley; Lewis Wright of Leighton. [*mark*] Wits: George Barker, clk., John Richards (*mark*), Thomas Carter, Robert James (*mark*), Mary Blakeway (*mark*). (Pr. 24 Nov. 1620.)

1108 George Rawlinson, merch., English neighbour of the city of Lond., of the Roman Catholic Ch. (Dat. at the city of the Groine, 14 July 1620.) Bur. in the monastery of St. Francis in this city, in a friar's weed of the order of St. Francis; the holy crusatha to redeem the imprisoned; wife Eliz., dwelling in Lond.; sons Jason and George; daus. Martha and Eliz.; Mr. Wm. Sadler; Edw. Yorke, consul for the King

of Spain, dwelling in this city; goods in this kingdom and in England; ch. Eliz., in this city. [*no sig.*] Wits: Diego Boyle, Irishman pensener (*sic.*) in this city, Francis Gomes, husb., Pelter Albores of Lamada, and Gansales Beint, neighbours of the port of Coutelier and Marteene of Ranevare, neighbours of town of St. Sebastien, being in this city; Martene Teranevall; Sebastien Morado, scr. (Adm. gr. 27 Nov. 1620, to Randolph Rawlinson, bro. of the decd., by and with the consent of Elizabeth Rawlinson, rel., dur. min. of the chn; Adm. gr. 17 June 1631, to Eliz., rel. and Extx: of Randall Rawlinson, decd., bro. of testr., dur. min. of Jason, Martha and Eliz.)

1109 William Peirce of Lewes, co. Suss., draper. (Dat. 6 Oct. 1620.) Dau. Mary; dau. Sarah; Exor: son John. [*William Peirce*] Wits: Anthonie Laphorne, John Addams. (Pr. 21 Nov. 1620.)

1110 John Walton of Coventry, tailor. (Dat. 13 May, 1620.) Bur. in chyd. of St. Michael's, Coventry; Exors: wife Mary and frd. and neighbor, John Moodie, of Coventry, draper. [*no sig.*] Wits: Math: Randoll, Richard Twycrosse. (Pr. 30 Nov. 1620, by Mary Walton, rel., pow. res.)

1111 Nicholas Latham, par. of Barnwell St. Andrew, co. Northants. (Dat. 6 Apr. 1620.) Bur. in chan. of Barnwell St. Andrew, and a mon. to be made; my patron, Sir Edw. Mountague; deed dat. 11 Oct. 1617, gr. to my hosp. in Barnwell St. Andrew, called par. Latham's hosp., all my tents purchased in old Weston, Bythorne and Brinton, co. Hunts., and Pilton and Stocke Doyle, co. Northants.; the gt. bridge; poor chn. of this town; tents in Ringstead, co. Northton., bot. by me, or by Francis Worlidge for me; students at Cambridge; deed dat. 11 Oct. 1617, gr. to my hosp. in Oundle, co. Northton., my lds. wch. I bot. in Oundle, Burton Laytmer and Islip, co. Northton., and in Kerton and Morton in Hollande, co. Linc., and in Kimbalton, Awconberie, Weston and Gt. Gidding, co. Hunts.; schoolmaster of sch. erected by me; deed dat. 16 Jan. 1618, wherein I gave to Edw. Mountague, esq., son and hr. to Sir Edw. Mountague of Boughton, co. Northton., Kt. of the Bath, and to John Taylor of Barnwell, lds. bot. of Edw. Aspine *als.* James of Randes, co.

Northton., yeom., lying in Shelton, co. Beds., for maintenance of highway, etc.; cos. and servt., Ann Cranfeilde; chn. of late sist. Margitts, her son, Francis Margyttes, his bro. Rd. and his 2 sists., Joane and Eliz.; chn. of Mr. Gurrey, my late sist. Righte's son and his sist., Marie Lughton of Fleet, co. Linc.; my half sist. marr. to Bates of Woodford, (a sorry fellow,) and her chn.; cos. Lewes Latham and his wife; cos. Symon Latham, his wife; cos. Henry Freeman; a ring that was his fath's.; my servts., Henry Blewett, Bridgett Lylliman and Kath. Potter; my glebe ld.; tithe fr. the highfeilde; my sometime servts., Jeffery, wid. Gibbons, Alice Smith, Ann Worshipp, Eliz. Collington, Edw. Good and his wife; neighbour Mr. Bridges; schoolmaster of my schs. in Oundle, Barnwell, Henington and Warton, John Parker, Thos. Taylor, jr., Wm. Wells and Wm. Hull; servts. of Sir Edw. Mountague, his wife and his 3 chn., his fath., Sir Edw. Mountague of Bowton, who gave me my pars.; poor of Benefield, in Oundle, in Brigstocke, in Barnwell St. Andrews, in Barnwell All Saint's, in Polbrooke, in Ringsted, in Pilton, in Higham ferrys and in Rushden, wh. I was brought up; my late wife, decd.; Exor: frd. Mr. Wm. Worthington, M. A.; poor chn. of Brigstocke, wh. I was bo.; hou. called Town hou. in Brigstocke, wch. I inherited fr. my fath., he giving his ld. to my yr. bro. [*N. Latham*] Wits: William Worthington, Thomas Tayler, jr., William Hull (*mark*), William Warner. (Pr. 4 Nov. 1620.)

1112 Robert Davis of Limbroke, co. Heref., gent. (Dat. 19 Apr. 1620.) Bound on a journey to Lond., wh. my business does chiefly lie; son John and his wife Anne; son Robt.; tent. wh. Humfrey Lowe late dwelt, bot. of Phillip Clarke of Lyngen, lying in Wigmore; tent. in Luckton, in ten. of Wm. Taylor; ld. called Lampe Ridge in Luckton, held of the King in fee farm; son Thos.; dau. Ellenor Lyll; son Lyll's daus., Eliz., Mary and Anne; sist. Alice Griffith, her dau. Mary and 2 oth. chn., a boy and a girl; bro. Thos'. 2 daus.; son-in-law Rd. Creswell; dau. Eliz. Creswell; cos. Eliz. Wolrich; my old servt., Hugh — ; my servts., Thos. Norecott and Eliz.; Extx: wife Mary. [*Robert Davies*] (*no wits.*) (Pr. 7 Nov. 1620.)

FOL. 95.

1113 **John Waddon** the eld., of Plymouth, co. Devon., merch. (Dat. 13 Mar. 1619-20.) Hou. newly erected nr. Plymouth Ch. for poor chn.; poor of Plymouth, of Anthonye, co. Cornw. and of Blowefleminge, co. Cornw.; son and hr., John Waddon; lds. in Anthonye; Extx: my now wife Alice; son Jas.; tent. in Plymouth wh. Edm. Childe and John Corbin do now dwell, late John Phillipp's, decd.; brewhou. in Plymouth; palace in Plymouth nr. the old conduit; dau. Eliz.; son-in-law Thos. Wolridge, his wife, my dau. Joane, and their chn. (und. 21); son-in-law Wm. Cann, his wife, my dau. Margt., and their chn., Thos., Robt. and Mathewe Cann (und. 21); son-in-law Thos. Leake, his wife, my dau. Mary, and their chn., Thos. and Alice Leake (und. 21); son-in-law John White, his wife, my dau. Ann, and her unbo. ch.; Prudence, wife of my son John, their chn., John, Prudence, Thos. and Alice; tent. nr. chyd. of Plymouth, late in ten. of Danyell Notherell, clk.; dau.-in-law Kath., wife of son Peter Waddon, now in the E. Indies; ld. called Marshe or Myll pool, in Plymouth; my servt., Stephen Peirs; Emmett, wife of Phillipp Brusye, and their sons, John and Jonathan Brusye; Walter Glubb of Plymouth; Thos. Woodes of Plymouth, chirurgion; Overs: son John Waddon, son-in-law Wm. Canne and frd. John Bownde the eld., of Plymouth, woollen draper. [*mark*] Wits: John Waddon, jr., Walter Glubb, John Glubb. (Pr. 10 Nov. 1620.)

1114 **Henry Pindar** of Gray's Inn, co. Midd., esq. (Dat. 1 Nov. 1618.) Exor: fath. Mr. Wm. Pyndar. [*Henry Pyndar*] Wits: Richard Samborne, Peter Howell, Nathaniell Freake. Mem. (29 Jan. 1618-19). [*He: Pyndar*] Wits: Edwarde Blackforde, Hugh Jones. (Pr. 28 Nov. 1620, by Wm. Pindar, fath. of decd.; Adm. gr. 31 Oct. 1626, to Sarah Pyndar and Eliz. Pyndar, her dau., the niece of Henry Pyndar, late of St. Andrew Holborn, Lond., William Pindar, fath. and Exor: of decd., now being dead.)

1115 **Frauncis Warner** of Tawscocke, co. Devon., servt. to Wm. Earl of Bath. (Dat. 31 Jan. 1619-20.) Son-in-law Nichols. Stile of Reading, co. Berks., draper, his dau. Ann Stile (und. 20); neph. Mr. Hierome Warner, servt. to Sir

John Benet, Kt.; grch. Frances Gibbons; Exors: son-in-law John Gibbons of Tawscocke, co. Devon., yeom., and his wife, my dau. Joane. [*Fraunces Warner*] Wits: Will: Skippon, Wil: Paget, Zacharye Cheveley, Charles Westcot. (Pr. 9 Nov. 1620, by John Gibbons, pow. res.)

1116 Robert Sopp of Maydenton, co. Wilts. (Dat. 24 June 1620.) Bur. in Maydenton chyd.; wife Alice; my dwelling hou.; eld. dau. Joan and her 2 chn., Thos. and Robt. Coles; dau. Alice Sopp; ld. in Stapleford; youngest son Henry (und. 21); Exor: son Steven Sopp; Overs: Wm. Harrison and Wm. George. [*mark*] Wits: Tho: Grange, clk. (Pr. 24 Nov. 1620.)

1117 George Gascoigne of the Middle Temple, Lond., esq. (Dat. 17 Sept. 1619.) Son John; ld. called Grove close, co. Wilts.; man. of St. Peter's Ampney *als.* Eastington, and lds. in South Cerney, Cerney Wicke and Cricklade, cos. Glouc. and Wilts.; grson. John, son of my late son, Sir Nichols. Gascoigne, Kt., decd.; son Rd.; grson. George (und. 21), son of my son, Christr. Gascoigne; dau. Kath.; Eliz., Allathia, Susan, Marye, Dorotheie, Jane and Kath. Gascoigne (all und. 21), daus. of my sd. son, Sir Nichols.; Dame Eliz., wid. of the sd. Sir Nichols.; lds. in St. Mary Ampney, Hollyeroode Ampney, Ashebrooke and Dryefeilde; neph. Thos. Gascoigne of Maydewell, and his wife; neph. Robt. Barmebie; neph. Wm. Yonge; law books in my study at the Temple; niece Barbara Wharton; my servt., Henry Baker; poor of Jesus hosp. in Rowell, co. Northton.; Sir Thos. Tresham, Kt.; chn. of Johane Dearinge, late of Croydon, decd., one of the daus. of my sist. Thompson; bro. Rd. Gascoigne, late of Barmbrowe, esq., decd.; Chas. Norton; grchn. Martha and Mary Mercer (und. 21); niece Grace Snellocke; Exors: son John and frd. the sd. Henry Baker of the Middle Temple, Lond., gent. [*George Gascoigne*] Witnessed (5 Oct. 1619) by Francis Browne, Wm. Botterton, John Stones. Cod. (7 Sept. 1619 *sic.*); indr. dat. 1 May, 14 Jas. I., betw. me and Sir Wm. Windsore concerning my grchn., Edw., Henry and Thos., yr. sons (und. 21) of Thos. Longevile, late of Bradwell Abbey, decd.; ld. in Bradwell, co. Bucks.; Dame Nightingale, now wife of Sir Wm. Windsore; (*signed and witnessed as above*). (Pr. 18 Nov. 1620.)

1118 **Thomas David ap David** of Michelston upon Avan, Dioc. of Llandaff. (Dat. 18 June 1620.) Cath. of Llandaff; wife Guenllian; bro. David ap David; John Howell of Pile; Griffith David of Glincorrwg; neph. David ap David, son of bro. David, his bro. Thos. David; niece Eliz. David; Margt. Rice Thomas; my servt., Jonett vz Rees; Extx: dau. Kath. Thomas; my tent. held by lease of Sir Thos. Mansell, Kt. and Bart., called y trehire; fines imposed on Jonett Rees by council in the Marches of Wales for not prosecuting David ap Jeun; guard. of Extx:, dur. her min., Lewis Thomas, esq.; Overs: the sd. Lewis Thomas and Wm. ap Jeun. [*no sig.*] Wits: Griffith Thomas, Willm ap Jeun, David ap David, William Elliat; Thos. Rosser of Skettie, psh. of Swansea; Eliz. Dovell; Morgan David *als.* Miller; Rees Griffith Beuell; Rydderch Owen of Swansea; Jeun ap Rees of Neath, his son Rees ap Jeun; Robt. Thomas; Wm. Ilison; John llenn Griffith; Thos. Morgan, weaver; Rees ap John Phillip; David Jenkin of Lanwitt by Neath; Phelice Hopkin of Baglan; Leison ap Rees, weaver; Thos. Morgan John; Wm. Watkin of Morgan; Thos. ap Rees of the same; John Thomas, tiler. (Adm. gr. 24 Nov. 1620, to Lewis Thomas, dur. min. of Kath. Thomas, dau. of Thos. David ap David, decd.)

1119 **John Cullen** of King's Lynne, co. Norf., merch. (Dat. 28 Sept. 1620.) Wife Johan; my part of ship "Charity," of Lynne; nephs. Thos. and Wm. Back (both und. 21), my late sist's. chn.; nieces Alice and Anne Back (both und. 21); Exors: Edw. Hargate, Thos. Revett and John Revett the eld.; wid. Peirs; godsons, the ch. of John Chapman, and the ch. of Rd. Waters; goddaus., the ch. of Thos. Carrow, the ch. of John Revett and the ch. of Michael Revett; Eliz., dau. of Michael Revett; godson, the ch. of Rd. Hodgeson; godson, Edw. Atwood; Alice, wife of Michael Revett. [*no sig.*] Wits: Michael Revett, Robert Atwood. (Pr. 11 Nov. 1620.)

1120 **Edmonde Elwards** of Llbandarne vawer, co. Rad., yeom. (Dat. 17 May 1620.) Extx: wife Mary; her chn.; my lds. [*Edmond Elwardes*] Wits: Edmond Elwardes, jr., Humfrey ap Richard, Margaret Harrington, Timothy Burton. (Pr. 3 Nov. 1620.)

1121 Robert Smith of Tadlowe, co. Camb., yeom. (Dat. 30 Oct. 1620.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Tadlowe; eld. son, David; ld. at Potton, wh. Ed. Waller now dwells; dau. Eliz. Smith (und. 20); 2d son, Rd.; ld. at Tadlowe; 3d son, Henry; dau. Anne Smith; cottage called Smitkinges in Tadlowe; Extx: wife Anne. [*mark*] Wits: Samuell Bradstreete, John Hunt. (Pr. 15 Nov. 1620.)

1122 Christofer Molineux of Grey's Inn, co. Midd., esq. (Dat. 6 Apr. 1619.) Aged 73 years. Bur. in Ch. or chyd. of Christ Ch., Lond.; Exor: frd. Mr. Robt. Chernocke, of Gray's Inn, co. Midd., esq. [*Xpofer Molineux*] Wits: Tho: Fletcher, Thomas Held. (Pr. 11 Nov. 1620, by Roger Charnocke, esq.)

1123 Thomas Tylney of Shelley Hall, co. Suff. (Dat. 20 Jan. 1618-19.) My 3 yr. chn., Frederick, Eliz. and Thos. (all und. 21); eld. son Phillipp; Extx: wife Eliz. [*Tho: Tylney*] Wits: R: Webster, Nicholas Mann; my gt. aggatt jewel; (Adm. gr. 18 Nov. 1620, to Philip Tylney, son of decd., rel. Eliz. ren.)

1124 William Elmhirste of St. Andrew Undershaft, Lond., cit. and haberdasher. (Nunc. will dat. 7 Nov. 1620.) Dau. Margt.; my unbo. ch.; my lease in Ireland; Wm. Elmhirste, son of bro. John; Extx: wife Suzan; Overs: my cos. George Willmer and George Radcliffe. [*no sig.*] Wits: Duncomb Halsey, George Willmer, Geo: Radcliffe. (Pr. 22 Nov. 1620.)

FOL. 96.

1125 Henry Cholmeley of Birton, co. Linc., Kt. (Dat. 24 July 1619.) Bros. Nichols and Rd. Cholmeley; lease of man. of Earles Hall, in Frampton and Donington, co. Linc.; son John; indr. dat. 20 June last past, wt. my 2 youngest sons, Robt. (und. 26) and Wm. (und. 27); dau. Mary (und. 24); Overs: bros.-in-law, Mr. Nathl. Lacye and Mr. Alexr. More, esqrs.; indr. dat. 23 June last past, wt. my son John; payment of King's tenths acc. to decree in Court of Exchequer made in Trinity term, 1606; E. of Bridgewater, sole lord of sd. man.; grchn. Mountague and Robt. Cholmeley; freehold ld. in Donington, bot. of Wm. Thompson; freehold ld. in Donington and Quadringe, co. Linc., bot. of Mr.

Wm. Grandorge and Mr. Littleberry; my two books of Mr. Dikes making; lease in Donington held of the E. of Hertford; Exors: sons John, Robt. and Wm. Cholmeley; my marke of swans called Croefoote and the Pennycrosse, bot. of Thos. Wyche of Crowland; cos. Sir Raphe Hare, Kt.; his son Sir John Hare; my eld. son Henry Cholmeley; my marke of swans called the Harte, bot. of Mr. Wm. Lacye, esq., my late fath.-in-law; man. of Birton; dau. Eliz., wife of son Henry; 6 silver spoons wt. G. B. on them; sist. Dionise Chorton; cos. Hughe Awdley; neph. Andrewe Burton and his sist., my niece, Mabell Booth; sists.-in-law Lady Cassandra Beaumont, Mrs. Margt. Lacye, Mrs. Anne Moore, Mrs. Kath. Tookie, Mrs. Susan Chirme; cos. Henry Lacye of Lond.; my late servt. Valentine Moulton; my servts. Thos. Shipman, John Gell, John Presgrave, Alice Slater, John Richardson, Isbell Camock, Henry Lambert, Rd. Carter, cook, and Thos. Hawes; man. of Easton; Sir Henry Mountague, Kt., now Lord Chief Justice of the King's Bench; Sir Rd. Sondes, Kt.; Mr. John Marshall, my ten. of the farm in Would Newton, co. Linc.; cos. and godson Henry Tookie (und. 21), his fath. Thos. Tookie, made indr. wt. me, dat. 2 Nov. 1617; godson, Henry Carter. [*Henry Cholmeley*] Wits: Henry Bell, clk., Robt Cherk, Will: Goodhall, Richard Carter, Thomas Hawes, — Hambert, Thomas Shipman, John Presgrave, John Richardson, Charles Hornby. (Pr. 11 Nov. 1620, by John and Robt. Cholmeley, pow. res. to Wm. Cholmeley.)

1126 Christopher Rodes (*of St. Lawrence, Old Jury, Lond.**). (Dat. Monday, 6 Nov. 1620.) Bur. in body of Ch. of Lawrance, Lond.; bro. John Rodes; lease of a hou. on the S. bank of the Thames called "The Green Dragon;" bro. Robt. Rodes of Hemly, co. York, his chn.; Thos. Rodes, the supposed son of John Rodes, in the Charterhouse, Lond.; sist. Grace, wife of the sd. John Rodes of the Charterhouse; eld. bro. Thos. Rodes, his chn.; my fath's. will of wch. I was Exor;; sist. Eliz. wife of Godfry Elison, dwelling at Coates, psh. of Silkstone, co. York and her chn.; wife of Rd. Beaumont of Birching Lane, Lond., baker; cos. Wm. Hepworth of Fish St. Hill; Robt. Butler, dwelling in Grub St. and his wife; Mary Starr, dwelling in Little Wood St.; Exors: Rd.

* Pro. Act. Book.

Beaumont and Wm. Hepworthe. [*Christopher Rodes*] Wits: John Bright, clk., William Hepworth, Gregory Curry (*mark*). (Pr. 22 Nov. 1620.)

1127 Richard Yolland of Aishburton (*co. Devon.**), gent. (Undated.) My 3 sists. Mary, Agnes and Anne Tony; bro. John Yolland, his chn.; bro. Thos. Yolland; Nichs. Gortlie; mess. in North St. and borough of Aishburton, bot. lately of Wm. Horsham and Rd. Preston; mess. nr. the great conduit in Aishburton, in ten. of John Denband; barn in St. Lawrence Lane in ten. of Johan Freind, wid.; my unbo. ch.; Rd. Yolland; Exors: wife Jane and bro. Wm. Yolland; Overs: Wm. Knowlinge, Chrstr. Caunter, John and Roger Caunter. Cod. (undated); the sd. Rd. Yolland (und. 21); ld. in occ. of John Quinte. [*Ricardum Yolland*] Wits: Gilbert Collyns, John Cholwell, Thomas Yolland, John Jolland. (Pr. 22 Nov. 1620.)

1128 John Wheddon of Watchatt, psh. of St. Decuman's, co. Somst., blacksmith. (Dat. 22 Aug. 1620.) Bur. in St. Decuman's chyd.; Cath. of Wells; eld. dau. Susan, her chn.; son Thos. Wheddon, his chn.; dau. Marye Longe, her chn.; dau. Maryan Preist, her chn. (und. 21); son John Wheddon; grd. wch. is of Mr. Lacie's ld. in the Higher Fowle bridge, bot. of Norish; son Attewill Whedden; dau. Alice Wheddon; Exor: son Rd. Wheddon; my lease of a hou. wch. is of Mr. Thos. Windham's ld.; Thos. Wheddon and Maryan, dau. (*sic. ? of my dau. Susan*); Symon, husb. of my dau. Susan; John Preist, husb. of dau. Maryan, hou. wh. he now dwells; Edith, my son Rd's. dau.; wife Edith. [*no sig.*] Wits: William Torington, George Hoore, John Couch. (Pr. 10 Nov. 1620.)

1129 John Tayler of Woodnewton, co. Northants., yeom. (Dat. 30 Apr. 1617.) Bur. in Woodnewton Ch.; Exors: wife Margt. and son John Tayler; my lease; son Chrstr. Tayler (und. 18); son Robt. (und. 18); son Thos. (und. 18); dau. Ellen Tayler (und. 18); dau. Anne Tayler (und. 18); dau. Eliz. Tayler (und. 18); dau. Mary, wife of Henry Allen; John, son of bro. Thos. Tayler; Agnes, wife of John Yates; Eliz., wife of Wm. Chapman; Dorothy, wife of Thos. Sharpe; Eliz.,

* Pro. Act. Book.

wife of Robt. Exton; Abigaill, wife of Lawrence Clarke; bro.-in-law, Wm. Ball of Witteringe, his bro. Rd. Ball; Eliz., wife of John Bishop; John, son of Robt. Exton; Robt., son of Jas. Roose; 3 chn. of Henry Phesant; rep. of bridges at Catlinges Milne; Chrstr. Merston, clk.; wife of John Soresby; wife of Henry Smith. [*no sig.*] Wits: Xpofer Merston, clk., Thomas Sharpe, Robt Exton. (Pr. 9 Nov. 1620, by Margt. Tayler, rel., pow. res.)

1130 Alice Gallington of Wells, co. Somst., wid. (Dat. 10 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. in chyd. of St. Cuthbert's Ch., Wells; poor in almshou., Wells; son Henry Foster, his wife Mary; son John Foster; dau. Ciceley, wife of John Brocke, of Milton in psh. of St. Cuthbert's; son Wm. Foster; dau. Jane Colliwood; Henry and John, sons of son-in-law Rd. Collins; Christian Collins, dau. of sd. Rd., his wife Eliz.; lease of ld. in Blackestalle, nr. Wells; goddau. at Glaston; son Henry Foster's 3 sons; Christian Salmon; Exor: son-in-law Rd. Collins; Overs: frds. Mr. Henry Baron and Mr. Edw. Huishe of Wells; Jane Foster, dau. of George Foster of Dulcott; Mary Chaddy, sist. of Rd. Collins. [*mark*] Wits: Henrye Baron, Edward Huishe, not. pub. (Pr. 21 Nov. 1620.)

1131 David Hoyell of Bromptonralphe, co. Somst., yeom. (Dat. 6 Sept. 1620.) Exors: Rd., son of bro. John Hoyell, Barbara, wife of sd. Rd.; tent. called Heale, wh. I now dwell; ld. called Long Broomes; bro. Chrstr. Hoyell; Judith Hoyell, dau. of bro. John, his sons, David, George and John Hoyell and his dau., Jone Hoyell; chn. of Jas. Hemborough; my prentice, Thos. Aplyn; Susan Hoyell, dau. of Edw. Hoyell, decd.; George Mauncell; Henry Hoyell, son of my bro. Wm.; Overs: bro. Wm. and John Tyler. [*mark*] Wits: John Wescombe, Henry Hoyell, William Hoyell, John Tyler. (Pr. 22 Nov. 1620.)

1132 Robert Parris of Woollmyngstonn, psh. of Chardstocke, co. Dorset., yeom. (Dat. 7 Nov. 1620.) Bur. in psh. Ch. or chyd. of St. Andrew's, Chardstocke; Exor: bro. Thos. Parris; Woollmyngton farm in Chardstocke; Edith, John, Eliz., Thos., chn. of bro. Thos.; sist. Bridgett Drew and her chn.; bro. John Parris, his chn.; bro. Wm. Parris, his chn.; sist's. sons Henry, Thos. and Humfry Burton; Chrstr. Den-

man and Thos. Bartlett, servts. to bro. Thos.; cos. Thos. Parris, the eld.; Overs: John Bowech, the yr. and Robt. Sprake. [*Robert Parris*] Wits: John Bowech, scr., Robte. Sprake (*mark*), Robte Sprake, jr. (Pr. 21 Nov. 1620.)

FOL. 97.

1133 William Seabright (*of St. Edmund the King, Lombard St.**), Lond., esq. (Dat. 19 Jan. 1618-19.) Bur. in chan. of Ch. of St. Edmund the King, in vault wh. late wife lies; late wife's son Sir Jas. Boucher, Kt., his wife Lady Boucher, his eld. dau. Eliz., brought up in our hou., his dau. Frances Boucher, godson, his eld. son Thos. Boucher (und. 21), his 2d son Jas. Boucher, his 3d son John, his 4th son Rd., his 5th son Wm. and his youngest son Henry; bro.-in-law Thos. Morley, their uncle; John Burnell, Rd. Brigges, Edm. Page, Thos. Freeman, their cousins; niece Sara Astin, one of the daus. of sist. Eleanor Astin, wid., decd., and of Thos. Astin, decd.; neph. Edw. Seabright; my fath. Edw. Seabright, decd., to whom I was Exor.; bro. John Seabright, gent., decd., to whom I was Exor.; lease of man. of the More, in psh. of Lindrich, co. Worc., and lds. of Newenham and Knighton, in sd. psh. and co., held of Cath. of Worc.; bro. John's wife and 5 chn.; suit against Edw. Hereford; lease of Kingford in Woolverly, held of Sir Thos. Whorwood, Kt., decd., and his son Gerrard Whorwood, esq.; Overs: cos. Sir Thos. Coventrye, Kt., Solicitor general, husb. of niece Sara, decd., dau. of sd. bro. John; cos. Edw. Broad, esq., who marr. my niece Judith, dau. of my bro. John, his 3 chn.; Eliz. Blounte, wid. and admx. of neph. Wm. Seabright, decd., and son of bro. John; John Burnell, husb. of Anne; sd. bro's. youngest dau., their chn.; 2 chn. of niece Sara Coventrye, Thos. and Eliz.; sist.-in-law Anne, late wid. of my sd. bro. and now wife of Thos. Walsh, gent.; poor of Wolverley, co. Worc., wh. I was bo. and bred; erection of free grammar sch. there in trust to neph. Edw. Seabright, gent., Samuel Atwood, gent., Anthonye Carrington, vic. of Wolverley, cos. Simon Jewckes, Thos. Steward, Thos. Goodyeare, Edw. Hill, Francis Wood, Humfrye Langmore, Edw. Thomas and John Hill of Cockliffe, all of Wolverley; 2 tents. in Mark

*Pro. Act. Book.

Lane, Lond., newly built in psh. of St. Olave's, in ward of Tower of Lond., in ten. of — Steeres and my ld. in Bednall green *als.* Blethenhall green, psh. of Stepney *als.* Stabinheath, co. Midd., in field called Markhams wt. conduit head therein, late leased to Wm. Marquess of Winchester; ld. at Milkwife's bridge, in occ. of Stephen Newman and Reighnold Scelles, parcel of Stepney man., held of Thos. Lord Wentworth; poor of Old Swinford, Kitherminster, Chadsley Corbett and Bewdley, co. Worc., of Kinfare, co. Staff., of Alvely, co. Salop.; rep. of Wolverley Ch. and 4 bridges; Dean of Worc. Cath.; 80 mourners, being poor men; neph. Edw. Seabright's wife and dau. and 3 of his sons; Anne Broade, dau. of my niece and Edw. Broad; chn. of my cos. John Burnell, bro. Thos. Morley, my sist., his wife and dau., my goddau.; bro. Boucher, my sist., his wife Alice; bro. Isacke Morley; Dr. Whitinge, preacher; Mr. Spendloe, cur. of St. Edmond's psh.; Mr. Padgett, preacher; frd. Arthur Harpur; cos. Burnell, wid.; cos. John Huntbach, niece, his wife, their 4 chn.; bro. Walshe and sist., his wife; cos. Page, his wife; cos. Brigges and his wife; wife of cos. Simon Jewckes; my servt. Edm. Nuttinge; my late servt. Thos. Hale; poor in Christ's Hosp., St. Thos.', Newgate, Bridewell, Compters of Poultry and Wood St., Ludgate, Bethlem, the Fleet, King's Bench, Marshalsea, the White Lyon, compter of Southwark, the Clincke, the Gatehouse at Westminster, Finsbury, Whitechapel, Castle and Goal of Worcester, of St. Edmond's Lombard St., St. Margt. Patten's, Bushopshall and Bednall Green, of Stepney, the new almshouses nr. Mile End, of Woolverley, Kinvarr, Sturbridge and Old Swinford, Kitherminster, Ribsford and Bewdley, Halesowell, Enfeilde, Chadsley Corbatt, Bovington, Over Areley, Parshor and Belbroughton; niece Theodosia Seabright, chn. of her and my neph. Edw. Seabright; neph. Wm. Astin's 4 chn. (und. 21); cos. Mrs. Susan Colles, wid.; frd. Lady Withens, my goddau., her dau.; frd. John Hill of Cookliffe; bro.-in-law Rd. Gouldston; kinsm. Humfrey Packington, esq., his bro. John Packington; kinsm. Wm. Etkys and Edw. Gravener at Camden; cos., the wid. of Rd. Gravener, decd.; cos. John Lambert at Grocer's hall; Margt. Warren, a poor wid. of Bednall Green; servts. George Halfhide, Nathl. Fisher, Wm. Han-

clin, John Leigh, Marie Bettes, Anne Malton, Christian Hill and Eliz. Harbert; my gardiner Rd. Stevenson and his wife; late wife's kinsw., wid. Watson; neph. John Astin; late servt. John Steidman; Co. of Grocers, Lond.; a bason and ewer of silver wt. my arms; Exors: neph. Edw. Seabright and cos. John Burnell. [*William Seabright*] Witnessed (25 Oct. 1620) by Jo: Whitinge S. T. P., William Haines, Nathaniell Daye, Daniell Darnellye, William Hauckley, Jo: Leigh, Ar: Harpur. (Pr. 7 Nov. 1620, by Edw. Seabright, pow. res.)

1134 Henry Manninge of St. Mary Cray, co. Kent, gent. (Dat. 18 July 1610.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of St. Mary Cray; dau. Margt. Manninge (und. 21); woods called Brittens woods at Haverdstreete, psh. of Beckesley, co. Kent; sons Edw. and Jeremy Manninge; son John Manninge (und. 21); servt. Agnes Collins *als.* Drewe; Overs: bro. Hughe Manninge of Foot's Cray, co. Kent, gent., and frd. Henry Kightly of Orpington, co. Kent, yeom.; Exor: son Matthew Manninge; tent. called Waldens, wh. I now dwell, in St. Mary Cray and Orpington; tent. in St. Mary Cray, in occ. of Thos. Standley; inn called "the Black Boye," in St. Mary Cray, in occ. of Sibbell Eaton, wid.; tents. in Eltham, co. Kent, in ten. of George Jenninges, husbm., and of Momby, husbm.; tent. called Coptehall in St. Mary Cray, in ten. of Wm. Kingesland; tent. in Beckesley, in ten. of Street, husbm.; woodld. called Goldeshole, in Sutton at Hoan, co. Kent; tent. at Kevinge town, pshs. of St. Mary Cray and Orpington, in ten. of Martin Chapman; tents. in Northampton wch. shall come to me after dec. of Mathewe Manninge of —, co. Northants., gent., and of —, his son; woods in Chiselhurst, co. Kent. [*Henricum Manninge*] Wits: George Samuell, not. pub., Henrye Kickley, John Hayte (*mark*). (Pr. 8 Nov. 1620.)

1135 Robert Barlowe, one of the poor pensioners of King Jas. Hosp., Charterhouse. (Dat. 19 July, 1620.) Bur. in the usual place of burial in hosp. of Charterhouse; 80 poor brethren of this famous hosp.; Thos. Note, Jerom Farrar, George Bunnington, George Pynner and John Finch, brethren of the hosp.; Exors: Anthony Calton, Anthony Wikes, Nicholas Bettes and John Woolman; poor of Charterhouse

lane; Robt. Coxe; our preacher Mr. Burrell. [*mark*] Wits: Richard Rawstone, Thomas Lawson, Henry Lacy, Edward Calvert. (Pr. 11 Nov. 1620, by the 3 first named Exors.; pow. res. to John Woolman.)

1136 William Praed (*of Uny Lalant, co. Cornw., gent.**). (Dat. 6 Apr. 1620.) Dau. Alye Praed (und. 21); dau. Marye Praed (und. 21); godsons Wm. Coad and Wm. Praed; cos. Heugh Pawlye; Exor: son Jas. Praed; Degorye Turpin's chn.; lease of hou. wh. he now dwells, made by Thos. Lawrye to Anne Turpin, wid., decd. [*W. Praed*] Wits: Anne Jagoes (*mark*), Andrew Lawry, James Jenkin. (Pr. 8 Nov. 1620.)

FOL. 98.

1137 Richard Elliott, cit. and salter, (*of St. Sepulchre's without Newgate**), Lond. (Dat. 6 Nov. 1620.) Co. of Salters, whereof I am free; moth. Zacharye Thompkins; only dau. Kath. Ellyott; my unbo. ch.; bro. John Thompkins; kinsw. Eliz. Highwaye (und. 21), who now dwelleth wt. me; fath.-in-law Mr. Jeffrey Langley and his wife, my moth.-in-law, his son, my bro.-in-law, Mr. John Langley; my servt. Thos. Greene; Extx: wife Margt. Elliott; Overs: fath.-in-law Mr. Jeffrey Langley and frds. Mr. Wm. Hodges, Wm. Cloave, Thos. Fones and Wm. Payne. [*Richard Elliott*] Wits: George Rickner, scr., John Harryson (*mark*), Andrewe Aldworth, Thomas Greene. (Pr. 14 Nov. 1620.)

1138 Steven Bowdiedge of Hawckchurch, co. Dorset., yeom. (Dat. 4 Aug. 1620.) Bro. John Bowdiedge, his wife Eliz.; bro.-in-law Wm. Kinge; John Beere; Philippe Wallis, grch. of sd. Eliz. Bowdiedge; Nicholas Bowdiedge, son of sd. John and Eliz., his sists. Philippe Bowdiedge and Edith Bowdiedge, his bro. John; sist. Anne Kinge, her dau. Eliz. Kinge; Beerehill; Wm. Kinge, bro. of sd. Eliz. Kinge, her sist. Margery Kinge, her bro. John Kinge, her sist. Mary Kinge, her bro. Henry; Punies of Hewarde, psh. Thornecombe; my bro. Thos.' 2 chn.; my wife's sists., their chn.; cos. Chas. Swetlande; Extx: wife Margt.; Wits: Nicholas Bowdiedge, script., John Bowdiedge, Willm Kinge (*mark*). [*no sig.*] (Pr. 16 Aug. 1620.)

*Pro. Act. Book.

1139 John Shepparde *als.* Townsend of West Compton, psh. of Pulton *als.* Pilton, co. Somst., husbm. (Dat. 14 Sept. 1620.) Bur. in my psh. Ch. or chyd. of Pilton; gossip and neighbour Wm. Withers *als.* Rogers, his wife Edith and their 5 sons; Cicely Edgill, her son Phil. Edgill (und. 21), her oth. chn. and her bros.; kinsw. Joan Ameare *als.* Baller; Wm. Wade, his wife and chn.; godsons Thos. Warforde and Wm. Moore; Exor: Wm., son of Wm. Rogers, par. of Dodington; Overs: Wm. Rogers, par., and his bro. Edw. Rogers. [*mark*] Wits: Edward Rogers (*mark*), Cicely Edgill, William Rogers. (Adm. gr. 10 Nov. 1620, to Wm. Warfeilde of West Bradley, co. Somst., yeom., dur. min. of Exor:.)

1140 Raphe Bennet of Cubert, (*co. Corn.**). (Dat. 8 Jan. 1617-18.) Bur. in chyd. of Perran in Sabulo; Chrstr. Hender's 5 chn. and his wife Mary; Walter Nancivill's 2 chn. and his wife Martha; Bennet Bennet's 2 chn.; Jane, wife of Perran Tippet; Exor: son Bennet. [*mark*] Wits: William Julyan, senr., William Julyan, jr., Richard Nancivill (*mark*). (Pr. 14 Nov. 1620, by Benedict Bennet, son of decd.)

1141 Sir James Kirton of Almesforde, co. Somst., Kt. (Dat. 22 July 1620.) Neph. Edw. Kirton, son of my bro. Daniel; trustees and Exors: frds. Sir Henry Barckley of Yarlinton, co. Somst., Kt., Wm. Chafyn of Zeales, co. Wilts., esq., and John Wightwicke of the Inner Temple, Lond., esq.; bro. Sir Edw. Morley, Kt., decd.; niece Mary Ingram; my late wife; Sir John Morley, Kt.; lds. in Sopworth, co. Wilts., wch. were inheritance of Edw. E. of Hertford; hou. in Little St. Bartholomew, nr. West Smithfield, Lond.; moth. Lettice Kirton; mansion and ld. at Almesforde Pk., co. Somst., wh. my moth. now dwells, whereof I have lately made her an est. by indr. dat. 14 Dec., last past; mills in Castle Cary, co. Somst.; sist. Lady Vernon, wife of my eld. bro., decd.; pars. of Castle Cary, grds. there called Halfe Gardens and Mill close; grds. in Almesforde and South Cary, co. Somst., sometime in occ. of Wm. Hole, called Hole's Demesnes; niece Lady Banfeilde; lds. in Kingston Deverell, co. Wilts.; Henry Boddendam, son of Lady Banfeilde and her oth. chn.; niece

* Pro. Act. Book.

Lady Bugges, her chn.; bro. Wm. Kirton, his wife and chn., Edw., Daniell and Robt. Kirton (all und. 21), his dau. Agatha Kirton (und. 21), and his son Jas.; copyhold lds. in Almesford called Battes; niece Eliz. Lane, dau. of bro. Josias Kirton, and her husb.; neph. Thos. Kirton, son of bro. Josias; Frauncis, Dorotheie, Josias, Penelope, Wm. and Daniell Kirton (all und. 21), chn. of bro. Josias; bro. Frauncis Kirton, his wife and daus. Lettice and Frauncis Kirton (und. 21); sist. Mrs. Susanne Hepden, her husb. and her sons Thos. Nuthead and Wm. Nuthead, his wife and chn.; niece Selwood, dau. of sd. sist., her husb. Humfrey Selwood and their chn.; niece Bridget Wightwick, dau. of my sd. sist.; sist. Smith, her son John and her oth. chn. (und. 21); niece Lady Buckeringe and her bro. Mr. Wm. Morley; neph. Mr. John Morley, son of bro. Sir Edw., decd.; goddau. Mrs. Kath. Wheatly; Lady Eliz. Barckley of Bruton, wid.; Lady Barckley, wife of Sir Henry, his son, my godson, Mr. Edw. Barckley; my servt. Rd. Hicckes; poor of Christ's hosp., of Castle Cary and of Almesforde; pension fr. the King; Exors: besides those named, Edw. Kirton, Ferdinando Bawde of Walgrave, co. Northton, esq., and Henry Tremell of Walgrave, gent.; dwelling hou. of John Wightwick, in Coventry; Overs: Chas. Barckley of Bruton, co. Somst., esq., and John Hawkins of Lond., esq. [*James Kirton*] Wits: Thomas Fisher, Tho: Packington, H: Crompton, Thom. Pie, Will: Crippes. (Pr. 7 Nov. 1620, by Edw. Kirton, neph. of decd.)

1142 Christopher Hawkins of Stogumber, co. Somst., yeom. (Dat. 28 Jan. 1618-19.) Cath. of Wells; son Wm.; sons Christr. and Robt. (und. 21); dau. Joane, wife of Rd. Sweetinge; wife's son Laurence Credland; John Trevillian, esq.; Hugh Doderidge; Jone Dawe; son Nicholas; lds. in Stogumber; Extx: wife Margery; Overs: bros. Symon and Wm Hawkins, frd. George Chilcott and son-in-law Laurence Credland. [*no sig.*] Ge: Chillcott, Michaelle Streete, Symon Hawkins, Lawrence Credlande, William Hawkins. (Pr. 28 Nov. 1620.)

1143 Robert Hooke *als.* Carter of South Petherton, co. Somst., yeom. (Dat. 29 Apr. 1620.) Eliz., wife of George Rowe, Thos. Miller, Wm. Dangarde, Rd. Maylerd, John

Tybbes and Elinor Carter, poor people of Shepton Beauchampe; kinsm. John Finch, his wife and 2 chn.; sist. Margt. in Kent, her dau. Anne Lake; John, son of bro. John Hooke *als.* Carter, his sists. Joane, Kath. and Anne Hooke *als.* Carter and his bros. Thos. and Nichs. Hooke *als.* Carter; cos. Thos. England's 4 chn. and his rel. Mary England; kinsw. Mary Salmon; Edw. Forte of Shepton Beauchampe; Chrstr. French; Robt., son of bro. Edm. Hooke *als.* Carter and sist.-in-law, his now wife; kinsw. Phillippe Fynche; Eliz., servt. to John Fynche; Wm., son of bro.-in-law Thos. Vaxe and my sist., his wife, Avis; kinsm. Robt. Vaxe; Thos. Vaxe, the yr., and his bro. John Vaxe; Margt. Englande, dau. of Mary Englande; Exor: bro.-in-law Thos. Vaxe. [*mark*] Wits: Robert Hooke *als.* Carter, Thomas Stuckey, clk., John Forte. (Pr. 16 Nov. 1620.)

1144 Cuthbert Haselwood (*of St. Sepulchre's without Newgate**), cit. and merch. tailor of Lond. (Dat. 11 July, 18 Jas. I.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of St. Sepulchre's, Lond.; poor of Christ's hosp.; my son; Sarah Claybourne; bro.-in-law Wm. Cooke, his wife Eliz. and their son Wm.; frd. Mr. Prickett; poor kinsm. Mr. Gomersall; frd. Edw. Overy; my brethren of the Merch. Tailors called the sixteen men; frd. George Siebury; Mr. Broadgate; frd. Mrs. Powell; Extx: wife Anne. [*Cuthbert Haselwood*] Wits: Ed: Overy, Roberte Smithe, John Hicke. (Pr. 11 Nov. 1620.)

1145 Jasper Swift, par. of Clist St. Mary, co. Devon. (Dat. 15 Oct. 1615.) Sist. Feake sist. Anthonie; sist.; Wheeler; bro. Wheeler; I leave Matthewe Anthony to Edw. Wood's care; cos. Will Swift; Nan Feake; Phillipple Drewe; my old woman Honor; Wm. Gibbe; Mr. Hockley and his wife; Joane; Chrstr.; Mr. Chanter, his wife; Mr. Chancellor, his wife; cos. Trott, his wife; cos. Niles; my adv. of Clist St. Mary; Exor: my servt. Edw. Wood. [*Jasper Swift*] Wits: Wm. Gibbe, Phillippe Drewe. (Pr. 17 Nov. 1620.)

1146 William Challoner of Bristol, merch. (Dat. 19 June 1620.) Moth. Joane Challoner; lds. in Bristol; poor of St. Nicholas, Bristol; 3 tents. in Back St., Bristol, in ten. of John Veale, John Worgan and George Benson; son Robt.

* Pro. Act. Book.

Challoner (und. 21); gt. hou. wh. I dwell on the Backe of Bristol; lds. in Rackhay, bot. of Thos. Hopkins; lds. in Cornw.; wife's lds. at Chewe, in trust fr. her fath.; son's grfaths. Knight and Challoner and his uncle and mr. Mr. Robt. Aldworth; son Frauncis Challoner (und. 21); gt. hou. in Balland St., Bristowe, wh. fath. Knight dwelt; lds. in Pontymoile, bot. by fath. of Mr. Fenner; lds. bot. of Thos. Tate and Thos. Claybrooke; son Wm. Challoner (und. 21); lds. in Wollaston, bot. of Wm. James; term in Woodcroft; son Thos. (und. 21); lds. at Wallappe, bot. of Wm. Batharne; dau. Joane Challoner (und. 18); dau. Bridget (und. 18); Thos. Robertes of Bristol, gent.; tent. in Westerleigh; bro. Rd. Challoner, Thos. Cleybrooke, Walter Harflett, Chas. Chute, Frauncis and Edw. Knight and their wives; Thos. Colston of Bristol, merch., marr. to my dau. Martha; hou. in Banbery called Kill hou., in ten. of Robt. Bentley; servts. Mary Penticrist, Walter Sandy; clks. in my works; Edgar Hill of Parkirine; Extx: wife Martha; Overs: uncle Mr. Robt. Aldworth; son Thos. Colston, bro. Rd. Challoner, Thos. Claybrooke and Edw. Knight. [*William Challoner*] Wits: Willm Jones, clk., Johane Challoner, Thomas Claybrooke, Willm Yeamans, not. pub. (Pr. 27 Nov. 1620.)

FOL. 99.

1147 Sara Yomans of Shrewsbury, co. Salop., wid. (Dat. 28 Jan. 1619-20.) Cos. Rd. Griffithes of Sutton, co. Mont., gent.; bro.-in-law Wm. Yomans' chn. Thos. and Daniell Yomans and Marye Benyon; Humfry Waringe of Mitton; our preacher Mr. Browne; cos. Leonard Williams, his sist. Eliz. Hussey; cos. Henry Williams, gent.; cos. Wm. Bayly, draper; Joane Griffithes and her dau. Eliz.; goddau. Sara Bland; Susanne Leaton; poor of St. Chadde, co. Salop.; Robt. Williams, the yr.; Rd. Heywarde; Mary, wife of Rd. Owen, baker; Extx: Marye Ambler. [*mark*] Wits: Robert Williams (*mark*, R. W.), Humfry Leaton, Elinor Williams (*mark*), Richard Owen (*mark*), Tho: Mason. (Pr. 14 Nov. 1620, confirmed by def. sen. of same dat., having been disputed by Henry Williams.)

1148 George Goldinge. Def. sen. in the matter of the exhibition of inv. and acct. of the goods of Geo. Goldinge,

late of Gt. Henney, co. Essex, decd., in a suit betw. Roger Gwynne and Elizth. Barrington *als.* Goldinge, guards. of Roger Goldinge and Beatrice — *als.* Goldinge, mins., chn. of decd., of the one part, and William and Peter Goldinge, admrs. of the sd. goods of the oth. part, pronouncing in favour of the former. (Dat. 14 Nov. 1620.)

1149 Richard Walsted. Def. sen. confirming the will of Richard Walsted, late of the Middle Temple, Lond., gent., decd., propounded by Thos. Walsted, fath. and Exor: of the decd., and disputed by Mary Walsted, his rel. (Dat. 14 Nov. 1620.)

1150 Maurice Evans. Def. sen. confirming will of Maurice Evans, late of Harpenden, co. Herts., decd., propounded by Edwd. Kellett, Exor:, and disputed by Anne Bagley and Margt. Goodricke, sists. of the decd. (Dat. 14 Nov. 1620.)

1151 Sir George Smith, Kt. Def. sen. confirming the will of Sir Geo Smith, Kt., late of Madworthie, co. Devon., propounded by Sir Nichs. Smith, his son and Exor:, and disputed by Dame Grace Smith, rel., Dame Elizth. Moncke, wife of Sir Thomas Monke, Kt., Jane Henninge, wife of Richard Henninge, and Grace Grenville, wife of Bevill Grenville, daus. of the decd. (Dat. 14 Nov. 1620.)

1152 Raphe Burrard of Bolder, co. Southton., blacksmith. (Dat. 8 Nov. 1719.) Bro. John Burrarde, his 4 chn. (und. 21); sist. Suzanna Burrard (und. 21); Dame Joane, wife of my mr., John Longe; kinsw. Eliz. Pickatt and Dorothe Pickatt; cos. Elianor Pickat; fellow servt., Kath. Greinhaue; Overs: kinsm. John Pickat; Exor: my mr., John Longe; bro. George Burrard. [*mark*] Wits: John Smith, William Domuck, Edmund Wavell (*mark*), John Pickeet, Thomas Day. (Pr. 30 Nov. 1620.)

1153 Laurence Dicye of Bensted, co. Southton.,† woollen-weaver. (Dat. 22 June 1620.) Bur. in chyd. of Bensted; John Gale of Sandis; son Henry; my hou. of Freelande in Farnham; son John, his chn.; dau. Joane Russell, her chn. and her husb.; Thos., son of son Henry; my dau. Roose's chn. and their fath.; Margt. Reeder; Eliz. Micklyn; our minister, Mr. Cawte; Exors: wife Mary and son John; Overs:

† Sic. Binstead is in Surr.

frds. Thos. Frost and Robt. Harrison. [*no sig.*] Wits: William Cawte, Thomas Froste, senr., Robert Harrison. (Pr. 28 Nov. 1620.)

1154 Richard Jefferies of Yardley, co. Worc., spokehewer. (Dat. 17 July 1620.) Dau. Alice Ralton; godch. Bridgett Ralton (und. 21); Ambrose, Eliz. and John Ralton (all und. 21); dau. Anne Marshe *als.* Nicholls; godch. John Marshe *als.* Nicholls (und. 21); Thos. and Abraham Marshe *als.* Nichols (both und. 21); lease of my hou.; wife Margt.; Exors: Thos. Ralton and John Marshe *als.* Nichols; Overs: John Foxall of Birmijcham, tanner, and John Marston of Yardley, yeom. [*mark*] Wits: Richarde Welde, Robert Welde. (Pr. 20 Nov. 1620.)

1155 Sir Thomas Vavasor, Kt. and Bart., (*of Skellingthorpe, co. Linc.**). (Dat. 21 Oct. 1620.) My yr. son Wm. (und. 21); daus. Mary and Ann Vavasor (both und. 21); lds. in Metherringham bot. of Rd. Enderly, gent.; Mr. Edw. Alforde; Thos. Emerson; Overs: my frd. the Earl of Suffolk and the Lord Bish. of Coventry and Lichfield; man. of Skellingthorpe mort. to Mr. Ferryes of Lond., linendraper; Arnolde; frds. Sir Thos. Grantham, Kt.; Sir Hamond Whitchcoate, Kt., and Robt. Callis, esq.; lease of pars. in Skellingthorpe; eld. son Chas.; Thos. Browne, gent.; Eliz. Rith; lame Hugh; Thos. Randall; Exors: sons Chas. and Wm. Vavasor. [*Tho: Vavasor*] Wits: Robert Callis, Edw: Vavasor, William Gower, Thomas Randall. (Pr. 27 Nov. 1620, by Sir Chas. Vavasor, Kt. and Bart., pow. res.)

1156 Sir Henry North of Mildenhall, co. Suff., Kt. (Dat. 20 Nov. 1620.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Mildenhall; 2d son Henry; man. of Patmers and Matfryers in Stetchworth, co. Camb.; Dudley, Ld. North; now wife Dame Mary; lds. in Botesham, co. Camb.; dau. Eliz. Dunbarr, wife of David Dunbarr, esq., her eld. son Henry; lds. in Depden, co. Suff.; my dwelling in Mildenhall; dau. Mary, wife of Thos. Moyle; dau. Dorothe North; hou. stuff at Badmondiseild hall; poor of Mildenhall and of Wickhambrooke; lease of pars. of Mowlton *als.* Mowton, co. Suff.; Exor: son and hr. app., Roger North, Kt. [*no sig.*] Wits: Thomas Turner, John Pages. (Pr. 27 Nov. 1620.)

* Pro. Act. Book.

FOL. 100.

1157 John Kendricke (*of All Hallow's Stayning's**), cit. and clothworker of Lond. (Dat. 3 Nov. 1620.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Little St. Botolph's, Lond.; moth. Grace Kendricke; sist. Joane Styles; Bomyers; sons Thos. and Wm.; bro. Raphe Kendricke; Thos. Styles the yr.; Christian Stiles; Rice Davies; Alice Hight; Overs: Roger Follett and Nichols. Hore; moth's. md., Alice Greene; sheds nr. bulwark of the Tower, Lond.; Extx: wife Anne. [*John Kendricke*] Wits: Jonas Ramsden, scr., Tristram Mathewe, Michael Southearnwood, Thomas Style. (Pr. 8 Nov. 1620.)

1158 Edmund Head of Blockfeild, psh. Lyngfeild, co. Surr., yeom. (Undated.) Wife Mary; my farmhou. here; dau. Joane, wife of Topsell; Taylor; son Edm. Head; son John Head; fair of Groombridge; lease of Rowlandes; Exor: son Henry; farm ld. of Blockfeild; my 2 nephs. I keep; servts., Henry Cooke and Mary Blundell; dau. Mary, wife of Wm. Paine; dau. Margt., wife of Berd; heifer going in the Huntleys; Robt. Blundell; John Best; Overs: frd. Wm. Best of Sholstroode. [*mark*] Wits: William Best (*mark*), William Baldwyn. (Pr. 30 Nov. 1620.)

1159 Dorothe Hewet of Hogsdon, co. Midd., wid. (Dat. 9 Aug. 1620.) Bur. at St. Leonard's, Shoreditch, nr. husb., Laurence Hewett; dau. Eliz. Coxe and her husb., Rd. Coxe; lease of garden in the Alley in Cheswell St., psh. of St. Gyles without Criplegate; dau. Susanne, wife of Rd. Hawkesworth; my bro. decd.; son-in-law Rd. Hawkins; poor of Shoreditch; Exor: cos. Wm. Johnson of Lincoln's Inn, co. Midd., esq.; dau. Hawkesworth's chn. [*mark*] Wits: Susanna Hawkesworth, Robert Johnson. (Pr. 2 Nov. 1620.)

1160 Margaret Moughton of Widdington, co. Essex, wid. (Dat. 18 Apr. 1615.) Chn. (und. 21), of son Edw., his son Edw.; grchn. Fraunces Stacey (und. 21), Fraunces Taylor (und. 21), and Edw. Pamphilon (und. 21); dau. Mary, wife of Thos. Hodgshon; Extx: dau. Joane Pamphilon. [*mark*] Wits: Nicholas Foxe, John Foxe. (Adm. gr. 10 Nov. 1620, to John Tuer, Dr. at law, Joanne Pamphilon, Extx:, ren.

* Pro. Act. Book.

Adm. gr. 4 Feb. 1621-2, to Joanne Tuer *als.* Pamphilon, dau. of decd., John Tuer not having fully administered.)

1161 John Hanford. Def. sen. confirming the will of John Hanforde, late of Woollashall, co. Worc., decd., in a suit betw. Ann Hanford, one of the Exors:, and Francis, Edwd., John, Margt., Mary, Ann, Jane, Dorothy and Elizth. Hanford, chn., and Katherine Whittington *als.* Hanford, and Margt. Copley *als.* Hanford, sists. of decd. (Dat. 4 Nov. 1620.)

1162 Jeuan ap David of Midleton, co. Salop., Dioc. of Hereford. (Dat. 21 July 1620.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Chirbury; poor of that psh.; son Rd. ap Jeuan; son John ap Evan; daus. Kath. and Eliz.; John Lloyd of Morton; dau. Margt., wife of Rd. Midleton; neph. Wm. Midleton, son of the sd. Margt.; sons-in-law Wm., Hugh and George ap Hugh; Rd. ap Evan, my son Rd.'s son; Exors: wife Jane and son John ap Jeuan. [*mark*] Wits: Rowland Middleton, Peter Middleton, Peter Meredith, Richarde Goughe, John Dauies. (Pr. 10 Nov. 1620.)

1163 Thomas Kempe of Twinsted, co. Essex, yeom. (Dat. 9 Jan. 1618-19.) Exor: eld. son Thos. Kempe; lds. in Twinsted; dau. Silvester, wife of John Sparpointe of Sudbury; tents. in Sudbury wh. sd. Sparpointe now dwells, his chn., John, Eliz., Alice, Thos., Joseph and Peter; tent. wh. wid. Jackson and Lassett now dwell; dau. Phebe, wife of Wm. Clarke of Maplested; goddaus. Eliz. Clarke and Margt. Hunt; Joane Hunt, sist. of Margt. [*mark*] Wits: William Strutt, Gyles Bagwell. (Pr. 10 Nov. 1620.)

1164 Richard Allen (*of St. Peter advincola**), the Tower, Lond. (Dat. 25 Sept. 1620.) Bur. in the Tower; Exor: son Henry Allen; my lease at Ham; hou. at Plastowe, psh. of Ham; barn called Beggars barn; son George Allen; son John Allen; wife Joane. [*Richarde Allen*] Wits: Fayth Williams (*mark*), Nicholas Rumble, John Kinge, Roger Fawkenor. (Pr. 3 Nov. 1620.)

1165 William Ryle of Burton upon Trent, co. Staff. (Dat. 9 May 1618.) Extx: wife Margt.; my chn.; Overs: bro. Robt. Toone. [*Willm Ryle*] Wits: Robert Toone, Willm Clarke. (Pr. 29 Nov. 1620.)

* Pro. Act. Book.

1166 John ap John ap Ithell of Llanverres, co. Denb., yeom. (Undated.) Exor: son Rd. Thelwall; Robt. Davies of Brinegwelis; Thos. ap Elis of Klocanodge; Evan ap Powell of Brinegwele; John ap Price ap Tidder of Llanarmon; Edw. ap Richarde of Llandesilio; bro. Thos. ap John ap Ithell; bro. Robt. John ap Ithell; Jane, dau. of my bro. John Robert, his dau. Margt., and their grfath.; grch. Mary; Eliz. vz Evan of Kilken, her dau. [*no sig.*] Wits: Ambrose Thelwall, Richard Thelwall (*mark*), Thomas ap Robert (*mark*), John ap John (*mark*), Fulcus ap Thomas (*mark*), Ithell ap John David (*mark*), Thomas Wynne. (Pr. 29 Nov. 1620.)

1167 Frauncis Goddesbye of Sandridge, co. Herts., yeom. (Dat. 15 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. in Ch. or chyd. of Sandridge; sist. Agnes, late wife of Salomon Grunwin of Whethamsted, co. Herts., yeom., decd., his dau. Hellen, wife of Rd. Smyth of Whethamsted; Marye Grunwyn, dau. of the sd. Salomon and his dau. Sarah, wife of Phillippe Payne; Alice Pennocke, late the dau. of Wm. Parker of Hitchen, his daus. Joane Parker and Marye Parker; kinsm. Thos. Gaddesby; Saml. Cutt; John Carpenter; Edw. Feild; John Cogdell; Wm. Corke; Anne Shepheard; poor of Sandridge and Whethamstead; Extx: wife Alice; Overs: frds. Hugh Smith and Thos. Thrале. [*Frauncis Gadsbye*] Wits: Edmund Grunwyn, John Woodwarde (*mark*), William Creed, scr. (Pr. 7 Nov. 1620.)

1168 Tristram Conyers of Walthamstowe, co. Essex, gent. (Dat. 11 July 1620.) Marr. of neph. and godson Wm. Conyers of the Middle Temple, son and hr. of bro. Robt. Conyers, wt. Marye, dau. of Frauncis Harvy, esq., Sergeant at law; indr. dat. 1 June, 14 Jas. I., betw. me, the sd. Sergeant Harvie, Wm. and his wife Mary Conyers, my bro.-in-law George Solmes, Wm. Cholmley, Morcell Rivers and Nicholas Cotton, conveying my lds. in Walthamstowe, Layton, Elmested and Much Bromley in Essex, and tents. in St. Ellen's, Bishopsgate St., Lond., to sd. neph. and his hrs.; deed of revocation, dat. 1 May, 14 Jas. I.; lds. in Holbeeche, Whaploade, Moulton and Fleet, co. Linc., and in Eastham Marche, co. Essex.; neph. Tristram Conyers (und. 21), son and hr. of neph. John Conyers, late of Scarborough, co. York, gent., decd.; lds. in Scarbroughe and Skipsey, co. York,

conveyed to me and wife Eliz. on marr., by indr. dat. 25 June, 1593; Edw. Solme, yr. son of wife's bro. George Solmes, brought up in my hou.; wife's niece Marye Cotton, 12 yrs. old, and my neph. Wm. Conyers, aged 30 at time of his marr.; bro. Wm. Conyers; Sir Henry Chomley, Kt., decd.; lease of lds. in Holbeech and Quaplead, co. Linc., called Peakes and Coles, being the King's land; neph. Wm. Conyers, late appr. in Lond., son of bro. Wm. Conyers of Scarbrough; chn. of wife's bro. and sist. Solmes; Ursula and Susanne Conyers (und. 21), daus. of neph. John Conyers, decd.; Mr. John Legearde of Gaunton, co. York, to be their guard.; niece Susanne Swayne, dau. of bro. Wm., her chn. (und. 21); wife's sists. and their husbs.; Rd. and Edw. Solmes, son of bro. Solmes; bro. Sudbery and his wife; cos. Dobson of Scarbrough and his wife; Chrstr. Pace; Wm. Cholmley; Frauncis Watson; Marmaduke Kiddall; Frauncis, wife of Thos. Barwicke, sometime my servt.; my servts. Robt. Watford and John Mason; poor of Scarbrough; Exor: neph. Wm., son of bro. Robt. Conyers; Overs: bro.-in-law Mr. George Solmes. [*Tristram Conyers*] Wits: Willm. Godsalve, John Parsons, Edr: Windover, Thomas Cole, Tho: Fabian. (Pr. 13 Nov. 1620.)

1169 Symon Rewse of Byrdbrooke, co. Essex, gent. (Dat. 19 June 1620.) Bur. in Byrdbrooke Ch., nr. fath.; poor of Byrdbrooke, of Stoke and of Whixo; Exor: bro. John Rewse; lds. in Byrdbrooke and Stoke, co. Suff.; bro. Thos. Rewse; neph. Robt. Rewse (und. 24); my moth.; wife Anne; fath. Dalton; neph. Cotton Rewse (und. 24); Martha Skelton; uncle Thos. Raie; Overs: cos. Rd. Everarde, gent., and my bro. John Skelton. [*Symon Rewse*] Wits: John Alderman (*mark*), Andr: Turnor, scr., Thomas Dalton, George Rewse. (Pr. 25 Nov. 1620.)

FOL. 101.

1170 Dame Grace Mildmaye of Apthorpe, co. Northton., wid. (Dat. 12 Dec. 1618.) Late husb. Sir Anthonye Mildmaye, Kt., decd.; indr. dat. 26 Dec., 15 Jas. I., confirming to my servts. John Haughton and Wm. Bellamy, in trust, man. of Gt. Leistroppe, co. Leics., now in occ. of Steven Pecke, gent.; son-in-law Sir Fran. Fane, Kt., and Lady Mary, his

wife, my dau.; poor of Apthorpe and Woodnewton; poor scholars of Emanuel Coll., Cambridge; my grchn.; niece Lady Grace, wife of Sir Fra. Wortley, Kt. and Bart., her dau. Margt. and son Francis; sist. Lady Ledispencer; Lady Cecilia, wife of Sir Rd. Cycell, Kt.; Lady Mountague, wife of Sir Edw. Mountague, Kt.; sists. Lady Levison and Lady Stapleton; Lady Whetnall; niece Baynore; Mary Shepparde; Anne Blissendyne; cos. Thos. Sherrington; Dr. Athyll; cos. Greenwood; kinsw. Mary Pottes, dau. of Mr. George Pottes, dwelling nr. Dartmouth, co. Devon.; frd. Edw. Wymarcke, esq.; old servt. Isabell Binge, now wife of Mr. Raphe Gray; goddaus. Grace Beryl, Grace Fumybie, Grace Hacke, Grace Elkinge and Grace Bellamy (und. 18); Anthony (und. 24), son of Wm. Chatterish of Hemington; servts. Wm. Bellamy, Palina Peppes, John Scott, Eliz. Willes and Margt. Cave, now wife of Mr. Wilde; Adam Hill; Benjn. Cooke; John Jenkinge; Joane Parker; poor of Lacocke, wh. I was bo.; ten. of Bowden Lodge, Bowden Pk.; Exor: son-in-law Sir Frauncis Fane, Kt.; Overs: frds. Sir Edw. Mountague, Sir Sydney Mountague, Sir John Hatcher, Kts., and Frauncis Harvie, sergeant at law. [*Grace Mildmaye*] Wits: John Hatcher, William Bellamy, Benia: Aprice, Beniamyn Cooke, John Scott. Cod. (5 Mar. 1618-19). Grchn. Grace, Mary and Eliz. Fane; neph. Bryan Stapleton; (*signed and witnessed as above*). (Pr. 8 Nov. 1620.)

1171 **Tobiah Worthington** of St. Mary's without Bishops-gate, called St. Mary Spittle, co. Midd., gent. (Dat. 20 Oct. 1619.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of St. Buttolphe without Bishops-gate, nr. my two infants; poor of St. Botolp's; lease of vaults and King's Head in psh. of St. Mary Bow, Westcheape, Lond., held of Canterbury Cath., passed in trust to frds. Edw. Scarlett, Wm. Burton, Thos. Speight, John Wardall, Wm. Hoare and Jas. Speight, by deed dat. 23 Jan., 16 Jas. I.; dau. Mary Worthington (und. 20); Extx: wife Ellen; my unbo. ch.; sist's. son Wm. Hoare, factor to the E. India Co., to pay me my bond dat. 20 Jan. 1617-18; sists. Eliz. Burte, Margt. Lockwell and Judith Shelton, wid.; Anne Browne, wid., dwelling in Bramble Lane, nr. Pettycoate Lane; sists. Kath., Judith and Dorotheie Speight; cos. Hoell Hill; frd. Mr.

Owen Dowle; servts. Alice Smith and Raphe Dandy. [*Tobiah Worthington*] Wits: John Wardall, Willm Hickes, Edw: Overy, John Lea, John Pears, servt. to W. Hickes. Cod. (17 Oct. 1620). Raphe Salterly, my neph., his bro. Gabriell Salterly; Mary Shenton *als.* Shelton, dau. of John and Judith Shenton *als.* Shelton. [*Tobiah Worthington*] Wits: Edw: Overy, Tho: Hickes. (Pr. 14 Nov. 1620.)

1172 Thomas English of Lawrence Marston, co. Northton., minister. (Dat. 24 June 1618, and finished 22 May 1620.) Bro. Wm's. chn.; bro. John's chn.; Thos. Mormecot, his chn.; Thos. Glace's chn.; Anthony Mormecot and his chn.; cos. Margt., wid.; kinsw. Alice; Wm. Mormecot; bro. Thos. English, his wife; Mr. Barksdale; Rd. Parrish; my scholars Nathl. and Rd. Barksdale and their sist. Eliz., chn. of my mris.; Mr. Edw. Greene of the Inner Temple, gent.; my clothier of Worc. John Barksdale (*sic.*), my mris.' son; Crescent Mecocke; Marye Barksdale; Mr. Osborne of Thenforde, clk.; Rd. Keniton; godchn. Thos., son of Luke Hancocke, Thos., son of Wm. Osborne and Rd. Thomson of Marston; Exors: bro. Thos. English and cos. Thos. English of Toosy, co. Bucks., yeom., if my bro. refuse, Thos., son of Wm. English, to be joint Exor.; Mem. Thos. English, bro., and Thos. English, son of Wm., refused the Exorship:. [*no sig.*] Wits: William Barksdale, William Osborne; wid. Coleman of Overthrup; Thos. Yarner of Wilscott; Mr. Baxter of Draughton, clk.; Rd. Taylor of Middleton; Mr. Buttery; Shurley; Donde; Stacie; Dawson of Marston; Wm. Brookes; Dixon of Westbury; Sir Rd. Chitwood; Rd. Keniton of Westroppe, butcher. (Pr. 20 Nov. 1620.)

1173 West Arundell (*of St. Giles in the Fields, co. Midd.**). (Dat. 19 Nov. 1620.) Exors: my mr., Sir Lewis Lewkenor and his wife; hou. of Elinor Fordam in Drury Lane; Mr. John West, scr.; lease of lds. in Suss., called Milfeilds farm in psh. of Ridgwick; my little mris., Bridget Lewkenor; lease of my hou. in Drury Lane, next to Mr. Forates; Mr. Thos. Rookwood; Mrs. Jane Blount; my fath.; sist. Dorothe; sist. Cleofila; Mr. Welles, barber in the Strand; Mr. Reynolde Mohun; lease of the Cockpitt; bro. Thos.; sist. Baska-

* Pro. Act. Book.

uile. [*West Arundell*] Wits: Richarde Thelley, Richarde Leigh, William Lucas. (Pr. 25 Nov. 1620, by Sir Lewis Lewknor, Kt., pow. res. to Lady Lewknor.)

1174 William Pearson of St. Ives, co. Hunts., Dioc. Lincoln, ruffe mason. (Dat. 23 May 1620.) Bur. in St. Ives psh. chyd.; son John Pearson; daus. Agnes, Alice and Anne Pearson; Extx: wife Jane. [*mark*] Wits: Edward Mundaye, William Whittell, John Pearson (*mark*), Richarde Wilson of St. Ives (*mark*). (Pr. 16 Nov. 1620.)

1175 Edmond Stampe of Ribie, co. Linc., yeom. (Dat. 15 May 1620.) Bur. in Rybie chyd.; moth. Ch. of Lincoln; Libie Haynton (und. age); bro. Wm. Stampe, decd.; sist's. dau., Eliz. Woodliffe (und. 21); Exor: son Robt. Stampe; sist's. dau., Sara Guddin, and her bros., Wm. Guddin and Frauncis Guddin; my sists., Guddin and Woodliffe; sist's. husb., Robt. Woodliffe, his oth. chn.; sist. Jackson; her daus. Margt. and Mary Faunte, her sons, Wm. and Thos. Faunt, and her dau., Margery Jackson (und. 16); kinsm. Thos. Stampe of Haber and Humfrye Stampe; Anne Johnson of Rybie, her bro. Rd.; Marye Odlin of Asbye, dau. of Frauncis Odlyn, decd.; son-in-law Wm. Holmes, his chn.; dau.-in-law Cicely Humers, her chn.; servts., Hillington, James Barne and Marye Fayrbarne; Thos. Mossey of Rybie; Wm. Weatherhogge; Marye Cotcher of Rybie; my miller; my ldlord., Mr. Taylor; Mr. George Auton; Sir Edw. Hussey's eld. son; Mr. Michael Hollinworth; Mr. Lion Shittleworth of Lincoln; Sarah Johnson, her sist., Jane Johnson; Dorothe Johnson of Braydley, her chn.; Overs: kinsm. Jas. Stampe and Edw. Belle, minister of Rybie. [*mark*] Wits: Edward Bella, Frauncis Lacon, Edmond Goodwine. (Pr. 16 Nov. 1620.)

1176 Margaret Blincoe of Lawraunce Marston, co. Northton., wid. (Dat. 30 Aug. 1619.) Bur. in Marston Lawrence Ch.; Isabell Woodward, dau. of Mr. John Woodward; sist. Duncombe; dau. Kempson; eld. son John Blincoe, his wife; son Wm. Blincoe; old servt., Isabell Squier, at Pursen; Exors: sons John and George Blincoe. [*mark*] Wits: John Blincoe, Willyam Brookes. (Pr. 21 Nov. 1620, by John Blincoe, pow. res.)

1177 **Frauncis Doughtie** of Muckley, co. Salop., Dioc. Hereford, yeom. (Dat. 24 Sept. 1620.) Anne Onslowe; David Lingnam; Wm. Hill; Kath. Yorke; David Grove; chn. Rowland, Frauncis, Mary and Beatrice Doughty; Extx: wife Marye; Overs: Frauncis Doughty of Round Acton. [*Frauncis Doughty*] Wits: Ra. Deyos, clk., Frauncis Doughty, Stephen Marshe, F. Simons; Alice Stanage; Thos. Vaughan; Edw. and Sibley Locor; John Sket; Rowland Wire. (Pr. 7 Nov. 1620.)

FOL. 102.

1178 **John Johnson**, par. and pastor of Tandsover *als.* Tandsor, co. Northton. (Dat. 18 Oct. 1620.) Bur. in chan. of Tandsor psh. Ch. and epitaph put up; poor of Aston, co. York, wh. I was bo. and wh. Lord John Darcie now dwells; son Jonathan Johnson; poor of Tandsover and of St. Martyn's Ch., Leicester, co. Leic., wh. I was brought up at sch., and of Fotheringhay, wh. I kept sch.; wife Eliz.; lease of my farm in Haltham super Baijne, co. Linc.; Sir Thos. Grantham of Goltho, co. Linc., Kt.; my son to go to Trinity Coll., Cambridge; Dr. Richardson, mr. of Trinity Coll., Cambridge; Freesch. of Leic., wh. I was trained up; guards. to son and Exors: Sir Thos. Grantham and Dr. Richardson. [*Johni Johnson*] Wits: E. I., Jonathan Johnson, Anthony Wells, John Welby. (Pr. 14 Nov. 1620, by Sir Thos. Grantham, Kt., pow. res. to Dr. Richardson.)

1179 **Richard Coles** of Northampton, co. Northton., gent. (Dat. 21 Oct. 1620.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of All Saints, Northampton, in the Lady Chapelle, wh. fath., moth. and ancestors lie; sist. Jane Hutchins, her sons, John, Edw., Rd. and Tymothy Hutchins, and her dau., Anne Hutchins; cos. Joane Rathband, dau. of my late sist., Eliz. Woods; dau. Eliz. Rathband; tent. called "The Tabor and Pipe," in St. Gyles St., Northampton, in occ. of Eliz. Holmes, wid.; Anne Woods, dau. of my sist. Eliz.; cousins, Mr. George Andrewe of Harleston, gent., and Wm. Andrewe of Sywell, gent.; Exor: kinsm. Thos. Andrewe of Harleston, co. Northton., esq.; lds. in Lichborowe, Grimscott and Maidford, co. Northton., in ten. of Reynold Billinge, Thos. Storer and Thos. Medcalf; tent. in Mercers Row against the chyd. of All Saints, Northampton,

in occ. of Nathl. Sharpe; stable in Dichers lane *als.* Grope Lane; hou. on E. side of Cow lane, co. Northton., in occ. of John Clifford, vintner; tent. on N. side of Gould St., co. Northton., in own occ. late bot. of Thos. Trowe, gent., decd.; close in St. Edmund's End in the liberties of town of Northton, in occ. of Anthony Smith, tailor; Overs: frd. Mr. Sillesby of Northton.; poor prisoners in town and county gaol, Northampton; poor of Lichborowe, of Harleston and of Bryneton; ringers of All Saint's, St. Gyle's, St. Pulcher's and St. Peter's, [Richard Coles] Wits: John Clifford (*mark*), vintner, Mathew Sillesby, scr., Nathaniell Sharpe and John Lucke, appr. to the sd. scr. (Pr. 30 Nov. 1620.)

1180 Thomas Shepheard of Benington, co. Linc., yeom. (Dat. 8 June 1620.) Bur. in chyd. of Benington; Lincoln minster; godson Thos. Pedder (und. 18); ld. in Millfeild; John, son of John Shepheard the eld.; ld. in Wharldall at Blackster hill next Leverton Inges; godson Rd. Shepheard; ld. at Gallygatt; Alice Pedder, dau. of Rd. Pedder; my eld. dau. Eliz. (und. 18); sist's. son, John Warde; ld. in Boston and Toft; Robt. Wilkinson, his son Wm. and his dau.; ld. in Benington; godson Thos. Shepheard and his bro. Symon; ld. called Sawell Green; ld. at Sowter pit; Eliz. Sturteyne, dau. of Rd. Warde, and his dau., Dorothy Warde; Rd. Pedder; Thos. Rumsbottum; Thos. Goodrick; my sometime man, Wm. Smith; John Smith; George Willingame; Wm. Pedder; Eliz. Elwyn; my boy, Person; John Jackson; hou. to be built in Loyden green; Rd. Robson; Thos. Wilson; Rd. Tattershall; Extx: wife Eliz.; Overs: John Ward and Rd. Pedder. [*mark*.] Wits: Richard Whit (*mark*), Robert Lea (*mark*); John Marshall of Boston; Thos. Wilson. (Pr. 19 Nov. 1620.)

1181 Humfrey Hardey (*in pts. beyond the seas**). (Dat. 22 Dec. 1619.) Cos. Mr. John Eginton of Robason. [Humfrey Hardey] (*no wits.*) (Adm. gr. 2 Nov. 1620, to John Eginton, univ. leg., no Exor: being named.)

1182 Amias Mabell of Stoake Gouldinge, co. Leic., Dioc. Lincoln, yeom. (Dat. 31 Jan. 1618-19.) Bur. in chan. of Stoke Ch.; Exor: son-in-law Humfrey Jaspar, clk.; his dwell-

* Pro. Act. Book.

ing hou. in Stoake; poor of Stoake and of Manceter, Wytherley, Drayton, Hartshill, Higham, Hinckley and of Nuneaton; grch. John Hindman (und. 21), son of Thos. Hindman, late of Stoake, decd.; grchn. Thos. and Mary Hindman (both und. 21), chn. of the sd. Thos., the oth. chn. of my dau. Joane; Mary Purifie, dau. of Thos. Purifie, late of Barwell, decd.; Joane, wife of John Tewe; frd. Rd. Baker of Hinckley, his wife Margt.; Henry, son of John Bradford of Wikine; Daniel, son of Thos. Bayard of Atherston; Wm. and Emma Wilson of Whittington, co. Warw.; Mary Estline, servt. to Rd. Baker; godchn. Wm. Dafferne and Gambell's dau. of Barowell; dau.-in-law Isabell Oute; Eliz. Large and her blind ch.; Wm. and Frauncis, chn. of Edw. Forde of Stoake; dau. Joane, wife of the sd. Humfrey Jasper; Overs: frds. and neighbours, Wm. Carte the yr., of Stoake, yeom., and George Everard of Dadlington, co. Leic., husbm. [*mark*] Wits: William Carte, George Everard, Tho: Bott, Humf: Jasper. (Pr. 10 Nov. 1620.)

1183 Jeffery Childe (*of St. Margts., Lothbury, Lond.**), yeom. (Dat. 4 Aug. 1620.) Bro. Rd. Childe, his son John and his bro. Christr.; son of the sd. John Childe; Rd. and John Frauncis; ch. of Joane Childe; 3 daus. (und. 21), of Christr. Frauncis; dau. of Clementes Childe; John Horsenale, his wife, his bro. Nichols.; Poole and Rd. Horsenale; 2 daus. of John Horsenale; dau. of Thos. Horsenale; cos. Jeffrey Tanner; wife of cos. John Childe.; Anne, wid. of Christr. Frauncis, decd.; frd. Suzan Lare and her son Henry Saunders; goodman Brooke, his wife Grace and her dau. Grace Myckfield; Wm. Brodhead, his bro. John; goddau. Joane Holden and Joane Ingall of Wales hall, co. York (und. 21); Mrs. Alice, wife of Christr. Wainsford, esq.; Mr. Wm., son of Sir Hewet Osborne, Kt., decd.; tent. in Northend, Much Waltham, co. Essex, in ten. of Thos. Archer; Sybell, wife of Thos. Archer; Joane, wife of — Porter; Dorothe, wife of Wood; poor of Harthill, co. York, of Wales, co. York, of Northend, wh. I was bo.; Rd. Bargh, servt. to Sir Peter Frethvile, Kt.; Anne, wife of Wm. Ingall of Wales and his chn.; Exors: my mr., Sir Edw. Osborne, Kt. and Bart., and my neph. John Childe; Overs: John Horsenale; Robt. Brook;

* Pro. Act. Book.

Wm. Brodehead. [*mark*] Wits: William Ingall, John Stacie (*mark*), George Alotson. (Pr. 8 Nov. 1620, by John Childe, pow. res.)

1184 Katherine Chadderton (*of Halliwell, co. Hunts., wid.**): (Dat. 23 Sept. 1620.) Late husb., Wm. Chadderton, late Bish. of Linc.; bur. in Sowtho Ch., nr. sd. husb.; frd. Frauncis Browne, esq.; sist. Cassee; cos. Edm. Chadderton, to his wife a maudlyn cup wt. my husb's. arms on it; Lady Lynne; Mrs. Browne, her dau. Frauncis; servt. Kath. Greene; Wm. Andrewes; servt. Joane; Alice Bright; Steph. Wilkinson; Robt. Tyhurst; Mrs. Bibee; Chs. of Hallywell and Sowtho; Mr. Burton, preacher; Anne Mintell; Mr. Wm. Hutchenson, his son, my godson, Daniel; Exor: servt. John Cockin, gent. [*K: Chaderton*] Wits: Frauncis Browne, Elizabeth Home, Willm Hutchinson, Frauncis Browne, Elynor Grimston, Katheryn Greene. (Pr. 3 Nov. 1620.)

1185 Roger Nicholson of Castle Greslie, psh. of Greslie, co. Derb., husbm. (Dat. 12 June 1620.) Bur. in Greslie chyd.; kinsw. Eliz. Nicholson, dau. of Rd. Nicholson; Extx: wife Margery. [*mark*] Wits: William Ward (*mark*), William Adams; Thos. Pemerton of Overseile; Rd. Holme of Linton; John Wakefeild of Greslye; Humfrey Morley of Newallordshippe. (Pr. 10 Nov. 1620.)

1186 Thomas Sheppard (*of St. Mary Bermondsey, co. Surr.**), cit. and leatherseller of Lond. (Dat. 6 Oct. 1620.) Dau. Rebeccah (und. 18); son Jonas (und. 21); dau. Jane (und. 18); Extx: wife Eliz. [*Thomas Sheppard*] Wits: John Amptill, scr., Will: Oke. (Pr. 3 Nov. 1620.)

FOL. 103.

1187 Anthony Millington of St. Clement Dane's, without Temple Bar, co. Midd., gent. (Dat. 21 Feb. 1618-19.) Exor: son Gilbert; my dwelling hou. at Felley, co. Notts.; son John; tent. at Nasinge, co. Essex; tent. in St. Clement's, co. Midd., held by lease of Countess of Arundell; bro. John Millington; neph. John Millington of Kimberley; Overs: frds. Mr. Rd. Brownlowe, esq. and Mr. Thos. Salter, gent. [*An-*

* Pro. Act. Book.

thony Millington] Wits: John Cosforde, Humfrey Eley, John Millington; wife of my son Gilbert. (Pr. 4 Nov. 1620.)

1188 Thomas Hill of Haffeild, psh. of Ledbury, co. Heref., yeom. (Dat. 19 Aug. 1618.) Bur. in Ledbury psh. Ch.; poor of Ledbury and of Dymocke; John Gabbe; Exor: bro. John Hill of Haffeild. [*mark*] Wits: Edwarde Hopley, John Gabbe, Wm. Lawrence, clk.; acknowledged as his will by Thos. Hill 24 May 1620; Wits: John Hoskins. (Pr. 5 Nov. 1620.)

1189 William Richardes the eld. of Milverton, co. Somst. (Dat. 1619.) Bur. in Milverton Ch.; John Perry, gent., decd.; yr. son John Richardes; son John Richardes the eld.; son Edw.; chn. of dau. Olande *als.* Taylor; son-in-law John Walrond on a voyage to the seas; Alexr. Oliver, son of John Walrond, his oth. chn. (und. 16), his dau. who died in Salisbury; dau. Agnes Walrond; Exors: cousins Edw. Lancaster, esq. and Roger Robins; Overs: Wm. Chilcott of Preston Bowyer, psh. of Milverton, and John Stronge of Milverton; Cod. (6 July 1620); Anthony, son of son Edw. Richardes; Fortune, dau. of son John Richardes the yr.; my dau. Mary Olande and her dau. Elyenor (und. 21); chn. of dau. Joane Walrond; chn. of son John Richardes the eld. by his now wife, dwelling in Milverton; son and dau. (und. 21) of my son Wm. Richardes. [*no sig.*] (*no wits.*) (Pr. 28 Nov. 1620 by Edw. Lancaster, esq., pow. res.)

1190 Thomas Alston of Polsted, co. Suff., yeom. (Dat. 11 Jan. 1619-20.) Poor of Sudbury, Mellford, Lavenham, Gt. and Little Waldingfield, Edwardston, Mounckes Illeigh, Groton, Boxford, Polsted, Stoke next Nayland, Nayland, Assington and Newton; Mr. Jas. Bromwell of Polsted; Mr. Joseph Byrde of Boxford; Mr. Thos. Nicholson of Groton; Mr. Thos. Deresley of Edwardston; Mr. Thos. Chamber of Assington; lds. late bot. of Anthony Penninge, esq., in occ. of John Rackham; Extx: wife Fraunces; eld. son Wm. Aston (und. 21); lds. in Empsted and Fratinge, co. Essex, bot. of George, Peter and Robt. Poole and Wm. Towse, sergeant at law, now in occ. of Humfrey Smyth; lds. in Ashen *als.* Esse, co. Essex, late bot. of Henry Gridley and his sons; son Thos. Alston; lds. in Stisted, co. Essex, bot. of Edw. Nevell,

Rd. Stephens and Peter Chaplyn; lds. in Gt. Waldingfielde devised to me by late fath. Wm. Alston, decd.; 3d son Edw.; lds. in Thaxted, co. Essex, devised by sd. fath.; lds. in Gt. Maplested, Little Maplested, Twynsted, Pebmarshe, Wickham St. Paule and Gestingthorpe, devised by sd. fath's. will and also bot. of Rd. Holborough, Thos., John, Wm. and Daniel Strutt; tent. in Edwardston, bot. of Thos. Deresley, clk.; lds. in Melford, co. Suff., devised by fath's. will; youngest son John; suit in Court of Common Pleas, Westminster, against Nichs. Heywarde; — Robynson (und. 21), son and hr. of Thos. Robynson, gent., late of Sudbury, decd.; lds. in Stoke next Nayland, in occ. of Joseph Butcher; man. called Geddingehall, wh. I now dwell; ld. called Further Birchfeilde; ld. in occ. of Thos. Balderye; my dau. Frauncis; my unbo. ch.; servts. Margt. Hill, Suzan Caunte, Suzan Marchaunt and John Agas; my appr. John Smyth; Overs: bro.-in-law Symon Bloomfeilde. [*Thomas Alston*] Wits: John Hammond, John Potter, John Thompson, the eld. (*mark*). (Pr. 4 Feb. 1619-20.)

1191 **William ap Rees Wynn** of Teeveibian Meyrick, psh. of Llanbevlan, co. Angl. (Dat. 6 Apr. 1618.) Bur. in Llanbevlan psh. Ch.; Cath. of Bangor; Ch. of Badwrog; Extx: wife Jane Boulde; farms called Strydau Mynyddy glaw Klegir Bycham in Teeveibian Meorick, late in occ. of bro. John ap Rees Wynn, decd.; mill called Melyn Strydan, in Teeveibian Mevrick; son William ap William; daus. Janet vz. William, Mary vz. William, Ellen vz. William; son Rees ap William; farm wh. I now dwell, late in ten. of moth. Gwen vz. Thomas, decd.; 6 eld. chn. of Thos. Knappe of Glam.; Kath. and Eliz. vz. Hughe, daus. of Hughe ap Rees ap Mathewe and John ap Hughe, his son; Eliz., Cath. and Ellen vz. Hugh ap Rees ap Jean; neph. John ap Hugh ap Hoell; niece Margt. vz. Hughe ap Hoell; Overs: Hughe ap William Prichard, Hughe ap John Owen, bro.-in-law, Wm. Boulde and Mr. Evan Lloyd, M. A. and rect. of Rosgobyn; niece Jane vz. Thomas. [*no sig.*] Wits: Hughe Lewis, Evan Lloyd, Hughe ap William Prichard, Owen Johnes, Robert ap John ap William, John ap Hughe ap Hoell, Rees ap Hughe. Cod. (29 Aug., 43 Jas. I.†); Edw. Morgan of Lloneber,

† Sic, i. e. of Scotland.

co. Merion.; Rd. Pigott of Denb.; Humfrey Hughes of co. Merion., esq.; Robt. ap John ap Jeun, decd.; Wm. ap David Lloyd of Mer., esq.; Nichs. ap Robert Lloyd; Thos. ap Thomas, decd.; John Edmund ap John ap Madog of Carn.; Harry Thos. Gruffith of same; Thos. Williams of Tre Jorddur and Kath., his wife; Owen Mores; Rd. ap John ap Llen; Wm. ap John ap Rees Wynn; Owen ap John ap Rees Wynn; Grace Lloyd; fields called Kaye mymydd y glaw; Mrs. Ellen Bulkeley; par. Gruffith; Hughe Lewis, esq.; Harry Lloyd, esq.; Sir Hughe Owen, Kt.; Wm. ap Rees ap Hoell; Rd. Bulkeley, esq.; Wm. ap John Dd; Rd. ap John; neph. Mr. Rice Gwynne of the Temple, esq.; Tristram Bulkeley; David Lewis; John ap Hughe ap Hoell; David ap Hughe, gent.; Thos. ap Llen ap Mdd. [*mark*] Wits: Rees Boulde, Ran: Bold, William Boulde, Rees ap Hughe. (Pr. 27 May 1620, by Jane, rel., adm. gr. 29 June 1625 to Wm. Bowld, dur. min. of Wm., Mary, Ellen and Joane ap Rees Wynn, chn. of decd.)

1192 **Andrewe Stanstreete** of Spelherst, co. Kent., husbm. (Dat. 9 June 1617.) Exors: bro.-in-law, Thos. Neave and bro. Edw. Stanstreete; dau. Mildred (und. 24). [*mark*] Wits: John Baker, Henrye Newman, Robert Marchaunt. (Pr. 17 May 1620.)

1193 **Dennis Orougham** of St. Clement Dane's, co. Midd., gent. (Nunc. will dat. 28 Apr. 1620.) Exor: John Burges of Westminster, gent.; Wits: Richarde Maddux, gent., one of H. M.'s servts., Marye Davies, servt. to Dennis Orougham. (Pr. 25 May 1620.)

1194 **Joane Antrum** of Tollord Royal, co. Wilts. (Nunc. will dat. 11 Apr. 1620.) Bro. Rd. Antrum; cos. Edm. Tulke; aunt Jane Tulke; uncle Robt. Seamor and his chn.; Exor: uncle Henry Tulke; Overs: uncles Thos. and Rd. Seamer; Wits: Richard Seamer, Jane Tulke, Richarde Antrum. (Pr. 27 May 1620.)

1195 **John Sheward** *als.* **Seward** of Shelsley Beauchampe, co. Worc., yeom. (Dat. 11 July 1616.) Bur. in Shelsley psh. Ch.; wife Maude; hou. wh. I now dwell in Shelsley, called Hill house and Hillorchard; sons John, Thos.,

Wm., Rd. and Andrewe; dau. Anne (und. 21); hou. in Ludlowe, co. Salop., in occ. of Mr. Evans; ld. called Studleys in common fields of Orleton, co. Heref.; goodman Dossall's hou. there; Thos. Dossall; ld. bot. of John Turfett of Brimfeild, co. Heref., as a passage to the Harley meadow; dau. Marye Adams; grchn. Wm. and Rd., sons of my son Wm.; poor of Little Herefford, wh. I was bo., bred and lived a long time and of Clifton; Exor: son John. [*no sig.*] Wits: John Woddes, clk., John Sheperde, Edward Lane, clk.; mem. 30 May; my son Robt. Adams; Wits: John Woodes, clk., Edward Lane, clk. (Pr. 22 Aug. 1620.)

1196 Susanne Laicolte (*of All Hallows, London Wall, Lond., wid.**). (Dat. 22 Aug. 1620.) Sist. Eliz. Kirbye's 4 daus., Eliz., Suzanne, Frauncis and Mary (all und. 21); sist. Drywood's 3 chn., George, Marye and Suzanne Drywood; Sir Andrewe Asteley, my sist., his wife; goodwife Burton; Exor: frd. Wm. Morrice, cit. and merch. of Lond.; frd. Wm. Drowte, cit. and brown baker of Lond. [*mark*] Wits: Tho: Pottison, William Drowte, George Nicholzen, servt. to testr.; my servt. Eliz. Scott. (Pr. 2 Dec. 1620.)

FOL. 104.

1197 Martin Cole of Sudbury, co. Suff., draper. (Dat. 28 Sept. 1620.) Bur. in chyd. of St. Gregory's, Sudbury, nr. late fath., Mr. Martin Cole; frds. John Willet, Chas. Abbott, Wm. Byett, John Houghton, Wm. Nicholls and Benj. Fisher all of Sudbery; mills called Sherneford Mills in Henney, co. Essex; meadows called Little and Gt. Holmes in Lamarshe, co. Essex, in occ. of Wm. Reyner; town hall called the Moothall in Sudbury; poor of St. Peter's, All Saint's and St. Gregory's, Sudbury; Martyn, son of bro. Cesar Cole; Extx: wife Anne; John and Thos., sons of the sd. Cesar Cole; tent. wh. I late dwelt, in occ. of Walter Miers, in Langham, co. Essex; Rose Andrewe, dau. of late bro.-in-law Frauncis Andrewe of Hadleigh; meadow called Foordes *als.* Connys in Stratford, co. Suff., nr. Dedham bridge; Margt. wife of sd. Cesar Cole; grd. called Worthams, in ten. of Robt. Turnor, the gardener, West, and Turnor the weaver, in Hadleigh, co.

* Pro. Act. Book.

Suff.; late servt. Eliz. Smith, now the wid. Starke of Needham; Eliz., Anne, Jane and Sarah (und. 21) Andrewe, daus. of sd. bro.-in-law Francis; lds. in Hadleigh and Layham by Holbetts, called Buttfeild, bot. of Mr. Appleton; late servt. Margt. Hayle, now wife of Edw. Smith; ld. called Bridgemans in Layham, in occ. of bro. Frauncis Andrewe; late servt. Mary Shercroft, now wife of John Frauncis of Colchester; hou. called "the George," wh. I dwell in Sudbury, held by lease, parcel of the Neales; tents. in Hadleigh, late Swynborne's, bot. of Mr. Adam Winthropp, in ten. of John Nutton, John Wells and ——— Spencer; Frauncis and Edw., sons of sd. bro. Frauncis Andrewe of Hadleigh; psh. Ch. of Hadleigh; Ellen, John, Mary, Martin and Eliz., chn. of cos. Mary Garford, now wife of George Geldinge of Sudbury; 4 chn. of cos. Susan Brown, now wife of Wm. Sermon (? *Seamans*) of Creatinge; ld. in Hadleigh held of Canterbury Cath.; ld. nr. Hadleigh Hall's yard, bot. of Mr. Wm. Farth, Mr. Thos. Harvie and Mr. Adam Winthropp, late servts.; Thos. Hayward of Gomersham and Eliz. Bennell of Saxham, late servts.; ld. called Woll Fenn in Roydon, co. Suff., in occ. of ——— Adams; Rose Fuller, dau. of John Fuller of Naylond, bro.-in-law of my wife; servts. Edm. Sexten (und. 24) and Sarah Hamond (und. 24); John Baker, the eld., late of Langham; Rose Richardes of Langham; Rose Walker, wid. of Robt. Walker of Stratford; Robt. son of cos. Robt. Hawkins, late of Ardleigh; tent. in Hadleigh, in occ. of Francis Mowle, brasier, and George Living; ld. in Gt. Cornard, co. Suff. and in Sudbury, bot. of Joseph Weld; Rose and Mary Andrewe (und. 24), daus. of bro. Wm. Andrewe of Hadleigh; Eliz. Cole, dau. of bro. Cesar; cousins Mr. Roger Cole, Mr. John Cole; bro. Edw. Andrewe; sist. Barbara Andrewe; Elias Stowe of Hadleigh, carpenter; late servt. Margt. Spurdance, now wife of Thos. Litman of Chelmesford; Rachel and George Golding (und. 21), chn. of cos. George Goldinge of Sudbury; cos. Thos. Brown; cos. Alice, wife of Wm. Harvey of Buers; Symon Rosier, the eld. of Needham, tanner; John Bond, the eld. of Ipswich, chapman, his grch. Clere; Overs: bros. Edw. and Francis Andrewe. [*Martin Cole*] Wits: Willm Hewitt, John Reade, Thomas Sickleprice (*mark*), Francis Andrewe. (Pr. 19 Dec. 1620.)

1198 John Rand of Holton, co. Suff., yeom. (Dat. 17 Mar., 1617-18.) Exor: eld. son John Rand; lds. in Holton, Higham and Stratford, co. Suff.; son Edm. Rand (und. 21); dau. Susan Rand (und. 18); Overs: cos. John Rande of Aldham. [*mark*] Wits: Edward Andrewe, Willm Andrewe, Jonas Raunde, John Barwick. (Pr. 19 Dec. 1620.)

1199 Marye Haunes of Stratford, co. Suff. (Dat. 17 Oct. 1620.) Grch. Sara Webb (und. 18); grch. Eliz. Webb (und. 18); grch. Margt. Webb (und. 18); grch. Robt. Webb (und. 18); grch. Robt. Hawnes (und. 20); grch. John Hawnes (und. 20); son Robt. Havnes; Exor: son John Havnes. [*mark*] Wits: John Barrwicke, Thomas Neverd, Peter Smith. (Pr. 1 Dec. 1620.)

1200 John Hynde of High Holborne, co. Midd., cordwainer. (Dat. 7 Nov. 1620.) Fath. John Hynde; sist. Alice, wife of Robt. Allen, and her dau.; wife Joane; my 3 chn., John (und. 21), Margt. and Jane Hynde (both und. 18); servt. Lawrence Eccles; appr. Wm. Harrison; Exors: bros. Thos. and Wm. Hinde; Overs: Walter Retoricke and Francis Lepet. [*mark*] Wits: Wa: Retoricke, scr., Francis Lepet, Thomas Boothe. (Pr. 15 Dec. 1620, by Thos. Hinde, pow. res.)

1201 John Stephenson (*of St. Bride's, Fleet St., Lond.**). (Dat. 27 Oct. 1620.) Bur. in St. Bride's Ch.; my sons (und. 21); my daus. (und. 18); Extx: wife Alice. [*mark*] Wits: John Burton, Richard Johnson, John Bosseville. (Pr. 8 Dec. 1620.)

FOL. 105.

1202 William Bucke of Southweald, co. Essex, yeom. (Dat. 14 June 1620.) Sons Jas. and Wm. Bucke; tent. called Levers and Cookes in Navestock, co. Essex, held by copy of man. of Navestock Hall; John Convers and Edm. Wells, customary tens. of sd. man.; my 3d son, Thos.; copyhold lds. in Gt. Gransden, co. Hunts.; Rd. Disher, Thos. Graves, customary tens. of that man.; lds. in Stondon and Kelvedon, co. Essex, bot. of Rd. Jeale of Southweald, yeom.; dau. Sarah, wife of Robt. Suttle, her dau. Eliz. (und. 21);

* Pro. Act. Book.

my dau. Agnes, wife of Gabriell Cock, the yr.; lease held of Emanuel Coll., Cambridge, of ld. in Gt. Gransden; Exor: son Wm. [*William Bucke*] Wits: Wil: Hawkeridge, Willm Gladwynn (*mark*), Robert Reeve. (Pr. 27 Oct. 1620.)

1203 Thomas Beale of Yarkhill, co. Heref. (Dat. 21 Jan. 1619-20.) Lease dat. 20 June, 7 Jas. I, made to me by Sir Roger Bodenham, Kt., and his wife, Dame Bridgitt; farm called the Court of Yarkehill; farm in Cobwall held by lease of the sd. Sir Roger; son Jas. (und. 24); daus. Marye, Johane, Anne and Alice (all und. 24); son Thos.; son John (und. 24); ld. called Garford's Court, bot. of Wm. Hall, decd.; son Roger; Exors: wife, son Thos. and son-in-law, Wm. Sadler. [*Tho: Beale*] Wits: Thomas Taylar, John Hinley. (Pr. 21 Oct. 1620, by Thos. Beale and Wm. Sadler, pow. res. to — Beale, rel.)

1204 Raphe Moore of St. Albans, co. Herts., gent. (Dat. 1 May 1618.) Poor of pshs. of St. Albans and St. Peter's in town of St. Albans; Exor: Raphe Pemberton of St. Albans, gent. [*mark*] Wits: Nichas Cochet (*mark*), Raphe Cotchet, Conon Rawlyn, scr. (Pr. 28 Oct. 1620.)

1205 Margaret Cooper of Weston *als.* Southweston, co. Oxon., wid. (Dat. 10 Mar., 17 Jas. I.) Bur. in Weston chyd.; Exor: only son Thos. Cooper (und. 21); guards. of son and Overs: frd. Mr. Greene and cousins Thos. Cooper and John Stevens the yr.; bro. Harry Syred; Robt. Steevens, son of sist. Johane, his bros.; my sist. Kath., her 3 chn.; bro. Rd.; 3 chn. of John Stevens the yr.; ch. of John Stevens the eld.; godson Thos. Steevens; Robt. Stevens, his ch.; Wm. Stevens; sist. Johane's 5 daus.; Thos. Cooper's 3 chn. [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Greene, minister, Frauncis Carter, Thoms Cooper, John Steevens (*mark*). (Adm. gr. 24 Oct. 1620, to Thos. Greene, dur. min. of Thos. Cooper.)

1206 Robert Bonner of Leighe, co. Essex, gent. (Dat. 26 Feb. 1617-18.) Bound on a voyage to the pts. beyond the seas; moth. Joane Bonner of Leighe, wid.; Extx: wife Eliz.; my unbo. ch.; Overs: fath.-in-law John Dulinge of Rochester, co. Kent, gent., Wm. Bower of Leighe, mariner, and John Robinson, cit. and grocer of Lond. [*Robert Bonner*] Wits:

Richard Fursland, Edward Withers, Sam: Jenken. (Pr. 27 Oct. 1620.)

1207 Raphe Baldwynne of Chalfont St. Peter's, co. Bucks., yeom. (Dat. 26 Mar. 1620.) Eld. son Edm. (und. 21); son Raphe; dau. Hanna (und. 18); my unbo. ch.; bros. Thos. and Edm. Baldwin; sists. Eliz. Hodson and Anne Tibbie; Extx: wife Hanna; Overs: bro. Thos. Baldwin and frd. Raphe Wingfield. [*Raphe Baldwyn*] Wits: Jo: Androwes, Raphe Wingfield, Thomas Baldwyn. (Pr. 13 Oct. 1620.)

1208 Robert Messenger of Drayton Bassett, co. Staff., yeom. (Dat. 14 Sept. 1620.) Bur. in Drayton Bassett Ch.; poor of Drayton Bassett, Coverdall, co. York, Tamworthe, Phasley, Bonell and Bitterscoote, and of Wilnescoote; sist. Agnes Geldard; cos. Thos. Geldard; cousins Alice Danbye, Dorothe Bardwicke, Eliz. Geldard, Edith and Mawde Geldard, Joane Ryder and Edithe Shegwick; sist. Joane Wraye, her 4 daus., Sisley Myles, Eliz. Myles, Barbara and Joane Wraye; my foresd. cousins' chn.; cos. Bartill Geldard's chn.; cos. Isble Dent's chn.; cos. Joane Watson; Joan Fuller; Lady Leicester's 4 gentlewomen; Mrs. Marye Frogge; Mrs. Marye Barber; Joane Sheepey; Mr. John Frogge; Wm. Blacke, Clement Pratente, Arthure Ludford and Wm. Boys, servts. to Lord of Leicester; my bedfellow, Thos. Boys; Mr. Jeme, preacher; John Jenkins; John Keellinge; Kath. Poot; Joane, wife of John Smithe of Wilnecoot; Robt. Myles, my godson; Robt., son of Mighill Myles; goodwife Bywater; Constance Moore; goodwife Nettleton; Mr. Humfrey Gunter and his wife; copyhold in Tanneworth; lease held of Countess of Leicester; Exor: sist's. son, John Wrye; Overs: Humfry Gunter, gent., and John Jenkins of Drayton Bassett. [*Robert Messinger*] Wits: Christo: Kettell, Humfrey Gunter, Edwarde Twelues, Marye Gunter, Joane Fuller (*mark*), John Jenkins. (Pr. 31 Oct. 1620.)

1209 John George of Great Gaddesden, co. Herts., labr. (Dat. 24 Aug., 18 Jas. I.) Bur. in chyd. of Gt. Gaddesdon; poor of Rishlippe, co. Midd.; Annys, wife of John Readinge of Rishlippe; Eliz., wife of John Crosier, and her son; Frauncis, wife of Edw. Heydon of Watford, and his bro., Wm. Heydon; Henry Burre of Watford, his bro., John

Burre; Henry Fenn; John Fenn of Harpeden, his son; Michael Fenn of Eaton; Joane Baringer of Dunstable Houghton; kinsm. Rd. Burre and Thos. George, his sist. Kath., and his 3 chn.; Henry Turpin; Nichs. Hare of Gt. Gaddesden, his wife, and his dau. Annys; Saml. Lynes of same; 3 chn. of Thos. Potton; Grace Munne and her sist., Marye Munne; son and dau. of Wm. Awdley; 6 chn. of Henrye Deane; 3 chn. of Edw. Younge; John, son of Henry Knighte, tailor; Ellen, wife of Robt. Adownes, her 3 chn.; dau. of Joseph Hare dwelling in Little Gaddesden; ch. of Edw. Hare of St. Margett's, psh. of Ivinge; 2 eld. daus. of Rd. Turner of Piggottesend, psh. of Hemelhempsted; Daniel Field of Hemelhempsted; dau. of Rd. Backstaff of High St., Hempsted; Henry Impye of Gt. Gaddesden; Saml. Harvey of same; Hester, dau. of Raphe Puddefatt of Watford; Susan, wife of Thos. Potton of Gt. Gaddesden; Nehemia Baker of Bovingdon; 2 sons of Steven Standley of Berkhamstead; Joane, wife of Wm. Dagnall of Hempsted, and her sons, John, Wm. and Jas.; 5 chn. of Wm. Longe of Hemelhemsted; 10 daus. of Thos. Loveioye of Hempsted; John Allen of same; Henry Deane of Gt. Gaddesden, yeom.; dau. Mary (und. 21); wife Sarah; bro's. and sist's. chn.; Exor: Wm. Dagnall of Hempstead, labr.; Overs: Mr. Wm. Halsey of Gt. Gaddesdon pars., gent., and Edw. Younge of same, yeom. [*mark*] Wits: Jo: Ellis, Thomas Potton, Gilberd Fryer. (Pr. 27 Oct. 1620.)

1210 William Morton of Leicester, ald. (Dat. 17 Aug. 1620.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of St. Martin, Leicester, nr. my wife late decd., in St. George's chapel; Wm., 2d son of son, Wm. Morton, decd.; tents. in High St., Leicester, in occ. of George Knighte, tailor, and Wm. Reade, cordwainer; Wm. Standley, son of dau. Pewsey, and her oth. 4 chn.; tent. in North Gate, Leicester, in ten. of Southwell, fellmonger; grson. Tobias Morton; hou. wh. I now dwell; tent. adj. eastward, in ten. of Thos. Ludlam; garden of the backside and freesch.; meadow called the Tippett; little Park close; hou. in ten. of Wm. Billers; close called Rowlettes Close adj. Marie Lane in Brunckingsthorpe; tent. in Whatgate, in ten. of John Launder and Hughe Wattes; ld. called Burgis

meadow and Marye acre; Wm., bro. of Tobias Morton; barn in Whatgate, in ten. of Mr. Clarke of the Newe Hosp.; poor wids. of St. Joane's and poor of Leicester; my 2 sons, Rowland Pewsye and Wm. Billers; poor of the Old and New Hosps.; son and dau. Caldwell; my md. Anne; cos. John Morton the eld.; my sons, — Burrowes, Thos. Gilbert, Wm. Twigden and Thos. Orton, cordwainer; shop the latter holds of me; Alice Morton, dau. of son Wm., decd.; dau. Warde's 8 chn.; dau. Horton's, of Saddington, being 6 or 7; dau. Baker's 8 chn.; Mr. Thos. Sacheverell; Extxs: 3 eld. daus., Eliz. Warde, Alice Horton, Anne Pewsey. [*William Morton*] (*no wits.*) (Pr. 31 Oct. 1620.)

1211 James Wrighte of Carlbye, co. Linc., yeom. (Dat. 10 June 1620.) Bur. in Carlbye chyd.; bro. John Wrighte of Riall; bro. Robt. Wrighte; bros. Michaell and Thos. Wrighte; Thos., son of John Wrighte; Mary Thorpe; bro. Red's chn.; George Berre; Sara Wrighte, dau. of Wm. Wrighte, her moth. and aunt; Anne Watson, dau. of Anthony Watson; Thos. Aseldike; John Lister; Cath: Redmyle; bro. Edw. Wrighte's chn.; Extx: wife Jane. [*James Wrighte*] Wits: John Gilbert, Edwarde Berrye, Thomas Berrye (*mark*). (Pr. 30 Oct. 1620.)

1212 Richarde Howes of Banbury, co. Oxon. (Dat. 15 Jan., 17 Jas. I.) Bro. Thos. Howes; Rd. Warde of Tadmarton; Exor: son Thos. Howes (und. 21); dau. Sara Howes (und. 16); Overs: Thos. Halhed the yr., bro. Thos. Howes, George Howes and George Drinckewater. [*mark*] Wits: Edw: Eden, Thomas Halhed, Thomas House, George Howes (*mark*), George Drinckewater. (Adm. gr. 29 Oct. 1620, to Thos. Halhed and Thos. Howse, dur. min. of Thos. Howse, son of decd.)

1213 Alice Kendall of Medlam, psh. of Revesbie, (*co. Linc.**), wid. (Dat. 30 Apr. 1620.) Bur. in Revesbye chyd.; dau. Anes Puttrill; Anes Englishe; Oyers: John Puttriell; Wm. English, fath. of sd. Anes; Wm. Coulson; Extx: dau. Judith Coulson. [*Alice Kendell*] Wits: Robert Salter, William Houlton, William Englishe, William Coulson. (Pr. 30 Oct. 1620.)

* Pro. Act. Book.

1214 Marie Hales of Caresley, co. of the city of Coventry. (Dat. 1 Sept. 1620.) Bur. by my fath.; John Hales of Caresley, decd.; Exor: bro. Mr. John Hales, esq.; sists., Mrs. Jane Goodman and Bathonie Frodisham; niece (und. 21), dau. of the sd. Bathonie; John, Christr., Marice and Joane, chn. of bro. John Hales; chn. of cos. Mr. Stephen Hales, and his wife; frds., Mr. Phipps and his wife; Raphe Downes and his wife; my goddau. Mary Downes; godson Daniell Grimstone; Eliz. Hales, dau. of cos. Timothy; Eliz. Hales, dau. of cos. Stephen Hales; goddau. Anne Hales; my servts. in Newland House; Overs: cos. Mr. Stephen Hales, esq. [*M: Hales*] Wits: Stephen Hales, Valentine Overton, Elizabeth Downes. (Pr. 31 Oct. 1620.)

1215 Thomas Davies of Brightwell, co. Berks., husbm. (Dat. 19 Aug. 1620.) Bur. in Brightwell chyd.; moth. Ch. of Sarum; bros. Robt. and Christr. Davies; oth. bros. and sists. by fath's. side; my moth-in-law; sist.-in-law Marye Yewstar (und. 21); Ellin and Eliz. Yewstar; bro.-in-law Edw. Pangboorne's son John; Rd. Anthonye; godson John Norrowaye the yr. (und. 21); Extx: wife Avice; Overs: frds. Mr. Lawrence Whistler and John Norrowaye. [*mark*] Wits: Lawrence Whistler, John Norrowaye (*mark*). (Pr. 6 Oct. 1620.)

FOL. 106.

1216 Elizabeth Bridges of Cirencester, co. Glouc., wid. (Dat. 28 June 1620.) Bur. in Cirencester Ch., wh. husb., Humfrey Bridges, is bur.; my hou. called Hodden House in Doller St., Cirencester, in ten. of Peeter Foorkens, John Blagg and Johane Chaundler, to be made fit for 6 poor wids. of Cirencester to dwell in; Mr. Burgoyne, preacher; Mr. Topp, preacher; kinsm. Humfrey Bridges of Bagenden, co. Glouc., and his bro. Rd., his sists., Margerye Ewer and Eliz. Canter; kinsm. George Bridges and kinsw. Johane Pearse and Barbara Taylor, son and daus. of George Bridges, decd.; Anne, dau. of John Bridges, decd.; servts., George Underberrye, Ellianor Perryn and Johane Masters; son-in-law Rd. Bridges, his chn., Anthony and Margt. Bridges (und. 21); my 3 daus., Eliz., Margt. and Jane; lds. in Glouc. and Wilts.; Exor: son-in-law Robt. Bridges; Overs: sons-in-law John

* Breache, Rd. Stephens. [*mark*] Wits: Rowland Freeman, William Litton, John Chaundlor (*mark*), Roger Taylor (*mark*). (Pr. 4 Nov. 1620.)

1217 Elizabeth Vause of St. Sepulchre's without Newgate, Lond., wid. (Dat. 13 Aug. 1620.) Sist. Johane Randall; bro. Wm. Heydon; sist. Mary; Eliz. Gale; Eliz., wife of Morgan Payne and his son, John Payne; son Frauncis Acton, his wife, my dau. Ruth, and his eld. son John (und. 21); my late dwelling hou. in the Old Baylie, Lond.; Adam, Johane and Thomasine Acton (und. 21), chn. of Frauncis and Ruth; Mr. Randall; Exor: Dr. Saye; Overs: frd. Dr. Warner, prebend of Canterbury. [*mark*] Wits: Anthony Hudson, scr. (Pr. 25 Nov. 1620, by Robert Saye S. T. P.*)

1218 John Ball of Kingswear, co. Devon., sailor. (Dat. 17 Mar. 1616-17.) Bound on a voyage in ship "The Rose" of Dartmouth, John Milberye, mr.; my moth.; godson John Manlye; Markes Boorton; Laurence, Anstice and Thomasine, chn. of Mary Collinges; Eliz., dau. of Andrewe Bickford; Mary, dau. of Henry Rowe; Extx: wife Mary; Overs: frds. Nicholas Ball of Affton and Robt. Crobeare of Kyngesweare. [*mark*] Wits: John Boorton, William Mauger, Sampson Pearse. (Pr. 27 Nov. 1620.)

1219 William Palmer of King's Lynn, co. Norf., merch. (Dat. 25 Sept. 1620.) Bro's. son Wm. Palmer, his chn.; sd. bro's. son Robt. Palmer, his chn. (und. 21); another of my bro's. sons John Palmer, his chn. (und. 21); sd. bro's. dau. Margery Heland; Mr. John Wallis, ald. of Lynne; Allen Heland, husb. of sd. Margerye, her daus., Eliz. and Pretesa (und. 21); Thos., son of the sd. John Wallis; Ambrose Bird; Exors: sd. Mr. John Wallis and Mr. Thos. Miller of Lynne. [*no sig.*] (*no wits.*) (Pr. 20 Nov. 1620.)

1220 Thomas Thompson of Fremdsbery, co. Kent, gent. (Dat. 24 Aug. 1620.) Bur. in Fremdsbury psh. Ch.; my wife; hou. and lds. leased of Rochester Bridge; lease of the man. of Layesdowne, Isle of Sheppie; bro's. son, Thos. Thompson (und. 21); bro's. dau., Anne Thompson (und. 18); sist. Eliz. Rampston; Exor: son Walter Thompson; adventure in E.

* Pro. Act. Book.

India Co.; adventure in the Jonathan. [*Thomas Thompson*] Witnessed 6 Sept. 1620 by Thomas Hobson, Herbert Cadman. (Pr. 7 Nov. 1620 by Walter Thompson. Adm. gr. 26 May 1632 to Elianore Simpon *als.* Thompson, moth. of decd., Walter Thompson now being dead.)

1221 John Cole of Morewinstowe, co. Cornw., yeom. (Dat. 6 Mar. 1619-20.) Chs. of Morewinstowe, Milton Damerell and Newton; 3 yr. chn. of George Drewe, decd.; 3 yr. chn. of Thos. Pascowe, my kinsm., his wife Kath.; Mary Pascowe; Josephe and Margt. Pascowe; John Pascowe; kinsw. Mary Braddon; John Ayre of Langtree; cos. Wm. Braddon; sist. Margerie Braddon; kinsw. Margt. Pee; Giles Norcott; Kath. Norcott; Daniel Langdon; my servts. Abraham Esworthie and George Rodd; Thos. Bourman; Johane Beare of Bradworthie; son-in-law, George Deyman's 5 yr. chn.; John Deyman's eld. son; Margt., dau. of son-in-law Wm. Langford, his sons Wm. and John and dau. Eliz.; son-in-law Rd. Canne's 6 yr. chn., his eld. son Wm.; my dau., Christian Langford; dau. Margt. Deyman; Wm., son of John Deyman; John, son of John Dennys of Thornbery, Rd. Cleverdon's chn. of Bradworthie; Wm. Cleverdon of E. Puttford; lds. in Forde in Morewinstowe; wife Grace, her form. husb. John Meddon, decd., to whom she was Extx.; Christian Peate; Anne Wolcott; servts. Phillipp Stanberye, Mary Grilles, Hughe Lendon, John Bourman and Nichs. Stanberye; Exor: son-in-law John Deyman; Overs: Mr. Rd. Earle, clk., Wm. Canne of Bradworthie, Thos. Stanberye and John Dennys. [*no sig.*] Wits: Thomas Cholwill, Thomas Stanberye, Timothie Browning. (Pr. 22 Nov. 1620.)

1222 Abraham Butler (*of St. Peter, Westchepe.**), cit. and clothworker of Lond. (Dat. 15 Sept. 1620.) Wife Eliz.; my unbo. ch.; moth.-in-law, Mrs. Eliz. Dale; bro.-in-law Rd. Dale; sists.-in-law Mary Rudyard, Anne Parker, Johane Reade; bros. Rd. and Joseph Butler; sists. Anne Humfrey, Mary Godbye, Eliz. Thorowgood, Sara Goodman and Judith Butler; fath. Mr. Rd. Butler; godson Raphael Humfrey; nephs. John and Rd. Godbye; chn. of Eliz. Thorowgood; 2 sons of Frauncis Churchman of Leicester, apprs. in Lond.;

* Pro. Act. Book.

Mr. Vayter, preacher; bro.-in-law Jas. Rudyarde; my late mr., Mr. Roger Drake and his now wife; frds. George Bynn and Wm. Staunton; poor of Preston on the Hill, co. Northants., wh. I was bo.; goddau., dau. of Peter Ellyot of Preston, husbm.; servts. Amye Hatherne, Thos. Tutt, John Chauncey; Exors: bro.-in-law Rd. Reade and bro. Rd. Butler. [*Abraham Butler*] Wits: Edw: Taylor, scr., William Dale, William Andrewes, servts. to sd. scr. Nunc. cod. (2 Nov. 1620.) Wits: Richard Reade, Mary Rudyard. (Pr. 17 Nov. 1620.)

1223 Stephen Grigg, the eld., of Warpestowe, co. Cornw., yeom. (Dat. 3 Dec. 1619.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Warpestowe; poor of Warpestowe, and Otterham; son Thos.; ld. called Heigh Park, Middle Park and Long Park, held of John Rowse of Warpestowe; son Stephen; ld. called Underwaye Park; tent. called Winsore; wife Alice; ld. called Bowfoune in Warpstowe Church town; son Eliazer; ld. called Bowtowne in Warpstowe; Johane Hickes; tent. in Warpstowe gr. me by Abell Frenche; son Rd.; son Humfrey; ld. called Furse Park in Treleshe; Downye; John, son of son Jas. Grigg, decd.; dau. Eliz.; son John; son Jas.; dau. Susanna; dau. Johane; servts. John Northye, Florence Fishe, Thos. Vissicke and Thos. Sandercocke; dau's chn. Rd. Shorte and Blanche Shorte; Jas. Sandercocke; servt. Elianor Morris; Margt. Duke; Exor: son Wm. [*Stephen Grigg*] Wits: John Michell, John Grigg (*mark*), Rich: Harrye. (Pr. 22 Nov. 1620.)

1224 Richard Carewe of Anthonye, (*co. Cornw.**). (Dat. 7 Apr. 1619.) Bur. in Anthony Ch.; wife; ld in Taven Clyes, Wolgarne and Trevegles; Exor: son Rd.; rooms in the Barthen of Anthony; ld. called Insworokes Barton and Makertith; son George; son Wymond; ld. at Houndstorre; benefices of Sheviokes and Drugsteington; Roger Bond; John Best; have erected a kaye at Portwreckles; woods of Sheviock in man. of Sheviock; Overs: bros.-in-law, John Saintabyn and Wm. Carusewe, son-in-law Frauncis Godolphin, son John Carewe and Mr. Arthur Burell. [*Richard Carewe, of Anthony*] Revised, 10 June 1620. (*no wits.*) (Pr. 25 Nov. 1620.)

* Pro. Act. Book.

1225 Robert Collyns of East Orchett, psh. of Ewernminster, co. Dorset. (Dat. 28 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. in Funtmill psh. Ch. amongst my ancestors; poor and Ch. of Funtmill; poor of Hargrove; Ch. of Ewernminster; poor and chapel of East Orchett; sist. Eliz. Criene, her chn.; bro. Wm. Collens, his chn.; cos. Rd. Dibbyn; dau. Ellen Collens; Extx: wife Ellen Collens; Overs: bro. Wm. Collyns and Robt. Seimer. [*Robert Collyns*] (*no wits.*) (Pr. 24 Nov. 1620.)

1226 Anne Lasey of Shafton, co. Dorset., wid. (Dat. 9 May 1620.) Son Nichols Long *als.* Longinowghe's 6 chn. (*sic.*) Sara, Mary, Johane, Edith and John Long *als.* Longinowgh; Henry Jerrard's 5 chn.; Ellnor Grist *als.* Syms, wid.; Mary Kerley; Extx: dau. Agnes, wife of Nichols. Long *als.* Longinowgh. [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Cooper, script., William Stile, gent., the eld. (*mark*), Willm Beamont. (Pr. 24 Nov. 1620.)

FOL 107.

1227 Edward Revett of Ipswich, co. Suff., merch. (Dat. 28 Aug. 1620.) Mess. in occ. of Edm. Jennye, gent.; dau. Thomasine (und. 21); wife Johann; tent. in St. Mary at the Keye, Ipswich, wh. I now dwell; son Edw. (und. 24); dau. Hellen (und. 21); late fath. Edw. Revett, decd.; Exors: wife Johane and bro. John Revett, if he refuses, cos. John Carnabie to be Exor: wt. my wife. [*Edward Revett*] Wits: John Hanys, Tho: Cleere. (Pr. 9 Nov. 1620 by Revett, rel. of decd., pow. res.)

1228 John Arnold of St. Olave's, Southwark, co. Surr., cit. and dyer of Lond. (Dat. 16 Mar. 1617-18.) Rd., Hugh and Wm. Clarke, sons of late sist., Joyce Clarke, decd.; chn. of bro. Thos. Arnold; Extx: wife Alice. [*mark*] Wits: John Freebody, scr., Zacherie Dixon (*mark*), Wm. Collyer, Richard Hoy, Marie Macklyn (*mark*). (Pr. 8 Nov. 1620.)

1229 Edward Pettus, servt. to the honorable Co. of Merchs. of Lond. trading to E. India. (Dat. — July 1620.) Fath. Thos. Pettus; moth. Cicelye Pettus; 2 eld. sons of eld. bro. Wm. Pettus; sist. Fraunces Pettus; 2d bro. John Pettus; 3d bro. George Pettus, out of Eng.; fourth bro. Theodor Pettus (und. 20); bro. Thos. Pettus (und. 21); sist. Christian Pettus; sist. Anna Pettus; sist. Susan, wife of Jeffery Mite;

bro. Wm's. wife; 2 eld. sons of sist. Eliz., wife of Nichols. Sadler; ryalls sent to Thos. Rastell fr. Cape Bona Esperance to Suratt by hds. of Rd. Swan, mr. of the Roebuck; uncle Wm. Green and his wife, my aunt; Overs: Wm. Gelstrop; pars. of St. Symon and Jude, Norwich, wh. my fath. dwells; Mr. Wells, minister there; Capt. John Ramsey, son of ald. Ramsey; Susan Skofield, sometimes my moth's. md.; Thos. youngest son of Wm. Porey; Elias Wood, purser of the Lyon; John Weddell, mr. of the Lyon; Joseph Salbanck; Capt. John Adie; Rd. Browne; Henry Gamage, the swabber; Thos. Prichett; Robert Rash, son of old Rash, the baker, in Norwich, dwelling in psh. of St. Symon and Jude; Exor: eld. bro. Wm.; Elias Wood and Thos. Pory to advertise them of my goods in the ship. [*Ed: Pettus*] Wits: John Headly, chirurgeon, Willm. Sampson, Richard Browne. (Pr. 23 Nov. 1620.)

1230 Dassie Morgan, dau. of John Thos. Morgan of Lanwenarth, co. Monm., spr. (Dat. 27 Oct. 1620.) Neph. David Morgan, son of bro. Thos.; Anne, Eliz., Mary and Cath. Morgan, daus. of bro. Thos.; Wm. Morgon, son of bro. John; Chas., Mary, Eliz., Margt., Anne and Alice, chn. of bro. John; bro. Wm. Morgan, his sons, John and Wm. and dau. Margt.; John, Morgan, Mathew, Meredith, Roger, Wm., Giles, Gwenliane and Margt. Rosser, chn. of sist. Alice; Mathew, Water and Marye Rees, chn. of sist. Johan; Margt. and Marye William, daus. of sist. Anne; cos. Thos. Parry; Gwenliane Richard; rep. of Uske Bridge, Lanwenarth; Margt. John Harry Howett; Margt. Thomas Powell; godchn., Margt. William John, Meredith Rosser, Dassie John Mathew, Dassie and Richard Powell; Thos. Parrie; Harry Bean Jenkyn; godchn. Dassie Thomas Powell, Thos. William Bean, Hugh Morgan's ch. and Wm. Watkin Parrye; Thos. Phillipp; Wm. Jenkin; John William Prees; Wm. Thomas Prees; Harry Morgan Miller; sist. Margt.; moth. Gwenliane Morgan; Mary Rees William; Exor: bro. Thos. Morgan. [*mark*] Witnessed 6 Nov. 1620, by Nathaniell Watkin, John Richard Prees, Thomas John, Thomas William, Richard Powell, clk. (Pr. 20 Nov. 1620.)

1231 John Cowper of Chichester, co. Suss., esq. (Dat. 26 Oct. 1620.) Indr. 1 Dec., 1 Jas. I., betw. me, my

eld. son, John Cowper, who marr. Magdalen, Sir John Morley's sist., the sd. Sir John and his bro., Sir Edw. Morley, Kt., decd., concerning woods fr. the gate adj. Chaulton Downe to Upper Pond, and thence to Harehurst and woods in the Leeth and Calverishe; oth. indrs. 2 Dec.; 2d son, Henry Cowper; 3d son Rd.; goods in hou. in South St., Chichester, wh. I now dwell; grch. John Cowper; his guards., my frds. Sir John Carrell of Hartinge, co. Suss., Kt., Thos. Bicley of Chidham, co. Suss., esq., and my bro.-in-law John Puxton of Salisbury, co. Wilts., gent.; Exor: son Rd.; [*mark*] Wits: Jo: Bullokar, John Swayne, Willm Bird (*mark*), Robt. Peachey (*mark*). (Pr. 4 Nov. 1620.)

1232 Robert Maynard (*of St. Bridgett's, Fleet St., Lond., esq.**). (Dat. 2 Nov. 1620.) Dame Joyce Clarke, wid. of Sir Robt. Clarke, Kt., Baron of the Exchequer; nephs. Robt. and Thos. Maynard; servt. Symon Eve; my landlady Rebecca Revell; poor of St. Bridgett's, and St. Gile's without Cripplegate, Lond.; hou. in More Lane in psh. of St. Gile's afsd.; Frauncis Wright; poor of Moore Lane and Grubb St.; late servt. Robt. Gamon, hou. he holds of me in More Lane; Christofer Folansbye and his wife Barbara; Exor: neph. Wm., Lord Maynard, Baron of Wicklo, in Ireland. [*Robt Maynard*] Wits: W: Halsey, Valentine Emes, John Harris, Lestraunge Hubberde. Cod. (undat.). Martha Bassnett; tent. in Moore Lane in occ. of Robt. Baseley; my ten., Cuthbert Hutchinson; (*signed and witnessed as above*). (Pr. 7 Nov. 1620.)

1233 George Taylor of Eashere, co. Surr., yeom. (Dat. 22 Aug. 1620.) Anne Feelder, dau. of my dau., Anne Feelder; bros. Edm. Taylor and Jas. Taylor; sist. Mawde's 2 daus. (und. age); son-in-law Roger Feelder, his oth. chn.; lds. in Weston, psh. of Thames Ditton, co. Surr.; late dwelling hou. in Longe Ditton, co. Surr.; ld. there bot. of Robt. Heaver and his wife Eliz., dau. and hr. of Anthonie Kingston of Streatham, co. Surr., decd.; hou. at Chesington, co. Surr.; ld. in Surbiton nr. Kingston, co. Surr.; Eliz. Feelder (und. age), dau. of my dau. Anne; Roger Feelder (und. age), son of sd. son-in-law; neighbour Mrs. Eliz. Wheeler, her dau.,

* Pro. Act. Book.

Mrs. Margerye Delahaye; Overs: frd. Humfrey Cheke, gent., and son-in-law Roger Feelder; Extx: wife Anne; poor of Esher and of Thames Ditton; bro. Edm. Taylor's son and 2 daus. (und. age). [*mark*] Wits: Humfry Cheke, Edw: Staunton, Edmond Strangwch, William Cheke, Edmond Mabanck. (Pr. 6 Nov. 1620.)

1234 Thomas Potter of Wivelsfeild, co. Suss. yeom. (Dat. 13 May 1616.) Bur. in chyd. of Wivelsfield; Exor: eld. son Rd.; lds. in Westmeston and Wivelsfield; wife Eliz.; ld. called Westfeild and Parkes Crofte in Wivelsfield; youngest son Stephen; man. of Lyndfeild Arches; dau. Eliz.; 2d son Thos.; 4th son Henry (und. 21); 3d son John; youngest dau. Mary Potter; John Clyffordes, son of my dau. Eliz., his fath.; Overs: frds. Edm. at Ree, gent., and Stephen Martin of Longridge. [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Gunne, John Carew. (Pr. 3 Nov. 1620.)

1235 Avis Somer of St. Peter's in the East, Oxford, wid. (Undated) Bur. in St. Peter's Ch., nr. husb., Mr. Symon Parrett, and son Peter Parrett; my md. Joane Smith; Joane and Alice Chillingworth; sist. Alice Canon, wife of Thos. Canon of Longe Grenden, her chn., Jas., Eliz., Phillis and Jane; neph. Wm. Smarte; niece Eliz. Smart; my grchn., Thos., Wm., John, Marye, Joan and Susan Westly, chn. of dau. Mary, their grfath., Mr. John Westley; mon. in Magdalene Coll. Ch. for husb., Jas. Somer; Exors: son-in-law Wm. Westly and only ch. Mary, his wife; Overs: bro. Mr. John Westly. [*A. S.*] Wits: Frauncis Bradshawe, Edward Westly, Joan Smith. (Pr. 7 Nov. 1620, by Wm. Westly, pow. res. to Marie West.†)

1236 Robert Awsten of Tansor, Dioc. of Peterborough. (Dat. 21 Feb. 1619-20.) Wife Margerye; sist. Alice Shelton; wife's dau., Bridgett Gillett; fath. Thos. Awsten; moth. Awsten; kinsm. John Dowtye (und. 21); Rd. Awsten of Clyffe; my bro's. and sist's. chn.; Exor: bro. Edw. Lewen to be guard. to John Dowtye. [*Robert Awstin*] Wits: Edward Barber, senr., Edward Barber. (Pr. 21 Nov. 1620.)

1237 Jarrett Moseley of Blocley, Dioc. of Worcs. (Dat. 14 Mar. 1619-20.) Exor: son Jarrett; tents. in Blockley wh.

† Sic.

he himself, Ambrose Titmarsh, Ann Morton and wid. Jelfes dwell; dau. Eliz., wife of Thos. Merry, her chn.; dau. Frauncis, wife of Wm. Ryly; Arthur (und. 21), son of my son, Thos. Moseley, decd.; Frauncis Merry, dau. of son-in-law Thos. Merry; Thos., John and Joan Moseley, chn. of son Jarrett; wife Alice; tent. in Blocley, wh. Florence Aspley dwells, held of Mr. Stevens. [*mark*] Wits: Henry Danyell, William Rily, Thomas Merrye. (Pr. 10 Nov. 1620.)

1238 Richard Horne of Bradford, co. Wilts., gent. (Nunc. will dat. 25 Aug. 1620.) Wife Jane; tent. called Pilchmeade; Extxs: 2 chn., Jane and Kath. Horne; Wits: Thomas Reade, clk., vic. of Bradford, John Yewe, Willm Awbrey, Willm Horne. (Adm. gr. 4 Nov. 1620, to Jane Horne, rel., dur. min. of Jane and Cath. Horne. Pr. 23 Dec. 1637, by Jane Horne *als.* Rice, dau. of decd., Cath. Horne, oth. dau., and Extx. being dead.)

FOL. 108.

1239 Thomas Budden. Def. sen. confirming will of Thomas Budden, late of Badbridge, in psh. of Arretton in the I. of Wight, propounded by David Budden, his son and Exor.; and disputed by John, Thomas, Matthew, Edwd. and Richd. Budden, Avice Potttnall, Parnell Maleighe and Elizabeth. Budden, chn. of the decd. (Dat. 22 Nov. 1620.)

1240 Richard Connock. Def. sen. confirming will of Richd. Connock of Calstocke, co. Devon.†, esq., propounded by Richd. Billing, Humph. Arundell and John Rowe, Exors.; and disputed by Joan Connocke, rel., William Connocke and Jane Tucker, bro. and sist., Lady Lowdaye Viuian, wife of Sir Fras. Vivyan, and Philadelphia Carr, nieces by the bro. of the sd. decd. (Dat. 22 Nov. 1620.)

1241 John Andrewe *als.* Moris. Def. sen. annulling adm. (with will attached) of goods of John Andrewe *als.* Morris, of Plymouth, co. Devon., decd., form. gr. to Agnes Howell, wid., at the suit of Alice Barber *als.* Capell; George Harris and Margaret Harris being parties of the third part to the suit. (Dat. 22 Nov. 1620.)

1242 John Hawkins. Def. sen. condemning John Thoroughgood to pay the costs of a suit betw. himself and Agnes

† Sic. Calstock is in Cornw. See will No. 138.

Hawkins, rel. and Admx. of John Hawkins, Wm. Atkinson and Geoffy. Kirbye, concerning the will of sd. John Hawkins, decd. (Dat. 22 Nov. 1620.)

1243 Richard Birche. Def. sen. revoking letters of adm. of goods of Edmd. (*called in margin* Richd.) Birche of Adderbury, co. Oxon., decd., and annulling will propounded by George Birche and Hugh Birche, and disputed by John Turner. (Dat. 22 Nov. 1620.)

1244 Elizabeth Feltham of St. Thomas the Apostle, Southwark, co. Surr., wid. (Dat. 14 Aug. 1620.) Bur. in chyd. of St. Olave, Southwark, in tomb wh. late husbs. Christr. Woodward and Robt. Feltham lie; gowns to 40 poor people; poor chn. of Christ's hosp., Lond.; poor of St. Thomas' hosp., Southwark, of St. Olave's, of St. Thomas', Southwark, of Obury, co. Salop., wh. I was bo., of St. George's, Southwark, and of Bromley, co. Kent.; poor prisoners of the 3 prisons in Southwark, viz., the King's Bench, Marshalsea and the White Lyon; Nichs. King; son-in-law Henry Walton; Thos. and Wm. (und. 24), sons of son Christr. Woodward, his daus. Eliz., Cath., Susan, Mary and Anne Woodward (und. 21); Henry and John Kyng, Saml. Walton and Eliz., wife of Robt. Long (all und. 24), chn. of dau., Susan Walton, decd.; Eliz. and Margt. Long (und. 21), chn. of sd. Eliz. and Robt. Long; John, the yr., Rd., Christr., Henry, Edw. and Robt. Sayer (all und. 24), sons of dau. Rebecca Sayer, decd., her 2 daus., Eliz. and Rebecca Sayer (both und. 21); son-in-law, John Sayer; kinsm. Robt. Long; Co. of Vintners, Lond.; dau.-in-law Kath. Woodward; bro.-in-law Mr. Daynes; sist. Margt. Oldeberry, wife of bro. Rd., her dau., Fraunces; cos. Emlyn James; sist. Knighte; Thos. Westwood *als.* Oldberye, his daus. Eliz. and Susanna (und. 21); neph. Edw., son of bro. Christr. Westwood; John and Edw. Westwood *als.* Oldberye, chn. of bro. Rd. Westwood *als.* Oldberrie, decd.; Eliz., wife of Thos. Wilboone; Mary, wife of Thos. Jennings; Thos. (und. 21) son of Agnes Crowe; John Hasell and his wife; Mary, wch. dwells wt. goodwife Hasell; frd. Nichs. King of Bromley, co. Kent; goddaus. Rebecca Cheney and Rebecca Phillippes; son of Robt. Warde my ten.; sometime servt. Walter; Exor: son Christr. Wood-

ward. [*mark*] Wits: Robert Thurlebye, Rich: Lee, James Read, scr. (Pr. 27 Nov. 1620.)

1245 Dorothe Heward of Onemanshouse, in Derwent, co. Derb, wid. (Dat. 20 Mar. 1616-17.) Bur. in Hope Ch.; bros. Robt. and George Barber; sist. Mary Barber; dau. Mary Heward (und. 21), her governors to be my stepfath., Thos. Hoile of Onemanshouse, his wife Alice and my moth., whom I appoint my Exors.; sist.-in-law Alice Barber, her 3 chn. [*mark*] Thos. Morten; John Heward of Pignasse; Robt. Bridge; Wits: Edward Yeallott (*mark*), Nicholas Braye (*mark*), George Tynker. (Pr. 10 Nov. 1620.)

1246 Margerye Fletcher of Paxford, co. Worcs., wid. (Dat. 11 May 1620.) Bur. in Blockley psh. Ch.; Ch. and poor of Blockley; Edw. (und. 24), youngest son of Thos. Fletcher; Margery Fletcher (und. 26), dau. of sd. Thos.; his sons John Fletcher (und. 30), Rd. and Thos. Fletcher (both und. 30); Angela Walker, dau. of my son-in-law Edw. Walker; the oth. chn. of dau. Margerye Walker; lds. on downs of Blocklye; dau. Johane White's 3 chn., her youngest son John White; Eliz. Wincate; Exor: son Thos. Fletcher; Overs: Robt. Helmes of Northwicke, co. Worc., yeom. and Thos. Maunsell of Paxford, co. Worc., husbm. [*mark*] Wits: George Welles, Thomas Moomsell (*mark*), Thomas Henworthe (*mark*). (Pr. 23 Nov. 1620.)

1247 John Colles of Hatfield, co. Heref., esq. (Dat. 24 May 1616.) Bur. in Hatfield psh. Ch. in chan.; my wife; son Edmond, decd.; wife's kinsm., Thos. Nashe; inv. indented of goods at Doverdall *als.* Dardall, co. Worc., made 4 Oct., 4 Jas. I; indr. dat. 10 Sept., 4 Jas. I, betw. me, my wife, then being wid., and George and John Nashe; leases in Tewkesbury; Aston upon Carrant, Fiddington, Treddington, Walton Cardiffe and Sowthwicke, co. Glouc., belonging to the Rect. of Tewkesbury, gr. by Queen Eliz. to Thos. Nelson and Chas. Paget by letters patent at Westminster, 14 June, 20 Eliz.; Philipp Winston and Wm. Hitches, gent.; grch. Eliz. Colles; ld. called Harsett, in Bromyarde, co. Heref., bot. of John Akerwood, decd.; grch. John Colles; George Browne and his wife; grch. Edm. Colles (und. 18); Timothy Colles (und. 21); 2d son of my grch. John and¹ Fraunces his wife; my kinsm.

and servt. Edm. Smythe; his son Edm.; servt. Johane Ashfeld; hou. and lds. at Hatfield; poor of Leompster, Bromyard, Hatfield and Hampton in psh. of Bockleton; Susanna Patteshall; Exors: Alice and John Colles; Overs: John Baynham of Bromyard, co. Heref., esq. and John Patteshall of Hatfield, gent. [*Johannem Colles*] Wits: John Colles, jr., John Patteshall, Frauncis Colles, Mary Colles. (Pr. 23 Nov. 1620.)

1248 Roger Weston of Newberye, co. Berks., clothier. (Dat. 21 Sept. 1620.) Eld. son Wm., hou. wh. he now dwells; hou. wh. Roger Lynche, Edw. Wylliar and John Harrison dwell; son Phillip; close bot. of Hynde; dau. Margerye Weston (und. 20); hou. in occ. of Giles Emerson and John Camber; dau. Anne Weston (und. 20); ld. at Woodleys; ld. bot. of Rd. Cheife; tents. in occ. of Anne Johnson and Thos. Cobbett; fulling mill and ld. in Newberye; daus. Johane (und. 28), Margt. and Jane (both und. 20); son Wm.; dau. Pococke; almes people in Newberye Ch.; Extx: wife Agnes; Overs: neighbours, William Houghton, dyer, and bro. Thos. Dove. [*Roger Weston*] Wits: John Cottman, Thomas Dowe, William Houghton (*mark*), John Barksdale, the eld. (Pr. 23 Nov. 1620.)

1249 Thomas Crapon of Broadhinton, co. Wilts., clk. (Dat. 9 Apr., 18 Jas. I.) Daus. Dorothe and Mary (both und. 21); son Thos. (und. 21); dau. Sibill (und. 21); Extx: wife Jane; Overs: fath. Robt. Crapon and bro.-in-law Walter Burshall. [*Thomas Crapon*] (*no wits.*) (Pr. 27 Nov. 1620.)

FOL. 109.

1250 William Mallaber, the eld. *als.* of the Steppes, of Coton, psh. Lullington, co. Derb., husbm. (Dat. 26 Sept. 1620.) Bur. in Lullington Ch. under stone wh. ancestors lie; son Hughe Mallaber; dau. Margerye Cotes, her son Frauncis Cotes; dau.-in-law, wife of son John Mallaber; dau. Anne Mallaber; son Wm. Mallaber; Exor: son John Mallaber of Lond., vintner; Overs: bro.-in-law Thos. Baxter and kinsm. Rd. Bach. [*mark*] Wits: Richard Orgell, script., Thomas Owen (*mark*), Thomas Cotes (*mark*). (Pr. 18 Nov. 1620.)

1251 Robert Pratt of Welland, co. Worc., gent. (Dat. 31 Dec., 17 Jas. I.) Wife Anne; cap. mess. called Welland

Courte or Daunsies Farm, wh. I now dwell, and all appur. in Welland, Upton upon Severne and Castle Morton, co. Worc. bot. of Symon Mocklowe, esq.; grd. called Stoakes Hill had of John Archer, gent.; grd. called Moorefeildes in Castle Morton; field called Micklefeild and ld. adj. the Brook at the N. and lane leading to Little Welland at the S., bot. of Wm. and Rd. Coxe and had of Wm. Keyse; close adj. Mr. Bridge's grd. at Salman's end; sons Robt., Wm. and Thos.; dau. Apoline Pratt; dau. Eliz. Pratt; dau. Anne Pratt; daus. Jane, Margt., Mary, Kath., Barbara and Grace; Appoline Child, wid.; ld. in Upton upon Severne and Welland, bot. of Wm. Moyses; tents. by the Hooke side in Upton upon Severne, in ten. of John Carter, Mary Jeffkinges and Sibill Oringe; ld. in Lockridge, psh. of Upton; ld. called Woodfeildes; Rd. Dunn's ld.; Hoacke Green; tent. in Welland, late in ten. of John Gurney; John Turner; ld. called Tillbridge lying betw. lds. of Frauncis Carterighte; ld. called Gt. and Little Skelles; lds. called Chanereys; ld. at Burlingham; Rd. Haudes; Edw. Woodward's lease at Burlingham; poor of Welland, Upton and Castle Morton; Exors: wife and son Robt.; servt. Wm. Williams; Frauncis Stockes; ——— Julian and ——— Wittcombe, servts.; Overs: Mr. Wm. Childe, the yr., esq., Walter Childe, gent., sons of Mr. Childe of Northwicke, and Rd. Hickox. [*Robtum Pratt*] Cod. (dat. Christmas, 1619). Thos. Woodward; ld. at Hawley; bro. George; ld. in ten. of ——— Legg; ld. in Chaneryes and Guilefeild; bro. Wm. Woodward; my sist. Martha. (*no wits.*) (Pr. 3 Nov. 1620.)

1252 Richard Brooke of Wanting, co. Berks., gent. (Dat. 18 Jas. I.) Bur. in chan. of Wantage psh. Ch., nr. fath., Mr. Robt. Brooke; moth. Ch. of Sarum; eld. son Rd. (und. 21); tents. in Wantage and Grove, in psh. of Wantage; 2d son Tristram; my unbo. ch.; mess. called Joycese; Etxt: wife Margery; Overs: bro.-in-law Rd. Pusey and kinsm. Wm. Withens. [*Richard Brooke*] Wits: William Wythens, William Weeke (*mark*), John Saltern. (Pr. 24 Nov. 1620.)

1253 Nicholas Plant of Gt. Bourton, co. Oxon., yeom. (Dat. 17 June 1617.) Bur. in Cropredye psh. Ch., co. Oxon.; son Mathewe; tent. in Gt. Bourton in ten. of Rd. Austen and

Wm. Jackman; kinsm. Thos. Plant; lds. in Gt. and Little Bourton; tent. in Warrington, in ten. of Wm. Clerridge; lds. in Harley, co. Oxon.; lease by Rd. Couper of Warrington, and Thos. Cooper to fath., Thos. Plant, for term of 5,000 years, dat. 10 Aug., 14 Eliz.; colt at Williamscott; dau. Avis Plant; wife Eliz.; Rebecca Horseman (und. 10), dau. of Barnabie Horseman; Exor: sd. son, Thos. Plant; tent. in Gt. Bourton, wh. I now dwell; lease dat. 16 Jan., 9 Jas. I., by Wm. Plant, my bro's. son; Overs: kinsm. John Wyng of Banburie, co. Oxon., mercer, Martyn Tustian of Banbury, gent., and son-in-law Barnabie Horseman of Tysoe, co. Warw. [*mark*] Wits: John Lovell, Thomas Gardener, Martyn Tuftian (*sic.*). (Pr. 9 Nov. 1620.)

1254 Roger Johnsons of Worcester. (Dat. 27 Sept. 1620.) Jointure to wife dat. 1 Nov., 16 Jas. I.; salt vats in Droitwich and Witche; son John (und. 21); my unbo. ch.; Edm., son of Thos. Cooke of Ridmerlye, gent.; lds. called the Cardinall Hatt, in psh. of St. Peter, city of Worcester; cos. Margt. Leighte, her chn.; 2 tents. in Broad St., Worcester, now in poss. of Rd. Price, barber, and John Heye, shoemaker; Margt., wife of Robt. Crispe; bro. Robt. Johnsons; ld. called Hallom in St. John's, Bedwardine; 3 tents. in Foryate St., in occ. of Rd. Hill and oths.; Thos., son of sd. Robt. Johnsons; sist. Holder, her son Frauncis; tent. in Fryars St., sometime in ten. of Mr. Bullingham, now in poss. of Rd. Walter; cos. George Pitcher, his chn.; 3 tents. in Broad St., in poss. of George Wigfall; lds. in Goldenwicke, bot. of Mr. Edw. Hall and Michael Worvilde, now in poss. of Walter Burbage, Thos. Weaver and oths.; poor of Worcester, of St. John's and St. Michael's nigh Worcester and All Saint's; sist. Robertes; poor of Leighe; neighbour Wosell's chn.; wife's sists.; chn. of Thos. Spooner; Saml. Matthewes the yr.; servt. Thos. Bedle; Mr. Taylor, preacher; Thos. Cooke the yr.; neighbour Sallir's chn.; Armill, son of Armill Fincher; oth. chn. of cos. Cooke; goodwife Philipps; my ten. Thos. Philipps; Extx: my wife Milborowe; Overs: fath.-in-law Mr. Henry Myntridge and cos. Cooke the eld. [*Roger Johnsons*] Wits: Thomas Taylor, Thomas Cooke, Henry Myntriche, Armell Fincher. (Pr. 20 Nov. 1620.)

1255 William Keeling of the Parke, in psh. of Carisbrooke, I. of Wight, co. Southton., esq. (Dat. 6 Oct. 1620.) Bur. in Carisbrooke Ch. nr. communion table; tombstone of marble; servts. Mary Northe, Eliz. Giffard and Isaac Bartholmewe; my keeper, George Lawrence; servts., Robt. Davis, John Turnell and Michael Evans; stock with English merchs. of the E. India Co.; Extx: wife Anne, who is to settle in Lond.; Overs: bros.-in-law Mr. Edw. Bromfield and Mr. Thos. Overman of Lond., leathersellers; eld. son Edw. (und. 21); my oth. chn. [*William Keeling*] Wits: William Moore, Thomas Chappell, Francis Moundeford, John Jesson, script. (Pr. 20 Nov. 1620.)

1256 Mary Sare *als.* Andrewes of St. Giles in the Fields, co. Midd. (Nunc. will dat. 18 Apr. 1619.) Exor: husb. Thomas Sare; grfath. Francis More, late of Turges, co. Southton., gent., decd., to whom I was Extx; John Puckmore, his wife and their son Walter; Wits: Peter Athirsiche, (his wife) Margaret Athersiche (*mark*). (Pr. 16 Nov. 1620.)

1257 Mary Lewis of Colchester, co. Essex, wid. (Dat. 12 Oct. 1620.) Poor of St. Jas., and of All Saint's, Colchester; St. John's Coll., Cambridge; Mr. Wm. Beadle, preacher of Horningshearthe, co. Suff.; Susan Cleere, dau. of bro. Nichs. Cleere, decd., anoth. dau., Anna Cleere; Saml., son of sist. Anna Sherman, decd.; John, Benj., Sara, Anna and Mary Sherman, chn. of my sd. sist.; Mary Heckford, godson Stephen Thurston, Edmond, Joseph, Thos., Jane and Anna Thurston, chn. of my sist. Jane Thurston, decd.; Nichs., son of sist. Read, decd.; Eliz., wife of Wm. Kyng; Anne Weston, dau. of sist. Eliz. Weston, decd.; Mary Mathewe, dau. of kinsw. Johane Mathewe; Anne Anger, dau. of bro. Shearman, decd.; Edm., Rd. and Anne Shearman; Anne Butler, dau. of sist. Shearman; kinsm. Mr. Joseph Thurston; frd. Mr. John Inman of St. Edmund'sbury; sist. Thurston; Mrs. Mary, wife of Mr. John Marshall; John Brattle of Ardleigh, his eld. son (und. 21); ch. of my cos. John Anger; Mr. Taylecott, minister of All Saint's; wid. Starke; late servt. Mary Kyng; servt. Thomasine Waford; late servt. George Wymple; ch. of my late servt. Alice Kyng; chn. (und. 21), of Robt. and Henry Osborne; Sara Fuller, dau. of Henry Osborne; Mary Cal-

thrope, dau. of Phil: Calthrope, decd.; kinsw. Jane Thurston, a pot wch. was my moth. Cleere's; Anne Hadley, dau. of Wm. Kynge, his son Wm.; Sara Wood, dau. of Nichs. Wood, decd.; kinsm. Nathl. Northie; kinsw. Anne Searles and Mary Bacon; Exor: bro. Thos. Thurston. [*Mary Lewes*] Wits: Nath: Northie, "ffewke" (*sic.*), William Kynge. (Pr. 21 Nov. 1620.)

FOL. 110.

1258 Katherine Rydlie of Berkford, co. Beds., wid. (Dat. 16 Oct. 1620.) Bur. in chan. of Berkford Ch., nr. late husb. Henry Ridley; servt. Alice Cleere; godchn. Kath. Tillye and Thos. Alyson; Kath., dau. of Anne Ouldmeadowe; my son Lancelot; son Jonas; goods at Elie; Extxs: daus. Eliz. Ridley and Margt., wife of Thos. Alyson; dau. Anne, late wife of Edm. Oldmeddowe, now wife of John Sidon. [*mark*] Wits: Samuel Hooke, Launcelot Rydley, Thomas Alison (*mark*), Miles Atkinson (*mark*). (Pr. 21 Nov. 1620.)

1259 Sir Edward Howard of Westminster, co. Midd., Kt. (Dat. 5 Aug. 1620.) Bur. in Riegate Ch. nr. my moth.; bro. Sir Chas. Howard; my man. of Bagshott; servt. Anthony Stert; pars. barn of Lingfield; Exor: bro. Sir Frauncis Howard, Kt.; servts., Daniell Killpatrick, Chrstr. Best; my boy Robt.; my cook, Wm. Taylor; my housekeeping at Saies; poor of Ryegate. [*E. Howard*] Wits: Ch: Howard, George Plucknett, appr. to John Plucknett, scr. (Pr. 17 Nov. 1620.)

1260 Symond Harvey of Hodsdon, co. Herts., gent. (Dat. 15 Oct. 1620.) Bur. in Broxbarne Ch. or chyd.; wife Anne Harvey; sist. Alice's sons, Edw., Symon, Rd., and Wm. Blooe; lds. in Sandon, co. Herts., called Hubberdes Herne; dau. Sara, wife of son-in-law Nichs. Haughton, of Lond., fishmonger; tent. in Rowe greene, Sandon, betw. lds. called Walmans and Hartes, in ten. of John Anthonye; bro. George Harvie; sist. Alice Blooe; Robt., Nichs., John and Mary Haughton (all und. 21), chn. of dau. Sara; Margt. Keaine; sist's. dau., Johane Robinson; Jas. Edwards the eld.; Margt., dau. of Wm. Bonnet of Cottred; poor of Broxborne; Exor: John Haughton, son of Nichs.; Overs: Nicholas Haughton. [*Symon Harvey*] Wits: John Saring, Gamaliel Hale, scr.,

William Smithe (*mark*). (Adm. gr. 17 Nov. 1620, to Anne Harvey, rel., dur. min. of John Haughton.)

1261 **Christr. Burhopp** of Byton, co. Heref., gent. (Dat. 27 July 1620.) Bur. in Byton Ch.; morts. dat. 1 Apr., 6 Jas. I, and 17 Nov., 3 Jas. I, concerning half a hou. in Glastrie, belonging to Rice ap John Jenkyn of Glastrie, co. Rad., gent.; son George Burhopp; ld. in Glastrie leased of Roger Morris of the Raber; son John Burhopp; sons Thos. and Walter Burhopp; Extx: wife Eliz.; ld. in psh. of *I or vie.* † [*Christofer Burhopp*] Wits: Edward Lewis, William Dimmer (*altered to Dummer*), Margaret Griffid, Henry George, clk. (Pr. 15 Nov. 1620.)

1262 **Jeromie Lambert** of Bures St. Mary, co. Essex., † clothier. (Dat. 22 June 1620.) Hou. in Bures St. Mary, co. Suff., wh. son John Lambert now dwells, his son Jerome Lambert; my sons Jerome, Robt. and Frauncis; daus. Margt. and Anne; Anne Lambert (und. 21), dau. of son John; Anne Lambert (und. 21), dau. of son Jerome; Exors: wife Margt. and son John. [*Jerom Lambert*] Wits: Brian Smithe, Ralphe Downsalle, Mathewe Howe. (Pr. 24 Nov. 1620, by Margt. Lambert, rel. of decd., John Lambert ren.)

1263 **Daniel Adrey** of St. Botolph's without Aldgate, Lond., gent. (Dat. 24 Jan. 1619-20.) Bur. in chyd. of St. Buttolph's without Aldgate, nr. wife Anne, late decd.; sons Robt. and Thos. Adrey (both und. 21); daus. Fraunces, Eliz. and Mary (all und. 21); cos. Mr. Wm. Hicke; cos. Mrs. Eliz. Hicke; frds. Mr. Thos. Morley and Rebecca, his wife, to bring up dau. Eliz.; frd. Capt. Morgan, now in Ireland; godfath. to son Robyn; Exors: frds. Mr. Edw. Overey and Mr. Thos. Weatherall dwelling nr. St. Anthonyn's, Lond.; frds. Mr. Thos. Moze and Mary, his wife, godmoth. to dau. Mary; frds. Mr. John Mondaye and Mr. Robt. Sowthe and his wife Sara. [*Danyel Adrey*] Exor: Mr. Thos. Morley frd. Mr. Rowland Flemming. (Pr. 7 Nov. 1620, by Edw. Overey, pow. res. to Thos. Wetherall and Thos. Morley.)

1264 **Emme Arnold** of Gt. Farringdon, co. Berks., wid. (Dat. 30 Aug. 1620.) Bur. in Farringdon chyd.; Ch. of

† Probably Eye, about eight miles east of Byton.

‡ Bures St. Mary lies in both Essex and Suff.

Sarum; Emme Arnolde, dau. of Alexr. Arnold; Agnes Farmor; Anne Stanbrooke; son Stephen Arnold; Wm. Hunt; son Thos. Arnold; son John Arnold; daus. Edith Arnold and Anne Arnold; son Wm. Arnold; son Nichs. Arnold; Overs: bro. Wm. Stephens and Henry Godfrey; Exors: son-in-law Thos. Sturtle and Eliz., his wife. [*mark*] Wits: William Stephens, Henry Godfrey, William Launder. (Pr. 10 Nov. 1620, by Thos. Sturtle, pow. res.)

1265 William Cade of Bucksted, co. Suss., wheelwright. (Dat. 18 Oct. 1620.) Bur. in Bucksted chyd.; bro. Barnabie Cade; sist. Emme Moone; Nichs. and Rd. Cade (both und. 21), sons of John Cade, late of Bucksted; Rd. Sampson of Bucksted, yeom.; Henry and Dorothy Fryman (both und. 21), chn. of Henry Fryman, late of Framfeild, decd.; John Squire of Framfeild; Robt., Wm., Rd. and Mary Cade (all und. 21), chn. of Rd. Cade of Framfeild; Johane Diplocke, dau. of Robt. Diplocke; Emme Cade (und. 21), dau. of bro. Henry Cade; Exor: bro. Henry Cade; Overs: frds. John Squire of Framfeild and Rd. Sampson of Bucksted; lds. in Ryngmore, co. Suss. [*William Cade*] Wits: John Squire, Richard Samson, Robert Diplocke (*mark*), William Woolman, scr. (Pr. 15 Nov. 1620.)

1266 Richard Burgis of Chipping Farringdon, co. Berks., butcher. (Dat. 10 Oct. 1620.) Bur. in Farringdon Ch.; poor of Farringdon, Wantage and Highworth; George Addams, his son Wm. Addams; Mr. Lloyde; Exors: and Overs: John Cowles and Wm. Page; Thos. Galland; Wm. Hawkins. [*mark*] Wits: William Launder, George Adams. (Pr. 10 Nov. 1620, by John Cowles, pow. res.)

1267 Elizabeth Brooke of Camerwell, co. Surr., spr. (Dat. 11 Sept. 1620.) Neph. George, yr. son of bro. Thos. Brooke of Battle, co. Suss.; yr. bro. Jas. Brooke of Wilmington, co. Suss.; ld. mort. to me by John Wood of Wilmington, now in ten. of sd. Jas. Brooke; cos. and godson Thos., son of Arthur Brooke; godson Edmond Lentott; cos. Kath. Lentott; cos. Kath. and Anne Draper, daus. of cos. Jas. Draper of Cammerwell; poor of Wilmington and Cammerwell; Mr. Spenser, preacher at Cammerwell; Exor: bro.-in-law John Hunnye of

Wilmington. [*mark*] Wits: William Spencer, James Draper, Margerye Hoell. (Pr. 15 Nov. 1620.)

1268 Thomas Panckhurst of Maighfeild, co. Suss., yeom. (Dat. 30 Sept. 1620.) Sist's. sons Thos. Downe and John Downe; 2 daus. of sd. John Downe; 3 daus. of bro. Wm. Panckhurst; servt. Alice Chambers; Agnes Dunton, wid.; hou. wh. she now dwells; Mary Olive; servt. Rd. Barten; Exor: bro. Wm. Panckhurst; Overs: George Courthop and John Pudland. [*mark*] Wits: Stephn Parker, John Peckham (*mark*). (Adm. gr. 9 Nov. 1620, to Hellene Panckhurst, rel. of Wm. Panckhurst, decd., whilst liv. Exor: to Thos. Panckhurst.)

1269 Mary Rogers of Leighe nr. Tonbridge, co. Kent, wid., dau. and coh. of John Childrens of Leighe, decd., and coh. of bro. John Childrens, decd. (Dat. 30 Aug. 1620.) Poor of Leighe, of Godstone, co. Surr., and Chedingstone, co. Kent; chn. of my sists. Eliz., Susan and Margt., being 9 in number; John Willard of Leighe and his wife Eliz., John Hollambey of Chedingstone and his wife Susan, Walter Burstowe of Horley, co. Surr., and his wife Margt., my bros.-in-law and sists.; lds. left me by sd. fath. and bro., decd.; deed dat. 26 Apr. 1620, to frds. Rd. Hollambey of Chedingstone and Godfrey Jesopp of Leighe; late husb. George Rogers; deed to Thos. Collett and Thos. Theobald, gent.; Extx: moth. Susan Childrens, wid. [*mark*] Wits: John Chante, vic. of Leighe, Henry Cruttenden, John Newington (*mark*). (Pr. 10 Nov. 1620.)

1270 John Saggés, carpenter in the "Lion," now bound for Surrat, E. Indies. (Dat. 4 May 1618.) John Hedley; Anthony Coxe; Hugh Bradley; Exor: bro. Robt. Saggés; hou. in Chattam next unto the Plume of Feathers towards the Ch. [*John Saggés*] Wits: Elias Wood, purser, Archard Shepard. (Pr. 14 Nov. 1620.)

1271 Stephen Tolley of Witherudge, co. Devon. (Dat. 2 Nov. 1619.) Bur. in Witherudge chyd.; servt. Peter Pitt; bro. Edw. Tolley; John Tolley; Jas. Tolley; Agnes Langworthie; Stephen, Edw., John, Jane and Eliz. Bishopp; Hughe, son of Edw. Tolley of Thelbridge; Stephen, Thos. and Errett

Tolley, sons and dau. of sd. Edw.; Hughe, son of Peter Tolley, decd.; godson Hughe Ellis; Extx: wife Margt.; Overs: Hughe Tolley of Withrudge and Robt. Lashbrooke of same. [*Stephen Tolley*] (*no wits.*) (Pr. 24 Nov. 1620.)

FOL. 111.

1272 Michael Sergeant of Lantegles by Foye (*co. Cornw.**). (Dat. 6 Jan. 1619-20.) Dau. Eliz. Sergeant; dau. Susan; son Henry Sergeant; Extx: wife Anstice Sergeant; Overs: Raphe Wenmouthe, the yr., John Owen, John Davye. [*Michael Sergeant*] Wits: Stephen Kyng, Raphe Wenmouthe, John Owen (*mark*), John Davye (*mark*). (Pr. 1 Nov. 1620.)

1273 William Bradripp of Berrowe, co. Somst. (Nunc. will dat. 2 days before his death.) Lease of lds. held in weake in psh. of Berrowe; son Christr.; son Wm.; wife's fath. Thos. Sayard. (Adm. gr. 14 Nov. 1620, to Christr. Bradripp, son of decd., no Exor: being named.)

1274 John Luttrell (*of Maperton, co. Dorset.**). (Dat. 5 July 1620.) Dau. Anne Luttrell; Sir Amyas Bamfeild; bro. Luttrell; Wm. Frauncys, esq.; term of years of North Maper-ton Farm; sons John and George Luttrell, (the latter of King's Coll., Cambridge); old Crosse and his sist., ten. of farm of Avell, co. Somst.; Extx: wife Anne. [*John Luttrell*] (*no wits.*) (Pr. 17 Nov. 1620.)

1275 Thomas Hillie of Tewkesbury, co. Glouc. (Dat. 28 July, 1615.) Bur. in Tewkesbury psh. Ch.; tent. in Tewkesbury, wh. I now dwell; eld. son, Thos. (und. 21); tent. in Tewkesbury, wh. Rd. George dwells; ld. in the Oldburye, nr. tent. wh. I dwell; son, John; 2 tents. in Tewkesbury, in ten. of John Orrell and Giles Hazard; fath.-in-law, Wm. Parsons; Philip Surman; ld. in the Parke nr. Lodge Orchard in Tewkesbury, late. bot. of Thos. Bicke; son, Edw.; my unbo. ch.; Extx: wife, Anne; Overs: Wm. Parsons, Thos. Bick and Philipp Surman. [*T. H.*] Wits: William Parsons, Thomas Bicke, Philipp Surman, Roger Dowdeswell, William Bannaster. (Pr. 11 Dec., 1620.)

* Pro. Act. Book.

1276 John Marshe of Huishe Chamflower, co. Somst. (Dat. 1 Mar. 1617-18.) Bur. in Huishe Chamflower chyd.; wife Kath.; son Thos.; son Wm.; dau. Johane Yendall; son Jas. (und. 21), and dau. Thomasine Marshe (und. 21), their grfath. Cawlling; my chn's. chn.; Exor: son John Marshe; Overs: sons-in-law, Henry Yendall and John Savor. [*no sig.*] Wits: John Beadon, John Savor. (Pr. 12 Dec. 1620.)

1277 Thomas Jenkyn, the eld., of St. Stephen's, in Brannell, co. Cornw., yeom. (Dat. 13 Oct. 1617.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of St. Stephen's; Luce and Dwenis (l) daus. of my son, Thos. Jenkyn, his son, Anthony Jenkyn (und. 18); lease of tent. called Crapalla, in St. Stephen's; John (und. 18), son of Thos. Jenkyn, jr.; bro. Thos. Jenkyn of Gerrans, his son, Sampson Jenkyn; servts. Andrew Strong, Grace Mayster and John Yeo; Johane, wife of Hughe Maunder; wife, Thomasine; Exor: son Thos.; Overs: John Pye; Anthony Corne, vic. [*mark*] Wits: John Pye, Andrew Strong (*mark*), John Yeo (*mark*). (Pr. 29 Dec. 1620.)

1278 Johane Hayne of Banwell, co. Somst., wid. (Dat. 19 July 1618.) Bur. in Banwell Ch.; Chs. of Banwell and of Worll; son Thos. Hayne; son Wm. Hayne; Mr. John Payne; young John Hayne; young Edmond Hayne, son of John Hayne, the eld.; young Edmond Sheppard; Wm., son of John Hayne; John Brackman; John Baylie; Thos. Derricke; Thos. Daye; John Norman; Susan Sayer; son John Hayne; Extx: dau. Mary Hayne; Overs: John Wall and son John Hayne. [*mark*] Wits: John Wall, John Hayne, Richard Goodridge, scr., John Brackman. (Pr. 17 Dec. 1620.)

1279 George Wood (*of St. Sepulchre's without Newgate, Lond.**), esq. (Dat. 7 Mar. 1619-20.) Frd. Sir James Fullerton, Kt.; Exors: cos. Wm. Wood and servt. Elias Gosling. [*George Wood*] Wits: John Gravett, Edward Norton, Richard Alie, scr. Cod. (6 Dec. 1620). Jean Wood; Martin Merricke; Mrs. Person; Jas. Narne; Wm. Heugh; supper for neighbours of St. Martin's; Ellen Blower. [*George Wood*] Wits: William Wood, Elias Gosleyn. (Pr. 15 Dec. 1620.)

1280 John Frye the eld., of Combe St. Nicholas, peculiar of Bath and Wells (*co. Somst.**). (Dat. 13 Jan. 1618-19.) Bur.

* Pro. Act. Book.

in Ch. or chyd. of the sd. psh.; sist. Maute Meeres, her daus. Margt. and Agnes Meres (both und. 21); Hughe, son of Edw. Rosciter; cos. Eliz. Bourman; Exors: bro. John Frye and cos. Joseph Combe. [*John Frye*] Wits: Joseph Greenfeild, vic. of Combe, William Lea of Whittstaunton. (Pr. 31 Dec. 1620, by John Frye, bro. of decd., Joseph Combe being dead.)

1281 Robert Gardener of Wapping, co. Midd., mariner. (Dat. 8 Aug. 1620.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of St. Mary Matfellow *als*. Whitechapel, co. Midd., wh. I am a pshr., or in New Chapel, Wapping; my part of ship "William and John" of Lond.; my 2 chn., John and Robt. Gardyner (both und. 21); lds. in Harwich, co. Essex; tent. in occ. of moth., Lucye Gardiner; leases of now dwelling and oth. tents. in Wapping, held of Mr. Wm. Tothill, esq.; Overs: frds. John Hone and Wm. Watson, of Wapping, mariners; tent. in Harwich in occ. of —, a schoolmaster; Extx: wife Johane. [*Robert Gardener*] Wits: Richard Greene, scr., Thomas Hawkyns, Thomas Cobb. (Pr. 18 Dec. 1620.)

1282 Raphe Longworth of St. Augustine's, Lond., cit. and merch. tailor. (Dat. 9 Mar. 1619-20.) Bur. in St. Augustine's psh. Ch.; bro. Thos. Longworth, sist., his wife, Dorothy Longworth; bro. Jas. Longworthe; sist. Margt. Crosse; aunt Eliz. Welche; aunt Ellen Staundishe; cos. Thos. Staundishe; uncle Alexr. Standishe's 6 chn.; cos. Thos. Lever at Tower Hill, his wife, Eliz.; cos. Rd. Lever; cos. Thos. Lever, grocer; bro.-in-law, Randall Robertes; sist.-in-law, Rose Foxe; John Calcott; my mris., Mrs. Mary Harrison; Anthony Lampham, preacher; John Rapley, his wife; Jas. Vicares; Robt. Evans; Edmond Bowen; Martyn Bowen; maintenance of a preacher in chapel of Walmesley, psh. of Bowlton in the Moores, co. Lanc.; my late wife; uncle Christr. Harrockes; cos. Kath. Lever; servts. Thos. Tarbocke and Ruthe Stretton; Exor: partner John Pockocke; Overs: bro. Thos. Longworthe, and cos., Mr. Thos. Leaver at Tower hill. [*Raphe Longworth*] Wits: Richard Greene, scr., Edward Butler. (Pr. 18 Dec. 1620.)

1283 Edward Williams of Bristol, merch. (Dat. 17 Oct. 1620.) Son Wm. Williams (und. 21); that part of my

tent. in Marsh St., Bristol, called the Sign of the Rose, wh. Rd. Williams now dwells, late in occ. of Agnes Duzell, wid., and called the old building; room at back of sd. tent. late in occ. of Thos. Browne; son Thos. Williams (und. 21); 2 tents. wh. I late built next to Marsh St., parcel of sd. tent., now or late in ten. of Thos. Longden, turner, Margt. Horsham, wid., and sd. Agnes Duzell; son George Williams (und. 21); son John Williams (und. 21); daus. Mary and Sara Williams (both und. 17); sist. Margt. Pearson; sist's dau., Anne Moggeridge (und. 21); poor and Ch. of St. Stephen's, Bristol; Extx: wife Anne; Overs: frds. Mr. John Goring†, Mr. John Langton and Mr. Rd. Long, merchs.; [*Edward Williams*] Wits: John Langton, William Eyton, George Harrington, Henry Pendre, Richard Griffith, scr. Cod. (19 Oct. 1620). [*Edward Williams*] Wits: Richard Griffith, scr., Edithe White *als.* Coxe (*mark*). (Pr. 8 Dec. 1620 by Anne Williams, rel. Adm. d. b. n. gr. 22 Sept. 1630, to Thos. Williams, son of decd., Anne Williams having died.)

1284 Henry Porter of Edgbaston, (*co Warw.**). (Dat. 12 Feb. 1618-19.) My lds. of inheritance; eld. son Wm. Porter (und. 21); my signet gold ring; 2d son Thos.; lds. in Alchurche and King's Norton, co. Worc., bot. of Alexr. Avenant, of King's Norton; youngest son Henry; grd. called Churche Leasowe in Alvechurch, bot. of Mr. John Kynge and Wm. Kyng of Birmingham; 3d son, Robt.; lds. in Birmingham, taken of bro.-in-law, Mr. Wm. Colmore, of Birmingham; meadow in Middleton, taken of bro.-in-law, John Greasbrooke; eld. dau. Sara Porter; 2d dau. Johane Porter (und. 21); youngest dau., Anne Porter; grd. called Belles barn in Birmingham; Thos. Loyde; George Smythe; Extx: wife Anne, [*Henry Porter*] Wits: Edw: Colmore Jane Deurye (*mark*). (Pr. 1 Dec. 1620.)

FOL. 112.

1285 Robert Bucke (*of St. Andrew Undershaft**), cit. and draper of Lond. (Dat. 17 Nov. 1620.) Bur. in psh. of St. Andrew Undershaft; Exor: cos. John Bucke, son of bro. Clement Bucke; Overs: cos. Thos. Bucke of Bullington Hall, psh. of Ugley, co. Essex, son of bro. John, decd., Abraham

† Called Gonning in cod.

* Pro. Act. Book.

Cartwright and Thos. Mede, cits. and drapers of Lond., and George Smith, cit. and scr. of Lond.; John Walter, clk. of the Drapers Co., Lond.; wife Clare; lease of hou. wh. I now dwell, in St. Andrew Undershaft's, Lond.; wife's sist's. dau., Mary Croppenbery, wife of Joseph Croppenberry; Gt. Greenes Marsh and Lord's Piece in Eastham Marsh, psh. of Barking, co. Essex, wch. I hold by lease fr. nephs. John and Robt. Hellam, now in occ. of Henry Ward, moiner; Wm. Avery of Fillingley, co. Warw., esq., son and hr. of Wm. Avery, late of Fillingley, esq., decd., by indr. 30 Dec. 1618, enrolled in Court of Chancery, did sell to me and my wife Clare, parcel of a marsh called Newe Marsh *als*. Greene Marsh in Barking, co. Essex, sometime in occ. of Margt. Addington, wid.; marsh ld. in Barking, in occ. of John Shipman, Rd. Addames and John Triggess; Halliwell pond, adj. sd. marshld.; Maximilian, son of cos. Thos. Bucke, of Ugley, co. Essex, 6 oth. of his chn., Thos. (und. 24), Mary, Margery, Eliz., Abigail and Agnes Bucke (all und. 21); 7 chn. of cos. Eliz. Lake, late of Barking, co. Essex., decd., the sons at 24, the daus. at 21; Francis Bucke, late of Westham, decd., "then bound to sea", his dau. Francis Bucke (und. 21), bo. after her fath's. departure, her uncles, Thos. and John Bucke and her moth., Kath. Reeve; John (und. 24), son of John Bucke of Wardes, psh. of Ugley, bro. of sd. Francis Bucke, decd.; 4 chn. of cos. and Exor.: John Bucke, the sons at 24, the daus. at 21; Thos. Bucke of Bartlowe, co. Camb., yeom., bro. of cos. John Bucke of Wardes, in psh. of Ugley; Thos., eld. son of sd. Thos. Bucke of Bartlowe; John Hellam, son of sist. Margt. Hellam; Rd. Barnard, son of sist. Mary Barnard, wid.; John Perry of Dunmowe, co. Essex, marr. to a dau. of sist. Margt. Hellam of Dunmowe; Mary and Clare Avery, 2 of the daus. of John Avery of Walden, co. Essex; sometime servt. Sarah Whitinge; servt. Thos. Watkeis; Eliz. Fountaine, wid., her son, Erasmus de la Fountaine, her kinsm., Sir Daniell Delyne, Kt., his wife, Dame Eliz.; cos. Wm. Bacon of Lond., gent.; hosps. of King Edw. VI of England, of Christ, Bridewell and St. Thos. the Apostle, of Lond.; tent. called Fishers, in Staplehurst, co. Kent, in occ. of Andrewe Hamond, yeom.; ld. called Frides and Railes in Staplehurst, bot. of Thos. Usborne, tanner, and John

Allen, yeom.; lds. in Sutton Valence, co. Kent, bot. of Edw. Ware the eld., late of Sutton Valence, clothier, decd., and of Edw. Ware the yr., his son and hr., and of his bro.-in-law, Walter Vyney; hou. for poor called Little St. Bartholomew's, nr. West Smithfeild, Lond., of the foundation of Henry VIII; Co. of Drapers; mourning cloaks to 70 poor men; poor of Creechurch, St. Andrew Undershaft, St. Botolph's without Bishopsgate, Lond., St. Mary Matfellow *als.* Whitechapel, co. Midd., St. Thomas's hosp. in Southwerk, the Compter in the Poultry, Lond., the Compter in Wood St., and of Ludgate; Guild of the Blessed Virgin Mary of the Misterie of Drapers; my birthday, 8th Nov.; chn. of Romaine Free the eld., decd., sometime dwelling at Lile, Flanders; my man. of Bollingtons *als.* Bullingtons, co. Essex; farm called Bollingtons *als.* Bullingtons in Ugley, Stansted, Berden and Ricklinge, co. Essex, late bot. of neph. Thos. Bucke, son of bro. John, decd.; lds. in Barwicke field, Barwicke Bottome and Nortfeild in Ugley, Berden, Bollington end, Stansted Mountfitchett and Ricklinge, co. Essex, late bot. of Isaacke Rich of Gt. Barfeild, co. Essex, yeom., and Joane, his wife; ld. called Woodhall field in Stansted Mountfitchett, late bot. of Mathew Northage of Stansted Mountfitchett, yeom., son and hr. of Baldwin Northage, late of that place, yeom., decd.; Thos. Bucke, youngest son of cos. Thos. Bucke of Bullington Hall, now scholar in Caius' Coll., Cambridge; Robt. Lee of Gravesend, co. Kent, son of cos. Margt. Lee, hou. in Gravesend in his occ.; Martin Lumley, ald., Allen Cotten, ald., Abraham Cartwright, Rd. Archdale, Rd. Campion, Morris Abbot, Wm. Terrey, Jolna Rauy, John Hall, Edw. Meredith, Wm. Garway the yr., Rd. Usbornes, Thos. Meade, Henry Garway, Raphe Pinder, Thos. Walford and John Kenricke, drapers, to have my tent. called Caringe, in Caringe, psh. of Leedes or Langley, co. Kent, in occ. of Francis March, clothier, and lds. in sd. psh. bot. of Edw. Chambers of Leedes, miller, in trust to buy cloth, fustian, 3 Monmouth caps, etc., etc., to send to Bullington Hall in Ugley, co. Essex, wh. I was bo., to such of surname of Buckes as inhabit in Bullington Hall, for the poor of Bullington Hall, of Mallendine, co. Essex, Ugley and Stansted Mountfitchett; almshou. in Beech Lane. [*Robert Bucke*]

Wits: Geo: Smith, scr., Laurens Houlker, his servt., John Hellum, Thomas Watkies (*mark*). (Pr. 16 Dec. 1620.)

1286 Elias Dudson of Bromeley Abbottes *als.* Bromeley Pagettes, co. Staff., gent. (Dat. 7 July 1620.) Poor of sd. psh. and of Norton juxta Twycrosse, co. Leic.; mort. by Eliz. Beardmore, wid., and Wm. Foxe, of Ratcliffe Culey, co. Leic., gent., 1 Oct., 16 Jas. I, of Stony croftes close and meadows, the Hall orchard and little Crosse Ashe, to be paid 1 March, 1629 (-30), at my hou. in Bromeley Abbottes; son Nicholas Dudson; son Symon Dudson, his wife and dau. Francis; my dau. Joane Dudson; dau. Mary Dudson (und. 21); dau. Dorothy Dudson (und. 21); frd. Rd. Weston, esq.; bro. and sist. Sprott; fath. Sprott; moth. Sprott; bro. Roger Sprott; sist. Mighte; bro. Mighte; Extx: wife Frances. [*Elias Dudson*] Wits: Tho: Sprott, Edr: Sherwoodd (*mark*), Ran. Hericke. (Pr. 27 Dec. 1620.)

1287 Dame Elizabeth Leighton, wid., (*of Highgate, co. Midd.**). (Dat. 24 Nov. 1619.) Late husb., Sir Edw. Leighton of Watlesboroughe, co. Salop., Kt.; bur. in chapel of Highgate; son-in-law Robt. Meuerell; lease of pars. of Uttaxeter; bro. Nicholas Fuller, esq.; my sist. Odell; prayer-book covered with clean gold of goldsmith's work; sist. Fuller; neph. Gerard Whorewood, esq.; niece Eliz., wife of John Dudley, esq., bro. to Ld. Dudley, diamond cross wch. was my moth's.; niece and goddau. Eliz. Wagstaffe; niece Lady Ofley; niece Pindar; niece Abigaell Fuller; neph. Sir Nicholas Fuller, Kt.; neph. Daniel Fuller; cos. Edw. Dudley; cos. Eliz. Dudley, attending upon Princess Eliz.; cos. Lawrence Warburton, his wife Mawdlyn; cos. Anne Dudley; cos. John Whorewood; cos. Theodosia Seabright; cos. Maudlin Whorewood; cos. and goddau. Eliz. Whorewood; cos. and goddau. Eliz. Seabright; niece Clement's chn., wch. she had by her husb. Clement; neph. Thos. Odell; niece Eliz. Whitton; cos. Susanna Goldston, wid.; cos. Eliz. Lenthroppe, her dau. Mary; cos. Edw. Lenthroppe; cos. John Worsley of the Court; cos. Edw. Browne of the Court; cos. Bird, wid.; Em. Colfort; cos. Eliz. Young, dau. of Leonard Younge; cos. Eliz. Ofley; cos. Eliz. Marlow; cos. Ann Odell; godson

*Pro. Act. Book.

Michael Pindar; goddau. Eliz. Pindar; Mr. John Leigh of the Compter, Wood St.; son-in-law Raphe Meuerell; servts., Margt. Bardollph, John Ouseley, Eliz. Edwards, wid., Mary Burton and Kath. Carter; Kath. Standish, wid.; Nicholas Wale; my little boy, John Tilten; poor of Hornsey within Highgate and the hosp. in Upper Holloway; Exors: cos. Sir Edw. Mosley, Kt., atty. general of the Dutchy, and Mr. Wm. Chamley of Highgate, co. Midd., esq. [*Eliz: Leighton*] Wits: John Bright, Natha Buckley. (Pr. 22 Dec. 1620.)

1288 William Browne of Horton, co. Oxon., yeom. (Dat. 23 Nov. 1620.) Bur. in my psh. Ch. of Beckley; wife's son Rd. Gouldinge; sist's. dau. Eliz., wife of Thos. Cooke, butcher, in Oxon.; godson Wm. Clarke, his uncle John Goulding; Judith, dau. of son-in-law Wm. Adkins, her sist. Jane; wife Margt.; Exor: son-in-law Wm. Adkines; Overs: neighbours Wm. Sleumaker and John Pym. [*mark*] Wits: Petter Norcott, William Sleumaker, John Pym (*mark*). (Pr. 20 Dec. 1620.)

FOL 113.

1289 Henry Crabbe (*of St. Gregory, Lond.**), cit. and merch. tailor. (Dat. 25 Nov. 1620.) Son Henry Crabb (und. 21); money lent John Drewe, gent., on mort. of lds. at the Banckside, in psh. of St. Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surr.; moth. Mary Crabb; bro. Robt. Crabbe; bro. Walter Crabb; sist. Mary Crabbe; Wm., Margt. and Anne Savage (all und. 21), chn. of Leonard Savadge, decd.; my late mr., Lewes Evans; late servt. "John Savadge his father;" uncle John Crabbe of Cranley, co. Surr., his chn.; frd. Wm. Fettyplace; bro.-in-law Robt. Lodge; bro.-in-law Wm. Wye; bro.-in-law Wm. Bushell; sist.-in-law Anne Lodge; sist.-in-law Rachel Bushell; sist.-in-law Mary Webbe; aunt Lidia Crabbe; frd. John West; kinsm. Rd. Foster, his wife; frd. Henry Reeve; Robt., son of Rd. Foster; poor of St. Gregory's in Paul's chyd., Lond.; Exors: wife Sara, and uncle John Crabb; Overs: kinsm. Rd. Foster and frd. John West. [*Henry Crabb*] Wits: Peter Beoner, Henry Straunge (*mark*), John West (*mark*), Henry Reeve, scr. (Pr. 11 Dec. 1620 by Sara Crabb, John Crabb, ren.)

* Pro. Act. Book.

1290 Martyn Myles of Lowth, co. Linc., yeom. (Dat. 11 Feb. 1619-20.) Andrewe, Thos. and Margery Miles, chn. of bro. George Miles; my hou. in Mickall Hill; kinsm. Wm. Grime of Louthe, tailor, his wife Johane and his sons Robt. and Wm. Gryme (both und. 21); Martyn Myles, clk., son of Andrew Myles, decd., his wife; hou. wh. Mr. Bayley dwelt; 3 chn. of Martyn Myles, clk.; Abraham and Robt. (both und. 21), sons of Robt. Gryme of Barson, their sist. Ellen Gryme and her dau.; bro. Robt. Gryme's 2 daus. by his 2d wife; George Throgmorton of Louthe; Henry, son of Henry Easton, late of Louthe, decd.; close called Eallinure close in N. field of Lowthe; Charles Easton, bro. of Henry Easton; cottage in N. Somercottes, in ten. of Henry Cotton; ld. in Southsomercottes Inges; ld. in S. Somercottes in occ. of John Loury; servt. Bettris Newton; Mr. John Melton, clk.; ld. in Skidbrooke lordship, in ten. of Herbart Newstead, gent.; ld. in Lowthe lordship, called Hargathes, bot. of Mr. Fraunces Bradley; hou. bot. of old Wm. Graunte; poor of N. and S. Somercotes; Exors: wife Eliz. and Chas. Easton; Overs: Martyn Miles, clk. [*mark*] Wits: Abraham Barnard, Stephen Smithe, Robt. Westerbie. (Pr. 16 Dec. 1620 by Eliz. Myles, rel., pow. res. to Chas. Easton. Pr. 12 May 1624, by Chas. Easton, Eliz. Myles, while living rel. of decd., now being dead.)

1291 John Whalley of Welton, co. Linc., yeom. (Dat. 10 Feb. 1605-6.) Bur. in psh. Ch. or chyd. of Welton juxta Lowthe; dau. Alice (und. 20); oxen at Ralfe Maltbye's of Hemingbie; dau. Eliz. (und. 20); oxen at Henry Page's of Hemmingbie; son Wm. (und. 20); steers at Thos. Broomebye's; son Robt. (und. 20); dau. Eliz. the yr.; son Rd. (und. 20); the New close; dau. Isabell; my unbo. ch.; my landlord Mr. Henry Jenkinson; my man Knighte; Robt. Buddivant; Alice Johnson; chn. of John Twygg; chn. of Thos. Broomebye; John, son of bro. Rd. Whalley; bro. Clarke's 2 sons; chn. of Thos. Smythe; Wm. Sergeant; chn. of Rd. Overton of Dynnington; sheep given my chn. by their grandmoth.; Mr. Banckes; Mr. Robt. Jenkinson, his bro. Mr. Philipp; Extx: wife Eliz.; Overs: bros. Rd. Whalley and Nicholas Clarke. [*no sig.*] Wits: Thomas Bancke, Richard Whalley (*mark*), Nicholas Clarke (*mark*). (Pr. 13 Dec. 1620.)

1292 William Bayseley of Maidwell, co. Northton., yeom. (Dat. 14 Aug. 1620.) Dau. Elianor Baysley; son Wm.; son Saml.; dau. Grace Riddington; dau. Anne Love; 7 chn. of son-in-law Thos. Riddington; 6 chn. of son-in-law Edw. Love; 3 chn. of son Edw. Bayseley; 3 chn. of son Robt. Bayseley; Exor: son Saml. Bayseley; Overs: sons-in-law Thos. Riddington and Edw. Love. [*mark*] Wits: William Poole, cur., William Weston; Isaack Smythe of Draughton. (Pr. 23 Dec. 1620.)

1293 Martin Folkes, the eld. of Lakingheath, co. Suff., yeom. (Dat. 1 Dec. 1620.) Wife Mary; Stephen Stevenson of Mildenhall, owes money on a purchase; son John; dau. Mary; lease of man. of Undeley; Exor: son Martyn. [*M. ff.*] Wits: Thomas Hatman, Marke Spicer (*mark*), Elizabeth Folkes. (Pr. 27 Dec. 1620.)

1294 Drewe Tyler of Cowden, co. Kent, yeom. (Dat. 8 Dec. 1620.) Bur. in chyd. of Cowden; sons Drue and Anthony Tyler; Drewe Tyler, son of son Drewe; my son John Tyler; my late wife; dau. Bridget, her son Drewe (und. 21), her daus. Agnes and Bridget (both und. 21); dau. Eliz., her chn. Drewe and Eliz. (both und. 21); sist. Julian Powe; godson Drewe Pygott, son of son-in-law Wm. Pygott, his oth. chn. by my dau. Agnes; Exors: sons Frauncis and Rd. Tyler (und. 21); Overs: Edw. Swaysland of Cowden, yeom.; my dwelling and ld. called Bodmans in Cowden. [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Wicking, John Dunstone (*mark*), Robert Hedley. (Pr. 19 Dec. 1620 by Francis and Rd. Tyler *sic*.)

1295 Fulke Hungerford of Hankerton, Dioc. of Sarum, co. Wilts., gent. (Dat. 14 May 1620.) Bur. in chan. of psh. Ch. at the Lea; poor of the Lea; sons Henry and George Hungerford (both und. 21); dau. Susanna Hungerford (und. 21); my unbo. ch.; servt. Ellen Head; Extx: wife Avice; Overs: bro.-in-law Mr. Thos. Ivey, Rd. Escourt, bro. Thos. Hungerford and Hughe Waters. [*no sig.*] Wits: Thomas Hungerford, Anthony Richmand, Hughe Waters, Robt Waters, Thomas Waters. (Pr. 19 Dec. 1620.)

1296 Bernard Cooper (*of St. Peter le Poore**), cit. and clothworker of Lond. (Dat. 19 Oct. 1620.) Bro. John

* Pro. Act. Book.

Cooper, his son, my godson Barnard Cooper (und. 21); lds. in Germaine St. *als.* Priorye Lane, in town of Huntingdon; tent. in Balmeshall, in sd. town; oth. chn. of sd. bro. John; poor of Huntingdon; par. of psh. Ch. of All Hallows, Huntingdon; poor of Shenfeild, co. Berks.; sist. Eliz. (*sic.*), wife of Hierome Baynton; tent. called the Saracen's Head, in Little Eastchepe, Lond., wh. sd. Jherom and Isabell (*sic.*) Baynton now dwell; Jherom and John Baynton, sons of my sd. sist. Isabell; Eliz. (und. 21), unm., dau. of sd. sist. Isabell Baynton; servt. and appr. Titus Harris, son of sist. Hellen Harris, her 2 oth. chn., John and Sara; bro. Thos. Hyde, late mr. of the Clothworkers Co., Lond., his wife, his son, my godson Barnard Hide, his dau. Anne, wife of Mr. Thos. Cole, and his sons Thos., Edw., John, Wm. and Benj. Hide; Co. of Clothworkers, Lond.; son-in-law Wm. Bagwell, cit. and draper of Lond., his bro. Rd. Bagwell; poor of Christ's Hosp., of the Compters in Poultry and Wood St., Lond.; Eliz. Hill; Extx: wife Mary; Overs: bro. Mr. Thos. Hide the eld., and frd. Mr. Christopher Gaylor, cits. and clothworkers of Lond. [*Barnard Cooper*] Wits: Adrian Evans, Nicholas Lockwood, John Warren, Thomas Holt. (Pr. 19 Dec. 1620.)

1297 Michaell Siddenham of Clarington Park, co. Wilts., gent. (Dat. 20 Sept. 1620.) Exor: cos. Wm. Siddenham of Clarington Park; cos. Rd. Payne. [*no sig.*] Wits: Alexander Webb (*mark*), Henry Haydon (*mark*), John Walker (*mark*), Achilles Trowte. (Pr. 22 Dec. 1620.)

1298 Katherine Thorowgood of Blunsham, co. Hunts., wid. (Dat. 14 Nov. 1620.) Bur. in Blounsham psh. Ch.; sist. Alice Bugg; Wm. Christenwheate of Blutensham, his wife Mary; Kath., wife of Rd. Wine the yr., of Erith; Exor: sd. Rd. Wine. [*Katherine Thorowgood*] Wits: William Burton, Daniell Abbott, John Weste, scr. (Pr. 21 Dec. 1620.)

1299 Christopher Lewis *als.* Sowton of Downton, co. Wilts., innkeeper. (Dat. 15 June 1620.) Bur. in Downton psh. Ch.; Cath. of New Sarum called Our Lady Ch.; Ch. and poor of Downton; bro.-in-law Robt. Shuring; sist. Kath. Shuring; Wm. Pawnce, sist's. son by her first husb.; Robt.

Shuring, son of my bro.-in-law Robt.; Extx: wife Eliz.; Overs: Wm. Maurice, clk., and Robert Michell, yeom. [*Christofer Sowton*] Wits: William Maurice, clk., Edmund Whitlocke, Ch. warden (*mark*). (Pr. 21 Dec. 1620.)

1300 John Browne, late of Allington, psh. of Chippenham, co. Wilts. (Dat. 11 Jan. 1619-20.) Wm. Gale of Allington; Thos. Harper, decd.; bro.-in-law John Gale of Avon; Robt. Baldwyn of Bidston, holds my copyhold tent. in Bidston; Extx: wife Martha. [*mark*] Wits: William Sayer, Richard Tanner, John Vixe. (Pr. 29 Dec. 1620.)

1301 Katherine Mynton of Shrewsbury, co. Salop., wid. (Nunc. will undated.) Eliz. Cole, dau. of Thos. Cole of Lenton; Mrs. Cole, wife of Thos. Cole of the Isle of Up Rossall, gent.; Simon Cole; Exors: Robt. Cole, son of Thos. Cole of the Isle of Up Rossall, and the sd. Thos. "Divers witnesses." (Pr. 16 Dec. 1620, by Thos. Cole, pow. res.)

1302 Roger Reve of St. Clement Dane's, co. Midd. (Undated.) Son Alexr.; my daus.; my fath.; Extx: wife; Overs: Mr. Howkyns or Mr. Welles. [*Roger Reve*] (*no wits.*). (Pr. 22 Dec. 1620, by Anne, the rel.)

FOL. 114.

1303 John Waymouth of Dawlish, co. Devon., mariner. (Dat. 14 Aug. 1618.) Poor of Dawlish; prayers in chapel of Coston; son John to have a chest wch. was his moth's; son Thos.; son Wm.; son Rd.; son Edw.; dau. Joane Waymouth to have a pan wch. was her grfath's., after death of her moth.; dau. Thomasine Waymouth, a pan wch. was Peter Berryman's; dau. Marryan Waymouth; daus. Bridget, Eliz. and Mary Waymouth; ch. wch. shall be bo. to son John; Extx: wife Joane; Overs: Edw. Knighton of Dawlish and son John. [*mark*] Wits: William Hollys, Thomas Bawden. (Pr. 1 Dec. 1620.)

1304 John Rivers of Lond., coachman. (Dat. 25 Nov. 1620.) Bur. in psh. of St. Peter's the poor, Lond.; moth. Pottes; Eliz. Eves, dau. of Wm. Ives, towards her marr.; John Hackney's stable in Smithfield; Judith Ives, wife of sd. Wm.; John Hackney and his wife; Dr. Westfeild for poor of Gt. St. Bart's.; Wm. Flood; Wm. Twisell; John Whitby of Wap-

ping, his stable in Coleman St.; Sara, wife of John Baughe; Exors: Wm. Ives of Lond., coachman, and Wm. Flood; John, that dwells at Mr. Jarvis' hou., and 3 coachmen more; Lady Carell's man; Eliz. Baker, her dau. Anne Baker; Anthony and Thos. Soreyne; Wm. and Rd. Ives (und. 21); Mrs. Baughe. [*mark*] Wits: Willm Lloid, William Ives, (*mark*), John Hackney, Sara Baughe (*mark*). (Pr. 2 Dec. 1620.)

1305 John Annynge of Kilmington, co. Devon. (Dat. 3 Feb. 1602-3.) Bur. in Kilmington Ch. or chyd.; 4 sons John, Wm., Jas. and Peter Annynge (all und. 21); 4 daus. Eliz., Agnes, Joane and Marie Anninge (all und. 21); Extx: wife Alice; Overs: John Seller and Thos. Newton. [*no sig.*] Wits: James Collyns, scr.; Robt. Butter; Wm. Butter; Steph: Banckes; John Frye of Lyme Regis; Wm. Parsones; Robt. Robynes; John Follett; Walter Dennyng; Henry Puddinge; Robt. Dare; Wm. Dare. Mem. nunc. (9 June 1620). Leases of Hoppers Moore and Yealandes; Wits: James Collins, John Annynge, Agnes Annynge and oths. (Pr. 14 Dec. 1620.)

1306 Thomas Chanon of Salcomb, (*co. Devon.**). (Dat. 19 June 1618.) Poor of Sidmouth; Margt. Inglad of Salcomb; Walter Bull of Salcomb; aunt Eliz. Hake; sist. Barbara, her 2 yr. chn. and 2 eld. chn. (all und. 21); aunt Christian Soper; Exor: bro. John Chanon; Robt. Halstaffe of Sidmouth. [*no sig.*] Wits: Fraunces Pring, John Forward, Humfry Waye, John Robens. (Pr. 14 Dec. 1620.)

1307 Richard Hamonde of Otterie St. Mary, co. Devon., tailor. (Dat. 18 Aug. 1614.) Son Robt. Hamonde; Mr. Forward, preacher; servts. Agnes Kende and Robt. Reede (und. 24); godsons, Rd. Thatcher, Thos. Row, Rd. Shapton, John Carselake; Extx: wife Grace. [*no sig.*] Wits: Robt. Fowkinge, Agnes Kende (*mark*). (Pr. 16 Dec. 1620.)

1308 Richard Collier of Salcombe, co. Devon. (Dat. 18 Apr. 1604.) Psh. Chs. of Salcomb and Sidmouth; Johan Crutchard; Anne Crutchard, two shoot nets and a noare rope; Kath. Isacke; Exors: wife Marie, dau.-in-law Jaquett Stone and sist's. son Robt. Crutcherd; Overs: Frauncis

* Pro. Act. Book.

Pring, vic. of Salcomb, and Thos. Crutchard of Sidmouth. [*no sig.*] Wits: John Radford, scr., Robert Davie and Thomas Crutchard and oths. Debts—John Vawter of Sidbury, butcher, Wm. Samford of Otterton, Robt. Tucker, butcher, Wm. Jesse *als.* Pall, Wm. Lauclarke, John Balston of Honiton, Nichs. Payne, Thos. Slade, Steph. Hodgkin. (Pr. 14 Dec. 1620 by Marie Collier, rel.)

1309 Edward Purches (*of Sidmouth, co. Devon.**). (Dat. 16 Aug. 1614.) Dau. Judeth Purches (und. 22); dau. Grace Curtes; Henry Purches (money to be paid him at Roode), his fath.; Bridgett Bastone, her grfath.; my dau's chn.; god-dau. Anne Purches; Extx: wife Emmott. [*no sig.*] Wits: Walt^r Harkwyn. (Pr. 14 Dec. 1620.)

1310 Thomas Harton of Kinsham, psh. of Bredon, co. Worc. (Dat. 14 Sept. 1620.) Poor of Hardwicke, Bredon and Wessencott and of Kingsham; rep. of Ten Shillings bridge in Kingsham; mending ways in Hardwicke Lane and Milton Lane; godson and sist's son Thos. Lunne; lds. in Kingsham and Caldecombe in psh. of Bredon; servt. and kinsw. Alice Colchester, her bro. Rd. Colchester; tent. in Churchlenche, co. Worc., in tent. of Rd. Hewse; Robt. Coulchester, fath. of sd. Alice and Rd.; servts. Marie Thorpe, John Bumpas; appr., George Turbutt of Kingsham, owes by bond dat. 20 Jan., 11 Jas. I; kinsm. Mermaduke Colchester of Churchlenche; 2 cottages in Ashberton, co. Heref., in ten. of John Gaught and myself; godson Peter Baggard, his bros. Jas. and Frauncis, his sist. Ann Rogers; kinsm. Edw. Elton of Ledbury, co. Heref., books in his chamber, called Chappell chamber, in his hou. in Ledbury; Wm., bro. of Edw. Elton, his sists. Anne Garners and Margery Bucknell; godsons Thos. Colchester and Edw. Phillipps; sist. Grace, wife of Jas. Dobb; sist. Gennett, wife of Roger Lunde; tent. in Stockton on the More, in the lordship of Marton, co. York, in ten. of Roger Lunde and Jas. Dobb; Margt., wife of Wm. Wilkin-son, dau. of sist. Grace, her chn; Anne Ridsdall, late wife to Thos. Ridsdale, dau. of sist. Jennett, her son John Ridsdall and her dau.; Marie Danyell, dau. of sist. Jennett, her chn.; Rd. Lunne, son of sist. Jennett and Alice Lunne, her dau.;

* Pro. Act. Book.

lease of closes in the lordship of Marton, co. York, held of Tobias, Archbishop of York, by indr. dat. 14 Sept. 1619; ld. in Stockton, held of Edw. Paylor of Thorobie, co. York; Robt. Buttery; Exor: Thos. Lunde; poor and rep. of chapel of Stockton; Overs: John Hopcote, John Higgins, Thos. Wilkes, Wm. Turbett, Wm. Clarcke, and in Yorks, Wm. Wilkinson and John Daniell. Debts—wid. Pope of Aperley, Raphe Jeynes, John Sheild, Rowlande Hancocke, Rd. Whittle and John Thorpe. [*mark*] Wits: Richard Hopkins, John Hapcott, Thomas Wilkes, William Turbett, John Thorpe, John Higgins, Richard Symons, John Bompas. Desperate debts—Edw. Windslowe, some time under sheriff of co. Worc., owes money for wh. I can get no payment, as he has fled to Ireland, Sir Henry Follett has my bonds for same, John Wilson, also fled to Ireland, Wm. Woodward *als.* Blauckett, fled to Pembrokeshire, Mr. John Richardson of Castle Morton, dwelling in Lond. (Pr. 19 Dec. 1620.)

1311 **John Stone** of Whitstaunton, Dioc. of Bath and Wells. (Dat. 24 Oct. 1620.) Bur. in chyd. of Whitstaunton; bro.-in-law, John Richards of Church Taunton, co. Devon.; bro. Thos. Stone; sist. Alice Morse; Rd. Dunster, here in hou.; wid. Walter, here in hou.; Henry Dunster, son of Rd., here in hou.; Exor: bro.-in-law John Winne of Ashbrittle, co. Somst.; Robt. Potter of Cleyhanger, co. Devon.; Susan Barnard of Langeford Badfill; Mr. Joseph Grinfeild. [*mark*] Wits: Richard Dunster, Henry Dunster, Catherin Walter and oths. (Pr. 14 Dec. 1620.)

1312 **Thomas Harvey** of West Shifford *als.* Shifford Magna, co. Berks. (Dat. 1 Sept. 1620.) Moth. Ch. of Sarum.; Ch. of W. Shifford, a plate for adm. of Holy Sacrament; Anne Harvey (und. 18), dau. of bro. Anthony Harvey, her sist. Dorotheie; servt. Alice Blake; bro. Dore's chn., of Boxford; Rd. Slade; godson Harvye Dore, son of sd. bro.; godson, Thos. Andres; godson Thos., son of bro. Anthony Harvey; godson Thos. Scriven of Hungerford; Extx: my wife; Overs: bros. Anthony Harvey and Thos. Fisher. [*mark*] Wits: Joseph Nixon, Walter Toldervey, John Parsons. (Pr. 30 Dec. 1620 by rel. Eliz.)

1313 Margaret Horsham of St. Stephen's, city of Bristol. (Dat. 2 Sept. 1620.) Bur. in chan. of St. Stephen's Ch.; son John Horsham; goddau. Eliz. Horsham, dau. of sd. son John, his oth. chn.; son Rd. Horsham; dau. Eliz., wife of Chas. Tayler, cowper; Wm. and Eliz. Jones, chn. of sd. dau. by her former husb.; dau. Cath., wife of Christofer Tayler, cowper; godson Rd. Johnson; Joice and Anne Johnson, daus. of son-in-law Rd. Johnson, his son Frauncis Johnson; Extx: his wife, my dau. Anne Johnson; Overs: frds. Christr. Woodward, ironmonger, and John Clement, sail maker; Anne and Marie Tayler, chn. of dau. Eliz. [*mark*] Wits: Edward Courte, turner, Thomas Ewens, George Hartwell, scr. (Pr. 13 Dec. 1620.)

1314 Thomas Hickes of Hurshaye, psh. of Burstock, co. Dorset., yeom. (Dat. 28 Apr. 1620.) Joane Trinckell; servts. Henry Sweete and Bridget Browne; Anne Hicke, dau. of bro. Tristram Hicke; son Robt. (und. 21); lds. called Mattiscombe; son Thos. (und. 21); tent. in Burstock in ten. of Amy Gollopp, wid.; grd. called Churchwaies hill in Broade-winsor psh., being freehold of Rd. Bragge, esq.; John Bryant; Rd. Simes *als.* Ford; Rd. Bryant; Giles Studley of Broad-winsor; fath.-in-law, Robt. Gaylerd; Extx: wife Alice; Overs: sd. fath.-in-law and kinsm. John Bryant. [*mark*] Wits: John Bryant, Robert Gaylerd (*mark*), Charles Cheriton, Robte Bryant. (Pr. 14 Dec. 1620.)

1315 Charles Evers of Gray's Inn, Lond., co. Midd., esq. (Dat. 12 Apr. 1619.) Son Thos. (und. 21); lease of ld. in Fayrefield, co. Kent, bot. of Sir Anthony Manye, Kt., and in occ. of Henry Boate, gent.; son Thos. to be educated in some religious place beyond the seas or wt. some godly learned man in the country in England; frd. Mr. Anthony Feild of Nonington, co. Kent; Mr. Thos. Stoughton of St. Bartholomew's nr. Sandwich, co. Kent; Mr. Benjn. Solly, minister of Aspall, co. Suff.; poor of French Congregation or Wallons in Canterbury; dau. Priscilla Evers (und. 21); chn. of neph. Horatio Evers; Exors: frds. Mr. Josiah Fawweather of Little Brissett, co. Suff., esq., and Mr. Benjn. Solly. [*Charles Evers*] Wits: Anthonie Feild, Daniell Prior. (Pr. 12 Dec. 1620 by Josiah Faweather, pow. res.)

1316 Agnes Shawe of Donniate, co. Somst., wid. (Dat. 2 June 1617.) Bur. in chyd. of Donniate; eld. son Alexr.; 2d son Wm.; 3d son John; Extxs: daus. Ellynor and Winifred. [*mark*] Wits: William Ties, rect. thereof, John Iverye, Walter Morse, scr. (Pr. 14 Dec. 1620.)

1317 Edward Greaves of Gray's Inn, co. Midd., esq. (Dat. 8 Sept. 1620.) Bur. in chan. in Beelea*; Exor: bro. Rd. Greaves; fath. John Greaves; servt. John Boothe; chamber at Lond.; my oth. bros. [*Ed: Greaves*] Wits: George Walker, Charles Greaves, George Booth. (Pr. 1 Dec. 1620.)

1318 Robert Bastone of Salcombe, co. Devon. (Dat. 2 Aug. 1620.) Son Steph. (und. 13); dau. Susan (und. 15); bro.-in-law John Kingman; sist. Beaton; poor of Salcombe and Sydmouth; Extx: wife Jellyan. [*no sig.*] Wits: John Grigg, Richard Baron, John Radford. (Pr. 14 Dec. 1620.)

FOL. 115.

1319 Martin Barnham of St. John Baptist, Southover nr. Lewes, co. Suss., esq. (Dat. 27 June 1620.) Bur. in chan. of psh. Ch. of St. John Baptist, Southover, nr. fath., Steph. Barnham; sist. Lady Swift; servts. Joan Lauden and Fortune Reynolds; Extx: wife Joane, if she refuse, my bro.-in-law Walter Dobell, the yr., of Falmer, co. Suss., esq.; Overs: Nicholas Jordan and Wm. Newton, esqrs.; have conveyed mans., lds., etc., in Lond. and cos. Suss. and Kent, by deed, 6 Mar., 14 Jas. I, to sd. Nicholas Jordan of Chichester, esq., and Wm. Newton of Southover, esq., in trust for wife dur. life, rem. for use of hrs. of my body, in default to use of niece Julian Mason, dau. of sist. Alice, rem. to Eliz. Dobell, my sist., wife of sd. Walter, rem. to her son, Walter Dobell in tail male, in default to Eliz. Dobell's 2d son, rem. to her right hrs.; deed 26 June 1620; man. or lordship of Beigham *als.* Bayham, cos. Suss. and Kent, in pshs. of Faunte *als.* Frant, Lamberhurst and Brenchley; ld. called Bulbrookes and Abottes beare; Mr. John Porter; tents. in St. Olaves Old Jewry, St. Mary Colechurch and St. Mildred the Virgin in Poultry, Lond. [*M. Barh^m*] Wits: George Besse, Abm. Chettye, Richarde Wooddes, Tho: Nelson. (Pr. 11 Aug. 1620 by Walter Dobell, Jane Barnham, rel., ren.)

* Beeleigh, Essex, of Lond. Dioc., in Pro. Act. Book.

1320 Thomas Bayes. Def. sen. confirming will of Thomas Bayes, late of city of Lond., decd., propounded by Richd. Moy, Exor.; and disputed by John Bayes, bro. of decd. (Dat. 2 Dec. 1620.)

1321 Alice Wadham of Foscott, co. Somst., wid. (Nunc. will dat. 29 Feb. 1619-20.) Late husb. Edw. Wadham of Meare, co. Somst., esq.; young John Collyer; Exor: Wm. Orange, son of Edw. Orange of Foscott, co. Somst., esq.; Wits: Elizabeth Orange, John Charde, Margery Charde, Ursula Brauche, Marye Lewellin, Suzanne Walker, Sara Philkes. (Adm. gr. 1 Feb. (*sic.*) 1620, to Edw. Orange, fath. of Wm., dur. min. of latter. Confirmed by def. sen., 2 Dec. 1620, it being disputed by Jane Worth, sist's. dau. of decd.)

1322 January Turner of Lond., skinner, now residing in Middleborough, in province of Zeeland. (Dat. 6 Aug. 1620.) Bro. Wm. Turner, his wife, my sist.-in-law, Janaken Turner, their 4 chn., one of whom is Mathew; bro. Raphe Turner; bro. Roger Turner; bro. Thos. Turner; sist. Isabell Woodward, wid., late wife of Rd. Woodward of Dormiston, Worc., yeom., decd.; sist. Joane Haynes, wife of Rd. Haynes of Dormeston, yeom.; sist.-in-law Jacomyn, wife of bro. John Turner, their chn., John Turner and Eliz. Turner; neph. Thos. Heynes; kinsm. George Mox, dwelling wt. bro. John; Exor: bro. John. [*January Turner*] Wits: Tho: Clerke, secretr., John Barkeley, Weyart Rolets, William Coillmer. (Pr. 8 Dec. 1620.)

1323 Elizabeth Rausforde of Stansteede Abbott, co. Herts., wid. (Dat. 29 Mar. 1620.) Bur. in chan. of Stansteede Abbott; dau. Alice Grave; dau. Margt. Isackson; Sara and Annis, 2 daus. of Alice Grave; son Wm. Grave; grchn. Wm. Grave and Robt. Grave; Eliz. Grave; Mary Grave; sist. Judith Sparkes, her chn.; sist. Peacocke; sist. Lucrece Kerrington, her chn. Tytus and John Ayre; goodwife Hellam; goodwife Younge; Sarah Younge; my dau's. md., Johan; godchn. Robt. Ballard, Eliz. Mosse, Eliz. Staninfer, Agnes Daye, Eliz. Nobbes, Anne Cannon, Rd. Coe, John Nicholls; chn. of Henry Isackson; Extx: dau. Alice Grave; Overs: Mr. Ballard. [*mark*] Wits: Robert Ballard, Nicholas Younge. Cod. (18 Oct. 1620). Robert Ballard of

Stansteede Ballard, clk. [*mark*] Wits: Robert Ballard, Hen: Isacson. (Pr. 4 Dec. 1620.)

1324 Martha Chalkhill (*of St. Alphage**), Lond., wid. Dat. 13 July 1620.) Was Extx: of late husb. Jon Chalkhill of Northall, co. Midd., gent.; Exor: son John; oth. son Jon, now beyond seas; daus. Martha and Margt.; bro. John Browne; husb's. sist. Mrs. Susanne Martyn; dau. Mary Wakefeilde; Overs: bro. Mr. Thos. Browne and cos. Thos. Gardiner, son of bro. Michael Gardiner. [*Martha Chalkhill*] Wits: Thomas Browne, Tho: Gardiner, William Carpenter. (Pr. 8 Dec. 1620.)

1325 Henry Ratcliffe of Westminster, co. Midd., gent. (Dat. 10 Nov., 18 Jas. I.) Exors: nephs. Edw. and Jas. Plattes, sons of sist. Kath. Plattes; ld. in Castle Town in Isle of Mann; poor of St. Margt's., Westminster. [*mark*] Wits: Peter Heywood, Lewis Jones (*mark*), Raphe Keyes (*mark*), Alex: Wynne, scr. (Pr. 5 Dec. 1620, by Jas. Plattes, pow. res.)

1326 Thomas Usher of Hackney, co. Midd., yeom. (Dat. 19 Nov. 1620.) Bur. in chyd. of Hackney; moth. Fayth Taylor; bro. John Usher; sist. Eliz. Usher; bro. Robt. Usher; servt. John Chaffer; Mr. Dalbin, vic. of Hackney; son John Usher; dau. Eliz. Usher; my hou. at Humberton; Exors: wife Anne and son John; Overs: frds. Rd. Haynes of Hackney, gent., and Hughe Wilson of same, smith. [*mark*] Wits: Hugh Wilson, John Topliffe, Robert Usher (*mark*). (Pr. 20 Dec. 1620 by Anne Usher, pow. res.)

1327 David Philpottes of Ashperton, co. Heref. (Dat. 22 Dec. 1619.) Extx; wife Eliz. [*mark*] Wits: T: Sshel-pottes, He: Jones, William Danforde, Marten Woodyattes. (Pr. 4 Dec. 1620.)

1328 Clement Smith of Playstow, psh. of Westham, co. Essex, yeom. of H. M's. guard. (Nunc. will dat. 20 Nov. 1620.) Dau. Eliz. Smith (und. age); Extx: wife Tabitha; "Divers Wits:" (*unnamed*). (Pr. 12 Dec. 1620.)

1329 Thomas Moore of Westminster. (Nunc. will dat. 21 Nov. 1620.) Wife and chn. "Divers witnesses" (*unnamed*).

* Pro. Act. Book.

(Adm. 22 Dec. 1620, to Prudence Moore, rel. of decd., no Exor: being named.)

1330 John Jukes of St. Peter's the poor, Lond., gent. (Dat. 2 Mar. 1619-20.) Exor: eld. son Edw. Jukes; lease of hou. I now dwell in, held of the Hosp. (*sic.*); tents. in Gravell Lane, psh. of Aldgate, Lond.; yr. son Humfrey Jukes; my hou. inhabited by John Jones, betw. own dwelling and Peter Crewe's; my hou. inhabited by Thos. Asgale, betw. my dwelling, nr. city wall, and Mr. John Groome's; Overs: Mr. John Raleigh, one of H. M's. trumpeters, and Mr. Abraham Hancorne, vintner. [*no sig.*] Wits: (*unnamed*). (Pr. 5 Dec. 1620.)

1331 John Sowth of Wacton, co. Heref. (Dat. 29 Dec. 1609.) Sist. Dorothy Emery's 4 sons; sist's. dau. Kath. Emans; chn of bro.-in-law John James, Rd. James, his son (und. 20); Rd. Sawbery; godson Rowland Yerranton; Eliz. Wilkes, dau. of Wm. Wilkes; Anne Morris, dau. of John Morris of Bromyarde; Thos., son of Wm. Smith of Birdembury; bro. Thos. Sowth; grd. called Middle-meadow in Wacton, late bot. of John Cartedge of Wacton; Overs: Thos. Bowley of the Welles, psh. of Bromyard; poor of Bromyard; Rd. Grubbe of Bromyarde; Extx: wife Anne; Anne Cartridge, wife of John Cartridge of Wacton; Wm. Cartridge; Thos. Slade; Henry Emans of Butterley. [*mark*] Wits: Rich: Rowdon, Tho: Good, Richarde Grubbe. (Pr. 2 Dec. 1620.)

1332 Robert More of Lowth, co. Linc., shoemaker. (Dat. 20 May 1620.) Extx: wife Jenet; Hugh Ward of Lowth; Mrs. Righton; sist. Frauncis, her sons and dau. Fayth; Sarah Coote, her sist. Alice. [*Robert More*] Wits: Hugh Ward (*mark*), Robert Rous. (Pr. 14 Dec. 1620.)

FOL. 116.

1333 William Ellis of Chancery Lane, co. Midd., gent. (Dat. 9 Dec. 1620.) Bro.-in-law John Ibotson, his wife, my sist. Bridgett, their 3 daus. Mary, Sara and Bridgett; Thos. Hanson of Thurgoland, co. York, gent., owes by mort.; Robt., Henry, Thos. and Eliz. (all und. 21), 4 yr. chn. of sist. Kath. Makernesse, decd., and her husb. Henry Makernesse,

their eld. son, Edw. Makerness (und. 21); Eliz. Petite (und. 21), dau. of sist. Francis, decd.; Exor: bro. Thos. Ellis, his son; poor of Blatherwicke, co. Northants.; Bartw. Martin's lds., nr. Newark upon Trent, co. Notts.; lds. in co. Notts., mort. to me by Mr. Edw. Proctor; Wm. Pennyman, esq., one of the 6 clks. of H. M's. Chancery, and entreat him to admit my bro. Thos. as a clk. to his office; frds. Mr. George Pittes of the Rolls and Mr. Thos. Naylor; chn. (und. 21) of bro. Roger Ellis; hou. in Wood St., Lond., mort. to me by John Rotheram and his wife, purchased by Mr. Barrett and put in E. India Co.; chn. of sd. Rotheram; frd. Mr. Martin Boothby; Mr. John Cole of the Register's Office; frd. Rd. Smith of the Middle Temple, esq.; servt. Robt. Yeward; my landlord, Anthony Grove; John Robins and Henry Thorpe of Blatherwicke; Roger Howe of Mr. Henlie's office; Francis Beddingfeild of Lincoln's Inn, esq.; Mr. Thos. Manwood of the 6 clks'. office. [*Will. Ellys*] Wits: Ri: Smith, Fra: Bedinfeild, Anthony Grove, T: Creshott, Ro: Yoward. Cod. (13 Dec. 1620). Poor of St. Andrew's Holborn, wh. I now live, and of Christ Church, Lond.; frds. Mr. Robt. Wolseley and Mr. Steph: Skynner; bur. in Christ Church, Lond.; servt. Edw. Makerness. [*Will: Ellys*] Wits: Ri: Smith, Ro: Wolseley, Anthony Grove. Cod. (13 Dec. 1620). Wits: Roger Ellys, Ro: Yeward, Jo: Dolman. (Pr. 22 Dec. 1620.)

1334 Thomas Poyntingdon of Upton Hellions, co. Devon., gent. (Dat. 31 July, 18 Jas. I.) Wife Agnes to have mess. wh. I dwell, called Merifeild, in Upton Hellions; marr. intended betw. Phil: Buckingham of Crediton and my dau. Hannah, they to have sd. mess. wt. rem. to my dau. Mary (und. 21), and tent. called Fenne *als.* Venne, in Upton Hellions; by will of John Newcomb, decd., late of Crediton, co. Devon., clothier, I have to pay anns. to Reymond Newcomb, Alexr. and Oliver Newcomb, bros. of sd. John; John Newcomb, son of sd. John, decd.; cos. Eliz. Frost of Tiverton, her son and my godson, Thos.; cos. Wm. Esworthie of Shobrooke; poor of Upton Hellions and of Shobrooke; servt. Symon; Eliz. Dodderidge; cos. Eliz. Robins, her 2 daus.; Exors: cousins Thos. Poyntingdon of Shobrooke, gent., and John Rowe of Crediton, clothier; Overs: cousins Wm. Yolland of Crediton, gent., and George

Lethbridge of Jacob Stowe, yeom. [*Thomas Poyntingdon*]
Wits: John Rowe, William Honiwell the yr., Symon Ellis.
(Pr. 13 Dec. 1620.)

1335 Fraunces Crispe of Suffeilde, co. Norf., wid. (Dat. 11 Jan. 1619-20.) Bur. in Suffield Ch.; Extx: grch. Rebecca Crispe. [*mark*] Wits: William Poule, Thomas Swashun, Edmond Barrett, scr. (Adm. gr. 2 Dec. 1620, to Thos. Crispe, fath. of Rebecca Crispe, a min.)

1336 Thomas Juxon of St. Michael's Pasternoster, in the Royall, cit. and merch. tailor of Lond. (Dat. 20 Oct. 1620.) Bur in Ch. of St. Michael's Paternoster, in the Royall, wh. I am pshr., wh. my dau. Kath. was bur.; my chn. Albone, Elias *als.* Ellis, Thos. (und. 21), Rd. and Sara Juxon (both und. 21); Mr. Angell, Mr. Archdale, Mr. Browne, Mr. Jadwin, Mr. Worsopp, Mr. Cotten, Mr. Rochdale, vestrymen of sd. psh.; Mr. Woorme, par. of sd. psh.; Co. of Merch. tailors, Lond.; Susan Juxon (und. 21), dau. of son Albone Juxon; son-in-law Sampson Cotten, his wife, my dau. Eliz., their chn. Anne, Eliz., Mary, Joane and Hester (all und. 21); son-in-law Rd. Hobby, his wife, my dau. Mary, their chn. Robt., John, Rd., Anne, Rachell and Mary Hobby (all und. 21); indrs. dat. 7 Sept., last past., betw. sd. Rd. Hobby and me and sd. Sampson Cotten; son-in-law Wm. Pitt and Rebecca, his wife, my dau., their unbo. ch.; Wm. Pitt, the eld.; Wm. Marsh; mourning gowns to 40 poor men; St. Bart's. Hosp., nr. W. Smithfield, Christ's Hosp., nr. Newgate Market, Lond.; beadles pd. by me at St. Bart's., whereof 4 belong to that hou., 2 unto Christ's, 2 unto Bridewell and 2 unto St. Thomas' Hosp.; Mrs. Coulson, matron of Bart's.; Robt. Taylor, haberdasher, officer thereof; Martin Clewellan, steward thereof; appr. Wm. Waunderton; my workmen Michaell Handcorne, Andrewe Vaughan, Rd. Southwood, Edw. Lowe and Rd. Weare; wife's sist., Mary Hauckinson; lease of dwelling fr. Mr. Dallinder and Mr. Hilliard, called the Backhouse; Rd. Rochdale, scr.; Extx: wife Eliz.; lds. in Newberry, co. Berks.; tent. in Coleman St., in psh. of St. Stephen's, in ten. of Edw. Davis, joiner; poor and Ch. of St. Michael's Paternoster; 2 tents. in Coleman St., in ten. of Robt. Holmes and Wm. Pitt, the eld.; Royal Exchange,

Lond.; Overs: son-in-law Sampson Cotton and son Ellis Juxon. [*Thomas Juxon*] Wits: Ellis Crispe, Robte Angell, Edward Browne, Jno. Worsopp, John Saal, Richarde Rochdale, scr. Cod. (6 Nov., 18 Jas. I). Frd. Ellis Crispe, cit. and salter of Lond. [*Thomas Juxon*] Wits: Edward Brown, Richard Rochdale, scr., and Robte Rochdale, his servt. (Pr. 5 Dec. 1620.)

FOL 117.

1337 Richard Michell of Milborne St. Andrewe, co. Dorset., gent. (Dat. 28 Oct. 1618.) Cath. of Sarum; psh. Ch. and poor of Beere Regis; chapel and poor of Kingston by Beere; psh. Ch. and poor of Milborne; Ch. and poor of Milton Abbis; poor of Milborne Stylam; Gyles, son of Thos. Strangwaies of Muston, co. Dorset., gent., his daus., Grace and Luce, and his oth. chn.; kinsm. Rd. Crane, his chn.; kinsm. Wm. Langforde and his wife; niece Frauncis Rogers, late wife of Bartw. Rogers, decd., her daus., Charity and Anne Rogers; kinsm. Wm. Crane and his wife, his dau., Eliz. Crane, his son, Chas. (und. 24), and his oth. chn.; kinsm. Thos. Squibbe, his chn.; kinsw. Jane, wife of Rd. Kete, sometime wife of John Gooke, decd.; Rd. Squibbe, who marr. a dau. of sd. Jane; chn. of sd. John Gooke; godson Rd. Kete, son of sd. Jane; sist. Mawde George; lds. called Rogers Hill, held by lease of Mr. Wm. Frampton, now decd.; kinsm. and godson Alexr. Langforde, son of my sist. Mawde and Michael Langford; kinsw. Avice Arnolde, her chn.; chn. of my kinsw. Mawde Ettrickes; Wm., son of Alice Starke, decd.; Martha, my late wife's goddau., and Joane, my goddau., daus. of Mr. Thos. Bastarde, sometime vic. of Beere Regis; cos. Avice Rayne's chn.; John White, late cur. at Milborne St. Andrewe; cos. Thos. Browninge, eld. son of Thos. Browninge, decd.; Anne, wife of son-in-law Thos. Strangwaies; Rachel, dau. of Wm. Langford; Susan Starte, now wife of John Owtinge; John Baker of Blandford, shoemaker, known as Dunch John; Henry, son of Michael Langford; cos. Robt. Scutt's chn., his now wife Alice; Exors: kinsm. George Turberville, gent., son-in-law Thos. Strangwaies, gent., and John Rogers, clk., vic. of Beere Regis; my dwelling at Milborne St. Andrewe; lds. at Rogers Hill, psh.

of Affpuddle, co. Dorset.; Robt. Wallis of Blandford Forum, co. Dorset., gent., his wife and his son, my godson, Henry Wallis. [*Richard Michell*] Wits: Roberte Wallis, Sampson Samson (*mark*), Benjamin Fryer (*mark*), William Ettorike, Roger Brace, clk., Sampson Roper (*mark*). Cod. (20 Oct. 1620). Kinsm. Thos. Crane of Lond.; servt. Wm. Wolfryes; joint Exor: Wm. Derbye of Dorchester, co. Dorset.; lds. in Milborne St. Andrewe, bot. of Mr. Huntley; Ursula and Bridgett, yr. chn. of Thos. Strangwaies. [*Richard Michell*] Wits: Thomas Strangwayes, Hugh Scryve, Robert Scutt, John Rogers, William Derby, Charles Bishoppe (*mark*), Roberte Smith (*mark*). (Pr. 2 Dec. 1620.)

1338 John Carboneel of Sandwich, co. Kent. (Dat. 30 Nov. 1620.) Poor of the Dutch congregation at Sandwich; maintenance of Dutch ministers; Benjn. Perrin; Mr. Jasper; poor of psh. Ch. of St. Mary of the English congregation; congregation of French Ch. at Canterbury; preacher of Canterbury; Peter, son of Nicholas de Houck; John Vanden Castele, son of Moses, his moth.; Fraunces de Caesteker, son of Nicholas; son of Phil: Mestdach, my godson, dwelling at Sealand; goddau., Gyles Vanden Velden's dau.; John Godschalck (und. age), son of Joos; Calleken de Houck, wife of Nicholas; Margt. Vanden Caestele, wife of Moyses; Kath., wid. of John de Kersghierter; Exor: son John Carboneel, in case of his death, Joos Godschalck; dau. Anne Carboneel, wife of Joos Godschalck, her chn. (und. 21); Overs: Joos Godschalck, his 4 chn. [*John Carboneel*] John de Conincke, Symon Ruytinck and Ambrosius Rogemortel, preachers; Joos, Peter, Jacob and Abigell, my dau's. chn.; Wits: to translation, Abrah: Bridges. (Pr. 11 Dec. 1620, by Joos Godschalck).

1339 Magdalene Garnous of Morton upon Lugge, (*co. Heref.**), wid. (Dat. 2 July 1620.) Poor of Morton upon Lugge and of gaol in Hereford; rep. highways in Morton; dau. Anne, wife of son-in-law Peter Garnous; dau. Mary, wife of Rd. Harforde; dau. Eliz. Morgan; cos. Magdalen Vaughan, her son, Garnous Vaughan, my godson; goddau. Magdalen Hurforde; Mary and Eliz. Hurforde; goddau.

* Pro. Act. Book.

Magdalen Morgan; 6 yr. chn. of dau. Morgan; old servts. Chas. Walton and Eliz. Herringe; servt. Jane Barrowe; son Daunser's servt., Jane Steade; Exor: son Peter Daunser, his hou. at Luyd, dau., his wife, and his chn.; Overs: sons-in-law Peter Garnous and Rd. Harforde. [*Magdalene Garnous*] Wits: Willia Morgan, Arthur Daunser, Elizabeth Herring (*mark*), Garnous Daunser. Nunc. cod. (3 July 1620). Arthur and Garnous Daunser; Mary Dauncer; Magdalen Dauncer; Humfrey Sallavey and his wife; Jane Morgan; Humfrey Lloyd. (Pr. 16 Dec. 1620.)

1340 William Haffeilde of Taddington, co. Heref., husbm. (Dat. 24 Oct. 1620.) Bur. in Taddington Ch.; poor and Ch. of Taddington; Anthony Haffield, son of bro. Thos.; godson Wm. Haffeilde (und. 15), son of sd. Anthony, his oth. chn.; Joane, dau. of bro. Thos.; Thos. and Rd. Haffeilde, sons of bro. Anthony, his daus. Frauncis, Anne, Margt. and Alice Haffeilde; my mris., Mrs. Kath: Vickers; Rd., Kath., Eliz., John and Mary Vickers, chn. of my mr., Mr. John Vickers; fellow servts., John Dutson, Gregory Sampson, Rd. Brooke, Rd. Mathes, John Ingram, Margt. Sampson and Eliz. Mould; Margt. Kinge, her dau. Eliz. Kinge; George Ingram; Exor: my mr., Mr. John Vickers. [*mark*] Wits: Richarde Careles, William Godsall. (Pr. 8 Dec. 1620.)

1341 John Bryan (*of St. Vedas, cit. and goldsmith of Lond.**). (Nunc. will dat. 19 Nov. 1620.) Jas. Battie, par. of St. Vedast *als.* St. Foster's, Lond.; Wm. Hilliard, burnisher; dau. Frauncis; my unbo. ch.; Extx: wife Frauncis; Wits: James Battie, clk., Sara Foye, Susan Elliott, Fraunces Bryan. (Pr. 11 Dec. 1620.)

1342 Henry Fenn of St. Bartholomew's the Great, cit. and goldsmith of Lond. (Dat. 28 Oct. 1620.) My mris., Mr. Sergeant Richardson's wife; bro. Wm. Fenn's chn.; bro. Thos. Fenn's chn.; bro. Rd. Fenn's chn.; Extx: wife Dorothe. [*Henry ffenn*] Wits: Tho: Helme, scr., William Buttris, Rich: Gill, appr. to sd. scr. (Pr. 13 Dec. 1620, by Dorothy Fenn, rel. Adm. d. b. n. gr. 24 Nov. 1630, to Eliz. Deacons, sist. of Dorothy Fenn, decd., rel. and Extx: of Henry Fenn.)

* Pro. Act. Book.

1343 Walter Paine. Def. sen. confirming will and cod. of Walter Paine, late of city of Oxford, propounded by Thos. Penne, Exor.; and disputed by Joan Payne, rel. of decd. (Dat. 2 Dec. 1620.)

1344 John Reeve. Def. sen. confirming will of John Reeve, S. T. P., vic. of Gt. Bookham, co. Surr., propounded by Eliz. Reeve, rel. and one of his Exors., and disputed by Chr. and Joshua Reeve, Grace Reeve *als.* Bayly, Joan Bignoll *als.* Reeve, Margaret and Agnes Reeve, in especial, and all oths. (*unnamed*) having an interest in sd. will. (Dat. 2 Dec. 1620.)

1345 John Frauncis. Def. sen. confirming will and cod. of John Frauncis of Combeflory, co. Somst., esq., propounded by Willm. and John Frauncis, Exors., and disputed by Nichs. Frauncis, bro., and Elizth. Ancktill *als.* Frauncis and Lady Margt. Morgan *als.* Frauncis, daus. of decd. (Dat. 2 Dec. 1620.)

FOL. 118.

1346 James Rayner of Gt. Ellingham, co. Norf., yeom. (Dat. 16 Mar. 1617-18.) Bur. in Gt. Ellingham psh. Ch.; poor of Hengham, Attleborough, Besthorpe, Old Buckenham, New Buckenham, Buckenham, Carleton and Rocklandtoftes; psh. Ch. of St. Peter, Rockland; Robt. Belland; John Duffield of Toftestreete; John Duffield at Church Gate and his neph., Thos. Duffyl; my name to be engraven on new Ch. porch at St. Peter, Rockland, at S. or N. door; cos. Frauncis Laull of Wilbye, co. Norf., husbm.; mess. and freehold lds. in Gt. Ellingham; kinsm. Robt. Brooke, son of Walter Brooke, late of Norwich, worsted weaver, decd.; free and copyhold tents. in Gt. Ellingham and Rocklandtoftes; kinsw. Amye Brooke of Norwich, wid., late wife of sd. Walter; my lds. in Hengham, co. Norf.; godson Jas. Brooke (und. 21), son of sd. Walter and Amye, to be brought up at sch. and one of the Univs.; Roger Brooke their son; Walter Brooke, their youngest son; their daus. Thomasyn, Amye, Lidia, Agnes, Alice, Eliz., Margery, Mary and Jane Brooke (all und. 21), their grch. Eliz. Evans, (und. 21); godson Jas., son of Edmond Lawes; godson George

(und. 21), son of Alexr. Payne; Mr. Jeffrey Burrowes of Saham Tonye, co. Norf., atty.-at-law; Thos. Gawdron of Carbrock, co. Norf., his son, my godson (und. 21); Mr. Thos. Dey of Skoulton; godson Jas. Dey (und. 21); Thos. Page of Atteborough, his dau., my goddau. (und. 21); servts. Ellen Smithe *als.* Folsham and Thos. Topp; Robt. Howlett *als.* Shacklocke of Rocklandtoftes; godson Jas. (und. 21), son of Wm. Brooke of Norwich; goddau. Mary Brewster (und. 21), dau. of Thos. Brewster of Old Buckenham; Anthony Porter, of Gt. Ellingham; godson Jas., son of Anthony Porter of Shropdham; E. of Sussex, Ld. of man. of Ponyantes, in Attleborough; ld. in Greves in Ellingham, upon wh. Ld. Sussex has a way to tithe barn of Ellingham; my hou. at Hengham; my hou. at Ellingham; hou. bot. of Rd. Owles; godson Jas. (und. 21), son of Andrewe Wrighte of Hengham; goddau. Anne Porter, dau. of Henry Porter; godson Anthony Raynoldes, his bro. Edw.; John Maydon; goddau. Ellen Hastinge; John Dover of Gt. Ellingham; Overs: frd. John Entwesell, 3 of his chn.; Exors: kinsw. Amye Brooke, wid., and Robt. Brooke, her son. [*no sig.*] Wits: John Entwesell, Henrye Johnson, Robert Webster, John Dover. (Pr. 3 Mar. 1619-20.)

1347 Martin Wrighte of Eydon, co. Northton., yeom. (Dat. 31 July 1620.) Moth. Ch. of Peterborough; wife Mary; lds. in town and psh. of Eydon, held of Thos. Wilbraham, esq.; psh. commons of Eydon; barns in pshs. of Thruppe or Eydon; lease of Margeries close; lease of farm in Thruppe; lease of hou. in Banbury, wh. Joane Barrowes now dwells; my dwelling and lds. in Eydon; son Wm. Wright, his son, my grch., Rd. Wrighte; lease of hou. in Eydon, bot. of Nicholas Eagle of Eydon; grch. Anne Wrighte; Roger Knighte *als.* Wrighte (und. 24); Mary Savage; Wm. Moores; Rd. Garrett; Mr. Hattill Wood of Eydon; Exor: John Temple of Francton, co. Warw., esq.; Overs: frds. John Blincoe, esq., John Woodward of Dossett, co. Warw., gent., and Barnabie Byshoppe of Brayles, co. Warw., gent. [*Martin Wrighte*] Wits: Erasmus Dridon, John Smithe, rect. of Eydon, John Winston, James Mawde, Edwarde Farman, Hattill Wood, Tho: Stanton (*mark*). (Pr. 3 Sept. 1620.)

1348 Thomas Pettus, cit. and ald. of Norwich. (Dat. 1 May 1620.) Bur. in Ch. of St. Simon and Jude, Norw.; wife Ciceley; tent. known as Mallard's, in Catton, co. Norf.; free and copyhold lds. in Catton and Sprowston, co. Norf.; tent. known as Stallworthie's, in Sprowston, and lds. in Beiston next Norw., in occ. of John Childe; tents. in Catton in occ. of Wm. Wattes and — Reeve, joiner; tent. late Greene's in Catton, wh. — Fludd, gent., now dwells and wh. Robt. Ederiche late dwelt; lds. in Hellesdon; tent. late Myles Jackson's, gent., in Catton, wh. John Stanstead now dwells; son Wm. Pettus; son Thos. Pettus; mess., etc., late in occ. of — Manser, now in occ. of Balderston, in St. Saviour's, Norw.; tent. called Muckley in Aylisham, co. Norf.; lds. in Stanfield, Wymondham and Keteringham, co. Norf.; tent. called "the Bull," in Litcham, co. Norf., and lds. there and in Beiston next Litcham; tent. in Hoult, co. Norf., and lds. there and in Lawrensett; lease of orchard in Christchurch, held of Dean and Chapter of Norw.; meadow next Holmestreete in Norw.; meadow next Dean's meadow in liberty of Christchurch; sons Edw. and George Pettus; tent. wh. Jas. Gogle of Aylesham, innholder, dwells; son Theodore Pettus; tent. in Pockthorpe, co. of city of Norw., late Huggons, now in occ. of Camforthe, baker, and late in occ. of Wm. Exham, worsted weaver; son Henry Pettus (und. 21); dau. Frances Pettus; tent. called "the Cocke," in Magdalene St., in psh. of St. Paul, Norw.; copyhold ld. wt.out Pockethorpe Gates, bot. of Nichols. Bradforthe, gent., decd., of man. of Pockthorpe; dau. Christian Pettus (und. 21); tent. called "the Lyon," in sd. Magdalene St.; dau. Anne Pettus (und. 21); tent. in Magdalene St., psh. of St. Saviour, Norw., nr. the Stumpte Crosse, wh. Francis Murrye, stranger, now dwells; tent. in sd. psh. of St. Saviour, wh. — Lemmon, weaver, now dwells next to chyd.; tent., late Cozens, in Pockthrope; son-in-law, Nichols. Sadler; Mr. Crowe; poor of Fybridge ward, Norw., wh. I am ald.; poor of Bridewell, psh. of St. Andrew, Norw.; grch. Thos. Mighte (und. 21); daus. (und. 18 and unm.) of my son-in-law, Jeffery Mighte, gent.; grchn. Thos. and John (und. 21), chn. of son Wm. Pettus; daus. (und. 18 and unm.) of my son Wm.; chn. (und. 18 and unm.) of son-in-law, Nichols. Sadler; poor of Guildhall and Castle, Norw., and the poor lazar-

houses about Norw. gates; cos. Lady Salterstone; cos. Humfrey Style's wife, his son, my godson, Humfrye Style; bro.-in-law, Wm. Greene, his wife, my sist. Greene; cos. Cicelye Jacob, dau. of bro. Debney; Exors: wife Ciceley and son Wm.; Overs: bro.-in-law Mr. Robt. Debney, ald.; dau. Mighte; dau. Sadler; poor of St. Simon and Jude, Norw.; grd. in Lawrensett, co. Norf., bot. of Curston. [*Thomas Pettus*] Wits: Robert Debney, Robert Clarke, William Folkingham and Clement Deynes. Cod. (31 May 1620). Mansion hou. wh. I dwell at Norw.; poor orphans in hou. late appointed in Norw. by will of Mr. Thos. Anguishe, late cit. and ald. of Norw., decd. [*Thomas Pettus*] Wits: Robert Debney, William Fordelie, Clement Deynes. (Pr. 22 Nov. 1620, by Wm. Pettus, pow. res.)

1349 James Wood of Mearstham, co. Surr., yeom. (Dat. 23 Mar. 1619-20.) Bur. in Mearstham psh. chyd.; son Thos. (und. 21); tent. in Erleswood in Reygate; dau. Alice Coxe; dau. Agnis Wells; dau. Joane Wood; dau. Mercy Wood; Isabell Arnold; wife Anne; lease of farm of Deene; Exor: son John; Overs: Myles Hatcher and Jeffrey Kerrill of Chipsted. [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Best, Edward Underwood (*mark*). (Pr. 26 June 1620.)

FOL. 119.

1350 Anne Redwynne of Gt. Massingham, co. Norf., wid. (Dat. 30 July 1618.) Bur. in Ch. or chyd. of Gt. Massingham; dau. Joane; poor and Ch. of Gt. Massingham; dau. Margt., wife of Wm. Norgate, her chn. Henry, Anne and Rachell Norgate, dau. Anne, wife of Robt. Boyden, her chn., Mary, Eliz. and Jone Boyden; dau. Mary, wife of Water Winter and her chn., John, Rd. and Wm. Winter; my grchn. Wm., John, Anne and Mary Drurye, chn. of dau. Eliz., decd., late wife of Edmund Drurye; son Wm. Redwynne, his dau. Agnes Redwynne; son Wm's. lds. in Gt. Massingham; godson Thos., son of bro. Wm. Toller; Exor: son Thos. Redwynne. [*mark*] Wits: Geo: Elmeden, William Hampton. (Pr. 2 Oct. 1620.)

1351 Mary Goughe of Madley, co. Heref., wid. (Dat. 1 May 1620.) Dau. Eliz., wife of Peter Parent of Lond., stranger, her chn. Jeremie Marshall, George Bridges, Edmonde and

Rd. Kyrbye, Peter Parent and Mary Parent (all und. 21); one of my wedding rings; bro. Robt. Ansell; cos. Edmonde Ansell; goddau. Mary Ansell, her dau., my goddau., Mary; cos. Margt. Lane; uncle Wm. Gough; bro.-in-law George Gough; Exor: son John Ansell. [*Marye Goughe*] Wits: Rd. Parker, John Rose, William Gough (*mark*), Walter Carwardine, Thomas Jenkins (*mark*). (Pr. 2 June 1620.)

1352 Richard Brewer of Castlecombe, co. Wilts. (Dat. 22 May 1619.) Youngest son Rd.; 2 tents., the Inne and Meredith, in Nettleton, co. Wilts., late in occ. of Johan Jones, wid. and now in my occ., late gr. me by Sir Rd. Grobham, Kt., by lease, 10 Sept., 15 Jas. I; wife Margt.; dau. Eliz., now wife of John Morrrys, her daus., Susan Meryclewe and Mary Morrrys (both und. 21); dau. Anne, wife of Thos. Silke, her 3 chn. (und. 21); Exor: son John; Overs: frds. Gyles Nicholls and Jas. Organ. [*mark*] Wits: John Baker, Giles Nicholls, John Dannell. (Pr. 7 Sept. 1620.)

1353 Robert Tucker of Wale Marshe, tithing of Rodden, psh. of Boyton, co. Wilts., broad weaver. (Dat. 30 Nov. 1615.) Poor of Westburye and of Beckinton; bro. John Tucker, his 4 chn.; sist. Edith Phillips, her 2 chn.; Thos. Griffin of Froame; Johane Stamborne; Roger Gigg; kinsm. Henry Tucker of North Bradle; Westburie Lee; Robt. Fowler of Westbury; Thos. Weekes; wife Dorothe; wife's daus. Mary Cabell and Johane Wattes, their chn.; Martha Wattes, dau. of John Wattes; lease of tent., sometime Wm. Weeke's, late in ten. of Nathl. Pearce and sold by him to John Smithe the eld., of Cosle, co. Wilts.; Overs: son-in-law Edw. Swift, Mr. Toby Walkwood and John Wattes; Exors: grchn. Edw. and Cath. Swifte (und. age). [*Robert Tucker*] Wits: Toby Walkwood, John Smithe the eld., John Smithe the yr., John Wattes. (Adm. gr. 22 Nov. 1620, to Edw. Swift, dur. min. of Exors:.)

1354 John Wickenden of Eatonbridge, co. Kent, gent. (Dat. 17 Aug. 1620.) Poor of Eatonbridge and Cowden; eld. son Wm. (und. 21); 2d son John; youngest son Robt.; daus. Mary and Eliz. Wickenden (both und. 21); wife Esther; Exors: bros. Thos. Wickenden and Rd. Jennett; man. farm of Cowden, co. Kent, now in occ. of John Teynton, gent.;

recognizance by John Maye, gent.; tents. called Paulefieldes, Ladyes Landes, Spoodshott and Spoodcroftes, in occ. of Edw. Wickenden and Mathewe Turnor; cottage late built on ld. called Fowle Bushes, in occ. of Wm. Wickenden; ld. bot. of Thos. Wickenden of Bechenwood, in Cowden, and of John Wickenden, his bro.; ld. called Martin's croft, in Cowden; frd. Wm. Style of Bromley, co. Kent, esq. [*John Wickenden*] Wits: Tho: Wood, William Wood. Cod. (2 Oct. 1620). Wits: George Baldwyn, Richard Hoodlesse, William Wood. (Pr. 29 Nov. 1620, by Thos. Wickenden, pow. res.)

1355 Leonard Wase of Egham, co. Surr., gent. (Dat. 25 Aug. 1620.) My lease of pars. of Egham; son Jasper; my dau.; my son's and dau's. chn.; wife's chn.; Extx: wife Margery. [*mark*] Wits: William Kitchin, William Fabian. (Pr. 7 Oct. 1620.)

1356 Richard Tiggins of Toppisham, co. Devon., yeom. (Dat. 19 June 1618.) "Vacat quia inseritur in Parker 118."

1357 John Brooke of St. Magnus the Martyr, cit. and merch. tailor of Lond. (Dat. 13 June 1620.) Sons John and Wm. Brooke; cos. Rd. Wilkinson; son-in-law John Edmeade; dau.-in-law Joyce Beyne; dau.-in-law Margt. Rydley; dau.-in-law Martha Glover; dau.-in-law Alice Richardson; Overs: bro. Wm. Brooke and cos. Frauncis Benbowe; Extx: wife Margt. [*John Brooke*] Wits: Wm. Manby, scr., Richard Trowte, Thomas Coleman. (Pr. 28 Nov. 1620.)

1358 Thomas Jerett of Stokentenhed, co. Devon. (Dat. 25 Apr. 1612.) My 2 daus. Margt. and Johane; sist. Eliz. Codner, wife of John Codner; Extx: wife Mary. [*Signed of (sic.) Thomas Jerett*] Wits: Gregorye Leigh, John —, John Codner. Debts: John Cleyff of same psh., Margt. Peter, wid., Susan Varwill, Clement Allerhed, John Mayne, Wm. Freyre, Jas. Baker, Wm. Symon, Wm. Will's wife, Wilmett Baker, Alice Alward, Johan Lange of Dackom, Wm. Yabsley of Dakom, Agnes Codner, wid., of Barton, Mighill Bowden, Roger Leigh, Chrstr. Bickford, Johan Hodge of Stoke and Steph. Davye. (Pr. 1 July 1620.)

1359 John Sowthby of Newneton, psh. Buckland, co. Berks., gent. (Dat. 12 Dec. 1619.) I have made feoffament of my lds. to Thos. Tesdale, esq., and Wm. Smithier, for pay-

ment of debts; Arthur Vizer of Lond.; sist. Mary; Extxs: wife and sist.; Overs: frds. Wm. Fisher and Thos. Samuell, gent.; servt. Nichs. Norrys; half sist. Alice Younge. [*John Sowthby*] Wits: Robert Hyde, John Waldron, William Fettiplace. (Pr. 8 July 1620, by Eliz., rel., and Mary, sist. of decd.)

1360 William Middleton of Burbage, co. Leic., yeom. (Dat 14 July 1620.) Bur. in Burbage Ch.; wife Anne; dau.-in-law Margt. Hunte to marry my kinsm., Thos. Middleton; sons-in-law John and George Hunte; sons-in-law Thos. Hunt (und. 21), and Rd. Hunt; Anne and Rd., the 2 chn. of Rd. Watkyn; the 6 chn. of Thos. Duncklye of Crycke; sist.-in-law Alice Middleton; kinsw. Anne Bennett; Exor: my nearest kinsm. Thos. Middleton; Overs: frds. and neighbours Thos. Armeston, gent., and John Watkyn. [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Armeston, Thomas Dounklye, John Middleton (*mark*), John Watkins (*mark*). (Pr. 21 Nov. 1620.)

1361 William Wenham of Icklesham, co. Suss., gent. (Nunc. will undated.) Son-in-law Mr. Edw. Snellinge; frd. and cos. Mr. Thos. Parker of Eastborne, to manage my est. (he hath ever been like a fath. unto me); my chn. Divers Wits: (*unnamed*). (Adm. gr. 27 Nov. 1620. to Thos. Parker of Eastbourne, co. Suss., gent., no Exor: being named. Adm. gr. 7 June 1619, to Eliz. Snellinge *als*. Wenham, being revoked by def. sen. of 8 July 1620, admitting to probate the above nunc. will propounded by sd. Thomas Parker, gent.)

1362 Joane Haskall of Donhed St. Andrewe, co. Wilts. (Dat. 16 Nov. 1619.) Psh. Ch. and poor of Funtmill; son-in-law Robt. Haskoll, his dau. Fraunces Haskoll; George Hoskoll; John Hoskoll; Thos. Hoskoll; Edith Haskoll, dau. of son-in-law Thos. Haskoll, decd., her sist. Alice Haskoll; Henry Haskoll, his daus. Ellen and Agnis; Wm. Warham, his dau. Agnes; Extx: dau. Alice Stride, wife of John Stride. [*no sig.*] (*no wits.*) (Pr. 28 Nov. 1620.)

FOL. 120.

1363 Annes Ratforde late of Crocston, co. Camb., wid. (Dat. 10 Mar. 1604-5.) Bur. in chyd. of St. Ives, wh. I now dwell; Extx: dau. Ellen Downes; late husb. Wm. Ratforde, decd., his free ld. in Crockston town and fields; my 2 sons

Wm. and Robt. Ratforde; Robt. Atkinson, his wife Mary; Wits: Roberte Byrde, Robert Downes, Giles Whippam, Bridgett Nore and oths. [*mark*] (Pr. 24 May 1620.)

1364 Catherine Cantwell of Wyteham, co. Berks., wid. (Dat. 14 Aug. 1620.) Bur. in chyd. of Wyteham; Ch. and poor of Wyteham; bro. Rd. Mattheve of Wyteham, yeom., his wife, Agnes Mattheve, his daus., Joane, wife of Rd. Clieve of Wyteham, husbm., and Mary, Frizzes and Agnes Mathewe, and his sons, John, Rd. and Saml. Mathewe; Judith Collett, dau. of Thos. Collett of Wyteham, gent., her moth. Mary Collett; Kath. Langley, dau. of Henry Langley; Annabell Cantwell, wife of bro.-in-law Robt. Cantwell of Boteley, psh. of Comner, yeom., his daus., Sarah, Kath. and Jacomine Cantwell, and his sons, Wm. and Edw. Cantwell; Exors: bro.-in-law Robt. Cantwell and Rd. Speene of Wyteham, yeom.; Overs: John Bowell of Wendlebury, co. Oxon., gent., and Edmund Greene of Wyteham, yeom. [*mark & seal*] Wits: John Templer, John Noble (*mark*), Thomas Davie. (Pr. 22 Nov. 1620.). Confirmed by def. sen. of same date, having been disputed by Richd. Mathewe, bro. of decd.

1365 Richard Corne. Def. sen. confirming will of Richd. Corne, late of psh. of St. Dionis Backchurch, Lond., and pronouncing for the sanity of testr., in suit betw. Margaret Shorte *als.* Corne and Margt. Woode *als.* Corne, kinsw. and legs., and John Corne, Exor., and Francis Corne, bro's. dau. of decd. (Dat. 25 Oct. 1620.)

1366 William Vawer of Bristol, merch. (Dat. 14 Sept. 1619.) Bur. in chyd. of St. Nicholas, in tomb wh. wife lies; grd. on the Weare, city of Bristol, in occ. of Thos. Michell, whitetawer; Wm., son of son Thos. Vawer, decd., to have his uncles, Phil: Langley and John Vawer, as guards., and 2 days after bur. they shall ride to Lond. to obtain wardship of him, and to certify that my son died in debt 500*l.* and left 5 small chn.; man. of Birdcombe and Lane Close and tent. in Tickenham entailed to Wm., son of Thos. Vawer; John Vawer (und. 21), Thos. Vawer, William, son of Jenkin Vawer, and James Vawer in tail male successively; debt of Sir Wm. Gorge, to wch. there is confession by Mr. Popham,

late Queen's Atty., recd. in the Exchequer, 32 Eliz., contained in 278 roll; son John Vawer; Custome hou. on the Backe of Bristol; tent. next same, wh. Maurice Edwardes dwells; stable adj., now in ten. of Miles Jackson; oth. tent. on the Backe, wh. goodwife Kirkland now dwells; stable at Counter-slippe, wch. Edw. Pearce, draper, holds; son Jas. Vawer; chapel on Bridge of Bristol; David Cecill's hou. in St. Thomas St.; Thos. and John, sons of son Thos. Vawer; dau. Margt. Barlowe; dau.-in-law Anne Vawer of Byrdcombe; garden and lodge in Redcrosse St., now in occ. of Thos. Bourkett, baker, and Roger Eclocke, held of Sir Rafe Sadler, Kt.; goodwife Tucker's tent. in Naylsey, co. Somst.; Wm., son of late son Jenkyn Vawer and Joane Vawer, his dau. their moth. Joane Vawer; Mr. Miles Jackson, gent.; evidences of ld. to be brot. to St. George's Chapel, Bristol, and there kept; gowns to 30 poor men; bro. Sir John Benet, Kt.; kinsm. Owen Howell; Co. of Cardmakers, Bristol; cos. Anne Ware; servt. Thos. Crase who lives at my hou. at Birdcombe Courte; goddau., dau. of Mr. Bawle, preacher, dwelling sometimes at Estington, co. Glouc.; 2 leases of Coll. ld., held of Dean and Chapter of Bristol; Mary and Margt. Vawer (both und. 21), daus. of son Thos. Vawer; 2 tents. at Naylese; lease of tavern called The Horseheade; 2 oth. tents. in High St., held of Dean, etc., of Bristol; Walter Owfeild; Thos. Taylor's wife; the claim of Boydell's chn.; frd. Mr. Porter, who did follow the suit in my behalf; Sir Laurence Hide, mr. of Wards and Liveries, to be solicited about wardship; lds. wch. fath. left me in Haverforde West, for maintenance of 6 poor men; Exors: Mr. Phil: Langley, gent., Mr. John Gonninge and Mr. John Tomlinson, merchs.; Overs: frd. Mr. Wm. Porter; bonds of Sir Edw. Gorges of Wraxall and Sir Edw. Gorges of Lond., relating to man. of Birdcombe. [*W^m. Vawer*] Wits: William Carye, draper, William Addams, Richard Carye, Edm: Watts, Thomas Carye, Richard Griffeth, scr. (Pr. 28 May 1620, by Phil. Langley, esq., John Gonnyng and John Tomlinson ren.)

ADDENDA AND CORRIGENDA.

The reader is earnestly counselled to make these corrections with his pen in the text before making use of the book.

PAGE. WILL. LINE.

47	134	6	<i>After "Gosling" for ";" read " ,".</i>
49	138	33	<i>For "Philipp and Cheney" read "Philipp Cheney".</i>
62	179	20	<i>For "Augharad" read "Angharad".</i>
72	214	8	<i>For "Stuesbye" read "Stnesbye".</i>
77	229	1	<i>For "Stanley" read "Stauley".</i>
78	236	2	<i>Add "Deceased abroad, in Pro. Act. Book."</i>
81	244	1	<i>Add "Of St. Vedast, Foster Lane, Lond., in Pro. Act. Book."</i>
84	252	8	<i>For "Belgrene" read "Belgreue".</i>
98	287	3-6	<i>For "Hinshechamflower" read "Huishechamflower".</i>
99	288	10-11	<i>After "Edw. Earl of Hariford" insert "Sic".</i>
102	298	8	<i>For "Rannston" read "Raunston".</i>
103	300	12	<i>For "Brercton" read "Brereton".</i>
105	308	1	<i>Add "Of All Hallow's Stayning, in Pro. Act. Book."</i>
115	335	1	<i>After "peculiar" insert "in".</i>
140	413	1	<i>Add "Sic. Stockland is in Devon."</i>
148	435	21	<i>For "Rochampton" read "Roehampton".</i>
154	454	8	<i>For "Mountagne" read "Mountague".</i>
158	463	5	<i>For "Torson" read "Forson".</i>
164	482	24	<i>For "Anthur" read "Arthur".</i>
168	498	1	<i>Add "in parts beyond seas, in Pro. Act. Book."</i>
170	503	5	<i>For "Bermarbert" read "Berinarbert".</i>
183	552	19	<i>After "Oast" for ";" read " ,".</i>
198	597	14	<i>For "Mornell" read "Moruell".</i>
206	616	4	<i>For "Dunstew" read "Dunsten".</i>
211	631	3	<i>After "Hetcorne" insert "Sic. qu. Headbourne?"</i>
217	652	11	<i>After "John Clark" for ";" read " ,".</i>
232	697	1	<i>For "Bristol and Whithall" read "Bristol-Whithall".</i>
234	704	2	<i>For "Melbram" read "Melbrau".</i>
235	709	2	<i>For "Weindon" read "Wemdon".</i>

PAGE. WILL. LINE.

- 240 722 1 For "Pigginton" read "Wigginton".
- 244 737 1 After "Baries" add "Sic. qu. Barnes?"
- 247 744 7 For "Letworth" read "Tetworth".
- 261 784 1 Add "Of St. Botolph without Bishopsgate, in Pro. Act. Book."
- 264 793 2 Add "Died abroad, (no parish,) in Pro. Act. Book."
- 264 795 9 For "Brethie" read "Bretbie".
- 269 808 6 For "David Stratton" read "[David Stratton]".
- 271 814 7 For "Henry" read "Henry".
- 271 815 1 For "Mileand" read "Milend".
- 286 861 17 For "Mary" read "Winifred".
- 291 876 3-4 For "Mynsledd" read bis "Mynstedd".
- 294 888 4 For "Boubye" read "Bonbye".
- 295 888 9 For "Bouby" read "Bonby".
- 295 889 23 For "Boubie" read "Bonbie".
- 302 909 17, 19, 27 For "Grantherope" read "Grauthe-
rope".
- 307 919 1 Add "Of St. Mary Woolnoth, in Pro. Act. Book."
- 313 935 5 For "a Kedgwyn" read "Kedgwyn".
- 315 946 10 For "Newington Borden" read "Newington, Borden".
- 321 965 8 For "Nicholas Shershawe" read "Nicholas, Shershawe".
- 322 966 14 After "Yatte," insert "[no sig.]".
- 326 980 1 Add "Of St. Brides, Fleet street, Lond., in Pro. Act. Book."
- 335 1007 5 For "Suff." read "Norf."
- 341 1024 4 For "Milton, next" read "Milton next".
- 342 1024 2 Add "See Def. Sen. in Register Savile."
- 357 1075 10 For "Killingworth" read "Kellingworth".
- 359 1083 5 For "Chescarton" read "Chestarton".
- 375 1126 5 For "Hemly" read "Heinly".
- 386 1151 2 Add after "Madworthie": "Sic. in Def. Sen., in will (Parker 26, 1619) it is Maidworthy. In visit. of Devon., called of Exeter."

PAGE. WILL. LINE.

- 393 1172 22 *Add* "Pro. by Thos. English of Towsey, Bucks., pow. res. for oth. two Exors: *in Pro. Act. Book.*"
- 403 1197 19 *For* "Gomersham" *read* "Somersham".
- 407 1209 11 *After* "St. Margett's" *add* "*Sic. qu. St. Mary's?*"
- 429 1277 1 *For* "St. Stephens, in Brannell" *read* "St. Stephens in Brannell".
- 439 1303 3 *For* "Coston" *read* "Cofton".
- 441 1309 3 *Insert* "daie" *after* "Roode".
- 442 1310 3 *For* "Thorobie" *read* "Thoraldbie".
- 446 1323 1 *For* "Stansteede Ballard" *read* "Stansteed Abbot".

INDICES.

- I. INDEX OF PERSONS. PAGE 467.
- II. INDEX OF PLACES. PAGE 571.
- III. MISCELLANEOUS INDEX. PAGE 603.

ADDENDA TO INDICES.

Azores, 1008
Budde, Edward, 1003
Bury St. Edmunds
College Street, 343

Foliambe, Isabel, 967
Living, George, 1197
Ratforde, William, 1363
Southwell, ———, 1210

INDEX OF PERSONS.

References are to WILL NUMBER, not to page.

Names of Testators in BOLD FACED TYPE.

Repetition of names in same Will *not noticed in index.*

- Abarronghe, Hercules, 126
 Abbey, Robert, 521
Abbott }
 Abbot } ———, 544
 Abbotts } Angell, 861
 Abot } Ann, 861
 Barnard, 142
 Charles, 1197
 Daniel, 1298
 Edward, 457, 1035
 Elizabeth, 1035
 Ellen, 32, 142
 Francis, 291
 John, 722
 Joyce, 142
 Margaret, 142, 229
 Margery, 722
 Mary, 861
 Maurice, 131
 Morris, 1285
 Philippe, 607
Robert, 861
 Thomas, 77
 Toby, 1047
 William, 32, 142
 Wynifrede, 861
 Abdy, Anthony, 389
 Abergavenny, lord, 611
 Abery } John, 461
 Aberye }
 Abett, Richard, 623
Abney, George, 350
James, 350
 John, 350
 Robert, 350
 Thomas, 350
 Walter, 350
 Abrahall, John, 364
Abraham, Anthony, 892
 Ellet, 892
 Grace, 892
 John, 361, 892
 Katherine, 892
 Mary, 892
 Matthias, 892
 Revell, 361
 Sara, 892
 Thomas, 892
 William, 892
 Wilmott, 892
 Abram, Cicoley, 407
Achin } Henry, 498
 Achin } William, 498
 Ackworth } John, 817
 Acworthe } Susan, 817
Acland, arms, 911
 sir Arthur, 911
 Dorothy, 911
 Eleanor, 911
 Elizabeth, 911
 lady Elizabeth, 911
 Francis, 911
 Hugh, 911
 John, 911
sir John, 911
 lady Margery, 911
 Rachel, 911
 William, 911
 Aclay, William, 742
 Acrrig, George, 813
 Acton, Adam, 1217
 Anne, 879
 Francis, 1217
 Johan, 1217
 John, 21, 1217
 Ruth, 1217
 Thomas, 879
 Thomasine, 1217
 Acworth *see* Ackworth
Adams }
 Addames } *see also* Baddam
 Addams } ———, 911, 1197
 mr., 1099
 Anne, 412
 Daniel, 433
 Elizabeth, 41, 412
 Florence, 963
 Francis, 673
 George, 412, 673, 1266
 Henry, 54
 John, 1109
 Julyan, 500
 Lawrence, 913
 Mary, 412, 1195
 Peter, 54
 Richard, 1285
 Robert, 759, 1195
Thomas, 412, 1058
 William, 260, 1185, 1266, 1366
 Adderley, Richard, 350
 William, 388
 Addington, ———, 908
 Agnes, 471
 Margaret, 1285
 Robert, 839
 Addison } mr., 752
 Adeson } John, 529
 Ades }
 Adis } *see also* Ardis
 Addys } Alice, 204
 Eleanor, 204
 James, 204
 Richard, 702
 Thomas, 204, 437
 Adeson *see* Addison
 Adie, John, 1229
 Adis *see* Ades
 Adkins }
 Adkyn } *see also* Atkins
 Adkyns } mr., 284
 Jane, 1288
 Judith, 1288
 Thomas, 10
 William, 1288
 Adkinson *see also* Atkinson
 John, 619
 Robert, 205
 Adkyn } *see* Adkins
 Adkyns }
 Adland, Thomas, 760
 Adlem, Humfry, 121
 Adownes, Ellen, 1209
 Robert, 1209
Adrey, Anne, 1263
Daniel, 1263
 Elizabeth, 1263
 Frances, 1263
 Mary, 1263
 Robert, 1263
 Robyn, 1263
 Thomas, 1263
 Adrianson Ver Cleef,
 John, 961
 Adshed, Jane, 954
 Adyn, Constantine, 724
 Afall, Mary, 368
 William, 368
 Affwell, Ellen, 455
 Agar } ———, 560
 Ager } Ann, 1035
 Benjamin, 29
 Hester, 560
 John, 560, 642
 Judith, 560
 Suzanne, 560
 Thomas, 560
 Tobith, 560
 Agas } John, 455, 1190
 Aggas } Loy, 16
 Ager *see* Agar
 Aggas *see* Agas
 Ailmer, John, 797
 Ainge, mr., 1034
 Aingell *see* Angell
 Aiscough *see* Ascough
 Akehurst, John, 474
 Akers, Henry, 1085
 Akerwood, John, 1247
 Akes, William, 94
 Alanson } mr., 77
 Allanson }
 Christopher, 249
 John, 311
 Alarte, Francis, 544
 Albores, Pelter, 1108
 Alchin, George, 691
 Alcocke }
 Allooche } ———, 88
 Aldcooke }
 Allooche } Dorothy, 747
 Aucocke } Elizabeth, 747
 Johane, 639
John, 43, 184, 639
 Katherine, 639
 Mary, 747
 Milliscent, 639
 Thomas, 43, 76, 355, 747
William, 747
 Alden, mr., 794
 Henry, 167

- Mary, 831
 Nicholas, 167
 Thomas, 831
 Alder, Richard, 579
 Alderman, John, 1169
 Aldright, George, 1023
 Aldworth, —, 435
 Andrew, 1137
 Robert, 1146
 Aless *see* Allis
 Alestone *see* Alston
 Aleway } Alice, 27
 Allewaye }
 Thomas, 30
 Alexander, D., 245
 George, 1005
 John, 639
 Matthew, 57
 William, 1012
 Alford } Edward, 1155
 Alforde }
 Robert, 994
 Thomas, 654
 William, 994
 Alfrey, Anne, 37
 Alle *see also* Lee
 Richard, 1279
 Allanson *see* Alanson
 Allbright, William, 813
 Allicoce *see* Alcocke
 Allela } Bridget, 797
 Alleley }
 Robert, 797
 Allen } —, 357, 560, 834
 Allin }
 Allyn } goody, 930
 Mrs., 160
 Alexander, 234
 Alice, 243, 1200
 Andrew, 597
 Arthur, 243
 Catherine, 234
 Edward, 653, 751, 753
 Elizabeth, 243, 251
 Ellen, 212, 1048
 Francis, 568
 Frideswyde, 342
 George, 654, 1164
 Henry, 1129, 1164
 James, 342, 347, 930
 Jane, 507
 Joane, 1164
 John, 212, 234, 255, 277, 342,
 385, 654, 930, 1164, 1209, 1285
 Joyce, 234, 753
 Katherine, 385
 Martha, 243
 Mary, 619, 1129
 Nicholas, 452, 753
 Raphe, 212
 Richard, 212, 316, 558, 1164
 Robert, 156, 1200
 Samuel, 560
 Sara, 357
 Strowde, 507
 Susan, 342
 Susanne, 507
 Thomas, 24, 96, 212, 654
 William, 212, 234, 255,
 342, 352, 560, 654
 Allen, Powell *als.* William, 766
 Allered, Clement, 1358
 Allerton, mr., 920
 Alleson *see* Allison
 Allewaye *see* Aleway
 Allgar, Annes, 732
 Allin *see* Allen
 Alling, —, 640
- Allis } Agnes, 647
 Aless }
 Alice, 647
 Edward, 647
 Goodith, 647
 Jane, 647
 Mary, 647
 Robert, 565, 647
 Thomas, 1096
 William, 565, 647
 Allison }
 Alleson } Margaret, 1258
 Alyson }
 Ruth, 626
 Thomas, 1258
 William, 263
 Allott, Thomas, 1066
 Allsopp }
 Allsopp } Henry, 43
 Alsoppe }
 Judith, 459
 Raufulus, 43
 Thomas, 43
 Allumbe, Annys, 802
 John, 802
 Allyn *see* Allen
 Alnewick, Amon, 376
 Alotson, George, 1183
 Alporte, mr., 385
 Allsopp }
 Alsoppe } *see* Allsopp
 Alston }
 Alstone } *see also* Aston
 Alestone } Alice, 756
 Dorothy, 244
 Edward, 560, 1190
 Elizabeth, 756
 Frances, 1190
 John, 756, 1190
 Thomas, 357, 1190
 William, 1190
 Altham, sir James, 619
 Alward, Alice, 1358
 Alwyn } Johaue, 70
 Alwyne }
 Margaret, 119
 Alyson *see* Allison
 Amane, Edward, 564
 Ambler } Elizabeth, 438
 Amber }
 John, 438
 Margery, 438
 Mary, 1147
 Siblie, 438
 Ambrose, Nicholas, 1000
 Ameare *als.* Baller, Joan, 1139
 Ames *see also* Eames
 —, 991
 Dennys, 114
 Elizabeth, 114
 Joan, 991
 John, 114
 Margaret, 991
 Marie, 991
 Nicholas, 991
 Susan, 991
 Symon, 991
 Thomas, 114, 991
 Ampe } John, 925
 Ampes }
 William, 260
 Amptill, John, 1186
 Amsden, John, 165
 Joyce, 165
 Thomas, 165
 Amye } Alice, 1011
 Amyes }
 John, 594
 Richard, 1011
- Anables, Elizabeth, 445
 John, 445
 Mary, 445
 Robert, 445
 William, 445
 Ancell *see* Ansell
 Ancktill *see* Ancktill
 Anderson, lady, 1
 lord, 602
 Alice, 351
 Edmond, 1
 Elizabeth, 351
 John, 351
 Margaret, 351
 Mun, 1
 Stephen, 1
 William, 89, 351
 Andes, Thomas, 1312
 Andrewe *als.* Moris
 John, 1241
 Andrewes, Sare *als.*
 Mary, 1256
 Andrews }
 Andrew }
 Andrewe }
 Andrewes } doctor, 435
 Androes } Anne, 1197
 Androwe } Barbara, 1197
 Androwes } Barnabie, 599
 Dorothea, 619
 Edolph, 619
 Edward, 7, 742, 1197, 1198
 Elizabeth, 1197
 Francis, 1197
 George, 1179
 Henry, 599
 James, 364
 Jane, 1197
 Johane, 599
 John, 384, 599, 681,
 846, 866, 1207
 Katherine, 599
 Lancelot, bishop of Chi-
 chester, 410, 480
 Margaret, 599
 Mary, 1197
 Peter, 599
 Philip, 599
 Richard, 844, 976
 Robert, 516
 Rose, 1197
 Sarah, 742, 1197
 Thomas, 255, 742, 1179
 William, 1179, 1184, 1197,
 1198, 1222
 Angell } mr., 1336
 Aingell }
 Edmund, 198
 Elizabeth, 198
 John, 749
 Mary, 198
 Robert, 1336
 Anger, Anne, 1257
 John, 1257
 Angrome, Mar., 424
 Anguise, Thomas, 1348
 Ancktill } Anthony, 435, 962
 Ancktill }
 Christopher, 657
 Elizabeth, 657, 1345
 Annaud, Michael, 348
 Ancler, Thomas, 161
 Annesley, Elizabeth, 821
 Raphe, 821
 Anninge } Agnes, 1305
 Annynge }
 Alice, 1305
 Elizabeth, 1305
 James, 1305

- Joane, 1305
John, 1305
 Marie, 1305
 Peter, 1305
 William, 1305
 Ansell }
 Ansell } Edmund, 1351
 Ansell } John, 1351
 Mary, 1351
 Robert, 1351
 Thomas, 173, 415
 Anslowe, John, 927
 Anstead, Mary, 70
 Anstey, John, 743
 Anthony }
 Anthonye } ———, 1145
 Anthonie } Elizabeth, 523
 Francis, 523
 George, 911
 John, 1260
 Lawrence, 660
 Matthew, 1145
 Richard, 1215
 Antrobus, Robert, 37
Antrum, Joane, 1194
 Richard, 1194
 Aperley, George, 433
 Aplyn, Thomas, 1131
 Applebye *see also* Upplebye
 Robert, 921
 Appleton, mr., 1197
 Approbart, John, 723
 Aprice *see also* Price and Rice
 Benjamin, 1170
 Apsley, lady, 28
 sir Allen, 23
 Aphthorp }
 Aphthorp } Amy, 147
 Annys, 147
 Curtis, 147
 Edward, 147
 Elizabeth, 147
 James, 147
 John, 147
Stephen, 147
 Thomas, 147
 Aram, Phillipp, 1010
 Arch, Robert, 536
 Archard *see* Orchard
 Archdale, mr., 1336
 Richard, 1285
 Archer, mr., 1017
 Francis, 1037
 James, 957
 Joane, 318
 John, 874, 1251
 Mary, 874
 Peter, 385
 Richard, 874
 Robert, 281
 Sybell, 1183
 Thomas, 1183
 Arden, Jane, 537
 Robert, 711
 Ardis *see also* Ades, Mary, 842
 Arenway, Richard, 705
 Ares *see* Aris
 Argall, ———, 30
Argentone, Eleanor, 893
John, 893
Aris }
Aris } *see also* Harris
 Arris } Edward, 641
 Elizabeth, 641
James, 641
 Jane, 115, 641
 Johane, 641
 John, 641
 Katherine, 641
 Mary, 641
 Millicent, 641
 Sara, 641
 Susan, 641
 William, 641
 Armamell, ———, 671
 Arneseid, Jervase, 608
 Armeston, Thomas, 1360
 Armstrong }
 Armstrong } Elizabeth, 397
 Gabriell, 711
 James, 397
 Arnam, Agnes, 126
 Elizabeth, 126
 Ellen, 126
 Francis, 126
 John, 126
 Mary, 126
 Nicholas, 126
 Arne, Christopher, 869
Arnold }
Arnold } ———, 1155
Arnoll } Alexander, 1264
 Alice, 1228
 Anne, 1264
 Avys, 1337
 Edith, 1264
 Edward, 677
 Elizabeth, 781, 1264
Emme, 1264
 Isabell, 1349
 James, 40
John, 552, 1228, 1264
 Joyce, 1228
 Leonard, 889
 Nicholas, 1264
 Robert, 460, 926
 Stephen, 1264
 Thomas, 1228, 1264
 William, 1264
 Arnsbye, Anne, 158
 Bridget, 158
 Edmund, 158
 Elizabeth, 158
 Isaac, 158
Jeffrey, 158
 John, 158
 Martha, 158
 Rebecca, 158
 Arris *see* Aris
 Arrowsmith, Richard, 130
 Arter }
 Arther } *see* Arthur
 Arthington, Robert, 191
 Arthur }
 Arthur } Mary, 705
 Arter } Owen, 571
 Rees ap, 705
 Rose, 134
Arundell, countess of, *see*
 Alethea Howard
 earl of, *see* Thomas Howard
 Anne, 284
 Anne, dowager countess of,
see Anne Howard
 Cleofla, 1173
 Dorothy, 1173
 Elizabeth, 138
 Humphrey, 138, 1240
 Thomas, 1173
West, 1173
 Asbye, William, 12
 Ascough } *see also* Askew
 Aiscough } mr., 667
 Ayscough }
 Edward, 938
 Thomas, 134
 William, 938
 Ascue *see* Askew
 Aseldike, Thomas, 1211
 Asgale, Thomas, 1330
 Ashbournham, John, 743
 Ashe }
 Ashe } Anne, 123
 Ayshe }
 Faythfull, 467
 James, 123
 Jane, 206
 Owen, 364
 Peter, 385
 Ashfield }
 Ashfeild } Johan, 1247,
 sir Robert, 31
 Thomas, 30
 Ashley, John, 760
 Ashman, John, 79
 Ashmole, Humphrey, 895
 Johane, 895
 Mary, 895
 Richard, 895
 Ashpley *see* Aspley
Ashton, Edward, 566
 Elizabeth, 311
 James, 772
 John, 311
 Marcella, 607
 Peter, 566
 Susan, 311
 Thomas, 311
William, 311
 Ashwell, Robert, 265
 Askew }
 Askue } *see also* Ascough
 Ascue } James, 257
 Sarah, 478
 Vincent, 202
 Asledine, Francis, 720
 Aspley *see* Aspley
 Aspine *als.* James
 Edward, 1111
 Aspland, Richard, 263
 Tymothie, 720
 Aspley }
 Aspley } Annes, 664
 Aspley } Elizabeth, 203
 Ellen, 930
 Florence, 1237
 George, 836
 John, 833, 930
 Margaret, 930
Thomas, 412, 664
 William, 203, 412
 Asteley *see* Astley
 Astin, Eleanor, 1133
 John, 1133
 Sara, 1133
 Thomas, 1133
 William, 1133
 Astley } lady, 1196,
 Asteley }
 Abraham, 628
 sir Andrew, 1196
 William, 164
 Aston *see also* Alston
 sir Walter, 521
 William, 1190
 Astwood, Jane, 744
 Athersiche }
 Athersiche } Margaret, 1256
 Peter, 1256
 Athyll, doctor, 1170
 Atker, Francis van, 925
 Atkins }
 Atkins } Agnes, 853
 Atkin } George, 735
 John, 17, 131, 483
 Richard, 666
 William, 483, 749, 853, 879
 Atkins, Reede *als.*, Robert, 745

- Atkinson *see also* Adkinson
 —, 1063
 mr., 889
 John, 10, 428
 Mary, 717, 1363
 Miles, 1258
 Richard, 263, 888
 Robert, 1363
 William, 1242
 Atkyns *see* Atkins
 At Ree *see* Ree
 At Riggs *see* Rigges
 Atterton, Thomas, 274
 Attkin *see* Atkins
 Attwood *see* Atwood
 Atwell } Mary, 892
 Atwill }
 Thomas, 23, 911
 William, 1096
 Atwick *als. Wickes*
 Judith, 943
 Obadiah, 943
 Sarah, 943
 William, 943
 Atwill *see* Atwell
 Atwood } *see also* Wood
 Attwood } Abraham, 480
 Edward, 1119
 Gilbert, 518
 Harman, 107
 John, 480
 Judith, 315
 Robert, 1119
 Samuel, 1133
 Ancocke *see* Alcocke
 Audeley } —, 336
 Awdley }
 Hugh, 259, 729, 1125
 Katherine, 336
 Nicholas, 259
 Thomas, 259, 621, 726
 William, 1209
 Augur *see* Awgar
 Aulcocke *see* Alcocke
 Austin }
 Austen } —, 1236
 Austyn }
 Awstin } Alice, 163, 908, 1236
 Awsten } Allington, 9
 Awstyn }
 Beatrix, 9
 Benjamin, 776
 Elizabeth, 908
 Ellen, 1048
 Henry, 1
 James, 9
 John, 9, 119
 Margaret, 119
 Margery, 1236
 Mary, 9
 Michael, 163
 Ralph, 1048
 Richard, 14, 119, 776,
 1236, 1253
 Robert, 9, 119, 1236
 Thomas, 1236
 William, 630
 Austinson, Godfrey, 419
 Austyn *see* Austin
 Auton, George, 1175
 Avenant, Alexander, 1284
 Averill, Nicholas, 361
 Avery } Anne, 1002
 Aveyre }
 Clare, 1285
 Edward, 1002
 Elizabeth, 1002
 Jacob, 289
 Johane, 111
 John, 513, 1285
 Lawrence, 1002
 Mary, 1285
 Richard, 111
 Thomas, 513
 Thomasine, 1002
 William, 635, 1285
 Awbrey, David, 179
 Harry, 179
 William, 1238
 sir William, 179
 Awdley *see* Audeley
 Awgar }
 Augur } Francis, 720
 John, 192
 Mary, 192
 Awsten }
 Awstin } *see* Austin
 Awstyn }
 Awsye, Robert, 2
 Awsyter, Ausyter, 311
 Ayers } *see also* Eyre
 Ayre } Elizabeth, 137
 John, 1221, 1323
 Lucrece, 1323
 Margaret, 569
 Titus, 1323
 Ayerst, Annes, 547
 Ayleworth, mr., 1
 Aynscombe, William, 638
 Aynsworth, Edward, 10
 Ayre *see* Ayers
 Ayscough *see* Ascough
 Ayshe *see* Ashe
 Babb, Margaret, 892
 Babbercome, John, 486
 Babbett, Mary, 913
 Baber, Dianis, 377
 William, 884
 Babington, Raphe, 357
 William, 594
 Zacherie, 594
 Baby, —, 861
 Bach } *see also* Back
 Bache }
 Andrew, 412
 George, 412, 676
 Richard, 1250
 Symon, 784
 Thomas, 412
 Bachus *see also* Backhouse
 Samuel, 277
 Back *see also* Bach
 Alice, 1119
 Anne, 1119
 Thomas, 1119
 William, 1119
 Backer, mrs., 776
 Francis, 520
 Thomas, 776
 Backhouse *als. Chamberleyn*
see also Bachus
 George, 812
 Backstaff, Richard, 1209
 Bacon, sir Francis, lord Veru-
 lam, 480, 602
 Mary, 1257
 Nicholas, 1056
 Thomas, 714
 William, 1285
 Badcoate, Elizabeth, 869
 Baddam *see also* Adams
 —, 877
 Badge, Hugh, 473
 Badger, Leonard, 241
 Badman, Joseph, 772
 Mary, 772
 Badnedge, Philip, 775
 Badway, Oliver *als.*
 John, 499
 Bage *see* Bagge
 Baggard, Ann, 1310
 Francis, 1310
 James, 1310
 Peter, 1310
 Bagge }
 Bagges } Giles, 623
 Bage }
 Jasper, 488
 Walter, 901
 Bagley, Agnes, 480
 Anne, 1150
 John, 930
 Bagnall } Dorothie, 845
 Bagnoll }
 Frances, 845
 Isabell, 410
 Laurence, 153
 William, 845, 1037
 Bagott, Isabell, 496
 Bagshawe, Arnold, 609
 Richard, 583
 Thomas, 628
 Bagwell }
 Bagwill } Clement, 465
 Giles, 745, 1163
 John, 54
 Peter, 331
 Richard, 1296
 Robert, 745
 William, 1296
 Baignham *see* Bainham
 Bailly }
 Balic }
 Bale }
 Bayley } doctor, 772
 Baylie } mr. 1093, 1290
 Bayly } Adrie, 722
 Baylye } Alice, 289, 1084
 Ancell, 477
 Anne, 313, 772
 Anthony, 287
 Edmond, 247
 Eleanor, 722
 Elizabeth, 313, 722, 828, 997
 Francis, 828
 Grace, 1344
 Joan, 287, 813
 John, 722, 813, 976,
 1079, 1278
 Lyonel, 313
 Margaret, 722
 Margery, 722
 Nathaniel, 691
 Petronell, 722
 Raphe, 313
 Richard, 288
 Robert, 313, 414
 Roger, 555
 Thomas, 313, 722
 Walter, 691, 1079
 William, 191, 1084, 1147
 Baineham }
 Baignham } *see also* Benham
 Baynham }
 Adam, 230
 John, 274, 1247
 Baines }
 Beyne } Elizabeth, 1074
 Baynes }
 James, 874, 1074
 Joyce, 1357
 Thomas, 566
 Bainford, Anne, 614
 Baimnar *see* Baynore
 Bainster, —, 308

Baker, ———, 294, 1210
 Agnes, 329, 597
 Alice, 298, 561, 393, 819
 Amias, 433
 Anastice, 329
 Anne, 1304
 Anthony, 786
 Daniel, 141
 Edmund, 17, 943
 Edward, 298, 579, 598, 1034
Elizabeth, 811, 817
 929, 1304
 Ellin, 817
 George, 643
 Henry, 786, 791, 1040, 1117
 James, 1358
 Jasper, 329
 Jerrett, 563
 Joane, 504
 Johane, 817
 John, 191, 298, 329, 338, 598,
 1117, 1192, 1197, 1337, 1352
 Margaret, 1182
 Mary, 310, 817
 Millicent, 628
 Nehemia, 1209
 Paul, 298
 Priscilla, 421
 Richard, 50, 546, 776, 817,
 1034, 1182
Roger, 329
 Sampson, 628
 Samuel, 441, 961
Thomas, 191, 251, 605, 778,
 817
 sir Thomas, 1096
 Ursula, 817
 William, 364, 421
 Wilmett, 1358
 Baker, Hall *als.*, John, 536
 Balam, mr., 809
 Edmond, 646
 Balden *see* Baldwin
 Balderston, ———, 1348
 William, 891
 Balderye, Thomas, 1190
Baldwin
 Baldwin
 Baldwin } ———, 625, 664
 Baldwin }
Baldwyne } mr., 1, 930
 Balden } Alice, 1093
 Anne, 818, 330, 920, 1207
 Edmund, 920, 1207
 Edward, 747
 Elizabeth, 1207
 George, 1354
 Hanna, 1207
 Hugh, 920
 Jo., 539
 John, 625, 813, 930
Raphe, 1207
 Richard, 1093
 Robert, 1300
 Thomas, 251, 318, 1207
William, 251, 330, 920, 1158
 Bale *see* Baily
 Balgy } Lawrence, 608
 Balgye }
 Thomas, 608
 Balie *see* Baily
Ball
 Balle } ———, 425
 Bawle }
 mr., 1366
 Arthur, 333
 Ellinor, 333
 George, 432, 562
 Henry, 79

John, 22, 135, 333, 690, 738,
 1218
 Mary, 333, 1218
 Nicholas, 1218
 Richard, 333, 1129
 Thomas, 333
 Valentine, 766
 Walter, 928
 William, 333, 1129
 Ballard, mr., 1323
 Joan, 318
 Robert, 1323
 Balle *see* Ball
 Baller, Ameare *als.*, Joan, 1139
 Ballet, John, 753
 Balston, John, 1308
 Bambrig } Daniel, 315
 Bambrugge }
 Josua, 225
 Julian, 315
 Bamester, Daniel, 544
 Bamfeld }
 Bamfeld } *see also* Banfeld
 sir Amias, 911, 1274
 Bamford } *see also* Bandford
 George, 200
 John, 139
 Mary, 200
 Robert, 625
 Roger, 85
 Bamfield *see* Bamfeld
 Bampton, Simon, 599
 Banaster *see* Banister
Banbury, Edward, 258
Hugh, 503
 John, 503
 William, 503
 Bance, David, 878
 Bancke }
 Banckes } *see* Banks
 Band }
 Christopher, 46
 Richard, 1048
 Bandfeld *see* Banfeld
 Bandford *see also* Bamford
 Roger, 85
 Banester *see* Banister
 Banfeld }
 Banfelde } *see also*
 Banfelde } Bamfeld
Bandfeld } lady, 1141
 Deanis, 848
 Edward, 848
 Elizabeth, 848
Henry, 848
 Lewis, 848
 Mark, 848
 Marrian, 848
 Banham, mr., 1099
 Baning, Susan, 28
 Banister }
 Banaster }
 Banester } ———, 683
 Bannaster }
 Bannester } mr., 260
 Bannister } Alice, 143, 809
 Edward, 224, 410
 sir Edward, 410
 Elizabeth, 308
 Francis, 651
 Joan, 224
 John, 809
 Mary, 557
 Nicholas, 641
 Richard, 557
 Thomas, 178, 224
 William, 462, 1275

Banks }
 Bankes } Annys, 790
 Banckes }
 Bancke }
 Arthur, 608
 Johane, 618
 John, 101, 790
 Luke, 150
 Myles, 249
 Roger, 790
 Stephen, 790, 1305
 Thomas, 790, 1291
 William, 466, 1036
 Bankworth, mr., 962
 Robert, 435
 Bannaster }
 Bannester } *see* Banister
 Bannister }
 Banton, Ann, 101
 William, 246
 Barber }
 Barbor } mr., 435
 Bearber }
 Abraham, 1096
 Alice, 1245
 Edward, 1236
 George, 1245
 John, 942
 Mary, 1208, 1245
 Robert, 1245
 William, 13
 Barber *als.* Capell, Alice, 1241
 Barber *als.* Houson, John, 419
 Barclay }
 Barkeley } lady, 257, 1141
 Barkeley }
 Charles, 1141
 Edward, 1141
 lady Elizabeth, 1141
 sir Henry, 1141
 John, 1322
 Bard, George, 943
 Bardolph, Margaret, 1287
 Bardwicke, Dorothy, 1208
Barfeld, George, 65
 John, 65
 Barfoot }
 Barfoote } Edmund, 689
 Barbot }
 Richard, 167
 Thomas, 689
 Barfourde, Arthur, 324
 Bargh, Richard, 1183
 Barham, Anne, 37
 John, 666
 Nicholas, 37
 Richard, 276
 Robert, 37
 William, 37, 1002
 Baringer, Joane, 1209
 Barkeham *see* Barkham
 Barkeley *see* Barclay
Barker, ———, 294, 523, 776
 mr., 752
 sergeant, 754
 Anne, 11, 718, 956
 Anthony, 11
 Arthur, 552
 Charles, 11
 Christopher, 410
 Elizabeth, 11, 836
 George, 1107
 Grace, 523
James, 718
 Jane, 11, 742
 Joane, 453
 John, 416, 425, 482, 1015
 Mary, 718, 932
 Robert, 410, 963

- Sara, 718
 Silvester, 932
 Suzan, 967
Thomas, 552, 932, 956
 William, 9, 11, 453, 909
 Barksdale *see* Barksdale
Barkham } **Brian, 69**
Barkeham }
 Edward, 259, 1103
 Barksdale } **mr., 1172**
 Barksdale }
 Elizabeth, 1172
 John, 1172, 1248
 Mary, 1172
 Nathaniel, 1172
 Richard, 1172
 Thomas, 586
 William, 1172
Barley, mr., 345
Barlowe, Anne, 94
 Fayth, 582
 Margaret, 1366
 Mary, 582
 Raphe, 552
Robert, 1135
 Thomas, 711
Barnebie, Robert, 1117
Barnabye, —, 630
 Katherine, 630
Barnard } **mr., 485**
Barnarde }
 Abraham, 1290
 Edward, 390
 Jane, 390
 John, 359, 390, 781
 Katherine, 66
 Margaret, 142
 Margery, 376
 Mary, 1285
 Rebecca, 390
 Richard, 1285
 Susan, 1311
 Thomas, 781
Barnardiston, —, 1
 arms, 154
 Anne, 1, 154
 Gyles, 154
 Hannah, 154
 Jane, 1
 Nathaniel, 1
 sir Nathaniel, 154
 Thomas, 1
 sir **Thomas, 1, 154**
Barne *see* Barnes
 Barnefeld, Richard, 424
 Thomas, 316
Barneham *see* Barnham
Barnes } *see also* Baron
Barne }
 mr., 391
 mrs., 173
 Anne, 173, 387
 Anthony, 231
 Beatrice, 601
 Deane, 927
 Dorothy, 231
 Elizabeth, 231, 927
 Emme, 231
 George, 542, 1013
 Henry, 819
 James, 1175
 Joane, 231
John, 231, 504, 515, 914, 927
 Richard, 231, 379, 391
 Robert, 128, 173, 927
 Roger, 103
 Thomas, 128, 942
Barnesley, James, 836
 Jane, 836
Barnet }
Barnett } **Duncane, 162**
 James, 315
 John, 981
Barney, Anne, 410
Barnham } **Alice, 1319**
Barneham }
 Elizabeth, 1319
 Jane, 48, 1319
 Joan, 1319
Martin, 386, 1319
 Stephen, 1319
Baron } *see also* Barnes
Barons }
 Elizabeth, 998
 Henry, 212, 1130
 John, 998
 Richard, 1318
 Robert, 521
 Thomas, 380
 William, 715
Barr, Robert de la, 1
 William, 570
Barram, William, 748
Barras, Elizabeth, 859
 Thomas, 859
Barre *see* Barrey
Barrett
Barret } **mr., 1333**
Borratt }
Borrett }
 Anthony, 149
 Edmond, 1335
 sir Edward, 603
 John, 155
 Robert, 978
 Tobias, 915
 William, 562
Barrey }
Barre } **Avery, 579**
Bearrye }
 Mary, 1090
 John, 35
 Richard, 404
Barrington, Elizabeth, 1148
Barrowes } *see also* Burrough
Barrowe }
 Frances, 729
 Jane, 1339
 Joan, 1347
 Richard, 729
 Thomas, 485
Barwick *see* Barwick
Barte, Thomas, 227
Barten *see* Barton
Barter, Andrew, 387
Bartholet, Elizabeth, 763
 Johan, 763
 Marke, 763
Bartholomew }
Bartholmew } **Isaac, 1255**
Bartholmewe }
 John, 388
 William, 856
Bartilmewe, Mary, 322
Bartlett } **Alice, 479**
Bartlet }
 Fran., 264
 Frances, 479
 Henry, 479
 Hugh, 479
 John, 532
 Mary, 359
 Thomas, 1132
Barton }
Barten } **—, 356**
 Agnes, 952
 Elizabeth, 952
 Eme, 895
James, 952
 John, 964
 Katherine, 952
 Laurence, 952
 Leonard, 167
 Richard, 1268
 Thomas, 478, 633, 952
 William, 6
Barwell, —, 561
 goodwife, 561
 George, 298
 Hester, 298
 Roger, 561
Barwick } **Frances, 1168**
Barwicke }
 sir James, 144
 John, 876, 1198, 1199
 Thomas, 808, 1168
Bascea, Thomas, 1095
Basden, Thomas, 629
Basely } *see* Basley
Basely }
 Basill, —, 320
Baskerville } **—, 1173**
Baskavile }
 Anne, 556
 Bridget, 556
 Charles, 556
 Eleanor, 556
 Elizabeth, 422, 556
 Grace, 422
 Henry, 556
Humfrey, 556, 792
 sir Humphrey, 818
 James, 556
 Mary, 422
Richard, 422
 Roger, 556
 Simon, 422
 Thomas, 422
 Walter, 556
 William, 556
Basley } *see also* Beesley
Basely } **Alice, 184**
 Edward, 132
 Elizabeth, 184
 Jeremy, 184
John, 184
 Laurence, 184
 Mark, 184
 Mary, 132
 Richard, 184
 Robert, 1232
 Theophilus, 838
William, 132
Basnett, Martha, 1232
Basse, Abigail, 397
 Humfrey, 397
 John, 437
 Luke, 397
 Mary, 397
 Nathaniel, 397
 Richard, 397
 Rowland, 333
 Samuel, 397
 Sara, 397
Bassett } **lady Elizabeth, 1092**
Basset }
 Raphe, 763
 sir Robert, 1092
Bastarde, Joan, 1337
 Martha, 1337
 Thomas, 1337
Baston } **Bridget, 1309**
Bastone }
 Gyles, 781
 Jellyan, 1318

- Robert, 1318**
 Stephen, 1318
 Susan, 1318
Bastwick, —, 338
 Henry, 338
 Mary, 338
 Thomas, 338
Bat see Batt
Batchellor } Peter, 269
Batchler } Thomas, 240
Bate see Bates
Bateman, James, 900
 John, 900
 Robert, 352
 Roger, 900
Bates } —, 1111
Bate } doctor, 571
 Anne, 27
 Edward, 716
 George, 548
 Henry, 562
 Jane, 27
 John, 384, 1088
 William, 252, 716
Bath, earl of, see William
Bourchier
Batharne, William, 1146
Bathurst } —, 314
Batherst } Anne, 314
 Edward, 314
 George, 314
Henry, 314
 James, 314
 John, 314
 Judith, 314
 Katherine, 314
 Lancelot, 314
 Martha, 314
 Mary, 314
 Paul, 314
 Randolph, 314
 Robert, 314
 Samuel, 314
 Sara, 314
 Susan, 129
 Thomas, 314
 Timothy, 314
Batson, Charles, 977
 Edith, 977
 Edward, 839
 Gyles, 977
 Martha, 977
Thomas, 977
Batt } George, 1054
Bat } Matthew, 194
Battell, Anne, 81
 Frances, 81
John, 81
Batten }
Battin } Agnes, 860
Battyn }
 Edward, 482
 Elizabeth, 173
 Erasmus, 860
 John, 694, 695
 Marie, 695
 Philip, 695
 Thomas, 615, 1063
Battie } George, 351
Battye } James, 1341
Battin see Batten
Battye see Battie
Battyn see Batten
Baude } see also Bowde
Bawde } Elizabeth, 519
Ferdinando, 1141
Bauggam, John, 680
 Nicholas, 680
Baughe, John, 1013, 1304
 Rowland, 959
 Sara, 1304
 Thomas, 1013
Baulton see Bolton
Baunton, Anne, 904
Bawcock, goodwife, 809
Bawde see Baude
Bawden see Bowden
Bawdry, Jane, 504
 Joane, 504
 Richard, 504
 Sibell, 504
Bawle see Ball
Baxter, mr., 1172
 Elizabeth, 647
 Nicholas, 147
 Robert, 647
 Thomas, 1250
 William, 647
Bayard, Daniel, 1182
 Thomas, 1182
Bayes, John, 1320
Thomas, 1320
Bayley } see Bailly
Baylie } —, 869
Baylife } Ann, 869
Baylife } —, 869
Baylieffes }
 Edward, 308
 Elizabeth, 687, 869
 Gabriell, 869
 Gershome, 388
 Hester, 869
 Margaret, 687
 Mathew, 684
 Richard, 687
Bayly } see Bailly
Baylye } —, 806
Baynall, Arthur, 806
Baynard, Edward, 253
Baynbridge, Josua, 493
Baynes see Baines
Baynham see Baineham
Baynore } —, 1170
Bainnar } Thomas, 450
Baynton, Elizabeth, 1296
 Isabell, 1296
 Jerome, 1296
 John, 1296
Bayseley } Anne, 1292
Baysley } —, 1292
 Elianor, 1292
 Grace, 1292
 Robert, 1292
 Samuel, 1292
William, 1292
Baystowe, —, 565
Beacon, Anne, 1089
 John, 1005, 1089
Beadell see Beadle
Beades, John, 207
Beadle } —, 776
Beadell } —, 776
Bedle }
 Edmond, 647
 Edward, 565
 John, 256
 Thomas, 1254
 William, 1257
Beadon, Agnes, 374
 John, 1276
 Thomas, 374
Beafer, Joane, 993
Beakes, John, 434
William, 434
Beale } —, 1203
Beele } mr., 561
 Agnes, 742
 Alexander, 965
 Alice, 637, 1203
 Anne, 733, 1203
 David, 733
 Edward, 513
 Emmot, 637
George, 637, 995
 Isabell, 513
 James, 1203
 Joane, 733
 Johane, 637, 1203
 John, 379, 733, 742, 1203
 Katherine, 637, 995
 Margaret, 637
 Margery, 637
 Mary, 1203
 Maude, 733
 Richard, 637, 733
 Robert, 733
 Roger, 1203
Thomas, 366, 423, 556, 637,
733, 1203
William, 637, 733
Bealinge, George, 1004
Beamant, Ursula, 552
Beaumont, John, 7, 754
 William, 1226
Bean, Thomas William, 1230
Bean Jenkyn, Harry, 1230
Bean Powell, Roger John, 268
Beauber see Barber
Beaure, William, 880
Beard } John, 1107
Bearde } Leonard, 171
 Phillis, 171
Beard als. Farmer, John, 625
Beardmore, Elizabeth, 1286
Beare, Johan, 1221
 John, 460
Bearrye see Barrey
Bearte, Henry, 444
 Martha, 444
 Thomas, 444
Bearwood, mr., 752
Beaton } —, 1318
 Robert, 864, 1075
Beauchamp, baron see
 Edward Seymour
Beaumont
Beaumont } Alice, 451
Beaumontes }
Beaounte }
 lady Cassandra, 1125
 Francis, 364
 George, 252
 Henry, 451
 Mary, 451
Peter, 451
 Richard, 1126
 Thomas, 451
Beavoyt, Hester, 859
 Judith, 859
 Peter, 859
Beching } Anthony, 318
Bechinge }
 Elizabeth, 318
 Jeremy, 318
 Sentleger, 203, 318
Beck, Cicely, 895
 William, 889
Beckett, —, 693
 Jane, 28

John, 37, 812
 Josuah, 693
 Mary, 302
 Beckham, Thompson, 34
 Beckingham, Gabriell, 815
 Beckman, —, 960
 Becknar, John, 663
 Margaret, 663
 Robert, 663
 Beddingfeild }
 Beddingfeild } Edmond, 226
 Bedinfeild }
 Francis, 1333
 Bedford, Ann, 916
 Edward, earl of, *see* Edward
 Russell
 John, 916
 Lucy, countess, *see* Lucy
 Russell
 Bedforthe, Dorothy, 139
 Bedinfeild *see* Beddingfeild
 Bedle *see* Beadle
 Beecher, James, 570
 Beeder, John, 1051
 Beeke, John, 74
 Beele *see* Beale
 Beere, John, 129, 1133
 Beesley *see also* Basley
 Katherine, 76
 Beeston, William, 952
 Beete, John, 251
 Beethye, George, 880
 Beint, Gansales, 1108
 Bell
 Belle } Edward, 1175
 Bella }
 Henry, 1125
 John, 637
 Thomas, 1037
 Ursuly, 930
 William, 1037
 Bellamy }
 Bellamye } —, 30
 Bellamee }
 Grace, 1170
 Katherine, 31
 Michael, 31
 Peter, 31
 Richard, 31
 Robert, 31
 Thomas, 31
 William, 31, 571, 1170
 Belland, Robert, 1346
 Belle *see* Bell
 Belmore *see* Billmore
 Belsworthie } Mary, 503
 Billsworthie }
 Thomasine, 503
 Belton, —, 618
 Anne, 618
 Richard, 618
 Bem, William, 561
 Bemburrowe, Thomas, 528
 Ben *see* Benn
 Benbow }
 Benbowe } Alice, 800
 Bendbowe }
 Elizabeth, 800
 Francis, 1357
 John, 320
 Robert, 1070
 Rowland, 194
 William, 800
 Bencare, Thomas, 826
 Bendbowe *see* Benbow
 Bendish } Bryan, 873
 Bendysh }
 Thomas, 873
 William, 17

Benefelde } John, 277
 Benefeild }
 Margery, 965
 Benerley, Suzan, 250
 Benet } *see* Bennett
 Bennet }
 Benham *see also* Baineham
 Robert, 1007
 Benion *see* Bunnion
 Benn }
 Ben } Annabella, 20
 sir Anthony, 20
 Elizabeth, 20
 lady Jane, 20
 Mary, 20
 Peter, 742
 Symon, 742
 Bennell, Elizabeth, 1197
 Bennett }
 Bennett } —, 960
 Bennitt } Ambrose, 435
 Benett } Annes, 1084
 Benet }
 Anne, 460, 1360
 Arthur, 43
 Benedict, 1140
 Bennet, 1140
 David, 435
 Dorothy, 435, 571
 Edmund, 435
 Edward, 435
 Elizabeth, 571
 Humfrey, 435
 Jo., 435
 John, 324, 364, 435, 1028
 sir John, 435, 1115, 1366
 Mary, 435, 460, 1099
 Oliver, 460
 Raphé, 435, 1140
 Richard, 435, 460, 911
 Robert, 460
 Roger, 916
 Symon, 435
 Thomas, 48, 240, 350,
 435, 814
 sir Thomas, 1, 435
 William, 167, 460, 608, 911
 Benson, —, 52, 691
 George, 1146
 James, 265
 Nicholas, 691, 859
 Simon, 265
 William, 265
 Bent } John, 298
 Bente }
 Elizabeth, 298
 Thomas, 686
 Bentley, —, 308
 Isserell, 1099
 John, 396, 859, 898
 Margaret, 524
 Robert, 1146
 Benton, Dorothie, 747
 Thomas, 747
 Benwell, Thomas, 17
 Benyon *see* Bunnion
 Beomounte *see* Beaumont
 Beoner, Peter, 1289
 Berche *see* Birch
 Bercher, Edward, 164
 Berd *see* Bird
 Beresford, Anthony, 43
 Christian, 681
 Cornelius, 37
 Edward, 1104
 Henry, 43
 Isabell, 43
 Marie, 681
 Raphé, 43

Richard, 43, 1104
 Robert, 1104
 Rowland, 681
 Thomasine, 43
 Berk, Tobie, 80
 Berne, Ellen, 195
 Berre *see* Berry
 Berriman } Peter, 1303
 Berryman }
 Richard, 917
 Berry }
 Berrye }
 Berre } Ambrose, 349
 Bery } Awdrey, 1029
 Berye } Edward, 1211
 George, 1211
 Hannah, 473
 John, 22, 123, 364
 Mary, 22
 Pascowe, 22
 Richard, 976
 Thomas, 1211
 Tymothie, 22
 Berryman *see* Berriman
 Bert }
 Berte } *see* Burt
 Bery } *see* Berry
 Berye }
 Beryl, Grace, 1170
 Besse, George, 1319
 Best, Anne, 630
 Christopher, 1259
 Edward, 970
 Francis, 630
 George, 1046
 Henry, 1066
 Johan, 630, 970
 John, 630, 1153, 1224
 Julian, 630
 Katherine, 630
 Nicholas, 1095
 Richard, 630
 Robert, 630, 650
 Thomas, 630, 1349
 William, 944, 1158
 Bestie, Robert, 595
 Thomas, 595
 Bestman, Richard, 648
 Bestowe, Barnaby, 1024
 Bestpitch, Miles, 643
 Beten *see* Beaton
 Betham, Richard, 635
 Thomas, 635
 Betscombe, John, 497
 Robert, 294, 497
 Bett } —, 147
 Bettes }
 Anne, 250
 George, 932
 Marie, 1133
 Nicholas, 1135
 Richard, 81, 250
 Robert, 250
 Thomas, 1102
 Betterley, Roger, 207
 Bettes *see* Bett
 Bettsworth } Anne, 208
 Bettsworth }
 Mary, 984
 Richard, 984
 Betty, Samuel, 1101
 Bettsworth *see* Bettsworth
 Beuer, Oates *als.*
 Josias, 1090
 Beveredge *see* Beveredge
 Bevan *see also* Evan
 David ap, 862
 Philip William, 862
 William, 862

- Bevan ap Morrice, David, 686
 Bevan Walter, William, 862
 Bevell, Rees Griffith, 1118
 Bever, John, 782
 Beveridge }
 Beveridge } Francis, 411, 582
 Beveridge }
 Thomas, 344
 Bevington, Margery, 353
 Bewe } Katherine, 143
 Bewes }
 Paul, 624
 Thomas, 143
 William, 143
 Bewley, —, 148
 Beyne *see* Baines
 Beynon, Elizabeth, 438
Bumfrye, 438
 Joane, 438
 John, 438
 Bibee } Mrs., 1184
 Bibye }
 John, 38
 Bicke, Thomas, 1275
 Bickerton, Mr., 557
 Bickford, Andrew, 1218
 Christopher, 1358
 Elizabeth, 1218
 Bickley, Fra., 1103
 Bicknell *see also* Bucknell
 Ruben, 943
 Bicley, Thomas, 1231
 Bidcocke, Edward, 608
 Biddle } Agnes, 707
 Biddle }
 Elizabeth, 298, 707
 Henry, 298, 561
 John, 137, 707, 719
 Richard, 298
 Thomas, 298
 William, 298
 Biddolphe } Elizabeth, 40
 Biddulphe }
 John, 827
 Michael, 40
 Symon, 40
Biden } Alice, 346
 Byden }
 Henry, 346
 John, 346
 Susan, 346
 Thomas, 346
 Bidle *see* Biddle
Bigge }
 Bigg } —, 255
 Bigges } Anne, 255
 Bygge }
 Catherine, 255
 Clement, 255
 Edward, 1083
 Eleanor, 255
 Elizabeth, 255
 Ellis, 629
 Geoffrey, 588
 John, 312, 388, 739
 Samuel, 255
 Thomas, 17, 255
 William, 438
 Biggin, Rose, 126
 Bighouse, Dorothy, 257
 Bigland } Charles, 318
 Biglande }
 Edward, 318
 Ezechias, 318
 Grace, 318
 Joan, 318
 Margaret, 318
 Nathaniel, 318
 Bignoll, Joan, 1344
 Bigrafe, John, 4
 Bilatt, Elizabeth, 832
 Robert, 832
 William, 832
 Bill, John, 242, 1074
 Thomas, 326
 Billers, William, 1210
 Billidge, —, 962
 Billing }
 Billinge } Bridget, 979
 Billings }
 Edward, 138
 Elizabeth, 979
 Eusebie, 979
 Joan, 979
 John, 979
 Joseph, 328
 Mary, 979
Nicholas, 979
 Reynolde, 1179
 Richard, 138, 914, 990, 1240
Thomas, 328, 979
 William, 979
 Billingesley *see* Billingsley
 Billington, Mr., 1099
 Billings *see* Billing
 Billingsley }
 Billingsley } Richard, 618
 Thomas, 12
 William, 957
 Billmor }
 Bilmor } Walter, 822
 Belmor }
 Bilsworthie *see* Belsworthie
 Binge, Isabel, 1170
 Bingham *see* Byngham
 Bingley, George, 995
 Sir John, 36
 Peter, 19
 Sir Ralphe, 1099
 Birche }
 Berche } —, 40
 Burch } Christian, 714
 Byrch } Edmund, 1243
 Byrche }
 George, 156, 1243
 Hugh, 1243
Richard, 1243
 Thomas, 130
 William, 724
 Bird }
 Birde } —, 41, 1287
 Berd } Ambrose, 1219
 Burd } John, 654, 738
 Byrd }
 Joseph, 754, 1190
 Margaret, 1158
 Ralphe, 577
 Robert, 253, 1363
 Roger, 130
 Sibell, 818
 Theodore, 218
 Thomas, 41, 665, 902
 Walter, 832
 William, 1231
 Birbyn, Anthony, 476
 Birt } *see* Burt
 Birte }
 Bisbie, Alexander, 1034
 William, 1034
 Bish, J., 83
 Bishop }
 Bishope } Barnabie, 1347
 Bishopp } Charles, 1337
 Bishophe } Edward, 1271
 Elizabeth, 1129, 1271
 Grace, 1021
 Jane, 1271
 Joane, 341
 John, 1129, 1271
 Lyonell, 715
 Richard, 554
 Stephen, 1271
 William, 41, 948
 Bishop, Wallon *als.*
 John, 661
Bisse, doctor, 289
 Bridget, 286, 1091
 Edward, 286
 Elizabeth, 286
 James, 286
Joane, 286
 John, 286, 1091
 Mary, 286
 Bissett, John, 280
 Bistowe, John, 930
 Bitter, John, 961
 Black }
 Blacke } *see also* Blake
 John, 318
 Peter, 741
 William, 1208
Blackall } Agnes, 189
**Blackall }
 John, 189**
 John, 189
 Ralphe, 189
 Richard, 913
 Sara, 189
 William, 189, 674
 Blackaller, Anne, 892
 Johane, 892
 Luce, 892
 Margaret, 892
 Peter, 892
 Thomas, 892
 Blacke *see* Black
 Blackford, Edward, 1114
 Blackhall *see* Blackall
 Blackit, Margaret, 475
 Blackmore, Edward, 34
 Saul, 34
 Tristram, 339
 Blackstone, John, 297
 Blackway } Anne, 1107
 Blackway }
 John, 1107
 Mary, 1107
 Thomas, 708
 William, 1107
 Blackwell, —, 12
 Blackwyn, Henry, 898
 Thomas, 898
 Bladewell, —, 1
 Blagg, John, 1216
Blake *see also* Black
 Alice, 1312
 Anastice, 709
 Anne, 709, 858
 Edith, 709
 Edmund, 858
 Elizabeth, 630, 858
Humfry, 858
John, 709, 730, 858
 Katharine, 709
 Marie, 579
 Mary, 858
 Nicholas, 240
 Peter, 579
 Richard, 858
 Robert, 709, 858
 William, 230, 630, 858
Blackway *see* Blackway
Blakin, Richard, 898

- Blanchard** }
 Blancharde } *see also* Blan-
Blancherd } shert
Blanchard } —, 46
Abraham, 909
 Anne, 909
 Elizabeth, 966
 Emme, 201
 Faith, 909
 Frances, 909
 George, 909
 John, 201, 909
 Margaret, 909
 Martin, 909
 Richard, 201, 909
 Samuel, 909
William, 201, 909
 Blancheflower, George, 331
 Blancherd *see* Blanchard
 Blanckett, Woodward *als.*
 William, 1310
 Bland, Peter, 369
 Sara, 1147
 Blandford } *see* Blanford
 Blandforde }
 Blaney } David, 705
 Blayne }
 Margaret, 901
 Owen, 928
 Blanford }
Blanford } Alice, 576
 Blandforde }
 Edmund, 576
 Jane, 436
 John, 436
William, 436, 576
 Blanksbie, John, 571
 Blanque, Daniel le, 397
 Blanshert } *see also* Blanch-
 Blanchert } ard
 Robert, 281
 Blase, Gilbert, 69
 Blaude, mrs., 394
 Blanchard *see* Blanchard
 Blanchert *see* Blanshert
 Blayne *see* Blaney
 Blessett, Robert, 978
 Blevin, Richard, 793
 Biewe, John, 606
 Blewet }
 Blewett } mr., 434
 Henry, 1111
 Bloke, —, 239
 Blike, Petepace *als.*
 Henry, 351
Blinceo, George, 1176
 John, 1176, 1347
Margaret, 1176
 William, 1176
 Blindall, Francis, 86
 Blisse, Henry, 365
 James, 365
 John, 365
 Mary, 365
 Blissendyne, Anne, 1170
 Bliszard *see* Blizzard
 Blith *see* Blythe
 Blizzard }
 Blizard } Catherine, 221
Blizzard }
 Francis, 221
 Isabell, 221
 Jane, 221
 John, 221
 Mary, 221
 Rotherham, 221, 353
William, 221, 247
 Blofield }
 Blofelld } —, 478
 Blofelde }
 Edmund, 619
 Nichols, 620
 Thomas, 478
 Blomefelde *see* Bloomfelde
 Blomer, William, 734
 Blomlye, Robert, 260
 Blomsom } John, 330
 Blomson }
 Blondwell, Thomas, 1005
 Blooe, Alice, 1260
 Edward, 1260
 Richard, 1260
 Symon, 1260
 William, 1260
 Bloome, Friswide, 37
 George, 37
 John, 37
 Sara, 37
 Bloomfelde }
 Blomefelde } Simon, 1190
 William, 10
 Bloss, Tobias, 148
 Blount }
 Blounte } —, 402
 Blunt }
 Blunte } Anthony, 960
 Edward, 445
 Elizabeth, 1133
 Francis, 402
 Jane, 1173
 John, 445, 697
 Thomas, 160
 Walter, 221, 1094
 William, 710
 Blower, Ellen, 1279
 Bloxsiche, Mary, 1011
 Blundell, Mary, 986, 1158
 Robert, 783, 1158
 Thomas, 1005
 Blundeston, Margaret, 475
 Roch, 475
 William, 475
 Blunt } *see* Blount
 Blunte }
 Blythe }
 Blith } — mr., 1102
 Elizabeth, 889
 John, 607
 Thomas, 151, 554, 889
 William, 317
 Roaman *see* Bowman
 Boame, Raphe, 985
 Boare }
 Boore } mr., 1093
 John, 696
 William, 696
 Boate, Henry, 1315
 Bobbett, Edmund, 211
 Boddenham *see* Bodenham
 Boddington, Thomas, 710
 William, 710
 Boddye }
 Bodye } Dorothie, 845
 Bode }
 Richard, 373
 William, 443
 Boden *see* Bowden
 Bodenham } lady Bridget,
 Boddendam } 1203
 Henry, 1141
 John, 1013
 Richard, 1013
 sir Roger, 1203
 Thomas, 556
 Ursula, 1013
 William, 556
 Bodledge, Thomas, 353
 Bodley, —, 53
 Jane, 53
 Simon, 53
 Bodnam, Elizabeth, 221
Bodrib, Alice, 698
 Dorothy, 698
Isabel, 698
 James, 698
 Jane, 698
 Margery, 698
 Marie, 698
 Rachell, 698
 Ralfe, 698
 Bodvill, John, 803
 Bodye *see* Boddye
 Boggas, Paul, 754
 Boghurst, John, 344
 Bold *see* Boulde
 Bole *see* Bowles
 Bolen, Mary, 71
 Nicholas, 71
 Boler, John, 214
 Bolnest, Thomas, 312
 Bolsover, Katherine, 614
 Bolt, Agnes, 106
 Bolter, Rose, 376
 Bolton } Benjamin, 607
 Baulton }
 George, 195
 James, 820
 Richard, 68
 Boltun, mr., 618
 Bompas *see* Bumpas
 Bomyers, —, 1157
 Bond }
 Bonde } —, 653, 751
 Clere, 1197
 Daniel, 472
 Dorothy, 796
 Edith, 653, 751
 Elizabeth, 653, 751
 Hester, 472
 John, 148, 1197
 Lawrence, 453
 Leonard, 653, 751
 Lidia, 150
 Nicholas, 436
 Robert, 440
 Roger, 1224
 Thomas, 653, 751
 William, 694
Bond, Wrentmore als.
 Anne, 658
 Johane, 658
 Nicholas, 658
Thomas, 658
 Boner *see* Bonner
 Bonham, mr., 1
 Bonnell, Walter, 571
Bonner } Elizabeth, 1206
 Boner }
 Joan, 1206
 Judith, 257
 Mathew, 814
 Rachel, 257
Robert, 1206
 Susan, 257
 Valentyne, 619
 William, 1035
 Bonnet, Ellen, 302
 Margaret, 1260
 William, 1260
 Bonnaval }
 Bonneval } Mary, 64
 Samuel, 64
 Bonnington, Robert, 12
Bonnyng, Elizabeth, 756
 George, 756
John, 756
 Mary, 756
 Thomas, 756

- Bonvill, Robert, 484
 Bonwater, John, 925
 Boodye, Rachell, 373
 Bookley, William, 315
 Booles *see* Bowles
 Boore *see* Boare
 Boornby, John, 554
 Boorton, John, 1218
 Markes, 1218
 Boosey, Edward, 318
 Booth } mr., 889
 Boothe }
 Eleanor, 937
 lady Elizabeth, 937
 George, 889, 1317
 John, 741, 1317
 Mabell, 1125
 Mary, 46, 881
 Thomas, 297, 1200
 William, 1013
 Boothby } Martin, 1333
 Boothbie }
 Thomas, 40
 Boothe *see* Booth
 Booy, John, 883
 Boraston, Phillip, 132
 Border, Francis, 1084
 Boreman, Hamon, 998
 Borer, ———, 775
 Borne *see* Bourne
 Borough }
 Boroughes } *see* Burrough
 Borowe }
 Borratt } *see* Barrett
 Borrett }
 Bosnell, Antonie, 274
 Bosse, John, 167
 Bosseville, John, 1201
 Bostock }
 Bostocke } ———, 633
 mr., 218
 Agnes, 809
 Charles, 87, 389
 Elizabeth, 6, 389
 George, 389
 Marie, 693
 Peter, 809
 Roger, 389
 Thomas, 389
 Boswell, mr., 40
 Bosworth *als.* Greene
 Arthur, 298
 Botham, Anne, 214
 Edward, 43
 Elizabeth, 214
 Margaret, 214
 Robert, 214
 William, 1010
 Botson, Bridget, 1035
 Bott, Thomas, 1182
 Botteley, Roger, 597
 Botterell, ———, 147
 Botterton, William, 1117
 Bottinge, John, 662
 Bottomley, John, 281, 800
 Boucher } lady, 1133
 Bowcher }
 Alice, 1133
 Charles, 991
 Elizabeth, 1133
 Frances, 1133
 Henry, 991, 1133
 James, 1133
 sir James, 1133
 John, 991, 1133
 Richard, 1133
 Thomas, 1062, 1133
 William, 1133
 Boulde }
 Bold } *see also* Bowles
 Bowde } doctor, 320
 Jane, 1191
 Ran., 1191
 Rees, 1191
 William, 555, 1191
 Boulesworth, Edmund, 620
 Boulte, Hugh, 476
 Silvester, 258
 Bouraige *see* Burredge
 Bouchier, William, earl of
 Bath, 1115
 Bourkett, Thomas, 1366
 Bourman, Barbara, 90
 Elizabeth, 1280
 John, 1221
 Thomas, 1221
 William, 90
 Bourne } Anne, 302
 Borne }
 Edith, 208
 Margrett, 400
 Richard, 592
 Robert, 602
 Thomas, 409
 William, 35, 269
 Bournford, Rebecca, 63
Bousley, Anne, 975
 Joan, 975
 John, 975
 William, 975
 Bouth, Thomas, 562
 Bovet, John, 413
 Bowater, Edward, 1006
 John, 1006
 Bowcher *see* Boucher
 Bowdage *see* Bowditch
 Bowde *see also* Baude
 Symon, 946
 William, 796
Bowden
 Bowdon }
 Boden } Eleanor, 509
 Frances, 1021
 Bawden }
 Grace, 509
 Martin, 311
 Mighill, 1358
 Richard, 509, 911
 Thomas, 1303
 William, 509
 Bowditch }
Bowdledge }
 Bowdage } Anne, 1138
 Bowridge } Edith, 1138
 Bowech } Elizabeth, 1138
 John, 335, 1132, 1138
 Margaret, 1138
 Nicholas, 54, 1138
 Philippe, 1138
 Steven, 1138
 Thomas, 999, 1138
 William, 999
 Bowdler, Richard, 87
 Bowdon *see* Bowden
 Bowech *see* Bowditch
 Bowell } *see also* Vowell
 Bowells } *and* Howell
 John, 199, 1364
 Bowen *see also* Owen
 Edmund, 1282
 Lewis, 692
 Martyn, 1282
 William, 192, 330
Bower
 Bowers }
 Bowers } Alice, 971
 Bowre } Anne, 634
 Anthony, 971
 Bridget, 971
 Edward, 634
 Elizabeth, 528, 634
 George, 634
 Henry, 345
 Jeffery, 482
 Johane, 121
John, 504, 552, 971
 Katharine, 634
 Leonard, 136
 Mary, 121
 Ra, 670
 Richard, 634, 783
 Robert, 400
 Samuel, 121
 Susan, 121
 Thomas, 971
William, 634, 1206
 Bowes, Dorcas, 1000
 Edward, 571
 Frances, 1000
 Isabel, 967
 Mary, 1000
 Mathew, 1000
 sir William, 967
 Bowey, William, 330
 Bowhay, Thomas, 695
 Bowis, George, 742
 Bowld *see* Boulde
 Bowle *see* Bowles
Bowler, John, 537
 William, 537
 Bowles }
 Bole } *see also* Boulde
 Booles } ———, 341
 Bowle }
 doctor, 320
 sir Charles, 46
 Edith, 341
 John, 320
 Richard, 560
 Thomas, 865
 Valentyne, 433
 Bowlesse, William, 1107
 Bowler, Thomas, 1331
 Bowliter, Isabell, 408
 William, 408
 Bowman }
 Boaman } mr., 76, 322
 Alice, 970
 Thomas, 976
 Bownde }
 Bowne } Anthony, 892
 Gilbert, 609
 John, 892, 1113
 Katharine, 892
 Margery, 892
 Mary, 892
 Bowre *see* Bower
 Bowridge *see* Bowditch
 Bowser } Henry, 166
 Bowsser }
 Martin, 315
Bowyer
 Bowyeare } *see also* Boyer
 Elizabeth, 59
 Henry, 1054
 Katharine, 736
 Margaret, 1054
 Thomas, 410
 William, 178
 sir William, 807
 Boxwell, Joane, 697
 Richard, 697
 Boyce }
 Boys } Alice, 958
 John, 273
 Mary, 273
 Thomas, 1208

- William, 1208
 Boycott, John, 85
 Boydell, —, 1366
 Boyden, Anne, 1350
 Elizabeth, 1350
 Jane, 1350
 Mary, 1350
 Robert, 1350
 Boyear *see* Boyer
 Boyell, Gabriell, 926
 Boyer } *see also* Bowyer,
 John, 639
 Millisent, 639
 Robert, 639
 Thomas, 905
 Boyle, Diego, 1108
 Boyne, William, 601
 Boys *see* Boyce
Boyson, Boy, 292
 Boyston, Edward, 808
 Boyton, William, 17
Brable, Alice, 249
 John, 249
 Richard, 249
 Stephen, 249
 Brabson, Edward, 532
 Brace, Jane, 221
 Johane, 364
 John, 364
 Richard, 221
 Roger, 1337
 Brackman, John, 1273
 Brackneck Zacharie, 136
 Bracksholme, mr., 909
 Bradburne } Humfrey, 956
 Bradborne }
 sir Humphrey, 711
 Jane, 711
 John, 552
 Braddock } —, 1019
 Braddocke }
 Isaac, 618
 Reignoid, 1019
 Thomas, 257, 618
 Braddon } Margerie, 1221
 Braden }
 Mary, 1221
 Peter, 742
 William, 1221
 Bradfeild, John, 989
Bradford } —, 94
 Bradfode }
 Christofer, 661
 Henry, 1182
 James, 517
 Jeffery, 462
 Joane, 462
 John, 462, 182
 Mary, 462
 Nicholas, 94
 Richard, 462
 William, 94
 Bradforth, Nicholas, 1348
Bradley, mr., 252
 Abigail, 967
 Dorothy, 967
 Edmund, 916
 Elizabeth, 967
 Francis, 967, 1290
 Henry, 397
 Hugh, 1270
 Jane, 397
 John, 621, 736, 909, 967
 Nicholas, 979
 Thomas, 967
 Bradocke *see* Braddock
Bradripp, Christopher, 1273
- William, 1273**
 Bradshawe, —, 147
 Anne, 367
 Anthony, 367
 Francis, 1235
 John, 367
 Mary, 367
 Thomas, 223
 William, 367
 Bradstock }
Bradstocke } Anthony, 887
 Joane, 887
 John, 887
 Richard, 887
 Sibille, 887
 Thomas, 887
 William, 887
 Bradstreete *see also*
 Broadstreet
 Samuel, 1121
 Bradwell, Frances, 898
 Bradwyn, John, 76
 Bragg }
Bragge } Agnes, 1021
 Alice, 1021
 Augustine, 745
 Charles, 87, 389, 866, 1005
 Dan., 1021
 Frances, 319
 George, 319
 John, 319, 1021
 Mary, 414, 1021
 Parnell, 1021
 Precilla, 1005
 Richard, 1005, 1314
 Robert, 1021
 Rodith, 319
 Thomas, 414
 William, 1021
 Brailsford }
 Braillesford } John, 1073
 Thomas, 1073
 Bramley }
 Bramlie } Hugh, 73
 Brambley }
 Katherine, 78
 Richard, 1004
 Brampton, John, 792
 Richard, 792
 Sibill, 792
 Bramredge, John, 571
 Brand, Henry, 318
 Prudence, 899
 Brandiston, Thomas, 778
 Brangwill, Elnor, 440
 Branker, Nicholas, 489
 Thomas, 489
 Branston, Walter, 158
 Branthwaite, mr., 599
 Elizabeth, 284
 Henry, 284
 Brasbone, John, 604
 Brashed, John, 884
 Brasier, William, 108
 Brather, Elizabeth, 820
 Robert, 820
 Brathwaite, Robert, 193
 Bratten, John, 584
 Brattle, John, 1257
 Brauche, Ursula, 1321
 Braunche, Thomas, 900
 Brawler, mr., 312
 Bray }
 Micyle, 692
 Braye }
 Nicholas, 1245
 Braylesford, Mathew, 582
 Breache, John, 1216
 Breare, William, 826
 Bearley, Henry, 552
- Bredmer, Roger, 436
 Brees, George, 561
 Bremble, James, 34
 Brembridge, John, 1092
 William, 1092
 Brend, Agnes or Anne, 779
 Brenforth, Rowland, 755
 Brent, Joan, 479
 William, 479
 Brereton, —, 827
 Roger, 300
 sir Thomas, 806
 sir William, 827
 Bressy, Richard, 1073
Bretshawe als. Greene
 Elizabeth, 820
 Jane, 820
 Johane, 820
 Richard, 820
Brett, sir Alexander, 998
 lady Anne, 998
 George, 911
 Henry, 998
 Jonathan, 814
 John, 735
 Richard, 16
 Robert, 998
 sir Robert, 911, 998
 William, 16, 824
 Breton, Thomas, 17
 Breun *see* Bruen
Brewer } —, 571
 Bruer }
 goodwife, 571
 Andreas, 785
 Andrew, 540, 785
 Anne, 1352
 Anthony, 540, 785
 Benjamin, 785
 Elizabeth, 59, 1352
 Gabriell, 53
 Jane, 822
 John, 510, 1352
 Katherine, 1088
 Margaret, 1352
 Richard, 1352
 Robert, 318, 1088
 Sylvester, 53
 Toby, 96
 Brewster, John, 863
 Mary, 1346
 Thomas, 1346
 William, 159
 Brewton *see also* Broughton
 and Bruerton
 John, 574
 Brian *see* Bryan
 Briant *see* Bryant
 Brick } Austen, 222
 Bricke }
 William, 204
 Brickenden, —, 435
 Brickerton, Frd., 964
 Brickhouse *see also* Brock-
 house and Brighouse,
 William, 733
 Briddon, goodwife, 1104
 Bridge } *see also* Brigges
Bridges } lady, 749
 mr., 997, 1111, 1251
 Abraham, 1338
 Anne, 1216
 Anthony, 1216
 Barbara, 1216
 Elizabeth, 851, 1216, 1351
 George, 1216, 1351
 Humfrey, 1216
 James, 1039
 Jane, 1216

Johan, 1216
 John, 851, 894, 949, 1216
 Jones, 794
 Margaret, 794, 1216
 Margery, 1216
 Mary, 851
 Richard, 851, 1216
 Robert, 153, 1055, 1216, 1245
 Thomas, 851
 sir Thomas, 749
 William, 851
 Bridgewater, earl of, *see* John Egerton
Bridgman, Agnes, 546
 Anthony, 971
 Henry, 546
 James, 415
 Joane, 546
John, 546, 898
 Richard, 546
 William, 546
 Bridgen, Sara, 759
 Briggs *see also* Bridge
 ———, 1133
 Edward, 926
 John, 535
 Matthew, 889
 Richard, 1133
 Brighman *see* Brightman
 Brighthouse *see also* Brickhouse and Brockhouse
 William, 423
 Bright } Alice, 1184
Brighte }
 Daniel, 917
 Edward, 917
 John, 151, 917, 1126, 1287
 Margaret, 433
 Richard, 909
 Thomas, 950
 Thomazine, 917
William, 817, 917
 Brightman } Robert, 926
 Brighman }
 Thomas, 978
 Brightred }
 Brightrid } Susan, 1046
 William, 28
 Brignall, William, 1017
 Brine, Henry, 861
 Margaret, 745
 Bringborne, mr., 1063
 Brinley, ———, 812
 Anne, 812
 Ellen, 812
 Hugh, 812
 William, 812
 Brinsen, Edward, 615
 Thomas, 615
 Brisan, Anne, 1044
 Briscoe } Elizabeth, 555
 Brisco }
 John, 722
 Raphe, 480
 Brise, William, 698
 Bristowe, Eleanor, 916
 Robert, 339, 974
 Roger, 1093
 Britten, Thomas, 7
 Broad } Anne, 1133
 Broade }
 Edward, 1133
 John, 27, 589
 Judith, 1133
 William, 876, 1037
 Broadgate, mr., 1144
 Richard, 733
Broadhurst, Elizabeth, 95
 Jane, 95

Thomas, 95
 Broadrippe, Christopher, 1091
 Broadstreet *see also* Bradstreet
 mr., 640
 Brockbanke }
 Brockebancke } Matthewe, 815
 Richard, 169
 Brocke, Ciceley, 1130
 Margaret, 622
 William, 561, 622
 Brocken, Richard, 521
 Brockenborowe, Alice, 1093
 Joane, 1093
 John, 1093
 Mary, 1093
 Prudence, 1093
 Robert, 1093
 Symon, 1093
 Thomas, 1093
 Walter, 1093
Broeket } ———, 385, 606
 Brockett }
Edward, 931
 Brockhouse *see also* Brickhouse and Brighthouse
 Anne, 1010
 Dorothy, 1010
 Elizabeth, 1010
 Jane, 1010
 John, 1010
 Katherine, 1010
 Mary, 1010
 Rachel, 1010
Robert, 1010
 Brockman, Margaret, 141
 Brodhead } John, 1183
 Brodehead }
 William, 1183
 Brodrib, Robert, 698
 Stephen, 698
 Thomas, 698
 Brokebancke *see* Brockbanke
 Brome, George, 265, 675
 Hugh, 407
 Margaret, 407
 Bromfield }
 Bromfeild } Amy, 763
 Bromfeild }
 Arthur, 964
 Edward, 1255
 Elizabeth, 205, 763
 Mary, 763
 Richard, 1053
 Thomas, 763
 Bromham, Ann, 1105
 Edith, 1105
 Thomas, 1105
 Bromley, Hugh, 806
 Bromlowe, Edward, 612
 Bromwell, James, 1190
 Brond, Thomas, 754
 Bronger, Dorothe, 763
 Brook }
Brooke } ———, 1, 552, 836
 Brookes }
 Brooks }
 goodman, 1183
 Agnes, 1346
 Alice, 1346
 Amy, 1346
 Arthur, 298, 1267
 David, 222, 597
 Edward, 130, 859, 1057
Elizabeth, 859, 985, 1267,
 1346
 George, 445, 866, 1267
 Grace, 1183
 Henry, 42
 James, 1267, 1346

Jane, 298, 1346
 Joan, 358
John, 1130, 1357
 Joseph, 794
 Katherine, 859
 Lydia, 1346
 Margaret, 859, 1357
 Margery, 1252, 1346
Marmaduke, 358
 Mary, 985, 1057, 1346
 Mathew, 246
 Michael, 914
 Rachell, 859
 Reynold, 985
Richard, 859, 906, 1252,
 1340
 sir Richard, 252
Robert, 259, 358, 906, 1183,
 1252, 1346
 Roger, 358, 1346
 Samuel, 906
 Thomas, 1, 1267
 Thomasyn, 1346
 Tristram, 1252
 Walter, 1346
 William, 671, 914, 985, 1172,
 1176, 1346, 1357
Brooke, Gourd *als.*
James, 229
 Brookehouse, John, 690
 Brooker, Edward, 1076
 George, 810
 Mary, 1076
 Brookes } *see* Brook
 Brooks }
 Broome, Ann, 1057
 Elizabeth, 253
 Philippe, 706
 Ralph, 253
 Richard, 253
 Broomebye, Thomas, 1291
 Brown *see* Brown
 Brougar, ———, 386
 Brough } Anne, 214
 Broughe }
 Frances, 46
 Hellen, 46
 Henry, 46
 Mary, 46
 Peregrine, 46
 Thomas, 214
 William, 46
Broughton *see also* Brewton
Brian, 1066
 Catherine, 1066
 Edward, 1066
 George, 241, 1066
 John, 1066
 Richard, 1066
 Brounridge, Henry, 12
 Brown } ———, 88, 478
Browne }
 Browne }
 arms, 411
 goodwife, 302
 lady, 911
 mr., 1, 602, 1147, 1336
 mrs., 1184
 Agnes, 706, 1026
 Alexander, 2, 94
 Alice, 324, 496, 501
 Amos, 1042
 Anne, 208, 411, 501, 612, 640 ?,
 1171
Anthony, 411, 501
 Bennet, 324
 Bridget, 1314
 Clement, 1026
Denis, 233

- Dorothy, 998
Edward, 411, 640, 1287, 1336
 Eleanor, 2, 668
 Elizabeth, 2, 501, 640, 706
 Emmie, 391
 Esther, 640
 Francis, 1117, 1184
George, 391, 412, 501, 1247
Henry, 411, 496, 500, 1040, 1099
 Humfrey, 383, 397, 482
 Isabell, 668, 1026
 James, 50
 Jane, 233
 Joane, 233
Joel, 391
John, 137, 233, 314, 391, 411, 496, 540, 554, 559, 571, 612, 640, 1003, 1092, 1300, 1324
 sir John, 911
 Katherine, 322, 640
 Lawrence, 315
 Margaret, 411, 475, 501, 1288
 Marian, 314
 Martha, 314, 1300, 1324
 Mary, 13, 233, 411, 640?
 Mathias, 640
 Nathaniel, 640
 Nicholas, 411
 Penelope, 2
 Peter, 998
 Petronell, 1092
 Phillip, 150
 Richard, 198, 272, 391, 496, 668, 1229
 Robert, 2, 318, 515, 636, 993
 Roger, 1
 Rowland, 830
 Sebill, 993
 Susan, 10, 302, 640?, 1197
Thomas, 2, 69, 208, 314, 316, 379, 475, 496, 636, 676, 1021, 1155, 1197, 1283, 1324
 Walter, 69
William, 233, 496, 501, 708, 1288
 Browne *als.* Olrenshawe, Edward, 411
 Brownell, Jam., 521
 Robert, 552
 Samuel, 88
 Brownerigge, Gyles, 571
 Brownsford *see* Brownsford
 Brownsmythe, John, 776
 Brownfeld, John, 83
 Browning } Elizabeth, 916
 Browninge }
 Joan, 916
 John, 916
 Thomas, 1337
 Timothy, 1221
 Brownlowe, Richard, 1187
 Brownsford }
 Brownsford } Christopher, 848
 Browse, Nicholas, 23
 Broxholme, Robert, 554
 Bruen }
 Bruen } —, 623
 William, 623
 Bruer *see* Brewer
 Bruerton *see also* Brewton
 Theophilus, 607
 Brunsell }
 Brunsell } Oliver, 1009
 Brunsden, William, 253
 Brunsell *see* Brunsell
 Brusye, Emett, 1113
 Jonathan, 1113
 John, 1113
 Phillipp, 1113
Bryan }
Brian } Alice, 316
 Anne, 316
 Frances, 1341
John, 316, 1341
 Margery, 316
 Mary, 316
 Richard, 316, 1046
William, 316
 Bryant } Elizabeth, 560
 Briant }
 John, 661, 866, 1314
 Mary, 776
 Richard, 1314
 Robert, 1314
 Bryer } Elizabeth, 973
 Bryars }
 Henry, 973
 Lancelot, 859
 Sara, 859
 Brymble, Edith, 230
 Brymsmeade, Samuel, 1088
 Bucher, Torlys *als.*
 Richard, 209
 Buck }
Bucke } Abigail, 1285
 Agnes, 1202, 1285
 Clare, 1285
 Clement, 1285
 Edmund, 566
 Elizabeth, 1285
 Frances, 1285
 Francis, 1285
 James, 1202
 John, 1285
 Katherine, 1285
 Margaret, 1285
 Margery, 1285
 Mary, 1285
 Maximilian, 1285
 Nicholas, 698
Robert, 1285
 Sarah, 1202
 Thomas, 1202, 1285
William, 1202
 Buckenham *see* Buckingham
 Buckeringe, lady, 1141
 Buckford, John, 847
Buckingham }
 Buckenham } Alice, 274
 Buckinham }
 Henry, 969
 Jeane, 692
 Joane, 692
 Phillip, 1334
Richard, 274
Buckland, Anna, 64
 Dorothy, 64
Edward, 64
 Mary, 64
 Robert, 64
 Buckler, Anne, 853
 James, 571
 Buckley } Mary, 411
 Buckley }
 Nathaniel, 1287
 Troth, 411
 Bucknell }
 Bucknell } *see also* Bicknell
 Elizabeth, 836
 Margery, 1310
 Thomas, 836
 William, 186
 Buckoke, Thomas, 362
Buckton, Arthur, 1005
 Ellen, 1005
Thomas, 1005
 William, 1005
 Budd, Henry, 813
 William, 245
Budden, Avice, 1239
 David, 1239
 Edward, 1239
 Elizabeth, 1239
 John, 1239
 Mathew, 1239
 Parnell, 1239
 Richard, 1239
Thomas, 1239
 Buddivant, Robert, 1291
 Budes, John, 220
Budge, Edward, 499
 Elizabeth, 499
 Emanuel, 499
 Jane, 499
 Joane, 499
John, 499
 Mary, 466, 499
 Richard, 499
 Suffrance, 499
 Thomas, 499
 William, 499
 Budgen, Paul, 570
Buffkyn, Sibill, 392
 Bugby, Katherine, 379
 Bugg }
Bugge } lady, 1141
 Bugges }
 Alice, 1298
 Christian, 867
 Edward, 867
 Elinor, 867
 Joane, 867
 Katherine, 1298
 Mary, 867
Nicholas, 867
 Roger, 867
 Thomas, 867
 William, 867
 Building, mr., 208
 Bulkeley, Ellen, 1191
 Richard, 1191
 Tristram, 1191
 Bull } Christian, 48
 Bulle }
 Joane, 697
 Margaret, 957
 Mathew, 801
 Nicholas, 957
 Richard, 957
 Robert, 17, 957
 Walter, 1306
 Bullard, Leonard, 281
 Bulle *see* Bull
 Buller, lady, 138
 sir Richard, 138
 Bullingham, mr., 1254
 Bullock
Bullocke } mr., 364
 Bullocks }
 Anthony, 770
 sir Edward, 1094
Hugh, 103
 John, 1104
 Mary, 1104
 Richard, 477
 Roger, 103
 Simon, 597
 Thomas, 145, 266
 William, 103, 139
 Bullokar, John, 1231
 Bulstrode, William, 743
Bult, Edith, 287
 Francis, 287
 Thomas, 287
William, 287

- Bumpas } John, 1310
 Bompas }
 Bun, John, 692
 Sybell, 692
 Bunbury }
 Bunburie } Henry, 252
 sir Henry, 252
 Bunce, —, 641
 mr., 748
 James, 37
 Mary, 37
 Matthew, 37
 Buncombe, William, 709
 Bungie, Alice, 1093
 Buntington, George, 1135
 Bunnion }
 Benyon } Charles, 533
Benion
 George, 533
 Mary, 1147
 Richard, 684
 Bunting } Edward, 634
 Elizabeth, 161
 Jeffrey, 161
 Thomas, 161
 William, 161
 Burbage, Dorothy, 144
 Matthew, 144
 Walter, 1254
 Burbye, Anne, 886
 Burch see Birch
 Burchall, Alice, 513
 Bridgett, 513
 Rebecca, 513
 Richard, 253, 405, 989
 Walter, 989
 Burcombe, William, 504
 Burd see Bird
 Burdekin, Margaret, 583
 Burdett, John, 1057
 Laurence, 313
 Margery, 313
 Burdham, William, 861
 Burell see Burrell
 Burford, Edith, 223
 Thomas, 504
 Burgavenny see Abergavenny
 Burge, Edmund, 271
 George, 991
 Johane, 766
 Melanye, 766
 Richard, 766
 William, 572
 Burgess }
Burges
 Burgeis } mr., 571
 Burgeys }
Burgis
 Anne, 583
 Edmund, 271
 Enswoth, 748
 George, 811
 James, 503
 Jane, 811
 Johane, 612
 John, 220, 245, 503, 1193
 Margaret, 220
 Margery, 748
 Mary, 220
 Prudence, 748
 Richard, 1266
 Robert, 528
 Samuel, 220
 Susanna, 220
 Thomas, 2, 748
 William, 220, 341, 811
 Burgin, Elnor, 745
 Burgis see Burgess
- Burgos, Thomas, 1027
 Burgoyne, mr., 1216
Burhopp, Christopher,
 1261
 Elizabeth, 1261
 George, 1261
 John, 1261
 Thomas, 1261
 Walter, 1261
 Burkell, Burkitt *als.*
 William, 907
 Burkett, Robert, 907
 Burkitt *als.* Burkell
 William, 907
 Burkyn, Henry, 318
 Margaret, 318
 Robert, 318
 Burlace, John, 120
 Philip, 120
 sir William, 277
 Burleton, Humfrey, 239
 Burman, William, 312, 535
 Burman, Nicholds *als.*
 Anne, 539
 Burnam see Burnham
 Burne, William, 182
 Burnham } John, 869
 Burnam }
 Burnell, —, 1133
 Anne, 1133
 Elizabeth, 485
 John, 1133
 Mary, 17
 Thomas, 485
Burnett, —, 785
 Cicely, 540, 785
 Mary, 785
 Thomas, 540, 626
 William, 540, 785
 Burr } Henry, 1078, 1209
 Humfrey, 1078
 John, 1209
 Nicholas, 437
 Richard, 1209
 Samuel, 356
 Thomas, 318
Burrard } George, 1152
Burrarde }
 John, 1152
 Raphie, 1152
 Suzanna, 1152
 Burre see Burr
 Burredge }
 Burridge } —, 229
 Bouraige }
 John, 930
 William, 930
 Burrell } mr., 1135
 Burell }
 Arthur, 1224
 Mary, 1103
 Richard, 602
 Burren, Avis, 832
 Richard, 832
 Thomas, 832
 Burridge see Burredge
 Burring, Elizabeth, 1045
 Burriish } Anne, 831
 Burrishe }
 Edward, 831
 George, 831
 Margaret, 20, 831
 Mary, 20 ?
 Susan, 831
 Thomas, 831
 Burrope, Richard, 733
- Burrough**
 Borough }
 Borowes } *see also* Barrowes
 Borowe } —, 1210
 Burrowe } Edward, 590
 Burrowes } Elizabeth, 1000
 Jeffrey, 30, 167, 590, 1346
 Thomas, 167, 1000
 Walter, 911
 Bursey, Christopher, 136
 Mary, 136
 Burshall, Jane, 1249
 Walter, 1249
 Burstowe, Margaret, 1269
 Walter, 1269
Burt
Bert
Berte }
Birt } —, 544, 1019
Birte } Anne, 1019
Burte } Elizabeth, 1171
Byrt
 Mabel, 1019
 Richard, 385
Burton, mr., 1032, 1184
 goodwife, 1196
 Alice, 716, 742
 Andrew, 742, 1125
 Cicilie, 164
Edmund, 164
 Edward, 716
 Elizabeth, 844
 Francis, 609, 742
 George, 742
 Henry, 950, 1132
 sir Henry, 959
 Humfrey, 1132
 Isabell, 716
 John, 423, 561, 1201
 Mabell, 1125
 Marmaduke, 547
 Martha, 116
 Mary, 1287
 Richard, 181
 Roger, 567
 Symon, 412
 Thomas, 116, 279, 391, 844,
 847, 890, 1132
 Timothy, 1120
 William, 742, 1171, 1298
Bury } Anne, 475, 620
Burye }
 George, 620
 Johane, 620
 Richard, 620
 Robert, 94
 Susan, 620
 Thomas, 717
 Busbrige, John,
 Buschier see Busscier
 Bush } Agnes, 338
Bushe }
 Andrew, 338
 Bennet, 710
 John, 338
 Mary, 866
 Thomas, 269
 William, 46
 Bushell, Rachel, 1289
 William, 1289
 Buser, mr., 599
 Abraham, 209
 Bushey, —, 875
 Bushnell, —, 985
 Elizabeth, 985
 Joan, 985
 John, 985
 William, 985
 Bushrod, Richard, 106

- Buskyn, Leven, 386
 Bussard, William, 2
 Busseler } Abraham, 397
 Buschler }
 Anne, 397
 Constantine, 397
 Dominick, 397
 Genivieve, 397
 Jane, 397
 Jeremy, 397
 John, 397
 Margaret, 397
 Nathaniel, 397
 Bussell } Alice, 504
 Buzell }
 Jans, 992
 Bussett, William, 92
 Bussey }
 John, 811
 Busse }
 Mary, 641
 Nicholas, 176
 Busshoppe, Francis, 345
 Bussie *see* Bussey
 Ruston, George, 296
 Buswell } Elizabeth, 979
 Buzwell }
 William, 72
Butcher, —, 978
 Anne, 1030
 Edmund, 770
 Hugh, 500
 James, 329
 Jane, 770
 Johane, 91
 John, 55, 1030
 Joseph, 1190
 Margaret, 536
 Mary, 55, 536, 770, 1030
 Robert, 241, 1030
 Samuel, 536
 Stephen, 1030
 Thomas, 770
 William, 536, 1030
 Butcher, Lestocke *als.*
 Charles, 994
Butler }
 Buttlar } goodwife, 148
 Abraham, 1222
 Alice, 538
 Anne, 572, 1222, 1257
 Edward, 1282
 Elizabeth, 1222
 George, 1099
 Jane, 405
 Joan, 591, 734
 John, 405, 602, 1076
 Joseph, 1222
 Judith, 1222
 Margaret, 1095
 Mary, 1222
 Peter, 602
 Richard, 247, 1222
 Robert, 842, 1104, 1126
 Sara, 1222
 Susan, 591
 William, 482, 591
 Butt, Richard, 977
 Butter, Robert, 1305
 William, 1305
Butterfield, Joane, 219
 John, 219
 Thomas, 219
 Buttery } mr., 1172
 Butty }
 Martyn, 343
 Robert, 1310
Buttes, Anne, 603
 Dorothe, 603
William, 603
 Button *see* Butler
 Button, Harry, 90
 Buttris, William, 1342
 Buxton, William, 148
 Buzel *see* Bussell
 Buzwell *see* Buswell
 Byden *see* Biden
 Bye, Margaret, 442
 Byett, William, 1197
 Byfield, mr., 1099
 Bygge *see* Bigge
 Bygrave, John, 154
 Byles }
 Henry, 323
 Joseph, 489
 Bynckes, Roger, 735
 Byngham, John, 36
 Bynn, George, 1222
 Bynney, —, 962
 Byrch } *see* Birch
 Byrche }
 Byrd } *see* Bird
 Byrde }
 Byrt *see* Burt
 Byshe, Jacob, 83
 John, 83
 Richard, 83
 William, 83
 Byshoppe *see* Bishop
 Bywater, goodwife, 1208
 Richard, 895
 Callis } *see also* Cadie
 Cabell }
 Bartholomew, 544
 Catherine, 1014
 John, 502, 1014
 Mary, 1353
 Richard, 502
 Cadd, John, 511
 Cade *see* Cady
 Cademan *see* Cadman
 Cadliod, Thomas, 455
 Cadie *see also* Cable
 Thomas, 502
 Cadman } Anne, 17
 Cademan }
 Herbert, 1220
 John, 17
 Thomas, 17
 Cadwallader }
 Cadwallider } Jevan, 222
 Cadwaleder }
 Johane, 686
 John, 222, 686
 Morris, 222
 Cadwell, William, 434
 Cady }
 Cadye } *see also* Cardey
 Cade } Alice, 633
 Anthony, 709
 Arthur, 638
 Barnaby, 1265
 Christopher, 706
 Elizabeth, 638
 Emme, 1265
 Hellen, 638
 Henry, 1265
 John, 1265
 Mary, 1265
 Nicholas, 1265
 Richard, 709, 1265
 Robert, 1265
 William, 709, 1265
 Caesar } Avis, 985
 Ceaser }
 sir Julius, 607, 768
 Margaret, 985
 Thomas, 985
 Caestecker, Francis de, 1338
 Nicholas de, 1338
 Caestele *see* Castelee
 Cage, Sara, 688
 William, 776
 Caine } —, 1002
 Cane }
 John, 181
 Mat., 892
 William, 32
 Cakebread, John, 318
 Robert, 318
 Calcott, John, 1282
 William, 832
 Caldoo, John, 676
 Caldwell *see also* Coldwell
 —, 1210
 Cale, Jane, 204
 Calfe, Benjamin, 925
 Joos, 925
 Peter, 925
 Calhney, John, 572
 Calford, Edward, 4
Calley } Agnes, 491
 Callye }
 Alice, 491
 John, 491
 Mary, 491
 Richard, 334, 491
 Roger, 253
 Thomas, 491
 Timothy, 491
 Callis } *see also* Challoe
 Callice }
 Jeffery, 433
 Robert, 640, 1155
 Callowes, Anthony, 900
 Samuel, 900
 Callowhill, Anne, 221
 Thomas, 221
 Callye *see* Calley
 Calthrope } mrs., 243
 Caltrapp }
 Mary, 1257
 Phil., 1257
 Calton, Anthony, 1135
 George, 1073
 Isabel, 1073
 Caltrapp *see* Calthrope
 Calvert, Edward, 1135
 Steven, 585
 Calvin, John, 693
 Cam, William, 142
 Cambell, James, 113
 Camber, John, 1248
 Cambridge } Anne, 504
 Combridge }
 Anthony, 953
 Elizabeth, 504
 William, 504
 Came, Elinor, 476
 Grace, 913
 John, 703
 Mary, 913
 Matthew, 913
 Camforth, —, 1348
 Cammocke }
 Camock } Isabel, 1125
 Robert, 909
 Camp } Dorcas, 753
Campe }
 Dorothy, 753
 Grace, 753, 845
 John, 753
 Joyce, 753, 845
 Katherine, 845
 Martha, 753, 845
 William, 1089

- Campion, —, 284
 Elizabeth, 690
 Henry, 690
 Richard, 1285
 Thomas, 390
 William, 690
 Camville, Thomas, 591
 Cane *see* Calne
 Caninge } —, 235
 Cannyng }
 Nathaniel, 598
 Cann } Margaret, 755, 1113
 Canne }
 Mathew, 1113
 Richard, 1221
 Robert, 1113
 Stephen, 16
 Thomas, 1113
 William, 755, 1113, 1221
 Cannocke, Thomas, 771
 Cannon } mr., 986
 Canon }
 Alice, 1235
 Anne, 1323
 Elizabeth, 1235
 James, 1235
 Jane, 1235
 Peter, 174
 Phillis, 1235
 Thomas, 1235
 Cannyng *see* Caninge
 Canon *see* Cannon
 Canter, Agnes, 575
 Eleanor, 575
 Elizabeth, 575, 1216
 Henry, 575
 Cantrell, Anne, 762
 Edward, 762
 Humfrey, 762
 Mary, 762
 Nicholas, 762
 Richard, 762
 Thomas, 762
 William, 762
 Cantwell, Annabell, 1364
 Catherine, 1364
 Edward, 1364
 Jacomine, 1364
 Katherine, 1364
 Robert, 1364
 Sarah, 1364
 William, 1364
 Capell } Christopher, 863
 Caple }
 Edward, 846
 sir Gamaliell, 435
 Humfrey, 846
 Capell, Barber *als.*
 Alice, 1241
 Capercawe } David, 169
 Capreawe } Helen, 169
 Carpreawe }
 Hester, 169
 Jane, 169
 Judith, 169
 Margaret, 169
 Mary, 169
 Rachell, 169
 Sara, 169
 Caple *see* Capell
 Caplin, Mary, 245
 Caplyn *als.* Tucker, John, 97
 Capon, Henry, 1072
 Hugh, 1072
 Edith, 1072
 Cappe, Richard, 321
 Capper, Elizabeth, 645
 William, 645
 Cappyt, Eleanor, 566
 John, 566
 Thomas, 566
 William, 566
 Capreawe *see* Capercawe
 Carbet, lady, 40
 Carbin, Raphe, 853
 Carboneel, Anne, 1338
 John, 1338
 Cardey } *see also* Cady
 Cardye }
 John, 597, 927
 Careles } *see also* Charelles
 Carles }
 Christopher, 664
 Richard, 1340
 Carell *see* Carrell
 Carew } George, 1224
 Carewe }
 John, 1224, 1234
 sir Mathew, 615
 sir Nicholas, 630
 Richard, 1224
 Wymond, 1224
 Carey } *see* Cary
 Carie }
 Carill *see* Carrell
 Carkarede, —, 678
 Carles *see* Careles
 Carleton *see* Carlton
 Carlill, Elizabeth, 565
 Ellen, 565
 George, 565, 647
 John, 565
 Mary, 565
 Thomas, 565, 647
 William, 565
 Carlton } George, 688
 Carleton }
 Humfrey, 307
 Richard, 450
 Thomas, 876
 Carmbrooke, Peter, 899
 Thomas, 899
 Carnable } John, 1047, 1227
 Carnabye }
 Carns, William, 388
 Carpenter, Andrew, 416
 Elizabeth, 11, 427
 Henry, 129
 John, 276, 990, 1167
 Mary, 427
 Samuel, 994
 Susan, 129
 Thomas, 427
 William, 427, 535, 1324
 Carr } —, 138
 Carre } mrs., 297
 Carrs }
 Edward, 138, 200
 sir Edward, 473
 Elizabeth, 200, 428
 Henry, 200
 Margaret, 200
 Mary, 138, 200
 Philadelphia, 1240
 Richard, 428
 Robert, 200
 Thomas, 797
 William, 200, 388, 428
 Carpreawe *see* Capercawe
 Carrawaye, John, 598
 Carre *see* Carr
 Carrell } lady, 1304
 Carell }
 Carill }
 sir Edward, 410
 lady Elizabeth, 410
 John, 892
 sir John, 1231
 Peter, 892
 Carricke, Mary, 747
 Carrier, Richard, 441
 Carrington, Anthony, 1133
 Carron, John, 225
 Carrow, Thomas, 1119
 Carrs *see* Carr
 Carselake, John, 1307
 Carte, William, 1182
 Cartedge *see* Cartridge
 Carter, —, 944
 Alice, 119, 775, 787
 Ambrose, 787
 Anne, 1107
 Betrliche, 1107
 Dorothy, 72
 Edward, 787, 1107
 Elinor, 1143
 Francis, 1205
 George, 729
 Henry, 72, 1107, 1125
 Joane, 413, 1107
 Johane, 601
 John, 40, 273, 587, 618, 754,
 772, 776, 787, 895, 1107, 1251
 Juliana, 60
 Katherine, 385, 1287
 Mary, 415
 Peter, 1107
 Richard, 1125
 Robert, 60, 72, 787
 Roger, 630, 1107
 Sibell, 787
 Thomas, 354, 415, 597, 787,
 1107
 William, 637, 700, 787
 Carter, Hooke *als.*
 Anne, 1143
 Avis, 1143
 Edmund, 1143
 Joane, 1143
 John, 1143
 Katherine, 1143
 Margaret, 1143
 Nicholas, 1143
 Robert, 1143
 Thomas, 1143
 Carterighte } *see* Cartwright
 Cartwrighte }
 Cartridge } Anne, 1331
 Cartedge }
 John, 1331
 William, 1331
 Cartwright }
 Cartwrighte } Abraham,
 Cartwrighte } 113, 921, 1035,
 Carterighte } 1285
 Elianor, 354
 Elizabeth, 354
 Francis, 1251
 Humfrey, 555
 John, 354, 555
 Margaret, 293
 Thomas, 354
 William, 354
 Carusewe, William, 1224
 Carvell, Frances, 1079
 James, 1079
 Margaret, 1079
 Carwardine }
 Carwardin } John, 818
 Walter, 1351
 Cary }
 Carell } —, 602
 Carye }
 Carie } mr., 11
 Alice, 965
 Amoretta, 457
 Anne, 965

- Dudley, 457
 Elizabeth, 965
 George, 958
 Jane, 965
 John, 126, 965
 Margery, 965
 Mary, 859, 965
 sir Mathew, 615
 Nicholas, 965
 Rich, 958, 965, 1366
 Shershawe, 965
 Thomas, 1366
 Walter, 126
 William, 965, 1366
Case see also Casie
 Henry, 46
 Richard, 387
 Rowland, 615
 Thomas, 252
Casie }
Cassee } *see also Case*
Casse } ———, 1184
 Edward, 766
 William, 36
Casson }
Cason } Edmund, 1037
 Hester, 1037
 Honor, 433
 John, 433
 Margaret, 1037
 Richard, 1037, 1042
 Robert, 1037
 Roger, 1037
 Sarah, 1037
 Sem, 1037
 William, 1037
Castele } John van den, 1338
Caestele }
 Margaret van den, 1338
 Moses van den, 1338
Castell }
Castle } Abigail, 1050
 Anne, 1050
 Elizabeth, 1050
 George, 986
 Joane, 479, 520
 Johane, 1050
John, 1050
 Margaret, 1050
 Richard, 1050
 Robert, 15
Castellhaven, ———, 195
Castle see Castell
Castleman, John, 489
Caston, Philipp, 626
Caswall }
Caswell } Fortune, 676
 Richard, 498, 676
 William, 676
Cater, Christopher, 717
 John, 1079
 Richard, 1079
 William, 546
Catley, Robert, 554
 Thomas, 554
Caton, Thomas, 2
Cattell, Millisent, 639
 Richard, 639
Catterelds, Susanne, 326
Catterson als. Macklyn
 ———, 149
Catterton, mrs., 1057
 Charles, 1057
Cattline, mr., 776
Catyer, Cicellie, 164
 sir John, 164
 Mary, 164
 Robin, 164
 Thomas, 164
 William, 164
Cauforth, Richard, 450
Caunte, Susan, 1190
Caunter, Christopher, 1127
 John, 1127
 Roger, 1127
Causborne see Cosborne
Cave, Andrew, 515
 Elizabeth, 711
 Euseby, 711
 Henry, 711
 John, 181
 Margaret, 1170
 Mark, 515
 Morgan, 515
 Robert, 562, 914
 William, 1080
Caverlye, John, 1063
Cawdrey, Zach., 363
Cawlling, ———, 1276
 Katherine, 1276
Cawte, William, 1153
Ceaser see Caesar
Cecill }
Cicell } ———, 1075
Cycell }
 lady Cecillia, 1170
 David, 1366
 sir Edward, 36
 Elizabeth, 1075
 Mary, 1075
 sir Richard, 1170
Chadburne, Robert, 165
Chadderton, arms, 1184
 Edmund, 1184
Katherine, 1184
 William, bishop of Lincoln,
 1184
Chaddy, Mary, 1130
Chadweke, Thomas, 930
Chadwell, Edward, 1068
Chaffer, John, 1326
Chafin }
Chafyn } Anne, 904
 Dorothy, 323
 Edward, 904
 Francis, 904
 Susan, 904
Thomas, 323, 904
 William, 904, 1141
Chalcroft, Agnes, 70
Chalk }
Chalke } Anne, 272
 Edith, 272
 Elizabeth, 272
 James, 272, 563
 Mabel, 272
 Martha, 272
 Mary, 321
 Stephen, 272
Chalkhill, John, 1324
 Margaret, 1324
Martha, 1324
 Mary, 1324
 Susanne, 1324
Challenor see Challoner
Challice } *see also Callis*
Challis }
 Bartholomew, 1055
 Dyna, 1055
 Edward, 1055
 Elizabeth, 302
 John, 302, 936, 1055
William, 1055
Challoner }
Challenor } ———, 697, 1069,
Chaloner } 1146
Chalner }
 Bridget, 1146
Francis, 242, 1069, 1146
 Jane, 1069
 Joane, 1146
 Martha, 1146
 Raphe, 827
 Richard, 1146
 Robert, 1146
 Thomas, 1069, 1146
William, 1146
Chalsworthe, Raphe, 608
Chamber see Chambers
Chamberlaine
Chamberlayne
Chamberlayne } ———, 7
Chamberleyne }
Chamberleyne }
 Hester, 636
 Robert, 303
 sir Thomas, 1082
 William, 377
Chamberleyn, Backhouse als.
 George, 812
Chambers
Chambers } Alice, 1268
Chamber }
Chambre }
 Andrew, 1034
 Arthur, 300
 Edward, 281, 1285
 George, 725
 Katherine, 283
 Kinborowe, 977
 Richard, 160
 Robert, 425
 Thomas, 1190
Chamley, William, 1287
Champant see Champion
Champant, Frances, 648
Champion } Leonard, 89
Champion }
 Richard, 1044
 Thomas, 19, 486
Champneys, Elizabeth, 483
 John, 483
 William, 483
Chancellor, mr., 1145
Chandler
Chandler } Cuthbert, 89
Chaudlor }
Chander }
 Johan, 1216
 John, 550, 1216
Joice, 89
 Richard, 652, 751
Channing, Christian, 54
 Robert, 54
Channon }
Chanon } Barbara, 1306
 John, 483, 1306
 Margery, 483
 Richard, 54, 483
Thomas, 1306
Chante see Chant
Chanter, mr., 1145
Chapell see Chappell
Chapington, Elinor, 426
 Florence, 426
 Frances, 426
Raphe, 423
 Richard, 426
Chaplin }
Chaplyn } Elizabeth, 374
Chapleyn }
 Hester, 1061
 Jasper, 374
 John, 784
 Peter, 1190
Chapman, ———, 107, 960
 Abraham, 909
 Adam, 708

- Agnes, 541
 Anne, 744, 842
 Catherine, 257
 David, 451
 Debora, 560
 Edward, 809
 Elizabeth, 809, 897, 1129
 Frances, 560
 Giles, 896
 Godfrey, 608
 Henry, 597
 Jane, 909, 960
John, 167, 259, 541, 560, 744,
 809, 1119
 Jonathan, 407
 Joseph, 407
 Katherine, 960
 Martha, 407
 Martin, 1134
 Mary, 717, 744
Mathewe, 744
 Parnell, 393
 Paul, 259
 sir Peter, 900
 Rhoda, 960
 Richard, 87, 389, 403
 Robert, 897
 Samuel, 407
 Sara, 560
Thomas, 257, 960
 Toby, 403
William, 171, 172, 369, 403,
 541, 560, 744, 809, 1129
 Chappe, Anthony, 191
 Chappell }
 Chapel } Alice, 129
 Chapple }
 Andrew, 500
 Edward, 457
 Elizabeth, 457, 500
 George, 457
 Grace, 457
 Henry, 170
 Joan, 374
 John, 76, 457, 500
 Mary, 457
 Nicholas, 457
 Rice, 480
 Stephen, 129
 Susan, 457
 Thomas, 457, 1255
 William, 374, 457, 500
 Chapperlinge, Richard, 253
 Chapple *see* Chappell
 Charde, John, 1321
 Margery, 1321
 Richard, 42
 Charells *see also* Careles
 —, 1035
 Charles IX. King of France, 51
 Charles, goodwife, 927
 William, 792
 Charley, Alexander, 173
 Anne, 173
 Mary, 173
 Charlton, Thomas, 1107
 Charwood, —, 386
 Raphe, 386
 Charman, John, 37
 Charneburie, Joan, 227
 Charnocke }
 Charnicke } Edward, 223, 315
 Roger, 1122
 Chase, mr., 817
 Chatburne, Thomas, 764
 Chattam, Thomas, 92
 Chatterish, Anthony, 1170
 William, 1170
 Chamberlayne *see*
 Chamberlaine
 Chambers *see* Chambers
 Chaunce, —, 79
 Chauncey, John, 1222
 Chaundler }
 Chaundlor } *see* Chandler
 Chaundlower, George, 204
 Chaunt }
 Chaunte } —, 653, 751
 Chante }
 Amy, 653, 751
 Christopher, 653, 751
 John, 653, 751, 1269
 Chautler, Henry, 276
 Chaveney, Humfry, 1066
 Cheales, Thomas, 475, 776,
 796, 909
Cheeke } —, 602
 Cheke }
 Humfrey, 1233
 Joane, 439
 John, 1043
 Mary, 439
 Richard, 439
 Robert, 946
Thomas, 439
 sir Thomas, 602
 William, 1233
 Cheese }
 Chese } Alice, 235
 Roger, 41
 Samuel, 338, 1038
 Cheesman *see* Chesman
 Cheife, Alice, 59
 Richard, 1248
 Cheiney *see* Cheney
 Cheke *see* Cheeke
 Chellmicke, Thomas, 549
 Chemerye, John, 601
 Chendith, —, 30
 Chenery }
 Chynery } Robert, 718
 Thomas, 158
 Cheney }
 Cheiney } —, 728
Cheyne } Ann, 1075
 Cheyne }
 Christopher, 1075
 Edmund, 30
 Elizabeth, 1075
 Francis, 30
sir Francis, 30
 Henry, 637
 John, 1075
 Philipp, 138
 Rebecca, 1244
 Richard, 637
 Thomas, 30
 sir Thomas, 30
 William, 637, 1075
 Cheriton, Charles, 1314
 Cherk, Robert, 1125
 Chernocke, Robert, 1122
 Chese *see* Cheese
 Cheshire, John, 597
 Chesman }
Chesmann } Ann, 951
 Chesman }
 Elizabeth, 951
 John, 253, 951
 Stephen, 951
 Susan, 951
William, 951
 Chetmill, John, 378
 Chettye, Abraham, 1319
 Chetwind }
 Chetwynd } Thomas, 942
 Cheveley, Zacharye, 1115
 Chevers, Jeremy, 550
 Chewe, Thomas, 959
 Cheyne }
 Cheyne } *see* Cheney
 Chibnoll, Elizabeth, 1003
Chiborne, Anne, 264
 Catherine, 264
sir Charles, 264
 Elizabeth, 264
 Frances, 264
 Margaret, 264
 Mary, 264
 Richard, 264
 Winifred, 264
 Chiche, Baron of, *see* sir
 Thomas Savage
 Chichester, bishop of, *see*
 Lancelot Andrews
 Gregory, 1090
 Judith, 1090
 Mary, 1090
 Robert, 1090
 Trystram, 1090
 Chicheley, lady, 619
 Chicklowe, John, 1025
 Chilcott }
 Chilcott } George, 1142
 William, 1189
 Child }
Childe } mr., 1251
 Childes } Appoline, 1251
 Christopher, 1183
 Clementes, 1183
 Edmund, 1113
Jeffery, 1183
 Joane, 1183
 Johane, 855
 John, 1183, 1348
 Richard, 1183
 Samuel, 855
 Thomas, 383
 Walter, 1251
 William, 344, 1251
 Children }
 Childrens } Elizabeth, 1269
 John, 1269
 Margaret, 1269
 Mary, 633
 Robert, 633
 Susan, 1269
 Chilcott *see* Chilcott
 Chillingworth, Alice, 1235
 Joan, 1235
 Chilman }
 Chillum } Joane, 188
 John, 107, 188
 Chilton, Randall, 597
 Richard, 597
 Chmusee, —, 992
 Chippett, Arthur, 866
 Chirme, Susan, 1125
 Chittenden, William, 1004
 Chitwood, sir Richard, 1172
 Choake, Frissett, 22
Cholmeley }
 Chomley } Dionise, 1125
 Cholmey }
 Elizabeth, 1125
Henry, 1125
 sir Henry, 1168
 John, 1125
 Mary, 1125
 Mountagne, 1125
 Nicholas, 259, 729, 1125
 Richard, 1125
 Robert, 1125
 William, 226, 264, 1125, 1168
 Cholwell }
 Cholwill } John, 1127

- Thomas, 1221
 Chomley *see* Cholmeley
 Chorles, —, 130
 Chornton, Dionise, 1125
 Chountes, Richard, 853
Chowne, Barbara, 251
 Bray, 251
 George, 251
 sir George, 251
lady Mary, 251
 Rachel, 251
 Thomas, 251
Chowneinge, George, 950
 John, 950
 Martha, 950
 Christenwheate, Mary, 1298
 William, 1298
 Christian }
 Christians } Catherine, 295
 Christien }
Frederick, 282, 295
 George, 295
 Henry, 1031
 Mary, 295
 Meynard, 295
 Robert, 1041
 Christmas, —, 1095
 Julian, 1095
 Christopher, James, 135
 Thomas, 615
 Chritch, Edward, 562
 Chubb, John, 1049
 Chulbe, William, 738
 Church, Walter, 975
 William, 975, 1066
 Churche, Jerom, 56
 Churchey, Johane, 56
Churchill, Agnes, 380
 Henry, 380
 John, 380
 Paul, 380
Phillippe, 380
 Thomas, 380
 Churchman, Francis, 1222
Churchpride *see also*
 Kirkpride
Henry, 939
 Mary, 939
 Richard, 939
 Churlesworth, Elizabeth, 614
 Chute, Charles, 1146
 Chymney, Ursula, 259
 William, 259
 Chynery *see* Chenery
 Cicell *see* Cecill
Cismore, Ellen, 263
 Ralph, 263
Thomas, 263
 Clacke, Clement, 731
 Elizabeth, 731
 Isabell, 731
 Lettice, 731
 Moses, 731
 Robert, 731
 Thomas, 731
 William, 731
Clacke als. Phillips
Mary, 731
 Clamperd, goodwife, 251
 Clapham, Francis, 434
 Clapton, Richard, 839
 Clarke *see* Clarke
Clare, Anne, 585
 Anthony, 406, 794
Clement, 218
 Elizabeth, 218, 794
 George, 585
 Henry, 794
Humfrey, 406, 794
 James, 218
 Jane, 585
 Joan, 218
 John, 218, 406, 794
 Joice, 794
 Katherine, 218
 Margaret, 406, 794
 Mary, 218
 Robert, 794
 Thomas, 218, 902
 Clarke }
 Clarcke }
 Clearke } —, 141, 259, 372,
 Clerke } 392
 Clerk }
 lady, 1037
 mr., 1008, 1210
 mrs., 433
 Abigail, 1129
Agnes, 41, 184
 Alice, 368, 652, 853, 1003, 1037
Anne, 41, 419, 652, 1037
 Barbara, 157
 Catherine, 860
 Clement, 255
 Edward, 255, 958
 Elizabeth, 41, 213, 272, 604,
 652, 967, 1037, 1163
 Ellen, 942
 Frances, 3, 942
 Francis, 284, 675, 732, 912,
 942, 1094
 sir Francis, 1037
 George, 454, 860, 941, 1003
 Gyles, 652
 Helen, 41
 Henry, 942
 Hugh, 1228
 Isabell, 182
 Jane, 675
 Joane, 184
 Johane, 652
 John, 284, 334, 397, 480, 516,
 652, 675, 887, 942, 958, 975,
 1035, 1037
 Joyce, 1228
 lady Joyce, 1232
 Katherine, 182
 Lawrence, 1129
 Lettice, 942
Margaret, 28, 941
 Margery, 3, 958
 Mary, 41, 652, 690, 941, 1037
 Michael, 997
 Nicholas, 2, 1291
 Phebe, 1163
 Phillip, 166, 1112
 Rebecca, 887
 Reynold, 438
Richard, 3, 41, 942, 1072,
 1228
Robert, 157, 652, 754, 796,
 1348
 sir Robert, 1232
 Roger, 41
 Rose, 41
 Samuel, 652
 Suzan, 397
 Symon, 742
 Thamer, 392
Thomas, 54, 131, 182, 650,
 652, 669, 892, 941, 942, 958,
 995, 1037, 1089, 1322
 Thomasine, 272
William, 3, 41, 184, 594, 652,
 683, 690, 707, 710, 853, 905,
 1008, 1037, 1163, 1165, 1228,
 1288, 1310
 Clarkson, Thomas, 307
 Clashe, Edward, 370
 Classen, Abigail, 925
 Hester, 925
 Nicholas, 925
 Clatter, Elizabeth, 464
 Clattery, John, 440
 Claxton, Elizabeth, 735
 Hamond, 918
 Clay } Elizabeth, 523
 Claye }
 Grace, 523
 John, 523
 Richard, 839
 Claybourne, Sarah, 1144
 Claybrooke } Thomas, 1146
 Cleybrooke }
 Claydon, Thomas, 343
 Clave *see* Clay
Clayton, —, 353
 Bessy, 243
 Elizabeth, 941
 John, 941
 Margaret, 941
Richard, 941
 Sarah, 941
 Thomas, 832
 Cleare *see* Cleere
 Clearke *see* Clarke
 Cleaton } John, 723, 742
 Cleatton }
 Robert, 742
 Cleave, mr., 92
Cleaver } John, 365, 1074
 Cleavor }
 Robert, 365, 1070
 William, 365, 710
 Cleo, Thomas, 817
 Cleef, John Adrianson Ver, 961
 Cleere }
 Cleare } —, 1257
 Clere }
 lady, 478
 Alice, 1258
 Anna, 1257
 Margaret, 913
 Nicholas, 1257
 Susan, 1257
 Thomas, 1047, 1227
 Clemence } *see* Clement
 Clemens }
 Clemenson, Robert, 1072
Clement
 Clements }
 Clementes } —, 338 542,
 Clemence } 1287
 Clemens }
 Anne, 337, 338
 Elizabeth, 277
 Gyles, 433
 Jeffery, 277
 Joan, 337
John, 305, 542, 901, 1313
 Margaret, 337, 542
 Mary, 315
 Nicholas, 277
Richard, 337
 Robert, 637
 Thomas, 306
 Clement, Fische *als.*, Alice, 913
Clench
 Clenche }
 Clynch } Almot, 155
 Clynche } Edmund, 155
 George, 155
 John, 284, 376
 Margaret, 155
 Clent } James, 734
 Clente }
 Clebury, Fra., 285

- Clere *see* Cleere
 Clerk }
 Clerke } *see* Clarke
 Clerridge, William, 1253
 Cleverdon, Richard, 1221
 William, 1221
 Glewellan *see* Llewellyn
 Cleybrooke *see* Claybrooke
 Cleyff *see* Cliffe
 Clieve, Joane, 1364
 Richard, 1364
 Cliffe }
 Clyffe } *see* also Cliffe
 Cleyff } *nr.*, 83
 Amy, 500
 Elizabeth, 500
 John, 1358
 Richard, 500
 Cliffe *als.* Edge
 Adam, 608
 Thomas, 608
 Clifford } Elizabeth, 1234
 Clyffordes }
 Francis, Earl of Cumber-
 land, 315
 Jane, 787
 John, 1179, 1234
Cliffe *see* also Cliffe
 Henry, 425
 Mathew, 425
 Sarah, 425
 William, 425
 Clifton, Amras, 13
 Edward, 983
 George, 983
 John, 280, 983
 Richard, 983
 Robert, 1003
 Roger, 983
 Thomas, 983
 William, 983
 Cliterbocke, Adryan, 681
 Elizabeth, 681
 Clitherowe, Christopher, 113
 Cloave, William, 1137
 Clobery, —, 460
 Mary, 460
 Close, Ellianor, 38
 Zacharie, 38
Clothier, Agnes, 56
 Barbara, 771
 Henry, 771
 Johan, 56, 771
 John, 56
 Mary, 56, 771
 Thomas, 454
 William, 56
 Clowter, David, 658
 James, 658
 John, 658
 Symon, 658
 William, 658
 Clyat, Benjamin, 776
 William, 776
 Cleyffe *see* Cliffe
 Clyffordes *see* Clifford
 Clynch } *see* Clench
 Clynche }
 Coad, William, 1136
 Coale } *see* Cole
 Coales }
 Coates }
 Coattes }
 Cottes } Francis, 1250
 Cotes } Jane, 334
 John, 1019
 Margery, 1250
 Mary, 836
 Robert, 451
 Susanna, 933
 Thomas, 993, 1250
 Cobb }
 Cobbe } *see* also Coby
 Cobbes }
 Elizabeth, 1004
 James, 17, 1004
 John, 882
 Margaret, 1004
 Robert, 161
 Thomas, 1004, 1281
 William, 1004
Cobbet } *see* also Corbett
 Cobbett }
 Elizabeth, 635
 John, 635
 Ralph, 635
 Thomas, 1248
 Cobie *see* Coby
 Coborne *see* also Colborne
 William, 747
 Coby } *see* also Cobb
 Coble }
 Henry, 1002
 Roger, 267
 Cochet, Nicholas, 1204
 Cock } *see* also Coxe
 Cocke }
 goodwife, 962
 Agnes, 1202
 Alice, 120
 Edmund, 156, 214
 Gabriell, 1202
 George, 156
 John, 475, 516
 Richard, 546
 Samuel, 156
 Cocken } John, 259, 1184
 Cockin }
 sir William, 1035
 Cocker, Thomas, 582
 Cokes *see* Cox
 Cockett, Allen, 794
 Anthony, 259
 Cockin *see* Cocken
 Cockman, Annys, 634
 Edward, 634
 Katharine, 634
 Cockram, Elizabeth, 729
 Robert, 729
 Cockson, John, 521
 Codd, William, 518
 Coddington, Giles, 269
 Codner } Agnes, 1358
 Codnor }
 Elizabeth, 1358
 John, 1358
 Mary, 892
 Nicholas, 892
 Coe, Arthur, 455
 Edmund, 455
 John, 455
 Mary, 455
 Richard, 1323
 Robert, 455
 William, 455
 Coeles *see* Colles
 Cofield, Elizabeth, 622
 William, 622
 Coffen } Francis, 861
 Coffyn }
 Thomas, 188
 William, 786
 Cogdell, John, 1167
 Coggin } Andrew, 281, 800
 Coggins }
 Julian, 785
 Cogswell, Sara, 425
 Coillmer, William, 1322
 Cokayne, William, 12
 sir William, 269
 Coke *see* also Cooke
 Edward, 17, 640
 John, 496
 Thomas, 17
 Colborne *see* also Coborne
 Katherine, 927
 Leonard, 187
 Raphe, 927
 Colbron, Elinor, 867
 Frances, 867
 Henry, 371
 James, 371
 Colbye, Anne, 1006
 Davy, 1006
 Edward, 1006
 Frances, 778
 Jane, 1006
 William, 1006
 Colchester } Alice, 1310
 Couchester }
 Marmaduke, 1310
 Richard, 1310
 Robert, 1310
 Thomas, 1310
 Colcloughe, Sampson, 836
 Colcomb } Mary, 792
 Colcombe }
 Roger, 44, 792
 Coldham, John, 45
 Coldred, Anna, 91
 William, 91
Coldwell } *see* also Caldwell
 Coldwell }
 Arthur, 243
 Elizabeth, 243
 George, 243
 Henry, 243
 James, 498
 Jenars, 243
 Judith, 243
 Samuel, 243
 Thoby, 243
 William, 243
Cole }
 Coles } *see* also Colles &
 Coales } Cowles
Cole } arms, 1024
 nr., 1, 464
 mrs., 1301
 Anne, 197, 1197, 1296
 Arthur, 857
 Bartholomew, 1062
 Brice, 1091
 Cesare, 1197
 Christian, 1221
 Daniel, 312
 Dorothe, 1070
 Edward, 197, 1024
 Elizabeth, 291, 1179, 1197, 1301
 George, 401, 910
 Grace, 1221
 Hester, 235
 Isabell, 869
 James, 464, 568
 Jane, 1179
 Joane, 528, 1116
 John, 11, 204, 460, 776, 1024,
 1197, 1221, 1333
 Margaret, 158, 1197, 1221
 Margerie, 1221
 Martin, 1197
 Mary, 297, 1024
 Parnell, 1024
 Raphe, 769
 Richard, 1024, 1179
 Robert, 225, 312, 435, 1116, 1301
 Roger, 843, 1024, 1197

- Salomon, 1046
 Simon, 1301
 Thomas, 1116, 1168, 1197, 1296, 1301
 William, 297, 568, 662
 Winfrid, 568
 Coleham, Joane, 679
Coleman }
 Colman } ———, 1172
 Collmann }
 Henry, 219
 Johane, 93
John, 93, 861
 Mary, 754
 Prudence, 455
 Richard, 455
 Thomas, 1004, 1357
 William, 151
 Coles *see* Cole
 Colfort, Em, 1287
 Colgill, James, 786
Colgrove, Anne, 60
 Edward, 60
 George, 60
John, 60
 Colibie, William, 425
 Coling, Humfrey, 60
 Colle *see* Colly
 Collemore }
 Collmor } Edward, 257, 1284
 Colmore }
 Elizabeth, 257
 Margaret, 1090
 Susan, 257
 Thomas, 257
 William, 1284
 Collens *see* Collins
Colles } *see also* Cole
 Coeles } ———, 1035
 Alice, 1247
 Edmund, 1247
 Elizabeth, 1247
 Frances, 1247
John, 657, 1247
 Mary, 1247
 Susan, 1133
 Timothy, 1247
 Collet }
 Collett } John, 110, 352
 Collettes }
 Judith, 1364
 Mary, 352, 1364
 Philipp, 836
 Rhoda, 674
 Robert, 674
 Thomas, 1269, 1364
 Colley *see* Colly
 Collier } mr., 436
 Collyer }
 Henry, 436
 John, 281, 854, 1321
 Marie, 1308
Richard, 391, 1308
 William, 315, 1228
 Collies *see* Collis
 Collinor *see* Collemore
 Collin }
 Collinges } *see* Collins
 Collings }
 Collington, Elizabeth, 1111
Collins }
 Collin }
 Collins }
 Collyn }
Collyns } Agnes, 466
 Collinges } Alexander, 666
 Collings } Alice, 813
 Anne, 666
 Anstice, 1218
 Anthony, 666
 Bartholomew, 622
 Christian, 1130
 Edward, 53, 666
 Elizabeth, 1004, 1130, 1225
 Ellen, 1225
Ellis, 466
 Gilbert, 1127
 Henry, 1130
 James, 1305
 Joan, 813
 John, 55, 426, 466, 1060, 1130, 1305
 Jone, 466
 Judith, 115
 Laurence, 622, 1218
 Margaret, 813
 Mary, 1130, 1218
 Mathew, 521
 Richard, 518, 1120
Robert, 880, 1225
 Roger, 596
 Samuel, 602
 Stephen, 53
Thomas, 364, 547, 813
 Thomasine, 1218
 William, 371, 1004, 1225
 Collins *als.* Drewe, Agnes, 1134
 Collis }
 Collies } ———, 501
 Elizabeth, 854
 Colliwood, Jane, 1130
 Collmann *see* Coleman
 Collombell, George, 554
 Godfrey, 554
 Colly }
 Colle } Abraham, 859
 Colley }
 George, 1030
 Martha, 921
 William, 252, 408
 Collyer *see* Collier
 Collyn } *see* Collins
 Collyns } *see* Collins
 Colman *see* Coleman
 Colmore *see* Collemore
 Colston } Anne, 554
 Colson }
 John, 665, 888
 Martha, 1146
 Thomas, 432, 1146
 William, 92, 838
 Colte, Henry, 1096
 sir Henry, 1096
 John, 681
 Colton } Barbara, 398
 Coulton }
 Edmund, 419
 Edward, 710
 Jane, 301
 John, 301
 Katharine, 419, 710
 William, 398
 Colvill, }
 Colvile, } ———, 372
 Thomas, 547
Combe }
 Combes } ———, 588
 Coombe }
 Coome }
 Coomes } goody, 930
 Agnes, 335, 538
 Barnard, 538
 Edmond, 335, 656
 Elizabeth, 311, 538, 854
 Joan, 335
Joseph, 335, 1280
 Mary, 294
 Mathew, 656
Phillippe, 538
 Rebecca, 517
 Richard, 691
 Thomas, 538
 William, 294, 335, 1096
 Winefred, 335
 Comber, William, 526
 Comberford, Thomas, 942
 Combes *see* Combe
 Combey *see* Comby
 Combridge *see* Cambridge
 Comby }
 Combye } Henry, 578
 Combey }
 Joan, 710
 William, 687
 Comely, Alice, 734
 Coming *see* Cummin
 Commander, Jane, 710
 Commings } *see* Cummin
 Cummin }
 Compton, Alice, 617
 John, 242
 Walter, 928
 Con *see also* Corne, mr., 160
 Condall, Margery, 3
 Simon, 3
 Coney, John, 789
 Conier *see* Conyers
 Connies, ———, 52
 Connincke, John de, 1338
Connock }
 Connocke } George, 138
 Conocke }
 Jane, 1240
 Joan, 138, 1240
 John, 138
 Lowday, 1240
 Nicholas, 138
 Philadelphia, 1240
Richard, 138, 1240
 William, 138, 1240
 Connton, William, 998
 Conocke *see* Connock
 Conoede, John, 141
 Conradus, William, 257
 Constable, John, 1076
 Richard, 209
 Sara, 412
 Thomas, 321
 William, 172
 Constance, Walter, 373
 Convers, John, 1202
 Conway, Richard, 571
Conyers } Bartholomew, 711
 Conier }
 Elizabeth, 1168
 John, 1168
 Mary, 1168
 Robert, 1168
 Susanne, 1168
 Thomas, 691
Tristram, 1168
 Ursula, 1168
 William, 1168
 Cookney } George, 127
 Cookuey }
 Matthewe, 54
 Coode, Johane, 807
 Margaret, 807
Cooke *see also* Coke
 ———, 17, 480
 Agnes, 299
 Benjamin, 1170
 Caleb, 693
 Christopher, 428
 Edmund, 1254
 Elizabeth, 43, 747, 1144, 1288
 Francis, 43

George, 319
 Grace, 150
 Henry, 1158
 James, 197, 391
 John, 148, 185, 299, 315, 370,
 467, 478, 598, 747, 1021
 Jone, 693
 Katherine, 598
 Leonard, 888
 Mary, 185, 299
 Michael, 299, 550
 Richard, 43, 669, 684, 997
Robert, 153, 185, 299, 537,
 693
 Stephen, 863
 Susan, 550
 Thomas, 299, 625, 1254, 1288
 William, 53, 201, 353, 598, 907,
 1104, 1144
 Woodruffe, 550
Cookeworthie, Alice, 468
 English, 468
 Isett, 468
James, 468
 Joane, 468
 John, 468
 Leonard, 468
 Richard, 468
 William, 468
 Cookney *see* Cockney
 Cookson, Anthony, 129
 Sara, 129
 Coombe }
 Coome } *see* Combe
 Coomes }
Cooper }
 Cooper } _____, 552
 Couper }
Cowper } mr., 729
Cupper } Alice, 274
 Anne, 126, 875
 Barnard, 1296
 Benjamin, 1037
Bernard, 1296
 Christian, 374
 Dorothy, 376
 Edmund, 582
 Edward, 46, 374
 Elizabeth, 126, 678, 1296
 Ellen, 126
 Gabriell, 126
 Helen, 1296
 Henry, 1231
 Honor, 46
 Isabel, 1296
John, 126, 410, 678, 875,
 1024, 1231, 1296
 Magdalen, 410, 1231
Margaret, 875, 1205
 Mary, 126, 420, 1296
 Michael, 626
 Richard, 378, 385, 420, 643,
 1231, 1253
 Ro., 714
 Rowland, 877
 Ruth, 875
 Susan, 385
 Thomas, 451, 635, 888, 1205,
 1226, 1253
 Tobias, 486
 William, 89, 555, 729
 Coote, Alice, 1332
 Sarah, 1332
Cope, sir Anthony, 1070
 lady Catherine, 976
sir Edward, 976
 Elizabeth, 298
 Erasmus, 976
 Fardinando, 976

John, 479, 976
 Mary, 976
 Paul, 976
 Richard, 298, 520
 Susan, 976
 Theophilus, 976
 Thomas, 218
 Copeland, Alice, 585
 Coper, Thomas, 693
Copindale }
 Copindgall } Anne, 562
 Frances, 562
 John, 262
Raphe, 562
 Richard, 562
Copinger, Ambrose, 946
 Anne, 946
 Elizabeth, 946
 Frances, 946
 George, 946
 John, 946
Raphe, 946
 Copley, Margaret, 1161
Coppin, arms, 320
 lady Anne, 320
sir George, 320
 Margaret, 320
 Parnell, 320
 Robert, 320
 Thomas, 320
 Copplesstone, Anthony, 370
 Copshawe, _____, 264
 Corbett } *see also* Cobbet
 Corbet } Humfrey, 151
 Miles, 846
 Robert, 399
 Corbin } Elizabeth, 463
 Corbyn }
 Henry, 463
 John, 1113
 Corelles, Jacob de, 80
 Cordry, John, 376
 Margaret, 376
 Cordwin, John, 909
 Corey }
 Corye } Agnes, 473
 Edith, 529
 Mary, 828
 Thomas, 473, 529
 Corffe, Awdric, 779
 Corfill, Frances, 194
 Corke, William, 1167
 Corker, Henry, 150
Corne *see also* Con
 Alice, 12
 Anne, 12, 584
 Anthony, 1277
Edmond, 584
 Frances, 1365
 John, 1365
 Margaret, 1365
Richard, 1365
 Thomas, 38, 584
 Cornelius, Hans, 921
 Jane, 921
 John, 272
 Cornell, John, 517
Cornwall, Anne, 442
 Elizabeth, 442
Richard, 442
 Cornwallis *see* Cornwallis
 Cornish }
 Cornishe } George, 183, 706
 Cornyshe }
 Jo., 431
 Richard, 340
 Roger, 861
 Thomas, 431, 706
 William, 713

Cornnes, William, 584
 Cornwallis, }
 Cornwallis, } sir Charles, 1
 Mary, 1088
 Cornyshe *see* Cornish
 Corocke, John, 200
 Corpe, Thomas, 414
 Corvaninge, Thomas, 992
 Corye *see* Corey
 Cosborne }
 Causborne } Thomas, 450
 Cosens }
 Cosen }
 Cosins }
 Cussins } _____, 755, 1348
 Cozen } mr., 921
 Cozens } Christian, 755
 Elizabeth, 839
James, 449
 John, 755
 Richard, 853
 Roger, 505
 Costford, John, 1187
 Cosins *see* Cosens
 Cossam, Edward, 734
 Thomas, 734
 Cossett, Agelsbey, 930
 Henry, 930
Cossie, Grace, 452
John, 205, 452
 Judith, 305, 452
 Mary, 452
 Thomas, 452
 William, 452
 Coste, Elizabeth, 566
 Costerdine, Alice, 1099
 George, 1099
 Mathew, 1099
 Thomas, 1099
 Costin, Andrew, 245
 Cotcher, Mary, 1175
 Cotchet, Raphe, 1204
 Cotes *see* Coates
 Cotten *see* Cotton
Cotterell }
 Cottrell } mrs., 496
 Cottrill }
 Alice, 25
 John, 25, 898
 Nicholas, 25
Richard, 25, 723
 Robert, 552
 William, 25
 Cottes *see* Coates
Cottesford, Elizabeth, 777
 Thomas, 777
 Cottle, Mark, 572
 Cottman, John, 1248
 Cotton } _____, 450
 Cotten }
 mr., 1336
 Allen, 1285
 Anne, 1336
 Edward, 1077
 Elizabeth, 1336
 Helen, 192
 Henry, 1290
 Hester, 1336
 Joane, 1336
 sir John, 450
 Mary, 1168, 1336
 Nicholas, 1168
 Richard, 192
 Sampson, 1336
 Cottrell } *see* Cotterell
 Cottrill }
 Couch, John, 1128
 Couert, Robert, 422
 Coulchester *see* Colchester

- Couldwell *see* Coldwell
 Coulson, mrs., 1336
 Judith, 1213
 William, 1213
 Coulton *see* Colton
 Couunete, Richard, 469
 Couper *see* Cooper
 Courd, —, 1
 Courte, Edward, 1313
 Courteis *see* Curtis
 Courtenay *see* Courtney
 Courthop } —, 242
 George, 1268
 Courtney }
 Courtenay } Alice, 464
 Cartney }
 John, 351
 Mary, 464
 Richard, 856, 942
 Sampson, 639
 William, earl of Devon, 435
 Courtopp *see* Courthop
 Coveney, Annys, 360
 Edward, 278
 Robert, 978
 William, 360, 631
 Coventry } bishop of, *see*
 Coventry } Thomas Morton
 Coventrie }
 lady, 36
 Isaac, 292
 Elizabeth, 1133
 Sara, 1133
 Thomas, 1133
 sir Thomas, 410, 1133
 Covey, Bartholomew, 685
 Covile, lady, 587
 Coward } John, 589
 Cowarde }
 Nicholas, 865
 Thomas, 518
 Cowcher, Thomas, 879
 Cowdall, mr., 11
 Cowell, John, 297
 Cowland, Anne, 699
 John, 699
 Cowles } *see also* Cole
 Cowle } —, 847
 mr., 423
 John, 1266
 William, 560
Cowley, Anne, 972
 Edward, 972
 Elizabeth, 972
 John, 972
 Judith, 972
 Katherine, 972
 Mabel, 972
 Richard, 620, 972
 Robert, 972
 Samuel, 972
 Thomas, 972
 Walter, 972
 Cowper *see* Cooper
Coxe } *see also* Cock
Cockes } *see also* Cock
 Alice, 1349
 Ames, 1084
 Anthony, 1270
 Barnabie, 599
 Dorothy, 235
 Edward, 30
 Elizabeth, 1084, 1159
 Giles, 1015
 John, 518, 654, 1015
 Mary, 1084
 Nicholas, 518
 Philip, 277
 Raph, 246
 Richard, 427, 1084, 1135, 1159,
 1251
 Thomas, 41, 416, 618, 1084
 William, 24, 772, 971, 1084,
 1251
 Coxe, White *als.*
 Edith, 1283
 Coxton, Mills, 1035
 Cozen }
 Cozens } *see* Cosens
Crabbe, Henry, 1289
 Hugh, 426, 440
 John, 1289
 Lidia, 1289
 Mary, 1289
 Robert, 1289
 Sara, 1289
 Walter, 1289
 Cradock } Eustace, 711
 Cradocke }
 John, 316
 Mary, 316
 Crafte } mr., 561
 Craftes }
 Elizabeth, 566
 Thomas, 427
 Cragg, —, 921
 Crane } mrs., 3
 Crayne }
 Alice, 716
 Ann, 873
 Charles, 1337
 Dorothy, 873
 Edward, 873
 Elizabeth, 3, 1337
 Emme, 716
 sir Francis, 435
 John, 716
 Richard, 553, 808, 1337
 Sara, 590
 Thomas, 873, 1337
 William, 590, 873, 1337
 Cranfeld } Ann, 1111
 Cranfelde }
 sir Lionel, 257
Cranmer, Edmund, 386
 Jane, 386, 392
 John, 386
 Richard, 386
 Robert, 392, 386
 Crannage, Sibell, 477
 Cranwell, —, 548
Crapon, Dorothy, 1249
 Jane, 1249
 Mary, 1249
 Robert, 1249
 Sibill, 1249
 Thomas, 1249
 Crapper, Henry, 582
 Crase, Jane, 530
 Thomas, 1366
Crasman, Christian, 23
 Elizabeth, 23
 Cratford, Charles, 578
 Craven, Nicholas, 842
 sir William, 1
 Crawe, Arthur, 1086
 Crawley *als.* Lewes
 Elizabeth, 910
 Craycroft, Emme, 391
 Frances, 391
 Crayford, Jane, 835
 Crayne *see* Crane
 Creake, Thomas, 1055
 William, 167
 Credland, Laurence, 1142
 Margery, 1142
 Creed, William, 1167
 Cresbie, John, 250
 Creshott, T., 1333
 Cressett } Edward, 555
 Cresset }
 Elizabeth, 555
 Francis, 555
 Richard, 555
Creswell } Elizabeth, 645,
Cresswell } 1112
 Richard, 645, 1112
 Robert, 857
 William, 857
 Crewe, Arthur, 228
 Peter, 1330
 Walter, 970
 William, 867
 Crewkerne, Henry, 974
 Cricke, John, 780
 Criene, Elizabeth, 1225
 Cripps }
 Crippes } John, 963
 Cripes }
 Phebe, 50
 Thomas, 50
 William, 1141
Crispe, mr. —, 967
 Ellis, 1336
 Fraunces, 1335
 Margaret, 1254
 Rebecca, 1335
 Robert, 1254
 Thomas, 1335
 Critchell, Thomas, 994
 Croach *see also* Crouch
 —, 302
 Crobeare, Robert, 1218
Crocker, Andrew, 497
 John, 497
 Martin, 1016
 Croft }
 Crofte } lady, 177
 Crofts }
 Croftes }
 Anne, 986
 James, 723, 869
 John, 825
 sir John, 177
 Margaret, 734
 Stephen, 211
 Crofton, Thomas, 107
 Crofts *see* Croft
Croke, arms, 168
 Bridget, 168
 lady Catherine, 168
 Charles, 168
 Edward, 168
 George, 168, 435
 Henry, 168
 sir John, 168, 743
 Paul, 168
 Paul Ambrose, 168
 Rachel, 168
 Unton, 168
 William, 168
 Croker, Edmund, 479
 Joan, 479
 John, 1091
 Crombes, William, 11
Crome, Richard, 247
 Cromer, —, 1002
 Crompton, H., 1141
 Margaret, 618
 Thomas, 602
Croncke, Elizabeth, 809
 Henry, 809
 John, 809
 Mary, 809
 Crondole, William, 671
Cronwell, Anne, 570

- Clemence, 570
 Henry, 570
 John, 570
Robert, 570
 Thomas, 570
 Crooke, goodwife, 881
 sir John, 602
 Samuel, 654
 Croote, Thomas, 625
 Croper, Alice, 274
 Cropley, Frances, 1075
 Mary, 1075
 Croppe, Elizabeth, 421
 Croppenbury, Joseph, 1285
 Mary, 1285
 Crose *see* Crosse
 Crosier, Elizabeth, 1209
 John, 1209
Crosse { ———, 713, 1274
 Crose {
 mr., 36
 mrs., 36
 Adam, 130
 Alice, 36
 Dunstane, 888
 Edward, 964
 Elinor, 306
 Elizabeth, 888
 Grace, 469
 Honour, 306
Joane, 306
 John, 184, 469, 1061
 Justinian, 329
 Margaret, 888, 1282
 Mary, 329
 Radigan, 306
 Richard, 306
 Symon, 469
 Crossing } Elizabeth, 892
 Crossinge }
 Hugh, 911
 Thomas, 911
 Crossman, Joan, 695
 Thomas, 695
 Crouch } *see also* Croach
 Edward, 220
 Elizabeth, 256
 Crowcher, William, 791
 Crowder, Mark, 625
 Crowe, mr., 1348
 Agnes, 1244
 Henry, 808
 Mary, 859
 Thomas, 1244
 William, 1002
 Crowne, Anne, 191
 Peter, 191
 Crowston, Easter, 907
 Richard, 907
Crowther, mr., 981
John, 680
 Margaret, 680
 William, 680
 Crump, William, 904
 Crumpton, Richard, 842
 Sara, 842
 Susan, 842
 Crusen, William van der, 925
 Crutchard } Anne, 1308
 Crutcherd }
 Johan, 1308
 Robert, 1308
 Thomas, 1308
 Crutche, Humfrey, 710
 Crutcherd *see* Crutchard
 Cruttenden, Anne, 176
 Henry, 1269
 John, 176
 Cryer, John, 512
 Robert, 696
 Cuddon, John, 251
 Cuffe, szseo, 26
 Culle, Agnes, 1065
Cullen, Johan, 1119
John, 1119
 Cullicke, John, 949
 Cully, Thomas, 881
 Culpin, Richard, 403
Culverwell, ———, 433
 Agnes, 849
 Clement, 849
 Elizabeth, 849
 Ezechiel, 859
John, 849
 Margaret, 849
 Mary, 849
 Michael, 849
 Peter, 849
 Richard, 849
 Thomas, 849
 William, 849
 Cumberland, earl of, *see*
 Francis Clifford
 Cummyr } ———, 235
 Commyr } George, 39
 Cominge }
 Commings }
 Humfrey, 913
 Thomas, 110
 Cundle, Anne, 797
 Cunnet, Christopher, 469
 John, 469
 Robert, 469
 Roger, 469
 Cunningham, David, 348
 Cunstable, Elizabeth, 69
 William, 69
 Cuny, mr., ———, 561
 Cupper *see* Cooper
 Cuppum } John, 742
 Scuppum }
 Thomas, 742
 Curber, Anne, 695
 George, 695
 John, 695
 Curde, Christopher, 1021
 Cureton, Robert, 228
 Currens, mr., 36
 Carrier, ———, 514
 mr., 394
 Curry, Gregory, 1126
 Curston, ———, 1348
Curtis
Curtice } ———, 147
 Curtice }
 Curtys }
 Courtels }
 Alexander, 421
 Alice, 522
 Anne, 431
 Bridget, 773
 Easter, 907
 Edith, 522
 Eleanor, 431
 Elizabeth, 431, 776
 Ellen, 907
 Faith, 907
 Grace, 1309
 Henry, 522, 1026
James, 431
 Joan, 337
John, 522, 773, 907, 913
 Katherine, 522
 Margaret, 773, 907
 Michael, 723
 Philip, 773
 Richard, 907
 Robert, 773, 776
 Sara, 587
 Thomas, 522, 907
 William, 333
 Curtney *see* Courtney
 Curtys *see* Curtis
 Cussins *see* Cosens
 Cutler, Edward, 433
 Martha, 433
 Roger, 776
 William, 433
 Winifred, 776
 Cutlock, Laurence, 881
 Cutt } lady, 619
 Cuttes }
 Anne, 1099
 Henry, 1099
 John, 749
 sir John, 619
 Samuel, 1167
 Thomas, 851
 William, 972
 Cutten, Robert, 452
 Cuttyverd, Johane, 111
 Cyeell *see* Cecill
Dabb } Ellen, 1073
 Dabbe }
 Francis, 1073
 Isabell, 1073
 John, 1073
 Margaret, 1073
 Mary, 1073
 Raphe, 1073
 Richard, 1073
Thomas, 1073
 William, 1073
 Dabnye } Elizabeth, 455
 Dawbney }
 John, 127
 Roger, 455
 Dabson, Nicholas, 529
 Dackham } D ———, 1094
 Dackombe }
 Edward, 861
 sir John, 286
 Daeres, lord, *see* Richard
 Lennard
 Dafferne, William, 1182
 Dagley, William, 219
 Dagnall, James, 1209
 Joan, 1209
 John, 1209
 William, 1209
 Daie *see* Day
 Daine *see* Dane
 Dakyn, John, 43
 Thomas, 43
 Dalbin, mr., 1326
Dalbye } Anna, 101
 Dalbey }
 Edward, 839
 Humfrey, 839
Thomas, 101
 William, 869
 Dale, Anne, 1222
 Elizabeth, 495, 1222
 Humfrey, 318
 Johane, 1222
 Mary, 1222
 Richarde, 308, 872, 1222
 William, 1222
 Dalcott, Richard, 865
 Dalison *see* Dallison
 Dallett, Anice, 752
 John, 752, 951
 Dallimore, Elizabeth, 760
 John, 760
 Dallinder, mr., 1336

- Dallinge**, Mary, 511
 Steven, 511
Thomas, 511
 William, 511
Dallison }
Dallyson } Charles, 938
Dalison }
Dalyson }
 George, 938
 Maximilian, 938
Robert, 180, 938
 sir Roger, 627
 Thomas, 938
 William, 180, 938
Dally } Alice, 409
Dallye }
 Edward, 409
 Joane, 409
Thomas, 409
Dallyson *see* Dallison
Dalton, —, 1169
 Alice, 33
 Anne, 33, 1169
 John, 33
 N., 154
Philip, 33
 Thomas, 33, 844, 1169
 William, 33
Dalyson *see* Dallison
Dameron, Edward, 969
Damme, Lewes van, 925
Danbrey, Wildeforde, 815
Danbrooke, Daniel, 919
 John, 919
 Sarah, 919
Danby } Alice, 1208
Danbye }
 Thomas, 831
Dancaster, Thomas, 277
Dancer, Peter, 574
Dando, John, 528
Dandy, Raphe, 1171
Dane } *see also* Daynes
Daine }
 —, 372
 Anne, 37
 Henry, 1012
Danell *see* Daniel
Danforde, William, 1327
Dangarde, William, 1143
Daniel
Daniell }
Danyell } —, 252
Danell } mr., 714, 924
Dannell } Alice, 71
 Benjamin, 819
 Edmund, 71, 1021
 Francis, 3
 Fras., 1021
 Harry, 511
 Henry, 208, 1237
 James, 1021
 Joan, 189
 Johane, 71
 John, 121, 1021, 1310, 1352
 Margaret, 1021
 Marie, 1310
 Mary, 1021
 Nicholas, 1021
 Peter, 252, 1021
Samuel, 121
Thomas, 71, 150, 699
 Walter, 190
 William, 194
Dankes, Edward, 92
 Richard, 92
 William, 92
Dannell *see* Daniel
Dannett, mr., 251
 Luce, 251
Dante }
Dunte } John, 358
Danvers, Francis, 408
Danyell *see* Daniel
Darby, Bartholomew, 294
Darbyshire, Alexander, 472
 John, 472
Darcey } John, lord, 1178
Darcie }
 Thomas, lord, 602
Dare } Agnes, 334
Dayre }
 Amos, 987
 Barnard, 987
 Dorotheie, 488
 Edward, 488
George, 488, 987
 Gideon, 987
Jane, 334
Jasper, 290, 488
 Joan, 488, 987
 John, 217, 488, 987
 Marie, 987
 Mary, 217, 488
 Maude, 334
 Nicholas, 334, 488
 Rachell, 488
 Robert, 334, 1305
 Samuel, 987
 Thomas, 488
 William, 488, 1305
Darkemore, Saust, 1061
Darley, mr., —, 981
 Thomas, 562
Darling, mr., —, 775
Darnell, Thomas, 945
Darnellye, Daniel, 1133
Darracke, William, 1057
Darrell, sir Marmaduke, 30, 880
 sir Sampson, 880
Darte, Thomas, 911
Darwen } John, 1035
Darween }
Darwend, William, 608
Dase, Edmund, 476
Dash, Thomas, 787
Dashwood, Edward, 853
Dasson, Andrew, 206
Daston, Anne, 975
 Joan, 975
 John, 921, 975
 Richard, 975
Dauncer } Arthur, 1339
Daunser }
 Garnous, 1339
 Magdalen, 1339
 Mary, 1339
 Peter, 1339
Dauncey, George, 617
 Margery, 617
 Maximilian, 617
 Richard, 617
Samuel, 617
 Ursula, 617
Daunser *see* Dauncer
Dave, James, 865
 Sythe, 865
Daveis *see* Davis
Davela, Mary Gomes, 433
Davenport, William, 827
David *see also* Davis
 David ap, 179, 222, 1118
 David Llewellyn, 179
 Elizabeth, 1118, 1162
 Gaynor uz Evan, 803
 Gladys uz David ap, 179
 Griffith, 1118
 Griffith Llewellyn, 179
 Guenllian, 1118
 Howell John, 179
 Ithell ap John, 1166
 Jane, 1162
 Jeffery, 179
Jevan ap, 1162
 Joane, 179
 John, 179
 John ap, 222
 John Jevan, 179
John Llewellyn, 179
 Katherine, 1162
 Katherine uz, 803
 Lewis, 611
Lewis ap, 1011
 Lewis William, 179
 Leyson, 611
 Llewellyn, 179
 Lucas, 611
 Malde, 179
 Margaret, 705, 1162
 Margaret uz, 803
 Margaret verch, 611
 Oliver, 705
 Sibell verch, 611
 Thomas, 705, 1118
 William, 47
 William ap John, 1191
David als, Miller, Morgan, 1118
 David Griffith, Howell, 179
 David Howell, John, 179
 David Lloid, Lowrie uz, 803
 David Lloyd, William ap, 1191
 David Meredith, Rees, 705
 Thomas, 705
David Morgan, Morgan, 179
 Richard, 179
David Thomas Prees,
 Lewis, 611
 Leyson, 611
 Lucas, 611
David ap David,
Thomas, 1118
 David ap Jevan, Howell, 179
David ap Moris, Rees, 705
David ap Rees,
David Moris, 705
 David ap William
 Ellen uz, 47
 Thomas, 68
Davie *see* Davye
Davies als, Snowe
 Elizabeth, 477
Davis
Davies
Daveis } *see also* David
Davys } —, 11, 847
Davyes mr., 194
 Alice, 1112
 Anne, 713, 1112
 Avice, 1215
 Christopher, 928, 1215
 David, 757
 Edmund, 713
 Edward, 40, 917, 1336
 Eleanor, 1112
 Elizabeth, 713, 1112
 Ellen, 592
 Emanuell, 713
 Gertrude, 713
Gilbert, 713
 Gwalter, 592
 Gwen, 686
 Henry, 557, 847, 865
 Hester, 1011
 Joan, 536, 1011
 Johane, 803
 John, 371, 592, 713, 714, 829,
 1044, 1112, 1162

- Joseph, 713
 Katherine, 713
 Lewes, 1011
 Mabel, 536
 Margaret, 47, 1011
 Marie, 713
 Mary, 1011, 1112, 1193
 Matthew, 302
 Phillip, 130
 Randolph, 970
 Rees, 532
 Rice, 1137
 Richard, 516, 970
Robert, 385, 577, 713, **1112**,
 1166, 1215, 1255
 Samuel, 40, 713
Thomas, 1011, 1112, **1215**
William, 11, 536, 592
 Winifride, 905
- Davye } Ambrose, 451
 Davie }
 Christofer, 797
 Edmund, 355
 Edward, 858
 Emanuell, 713
 John, 1272
 Robert, 402, 515, 1308
 Stephen, 1358
 Thomas, 1364
- Davyes }
 Davys } *see* Davis
- Dawber, George, 627
 Mary, 627
- Dawbney *see* Dabnye
- Dawes** } Aldred, 657
 Dawe }
 Arthur, 1086
Henry, 443
 Jone, 1142
 Mary, 443
 Phillip, 813
 Richard, 1058
 Suzanne, 443
 William, 572
- Dawnton** } Adeline, 970
 Downton }
- Agnes, 613
 Alice, 613
 Christian, 613
 Ellinor, 613
 George, 613
John, 613
 Margery, 613
 Mary, 613
 Thomas, 613
- Dawson**, —, 1172
 Edward, 902
 Elizabeth, 197
John, 136, 552, 579
 Mary, 136
 Mathew, 136
 Michael, 136
 Symon, 197
 Thomas, 402
- Day }
Daye } doctor, 412
 Daie } mrs., 728
 Day }
- Agnes, 1323
 Anne, 37
 Benjamin, 20, 831
 Bridget, 37, 1002
 Edmond, 144, 776
 Edward, 776
Elizabeth, 20, 144, 831
 Emanuel, 776
 George, 20, 831
 James, 1346
 Jane, 20, 831
- Joan, 144
John, 20, 37, 144, 329, 483,
 831, **1002**
 Leticia, 831
 Margaret, 20, 520, 831, 1002
 Mary, 20, 144, 831
 Nathaniel, 1133
Nicholas, 144
 Richard, 69, 107, 831
 Robert, 37, 1002
 Samuel, 776
 Thomas, 144, 831, 896, 1152,
 1278, 1346
 William, 37, 831, 986, 1002
- Daynes } *see also* Dane
 Deynes }
 mr., 776, 1244
 Clement, 1348
 John, 167
- Dayre *see* Dare
 Dayrell, Walter, 1082
- Deacon** }
 Deacons } Baldwin, 183, 706
 Deacons }
- Edward, 755
Elinor, 183, 706
 Elizabeth, 183, 1342
 Frances, 782
 Grace, 707
 Joane, 183, 706
John, 183, 706, 755
 Jonas, 755
 Katherine, 183
 Lawrence, 706
 Mary, 183
 Roger, 691
 Rowland, 1083
Thomasine, 755
 William, 706, 707
- Deane** }
 Deanes } —, 188, 1082
 goodwife, 194
 Anne, 1102
 Christopher, 623
 Dorothea, 1082
 Edward, 609
 Elizabeth, 240, 1098
 Henry, 1269
 Isabell, 1082
 James, 1098
 Jane, 188
 Joan, 314
John, 285, **1098**
 sir John, 435, 1102
 Katherine, 1098
 Rachel, 1102
 Richard, 321, 606
 Robert, 767
 Theophilus, 425
Thomas, 285, 351, 1098
William, 304, 623, **1082**
- Dearie } *see also* Derrye
 Derye }
 Richard, 468
- Dearinge, Johane, 1117
 Dearslye, Jo., 407
 Death, Roger, 196
 Debney, Cicely, 1348
 Robert, 1348
- Decke, Roger, 175
 De Connicke *see* Connincke
- Decons *see* Deacon
- Dee, —, 278
 doctor, 278
 Francis, 278
- Deedistone, John, 206
 Deepup, Elizabeth, 363
- De Heere *see* Heere
 De Houck *see* Honck
- De Hurter *see* Hurter
 Deighton, John, 496
 Deios, William, 723
 de Kersghietser *see* Kersghietser
 De la Barr *see* Barr
 Delabere, Richard, 520
 De La Fontaine *see* Fontaine
 Delahaye, Margery, 1233
 Delawne, Peter, 156
 Dell, Susan, 999
 Delyne, sir Daniel, 1285
 lady Elizabeth, 1285
 Demetrius, Carolus, 80
Demont, Alice, 476
 Elinor, 476
 Jacob, 476
 Joane, 476
 John, 476
 Raphe, 476
Robert, 476
 Thomas, 476
- Denband, John, 1127
 Denham *see also* Dynham
 Thomas, 151
- Denior, John, 649
 Denman, Ambrose, 537
 Christopher, 1132
 Nicholas, 552
- Denney }
 Denny } Firmyn, 16
 Ursula, 16
- Dennis }
 Dennys } mr., 482
 Denys }
 Andrew, 625
 Ellen, 482
 Henry, 503
 Hugh, 1024
 John, 1221
 Roger, 853
 sir Thomas, 1090
 Walter, 482
- Denny *see* Denney
 Dennyng, Walter, 130
 Dennys *see* Dennis
- Dent, Francis, 385
 Isabel, 1208
- Dentch *see* Dunch
 Denton, Adam, 1063
 Edward, 565
 George, 19
 sir Thomas, 1090
- Denys *see* Dennis
 Deowe *see* Dowe
 De Raet *see* Raet
 Derbye, William, 1337
 Deresley, Thomas, 1190
 Dericke *see* Derricke
 Derne, Margaret, 543
 Thomas, 543
- Derricke } Francis, 966
 Dericke }
 Nicholas, 694
 Thomas, 1278
- Derrye *see also* Dearie
 Andrew, 808
 Derye *see* Dearie
 De Ruet *see* Raet
- Desmaisters, James, 372
 Desormeaux, Christopher, 925
 John, 925
 Lewes, 925
- De Souter *see* Souter
 Dethick } Alice, 350
 Dethicke }
 George, 141
 Gilbert, 882
- Denrye, Jane, 1284
 Deverell, Joane, 993

- John, 752
 Marie, 993
 Richard, 993
 Devereux, lady, 836
 Robert, earl of Essex, 602
 Devon, earl of, *see* William Courtenay
 Dew } Agnes, 948
Dewe }
 Eleanor, 948
 Elizabeth, 586
 Jane, 580
 John, 948
 Mary, 580
 Osmund, 580
 Stephen, 948
 Thomas, 580, 948
William, 580, 948
 Dewes, Paul, 624
 Dewey } Francis, 458
 Margaret, 458
 William, 358, 458
 De Wittie *see* Wittie
 Dewxell, Thomas, 423
 Dewy *see* Dewey
 Dey *see* Day
Deyman, Elizabeth, 112
 George, 1221
 John, 112, 1221
Katherine, 112
 Margaret, 112, 1221
 Richard, 112
 Roger, 112
 Thomas, 112
 William, 112, 1221
 Daynes *see* Daynes
 Deyos, Ra, 1177
 Deyse, John, 705
 Diamond, mr., 402
 Diaper, Thomas, 131
 Dias, Richard, 597
 Dibbyn, Richard, 1225
 Dicer, mr., 712
 Robert, 779
 Dick } mr., 43
 Dicke }
 Roger, 175
 Dickenson *see* Dickinson
 Dicker, Steven, 1062
 Dickings, Nicholas, 711
Dickinson } Anne, 428, 539
 Ellen, 539, 930
 Ellis, 428
 John, 428
Lawrence, 428
 Margaret, 428
 Mary, 428
 Robert, 645
 Roger, 428
 Samuel, 552
Susan, 539
 William, 428
 Dickson *see* Dixon
Dicye, Henry, 1153
 Joane, 1153
 John, 1153
Laurence, 1153
 Mary, 1153
 Thomas, 1153
 Digby }
 Digbye } Edmund, 1047
 Digbie }
 Francis, 113
 John, 561, 1021
 Thomas, 315, 561
 Thomasine, 1047
 Diggs } lady, 619
 Digges }
 sir Dudley, 278, 619, 931
 Dike }
 Dyke } ———, 691
Dikes }
 mr., 1125
Cuthbert, 134
 Dorothy, 134
 Elizabeth, 134
 Jane, 134
 Margaret, 134
 Marie, 691
 Mary, 691
 Richard, 1103
 Dillingham, Alice, 625
 Dillon, Robert, 503
 Dimmer *see* Dummer
 Dimock, William, 1018
 Dingers, ———, 485
 Dinvin, William, 513
 Dioll *als.* Sansome
 Temperance, 274
 Diplocke, Johan, 1265
 Robert, 1265
 Dipper, Christopher, 687
 Disher, Richard, 1202
 Dison, John, 959
Diston, Joane, 746
 Ditcher, Robert, 130
 Dive, James, 870
 Dixe, William, 569
 Dixewell, John, 1104
 Dixon }
 Dickson } ———, 618, 1172
 John, 820
 Richard, 647, 708
 William, 92
 Zacherie, 1228
 Dobb } Grace, 1310
 Dobbe }
 James, 1310
 Ralph, 214
 Dobbins } Margery, 893
 Dobyns }
 Mary, 1042
 William, 549
 Dobell } Elizabeth, 1319
 Doble }
 Joane, 1319
 John, 229
 Walter, 48, 1319
 Dobikin, Edward, 565
 John, 565
 Doble *see* Dobell
 Dobson, ———, 1168
 Alice, 134
 Nicholas, 346
 Thomas, 1, 40
 Dobyns *see* Dobbins
 Docker, Joane, 455
 Myles, 455
 Dockin, Edmund, 742
 Katherine, 742
 Peter, 742
 Dodd } *see also* Todd
 Dodde } mr., 277, 483
 Dod }
 Anne, 318, 957
 Anthony, 318
 Charles, 957
 Elizabeth, 318
 Hugh, 607
 John, 31, 252, 318, 976, 1070
 Katherine, 957
 Margaret, 957
 Norwich, 957
 Randall, 252
 Richard, 311, 318
Robert, 957
 Susanna, 957
 William, 931
 Dodderidge } Elizabeth, 1334
 Doderidge }
 Hugh, 1142
 Doddridge, Anne, 36
 Dodderidge *see* Dodderidge
 Dodge, Joan, 694
 John, 694
 Roger, 694
 William, 400
 Dodman, Elizabeth, 478
 Dodson, Robert, 223
 Doe *see also* Dove
 Doewell, Elizabeth, 637
 John, 637
 Dolling } Joane, 737
Dollinge }
Joseph, 737
 Mary, 737
 Michael, 915
 Dolman, James, 607
 John, 1333
 Thomas, 235
 Domett *see* Dommett
 Domingo, Ja., 998
 Dommett } Alice, 992
Domett }
 Constantine, 1049
 George, 1049
Johanne, 1049
 John, 992, 1049
 Magdalen, 1049
 Thomas, 992
 Ursula, 1049
 William, 992
 Domuek, William, 1152
 Don *see* Donne
 Donde, ———, 1172
 Done *see* Donne
 Dones, Johane, 98
 Donne } *see also* Dunn
Done } Charity, 523
 Don }
Elizabeth, 523
 Grace, 523
 John, 69
 William, 305
 Dorbridge, John, 188, 202
 Dore, ———, 1312
 Harvey, 1312
 Dormer, Elizabeth, 651
 Robert, lord, 30
 William, 30
 Dorrington, Richard, 107
 Dossall, goodman, 1195
 Thomas, 1195
Dossett, Francis, 597
 Joye, 597
 Margaret, 597
 William, 597
 Doterell, goodwife, 355
 Dotin, John, 457
 Doughter, Thomas, 274
 Doughtie *see* Doughty
 Doughton, ———, 625
 Thomas, 802
 Doughty }
Doughtie } Beatrice, 1177
 Doughty }
Francis, 1177
 John, 36, 1236
 Mary, 1177
 Robert, 609
 Rowland, 1177
 Thomas, 578
 Doughwaight, William, 703

- Dounell *see* Downell
 Doucklye *see* Duckklye
 Dove *see also* Dowe and Doyve
 Robert, 1082
 Thomas, 1248
 Down, Christian, 849
 Elizabeth, 1118
 Dover, John, 1346
 Michael, 128
 Doyve *see also* Dove
 Richard, 949
 Dowble, William, 53
 Dowdell, Nowell, 882
 Dowdeswell, George, 462
 Richard, 462
 Roger, 462, 1275
 Dowe } *see also* Dove and Doe
 Deowe }
 James, 486
 Mary, 452
 Robert, 674
 Thomas, 1248
 William, 452
 Dowgles, Robert, 60
 Dowling *see* Downing
 Dowles } John, 447
 Owen, 1171
 Downce, Gwen., 399
 Richard, 399
 Robert, 399
 Roger, 399
 Downe }
 Downne } Agnes, 1060
 Downes }
 Alice, 687, 990
 Barnard, 990
 Elizabeth, 1214
 Ellen, 1363
 Francis, 129
 James, 990
 Johan, 695
 John, 776, 1064, 1268
 Mary, 1214
 Morris, 990
 Nicholas, 674
 Peter, 216
 Raphé, 1214
 Robert, 612, 1363
 Thomas, 20, 1268
 Welting, 990
 Downeham, John, 1026
 Downell } Agnes, 1021
 Dounell }
 Frances, 1021
 John, 1021
 Downes *see* Downe
 Downing } Nicholas, 822
 Dowlinge }
 William, 46
 Downne *see* Downe
 Downsalle, Ralph, 1262
 Downton *see* Dawnton
 Dowse, John, 285
 Margery, 948
 Thomas, 948
 William, 948
 Dowtye *see* Doughty
 Doyly } Elizabeth, 16
 Doyle }
 John, 540
 Katherine, 16
 William, 16
 Drake, J., 1063
 John, 16, 394, 911
 Margaret, 691
 Robert, 826
 Roger, 691, 1222
Draper, Anne, 1267
 Elizabeth, 40
 Richard, 40
 Robert, 40
 William, 40
 Duddeley *see* Dudley
 Duddenev, Judith, 915
Dudding, Robert, 644
 William, 644
 Duden, Francis, 220
 Dudleston, Anne, 247
 Dudley }
 Dudly } Anne, 1287
 Duddeley }
 Edward, 1287
 Edward, lord, 1287
 Elizabeth, 1287
 sir Fernando, 615
 John, 354, 1287
Dudson, Dorothy, 1286
 Elias, 1286
 Frances, 1286
 Joane, 1286
 Mary, 1286
 Nicholas, 1286
 Symon, 1286
 Dueties, William, 333
 Dufen, James, 900
 Duffay, Hester, 80
 Duffield }
 Duffeld } Francis, 401
 Duffelde }
 Duffild }
 Duffild }
 Duffild }
 John, 86, 284, 1346
 Thomas, 153, 1346
 William, 153
 Dugdale } Christopher, 272
 Dugdall }
 John, 254
 William, 132, 254
 Douglas, Thomas, 646
 Duke } Andrew, 316
 Dukes }
 Anne, 316
 Edward, 321
 John, 316
 Margaret, 1223
 Mary, 316
 Richard, 233
 William, 316
 Duling, Elizabeth, 1206
 John, 1206
 Dummer } Johane, 598
 Dimmer }
 Nicholas, 598
 William, 598, 1261
 Du Moulin *see* Moulin
 Dun *see* Dunn
 Dunbarr, David, 1156
 Elizabeth, 1156
 Henry, 1156
 Dunce, Ambrose, 84
 "Dunch John" *see* John Baker
 Dunch }
 Dunch } Dowcebell, 1068
 Dentch }
 Samuel, 1068
 Sichen, 106
 Duncklye } Thomas, 1360
 Doucklye }
 Duncombe }
 Duncombe }
 mr., 561, 1069
 Ciselye, 1069
 Elizabeth, 30
 sir Francis, 920
 George, 681
 Richard, 737
Clement, 545
 Dorcas, 545
 Elizabeth, 545, 972
 Henry, 844
 Hester, 594
 James, 1267
 Katherine, 1267
 Robert, 435
 Sara, 545
 Vincent, 545
 William, 712
Drawater, Alice, 1017
 Anne, 1017
 Awdrie, 811
 Elizabeth, 1017
 Jonas, 1017
 Margery, 1017
 Suzan, 1017
 Symon, 1017
 Draycott, Bridget, 336
 Dredge, Joan, 948
Drew } Bridget, 1132
Emmott, 1036
 Francis, 692
 George, 1221
 John, 458, 672, 1289
 Lucretia, 692
 Phillippe, 1145
 Robert, 299, 436, 1036, 1070
 Welthian, 269
 William, 220, 457
 Drewe Collins *als.*
 Agnes, 1134
 Drewry *see* Drury
 Dridon, Erasmus, 1347
 John, 1096
 Drincker, Philip, 275
 Drinkwater }
 Drinkewater } Alice, 349
 George, 1212
 John, 349
 Katherine, 293
 Driver, goodwife, 809
 Richard, 535
 Drower, Ursula, 291
 Drowte, Frances, 782
 Thomas, 782
 William, 1196
 Drury }
 Drurye } Anne, 1350
 Drewry }
 Edmund, 1350
 Elizabeth, 1350
 Fras, 900
 Jeremy, 309
 John, 1350
 Mary, 1350
 William, 1350
 Drywood, ———, 1196
 George, 1196
 Mary, 1196
 Susan, 1196
 Duck } Anne, 81, 880
 Ducke }
 Edward, 960, 1105
 Leonard, 826
 William, 81, 913
Duckett, ———, 1004
 Deane, 927
 Dorothy, 927
 Edmond, 927
 Edward, 435
 Elizabeth, 927
 John, 79
 Margaret, 927
 Duckle, John, 627
 Thomas, 889
 Ducy, Anne, 40

- Duner, Thomas, 1005
 Dungate, Joan, 321
 Dunman, William, 35
 Dunn } *see also* Donne
 Dunne } *mr.*, 11
 Dun }
 Elizabeth, 555
 George, 1067
 Michael, 136
 Richard, 1251
 Thomas, 887
 Dunster, Henry, 1311
 Richard, 1311
 Dunston } John, 1294
 Dunstone }
 Thomas, 832
 Dunte *see* Dante
 Dunton; Agnes, 1268
 Duppa } John, 818
 Duppar }
 Thomas, 44, 818
 Durberow, Symon, 287
 Durham, Joan, 809
 Durnford, Robert, 700
 Durson, Joane, 479
 Thomas, 479
 Durston, John, 204
 Dusen, James, 900
 Dutton, John, 1340
 Dutting, John, 852
 Nicholas, 852
 Dutton, Anne, 1032
 Daniel, 1032
 George, 1032
 William, 1032
 Duzell, Agnes, 1283
 Dyase, Catherine, 1010
 Dye, Anne, 495, 1044
 Elizabeth, 1044
 Nan, 1044
Roger, 1044
 Dyer, James, 430
 Joan, 439, 992
 Johane, 301
 John, 695
 Richard, 872
 Temperance, 872
 Thomas, 872
 Dyke *see* Dike
 Dykeman, Thomas, 31
 Dyll, Robert, 872
 William, 872
 Dyllon, Priscilla, 847
 Dymand, Richard, 1024
 Dymocke } Anne, 388, 806
 Dymmock }
 Humfrey, 806
 Margaret, 806
 Michael, 621
 Thomas, 806
 William, 621, 806
 Dynham *see also* Denham
 Thomas, 659
 Dysmer, Alice, 588
 Dyson, —, 909
 John, 918

 Eade, William, 649
 Eagle } John, 383
 Eagles }
 Mary, 383
 Nicholas, 1347
 Samuel, 383
 Thomas, 383
 Eggleston *see* Egglestone
 Eaglesfeld, Edward, 634
 Ealfe *see* Elfy
 Ealinge, John, 872
 Eames *see also* Ames

 Anthony, 853
 John, 853
 Margery, 853
 Mark, 853
 Thomas, 853
 Earbery, Anthony, 703
 Earesby, William, 905
 Earle } *see also* Early
 Erle }
 Daniel, 1037
 Elmor, 652
 Henry, 1037
 Jeremy, 453
 Mary, 1037
 Nicholas, 1037
 Richard, 1221
 Earlsfield, Anthony, 964
Early } see also Earle
 Earlye }
 John, 603
 Joyce, 419
 Earninge, Bartholomew, 290
Earth, —, 208
 Anne, 208
 Elizabeth, 208
 Hugh, 208
 Joseph, 208
 Roger, 208
 Ursula, 208
 William, 208
Eason, Jane, 115
John, 115
 Judith, 115
 Michael, 115
 East, Elizons, 428
 Easterford, Edmund, 155
 Easton, Charles, 1290
 Henry, 1290
 John, 564
 Eastowe, William, 1
 Eaton, —, 834
 Robert, 171
 Sibbell, 1134
 Eavans *see* Evan
 Eburne, Richard, 653, 751
 Eccles, Lawrence, 1200
 Eches, Peter, 609
 Eclocke, Roger, 1366
 Edborrough, —, 245
 Eden, Edward, 1212
 Philip, 264
 Ederiche, Robert, 1348
 Edgar, John, 54
 Edgburye, Kenricke, 917
 Edge, Anne, 134
 Jane, 173
 Robert, 173
 Walter, 614
 Edge, Cliffe *als.*
 Adam, 608
 Thomas, 608
 Edgeocke, John, 255
 Edgill, Cicely, 1139
 Phil., 1139
 Edmeade, John, 1357
 Edmund }
 Edmunds } *mr.*, 641, 681, 752
 Edmonds } *mrs.*, 752
 Christopher, 356
 Richard, 383
 Thomas, 447, 722
 William, 137
 Edmund ap John ap Madog
 John, 1191
 Edmund William, William, 179
 Edmy, William, 329
 Edridge } *see* Etheridge
 Edrudge }
- Edsole, Richard, 649
 Edward VI., King of England,
 1285
 Edward }
 Edwards } —, 11, 60, 978
 Edwardes } *mr.*, 139
 Adam, 11
 Agnes, 1060
 Alice, 124
 Arnolde, 275
 Daniel, 11
 Elizabeth, 1287
 Fayth, 473
 Francis, 16
 George, 230
 Henry, 124
 James, 1260
 John, 11, 130, 486, 806, 948,
 1004, 1060
 John ap, 705, 788
 John Griffith ap, 480
 Mary, 708
 Maurice, 1366
 Rebecca, 513
 Richard, 124
 Robert, 222
 Samuel, 222
 Tobyas, 473
 Thomas, 613, 812
 Thomazine, 1060
 William, 191, 230, 284
Edwines, Ann, 1064
 Ellenor, 1064
 Joane, 1064
 John, 1064
 Lettice, 1064
 Walter, 1064
 Ee, Susanna van, 925
 William van, 925
 Eeles *see* Ellis
 Egbear } Hixt, 868
 Egbear }
 Thomas, 233
 Egglestone *see* Egglestone
 Egerton, Anne, 1102
lady Anne, 420
 John, earl of Bridgewater,
 1125
 Mary, 420
 Sarah, 420
 Stephen, 277, 859, 1102
 Thomas, 1102
 sir Thomas, baron Ellesmere,
 768
 Ursula, 420
 Egglestone }
 Egglestone } —, 697, 952
 Egelstone }
 Egleston }
 Richard, 909
 Robert, 952
 Thomas, 952
 Eginton, John, 1181
 Egglestone *see* Egglestone
 Egmor, Robert, 17
 Elborowe, John, 975
 Elbridge, Gyles, 981
 Elcocke, John, 252
 Elder, Jeffrey, 691
 Katherine, 691
 Eldered, John, 752
 Eldershaw, Richard, 557
 Eldredge *see also* Etheridge
 Nicholas, 599
 Eles *see* Ellis
 Eley *see* Elye
 Elfy } George, 220
 Ealfe }

Joas, 925
 Josina, 925
 Elliott *see* Elliott
 Elis *see* Ellis
 Elison, Elizabeth, 1126
 Godfry, 1126
 Elizabeth, Princess of
 England, 1287
 Elizabeth, Queen of England,
 138, 888, 1247
 Elkinge, Grace, 1170
 Elkington, Harry, 981
 Elks, William, 787
 Ellacott, John, 892
 Walter, 892
 Ellam, mr., 1063
 Andrew, 1063
 Elles *see* Ellis
 Ellesmere, Lord Chancellor,
 see sir Thomas Egerton
 Ellet } Ellinor, 503
 Ellett }
 George, 111
 John, 503
 Ellgrove, Thomas, 942
 Elliot *see* Elliott
 Ellice *see* Ellis
Elliott }
 Elliott }
 Elyott }
 Elyyot } ———, 625, 1087
Elyyott } Agnes, 665
 Elliat } Anna, 665
 Elyat } Cicelcy, 21
 Dorothy, 665
 Edward, 665
 Eleanor, 564
 Elizabeth, 564, 665
 Henry, 911
 John, 665, 895
 Katherine, 1137
 Margaret, 1137
 Mary, 665
 Peter, 1222
 Richard, 665, 1137
 Roger, 711
 Safa, 21
 Susan, 1341
 sir Thomas, 160
 William, 564, 665, 1118
 Zacharye, 1137
Ellis }
 Ellice }
 Elles } ———, 960
 Eles } mr., 208
 Elis } Aaron, 1051
 Eells } Alexander, 108
 Anne, 940, 997
 Aurin, 961
 Bennett, 1003
 Bridget, 1333
 Hugh, 1271
 Johane, 138
 John, 1034, 1209
 Katharine, 1333
 Mary, 269
 Peter, 806
 Richard, 269, 660, 1003
 Roger, 568, 1333
 Rowland, 459
 Symon, 1334
 Thomas, 806, 1333
 Thomas ap, 1166
 William, 46, 909, 924, 940,
 960, 1333
 sir William, 46
 Ellnor } Anne, 433
 Elnor }

Bartholomew, 433, 535
 Ellvye, Francis, 453
 Elyott } *see* Elliott
 Elyyott }
 Elyys *see* Ellis
 Elmeden, George, 1350
 Elmer, ———, 723, 962
 Christopher, 449
 Edward, 328, 962
 Elizabeth, 962
 Hannah, 962
 Jane, 962
 John, 962
 Margaret, 962
 Mary, 962
 Elmeston, John, 320
Elmhirste }
 Helmehirst } John, 1124
 Margaret, 1124
 Suzan, 1124
 William, 103, 1124
 Elnor *see* Ellnor
 Elsam }
 Elsame } ———, 978
 Elsham }
 Elizabeth, 978
 George, 717
 Gregory, 978
 Robert, 978
 Thomas, 552, 978
 Elsaye, Joseph, 138
 Else, mr., 582
 Elshall, Elizabeth, 809
 Elsham *see* Elsam
 Elsyngge, Henry, 559
Eltoft } Henry, 46
 Eltofts }
 Katherine, 46
 Margaret, 46
 Mary, 46
 Elton, Anne, 1310
 Edward, 1310
 Margery, 1310
 William, 1310
Eltonhead, Henry, 236
 Nicholas, 236
 Elvin, Richard, 566
Elwards, Edmonde, 1120
 Mary, 1120
 Elwell, Mary, 529
 Elwyn, Elizabeth, 1180
 Elyat *see* Elliott
 Elye } *see also* Heelye
 Eley }
 Bragge, 1021
 Humfrey, 1187
 John, 730, 1021
 Elyott *see* Elliott
 Emans, Henry, 1331
 John, 925
 Katherine, 1331
 Emerson, ———, 1040
 Elizabeth, 920
 Giles, 277, 1248
 Thomas, 1155
 Emery, Dorothy, 1331
 Ems }
 Ems } Valentine, 1232
 William, 1023
 Emmett } James, 757
 Emott }
Empringham, Cecillie, 888
 Dunstan, 888
 Elizabeth, 888
 Leonard, 888
 Mary, 888
 Robert, 888
 Symon, 888

Thomas, 888
 William, 888
 Ems *see* Emses
 Enderly } Richard, 1155
 Enderlye }
 William, 88
Endle, Agnes, 432
Christopher, 432
 John, 432
 Walter, 432
 England }
 Englande } Margaret, 1143, 1306
 Inglise }
 Inglise }
 Mary, 1143
 Thomas, 1143
 Englesbye, Edward, 11
English }
 Englishe } Anes, 1213
Inglise }
 Cicely, 1095
 Elizabeth, 1095
 George, 1095
 John, 1095, 1172
 Katherine, 1095
 Margaret, 1095, 1172
 Richard, 1095
 Thomas, 1172
 William, 1172, 1213
 Ensor, Henry, 795
 Entwesell } John, 1346
 Entuesell }
 Enword, John, 801
 Erenes, John, 474
 Ereswell, Robert, 443
 Eritage, John, 952
 Erle *see* Earle
 Errington, Sarah, 941
 Escott, Willis *als.* George, 856
 Henry, 856
 William, 856
 Escourt, Richard, 1295
 Essenton *see* Essington
 Essex, Henry, 920
 Robert, earl of, *see* Robert
 Devereux
 Essington } Eleanor, 253
 Essenton }
 Robert, 253
 Thomas, 253
 Walter, 253
 William, 253, 1020
 Esson, Nicholas, 393
 Estbrooke, John, 569
 Estline, Mary, 1182
 Estman, Katherine, 913
 Estmond, John, 867
 Estwood, Agnes, 1038
 John, 1038
 Thomas, 1038
 Esworthie, Abraham, 1221
 William, 1334
 Etheridge }
 Ethridge } *see also* Eldredge
 Edridge } ———, 986
 Edrudge }
 George, 986
 John, 563
 Suzanna, 885
 Thomas, 885
 William, 280
 Etkys, William, 1133
 Etorrike } Maud, 1337
 Etrickes }
 William, 1337
 Etreyye, Henry, 826
 Etrickes *see* Etorrike
 Euans *see* Evan
 Euory, Richard, 468
 Eushberie, Humfrey, 235

- Euword, John, 801
 Evan
 Evans }
 Evanns } *see also* Bevan and
 Evans } Jevan
 Euans } —, 247
 Evans }
 Even } *mr.*, 1195
 widow, 130
 Adrian, 1296
 Agnes, 480
 Anne, 1150
 Cadd ap, 803
 Cadwallader ap, 803
 Christian, 253
 Eliantor, 480
 Elizabeth, 1346
 Elizabeth uz, 1166
 Hugh, 859
 Jane, 315, 480
 Jeonett uz, 862
 John, 225, 294, 543
 John ap, 1162
 Lewes, 1239
 Lowry, 480
 Margaret, 480, 542, 1107, 1150
 Mariha, 253, 315
 Maurice, 1150
 Michael, 1255
 Morgan, 612
 Moris, 480
 Richard, 136
 Richard ap, 1162
 Robert, 23, 1107, 1282
 Robert ap, 1011
 Thomas, 247, 669
 Tristram, 287
 William, 268, 305, 542
 Zacharie, 357
 Evan David, Gagnor uz, 803
 Evan Meredith, John ap, 862
 Evan ap Meredith, John ap, 38
 Evance, Joane, 1034
 Evanns } *see* Evan
 Evans }
 Evars *see* Evers
 Eve }
 Eves } *see also* Ive
 Edmond, 114
 Elizabeth, 1304
 John, 114
 Mary, 302, 936
 Raphé, 691
 Richard, 318
 Symon, 1232
 William, 114
 Eveleigh } John, 469
 Evey }
 Thomas, 982
 Evelyn, John, 794, 1017
 Robert, 1017
 Even *see* Evan
 Evenden *see* Everenden
 Evens *see* Evan
 Everall, Abraham, 210
 Elizabeth, 210
 Joane, 210
 John, 210
 Mary, 210
 Richard, 210
 Thomas, 210
 William, 210
 Winifred, 210
 Everard }
 Everarde } *George*, 1182
 Evererd }
 Evered }
 Joane, 487
 John, 19, 487
 Margaret, 19
 Phillippe, 564
 Richard, 455, 700, 1169
 Walter, 487
 William, 568
 Everenden } Robert, 435
 Evenden }
 Samuel, 342
 Evered } *see* Everard
 Evererd }
 Evereste, William, 953
 Evers }
 Evars } **Charles, 1315**
 Edward, 686
 Horatio, 1315
 Priscilla, 1315
 Thomas, 1315
 Eversfield, Joane, 276
 Mary, 276
 Evershed, —, 1076
 Everton, Clement, 710
 Elizabeth, 710
 Frances, 710
 James, 710
 Job, 710
 John, 710
 Every } Alice, 651
 Everye }
 Elizabeth, 651, 913
 Joane, 651
 John, 659
 Symon, 651
 Eves *see* Eve
 Ewen } Grace, 669, 847
 Evens }
 John, 669, 847
 Robert, 669, 847
 Roger, 669, 847
 Thomas, 669, 847, 1313
 William, 669, 847
 Ewer *see also* Hewer
 John, 603
 Margery, 1216
 Ewstice }
 Ewstis } Agnes, 695
 Argent, 695
 Elizabeth, 695
 George, 695
 James, 695
 Joan, 695
 John, 695
 Mary, 695
 Mathew, 695
 Stephen, 695
 Thomas, 695
 William, 695
 Willmott, 695
 Exham, William, 1348
 Exton, baroness, *see*
 Anne Harrington
 Elizabeth, 1129
 John, 1129
 Robert, 1129
 Eyre } *see also* Ayers
 Eyres } Abraham, 824
 Eyer }
 Adam, 582
 Anthony, 571
 George, 582
 Gervas, 582
 Jeane, 582
 Joane, 323
 John, 323, 710
 Margery, 323
 Prudence, 323
 Roger, 582
 Rowland, 582
 Thomas, 323, 614
 William, 323, 350
 Eystone, George, 527
 Thomas, 527
 Eyton, John, 806
 William, 55, 1283
 Fablan, Thomas, 1168
 William, 1355
 Facebrowne, Oliver, 148
 Facye, William, 656
 Fairley, George, 157
 Falconer *see* Faulknor
 Falding, Robert, 888
 Fall, —, 626
 Fallowfeld, —, 416
 Fallway, Hugh, 465
 Falwatre, Jacob, 675
 Fane *see also* Vane
 Grace, 1170
 Elizabeth, 1170
 sir Francis, 1170
 sir Harry, 37
 John, 550
 Mary, 1170
 lady Mary, 1170
 Fannan *see* Farnham
 Fanne, Thomas, 603
 Fante, Samuel, 439
 Farley *see* Farley
 Farewell *see* Farwell
 Farley } *mr.*, 669
 Farely }
 Anne, 847
 Anthony, 847
 Averye, 847
 Elizabeth, 847
 George, 985
 John, 1107
 Joseph, 847
 Josias, 847
 Margaret, 847
 Nicholas, 597
 Roger, 847
 Farman, Edward, 52, 1347
 Farmer }
 Farmar } *mr.*, 482
 Farmor }
 Agnes, 1264
 Edward, 52, 859
 John, 52, 55, 612, 691, 859
 Marie, 691
 Mary, 1026
 Richard, 52, 1026
 Roger, 612
 Symon, 1026
 Thomas, 350, 1026
 Farmer, Beard *als.* John, 625
 Farnery, Anne, 554
 Anthony, 554
 Christopher, 554
 Ellen, 554
 George, 554
 Jane, 554
 John, 554
 Robert, 554
 William, 554
 Farmor *see* Farmer
 Farnell, John 218
 Farnham }
 Farnham } *Edee*, 225
 Varnham }
 Grace, 239
 Henry, 225
 John, 146
 Mary, 225
 Raph, 225
 Farra *see* Farrar
 Farrand, —, 435

Farrar }
Farrer } —, 352, 909
Farra }
 Ambrose, 21
 Jerom, 1135
 John, 352
 Mary, 352
Nicholas, 352
 Peter, 21
 Richard, 352
Farrington, —, 985
 Joan, 985
Farrington, —, 1
Farroe, Elizabeth, 601
Farth, William, 1197
Farthing, George, 127
Farwell }
Farewell } Alice, 464
 Arthur, 464
 Dorothy, 464
 Frances, 464
 George, 464
 John, 464
 Margaret, 464
Phillippe, 464
 Symon, 685
Farye, John, 947
Fasler (?), Walter, 21
Faulknor }
Fawkner }
Fawkner } Henry, 242
Fawkner }
Fawcener }
Fawcner }
Falconer }
 John, 393
 Nicholas, 880
 Ralph, 277
 Richard, 242
 Roger, 1164
Faunt } Margaret, 1175
Faunte }
 Mary, 1175
 Thomas, 1175
 William, 1175
Fawcener }
Fawkner } see Faulknor
Fawkenor }
Fawkner }
Fawweather, Josiah, 1315
Fayerman, William, 251
Faylon, Joane, 513
 William, 513
Fayrbarne, Mary, 1175
Fayzie, Margaret, 235
Fazakerley, Henry, 868
Feake, —, 1145
 Edward, 63
 James, 63
 John, 63
Marie, 63
 Nan, 1145
 Rebecca, 63
 Sarah, 63
 Thomas, 63
 William, 63
Feasaunt, Jasper, 36
 Thomas, 36
Feates, Harry, 716
Feathersall, Leonard, 923
Fed, Anthony, 639
Feelder, Anne, 1233
 Elizabeth, 1233
 Roger, 1233
Feild }
Feilde } see Field
Feildinge, Bassell, 711
Felde see Field
Felial, Christian, 817
Felsted, Henry, 113

Feltham, Elizabeth, 1244
 Robert, 1244
Felton, Suzan, 967
 Thomas, 319
Fenn } see also Venn
Fenne } mr., 277
 Dorothy, 1342
Henry, 1209, 1342
Humfrey, 41
 John, 1209
 Michael, 1209
 Richard, 1342
 Rose, 41
 Thomas, 1342
 William, 1342
Fennell, Elizabeth, 873
 John, 873
 William, 873
Fenner see also Vennor
 mr., 1146
 Alice, 83
 Allen, 83
 Andrew, 83
 Edward, 83
John, 83
 Pascew, 706
Fenton, mr., 357
 John, 30
 Joseph, 15
 Richard, 139
Fenwick, Roger, 62
Fenys, William, Lord
 Saye and Seal, 1096
Ferebe, George, 593
Ferington, Thomas, 584
Ferinboughe, Robert, 1104
Ferne, mrs., 290
 Bridget, 74
 Daniel, 74
 James, 74
John, 74
Ferryes, mr., 1155
Fest, Richard, 321
Fetherston, Richard, 317
Fettiplace }
Fettyplace } see also Petepace
 Parnell, 1024
 William, 1289, 1359
Fidell, Thomas, 478
Field }
Feld } —, 943, 1075
Felde } mr., 552
Fields } Anthony, 1315
 Bartholomew, 318, 1083
 Daniel, 1209
 Dorcas, 1088
 Edward, 1167
Elizabeth, 910, 986
 James, 353
 Joane, 1083
 John, 318, 986
 Katherine, 1088
 Richard, 318, 321, 945
 Thomas, 318
 William, 318
Figge, Henry, 231
Filkes see Philkes
Finch }
Finche } Daniel, 325
Fynche } James, 69
 John, 845, 1004, 1135, 1143
 Nicholas, 69
 Phillippe, 1143
 Thomas, 175
 William, 325, 943
Fincher, Armill, 1254
Finlye, Ralph, 812
Fishe, Cornelius, 962

Edward, 796
 Florence, 1223
 Francis, 796
 Jane, 328
 John, 619
Fishe als. Clement
 Alice, 913
Fishelle, Oliver, 511
Fisher, Alice, 133
 Anne, 133
 Benjamin, 1197
 Charles, 66
 Clement, 418
sir Clement, 418
 Francis, 30
 Henry, 795
 Jane, 169
 Jasper, 133
 Jedeau, 133
 John, 169, 979
 Katherine, 442
 Mary, 133
 lady Mary, 418
 Nathaniel, 1133
 Richard, 536, 1103
 sir Robert, 418
 Thomas, 133, 960, 1141, 1312
 William, 906, 1359
Fitch }
Fitche } Anne, 560
 Dorothee, 560
 Hanna, 560
 Henry, 1070
 Josua, 560
 Nathaniel, 560
 Raphe, 560
 Richard, 560
 Talbott, 42
Thomas, 560
 sir William, 1
 Zachary, 560
Fithie see Fythee
Fitt, George, 598
Fitton see Phytton
Fitzharberte see also Harbert
 Richard, 515
 Flackett, John, 43
Flammacke }
Flamancke } —, 694
 William, 817
Flaye, James, 1105
Fleete, Jane, 879
 John, 879
Thomas, 879
Fleetwood, Elizabeth, 30
 Thomas, 1082
Flemming } Elizabeth, 453
Flemynge }
 Joane, 453
Richard, 453
 Rowland, 1263
 Thomas, 453
Fletcher, —, 1063
 mr., 1005
 Edward, 94, 360, 1246
 Humfrey, 828
 James, 44
 Johan, 1246
 John, 1246
Margerye, 1246
 Richard, 844, 1246
 Thomas, 298, 990, 1122, 1246
Flint, Richard, 521
Flinton, Willam, 565
Floide, Lloide als.
 John, 685
Flood }
Fludd } see also Lloyd
Flyd } —, 877, 1348

Elizabeth, 59
 Margaret, 604
 Roger, 1078
 Thomas, 881
 William, 1304
 Flooke, William, 510
 Florence, William, 1018
 Florey, John, 1024
Flower } Anne, 697
 Flowers }
 Henry, 186, 697
 Joane, 213, 697
 John, 216, 743
 Margaret, 186
 Mary, 216
 Richard, 832
Robert, 697
 Thomas, 303
Flowerdewe, Stanley, 918
 Flowers see Flower
 Floyd see also Lloyd
 Mary, 366
 Floyer, mr., 506
 Flud, Lloyd *als.*
 Jonathan, 386
 Fludd } see Flood
 Flyd }
Flyer, Elizabeth, 42
 Francis, 40, 42
Mathew, 40, 42
 Raphe, 40, 42
 Richard, 42
 Flynton, Pharao, 660
 Foarde see Ford
 Foker, Roger, 158
 Folansbye, Barbara, 1232
 Christopher, 1232
 Follambe, Isabel
 Folkes see Fulkes
 Folkingham, William, 1348
 Follett }
 Folliot } Goodlucke, 734
 Folliat }
 sir Henry, 1310
 John, 956, 1305
 Roger, 1157
 Folsham, Smithe *als.*
 Ellen, 1346
 Fones, Thomas, 1137
 Fooke } see Fulkes
 Fookes }
 Foorkens, Peter, 1216
 Forates, mr., 1173
Forbaunche, Charles, 801
 Frances, 801
 Isabell, 801
 Katherine, 801
Richard, 801
 Susan, 801
 Thomas, 801
 Forboes, John, 1078
 Ford }
Forde } Andrew, 326
 Foarde } Annas, 326
 Catherine, 1060
 Charles, 111
 Edward, 1182
 Francis, 1182
 George, 654
 John, 457
 Mawde, 654
 Richard, 5, 358, 417
Sarah, 326
 Susanne, 326
 Thomas, 208, 326
 William, 379, 410, 1104, 1182
 sir William, 410
 Ford, Simes *als.*
 Richard, 1314

Fordam see Fordham
 Forde see Ford
 Fordelie, William, 1348
 Fordham }
 Fordam } Elinor, 1173
 Fordome }
 Nathaniel, 401
 Thomas, 896
 Forrest, Isaac, 291
 Forte, Edward, 1143
 John, 1143
 Philip, 745
 Forthe, William, 151
Fortho }
 Furtho } —, 1003
 Anne, 1003
Edward, 1003
 Elizabeth, 1003
 Thomas, 1003
 Fortrell, John, 928
 Forward, mr., 1307
 Henry, 485
 John, 142, 1306
 Thomas, 142
 Fossett, —, 506
Foster }
 Forster } mr., 153, 797, 1047
 Foyster } Alice, 1130
 Anne, 166
 Benjamin, 776
 Cicely, 1130
 E., 743
 Elizabeth, 166, 1130
 Francis, 1107
 George, 315, 1130
 Goddard, 275
 Henry, 1130
 Hugh, 808
 Jane, 1130
Jasper, 166
 John, 146, 1130
 Mary, 1130
 Morris, 313
 Nicholas, 37
 Parnell, 320
 Richard, 37, 166, 1289
 Robert, 37, 146, 1289
 Roger, 1008
 Thomas, 166, 275, 776
 William, 223, 921, 1130
Fotherby, Charles, 278
 Cicelie, 278
 Elizabeth, 278
 Margarite, 278
Martin, 278
 Mary, 278
 Thomas, 278
 Fouke see Fulkes
 Fountaine } Elizabeth, 1285
 Founten }
 Erasmus de la, 1285
 John, 1089
 Fowers, Leonard, 535
 Fowke } see Fulkes
 Fowkes }
 Fowkinge, Robert, 1307
 Fowle, William, 364
 Fowler, Edith, 765
 Henry, 977
 Martha, 994
 Phillip, 192
 Robert, 476, 765, 1353
 Walter, 1058
 Will., 351
 William, 595
 Fox } mr., 483
 Foxe }
 Agnes, 1026

Catherine, 255
 Edward, 618
 John, 653, 751, 1160
 Nicholas, 597, 1160
 Richard, 130
 Rose, 1282
 Salomon, 615
 Samuel, 255
 William, 1026, 1286
 Foxall, John, 618, 1154
 Foxcroft, William, 992
 Foxe see Fox
 Foxley, —, 651
 John, 521
 Foye, Sara, 1341
 Foyle, John, 853
 Foyster see Foster
 Frampton, John, 865
 Stephen, 20
 William, 1337
 Francis }
 Francys } Alice, 461
Francis } Anne, 105, 298,
 Frauncys } 1183
 Christopher, 1183
 Edward, 298
 sir Edward, 410
 Eleanor, 105, 618
 Elizabeth, 298, 461, 657, 744,
 1345
 Henry, 925
 Jane, 461
John, 298, 601, 657, 1183,
 1197, 1345
 Margaret, 105, 461, 657, 1345
 Mary, 925, 1197
 Nicholas, 1345
 Phillip, 484
 Richard, 1183
 Roger, 105
 Susan, 657
 Thomas, 657, 825
 Thomasin, 484
William 298, 461, 657, 703,
 897, 1274, 1345
 Franck } see Franke
 Franck }
 Francken see Franklyn
 Franckley, Marian, 60
 Francklinge } see Franklyn
 Francklyne }
Francombe, Francis, 504
 Joane, 504
 John, 504
Phillippe, 504
 Richard, 504
 Franke }
 Franck } Arthur, 305
 Francke }
 Christopher, 715
 John, 926
 Franckesse, Anthony, 31
 Mary, 31
 Franklyn }
Franklyn }
 Francklyne } —, 911
 Francklinge } Agnes, 849
 Francklyn } Alice, 758
 Francklen }
 Dorothy, 1038
 Edmund, 616
 Francis, 758
 Gyles, 1038
 James, 758
 Jane, 758
 John, 607, 802
 Mary, 758, 921

- Richard, 417, 682
 Thomas, 397
William, 758
 Frankton, —, 535
 Anne, 535
 Fraunces } *see* Francis
 Frauncis }
 Fraunclyn *see* Franklyn
 Frauncys *see* Francis
 Freake } Anthony, 54
 Freeke }
 Nathaniel, 1114
 Fream, Elizabeth, 255
 Frear *see* Freere
 Free, Romaine, 1285
 Freebody, John, 6, 736, 1223
 Freeburne, Margery, 1102
 Mary, 1102
 Freeke *see* Freake
Freeman } —, 416
 Freman }
 mrs., 752
 Charles, 520
 Edward, 710, 882, 1031
 Elizabeth, 42
 Henry, 1111
 Jane, 42
 Johane, 42
 John, 318, 1080
 Judith, 318
 Penelope, 318
 Raphe, 42
 Richard, 318
Robert, 859, 1031
 Rowland, 1216
 Sara, 42
 Thomas, 318, 388, 453, 1133
 William, 42, 917
 Freere }
 Frear } *see also* Fryer
 Freyre } Ambrose, 843
 John, 160
 Thomas, 843
 William, 1358
 Freston, Richard, 832
 Freind } Johan, 1127
 Friend }
 John, 1004
 Thomas, 876
 Freman *see* Freeman
 French }
Frenche } —, 358
 Frencke } Abell, 1223
 Agnes, 892
 Christopher, 1143
 Edith, 454
 Elizabeth, 892
 Grace, 892
 Jane, 892
John, 288, 454, 474, 865
 Margery, 454
 Richard, 560
 Robert, 892
 Stephen, 609
 Thomas, 474
 William, 454, 892, 1006
 Frenchbourne, Robert, 53
 Frenche *see* French
 Frenchfeld, Ma., 345
 Frencke *see* French
 Friend *see* Freind
 Frenham, Henry, 547
 Freshwater, Edward, 626
 Frethvile, sir Peter, 1183
 Freyre *see* Freere
 Frice, Robert, 567
 Frie *see* Fry
 Frier *see* Fryer
 Frissendon, —, 631
 Alice, 631
 Fristo, Thomas, 932
Friston } —, 327
 Fristone }
Christopher, 262, 327
 Trifina, 327
 Frith } Henry, 962
 Frithe }
 Raphe, 357
 William, 357, 962
 Frodisham, Bathonie, 1214
 Frogbrooke, Rose, 70
 Froggatt, John, 1025
 Frogge, John, 1208
 Mary, 1208
 Frompton, Elizabeth, 243
 Frost }
 Froste } Elizabeth, 1334
 George, 609
 John, 43, 659
 Margaret, 158, 601
 Mary, 659
 Robert, 601
 Thomas, 1104, 1153, 1334
 Frowd } Agnes, 903
 Frowde }
 Walter, 903
 Fry
Frye } *see also* Vrye
 Frie } Ankerett, 529
 Annis, 529
 Christian, 137
 Dorothy, 988
 Edith, 988
 Elizabeth, 529
 George, 335
 Grace, 988
 Gyles, 529, 745
 Henry, 865
 Jane, 988
John, 335, 865, 1280, 1305
 Margery, 506
 Mary, 376, 529
 Maute, 1280
 Nicholas, 911
 Richard, 206, 861
Thomas, 988
 William, 529, 911
 Fryatt, Mary, 778
 Fryday, Joane, 866
 Thomas, 1031
 Frye *see* Fry
 Fryer }
 Frier } *see also* Freere
 Alice, 21
 Anthony, 888
 Benjamin, 1337
 Edward, 1069
 Gilbert, 1209
 John, 245
 Margaret, 824
 Nicholas, 1072
 Richard, 824
 Susan, 776
 Fryland, John, 48
 Mary, 48
 Fryman, Dorothy, 1265
 Henry, 1265
 Fulford } Eleanor, 75
 Fulforde }
 Mary, 711
 Thomas, 711
 Fulkes }
 Fookes } Eleanor, 430
 Fooke } Elizabeth, 1293
 Fouke } Joane, 480
 Fowke }
 Fowkes } John, 262, 1293
 Marmaduke, 358
Martin, 1293
 Mary, 1293
 Richard, 262, 430
 Thomas, 450
 William, 466
 Fullam, Elizabeth, 930
 John, 930
 Fullarton *see* Fullerton
Fuller, —, 1287
 arms, 277
 goodwife, 302
 Abigail, 277, 1287
 Adam, 1007
 Anne, 277
 Bastock, 699
 Cuthbert, 277
 Daniel, 277, 1287
 Edith, 321
 Elizabeth, 277, 321, 1287
 Francis, 277
 George, 1091
 Henry, 321
 James, 321
 Joan, 1298
 John, 505, 738, 1197
 Katherine, 699
 Mary, 277
Nicholas, 277, 1287
 sir Nicholas, 277, 1287
 Richard, 1091
 Roger, 710
 Rose, 1197
 Sara, 277, 1257
 Stephen, 950
 Susan, 277
 Thomas, 710
 Fullerton } sir James, 36, 1279
 Fullan }
 Fulnetby, Robert, 1066
 Fumybie, Grace, 1170
 Funnell, Margaret, 50
 Furkes, James, 866
 Furningier, Andrew, 322
 Furland, Richard, 1206
 Furtho *see* Fortho
 Fyrche *see* Finch
 Fyson, Frances, 171
 Leonard, 171
 Thomas, 171
 Fythee } Robert, 110
 Fithie }
 Gabbe, John, 1183
 Gabell, Anne, 729
 George, 729
 Gaddesby, Thomas, 1167
 Gadcombe, Susanne, 499
 Gadyner *see* Gardener
 Gafford } John, 1021
 Gaffard }
 Martin, 1021
 Mary, 1021
 Gage, Edward, 100
 John, 100
 Gaiche, William, 694
 Gaie *see* Gay
 Gaiffeth, John, 474
 Gale *see also* Gell
 Elizabeth, 1217
 Joane, 1088
 John, 253, 1153, 1300
 William, 1300
 Gall, Edmund, 627
 Johane, 852
 Galland, Thomas, 1266
 Gallant, Francis, 319
 Galliard, mr., 478
Gallington, Alice, 1130

Galloway, Anna, 181
 John, 181
 William, 181
 Galthrope, mrs., 689
 Galway, Robert, 374
 Gamage, Henry, 1229
 Gambell } ———, 11, 1182
 Gamble }
 Elizabeth, 11
 Thomas, 11
 Games, Richard, 179
Gammon } Johane, 70
 Gamon }
John, 70
 Mary, 70
 Robert, 1232
 Rose, 70
 Thomas, 70, 877
 Zachary, 70
 Gannocke, Edward, 250
 Garat *see* Garrett
 Gard } Gurshion or
 Garde } Gussinge, 876
 James, 291
Gardener
 Gardiner }
 Gardynner } mr., 362, 589, 719
 Gardner } lady, 284
 Gadyner } Anne, 10
 Elizabeth, 330
 Henry, 372
 James, 1000
 Joan, 318
 Johane, 1281
 John, 736, 1281
 Lucy, 1281
 Mary, 284, 399, 895
 Michael, 1324
 Penelope, 362
 Richard, 399, 719
Robert, 1281
sir Robert, 284
 Sibill, 60
 Thomas, 372, 416, 1253, 1324
 William, 284, 978
 Gare, John, 690
 Garettes, James, 357
 Garford, Elizabeth, 1197
 Ellen, 1197
 John, 1197
 Martin, 1197
 Mary, 1197
 Garfurth, Elizabeth, 1021
 Helen, 1021
 John, 1021
 Martin, 1021
 Mary, 1021
 Garland, Pascall, 269
 Garne, Elizabeth, 310
 John, 310
 Garnebas, William, 666
 Garners, Anne, 1310
Garnous, Anne, 1339
 Elizabeth, 1339
Magdalen, 1339
 Mary, 1339
 Peter, 574, 1339
Garrard } Ambrose, 154
 Garrod }
 Francis, 209
 George, 209
 Henry, 449
 John, 884
 sir John, 1
 Judith, 884
 Margaret, 209
 Richard, 209
 Roger, 209
Thomas, 209

Garrett } mrs., 397
 Garat }
 Alice, 853
 Godfrey, 918
 Henry, 853
 Judith, 473
 Richard, 1347
 William, 94, 473.
 Garrod *see* Garrard
 Garssett, Robert, 752
 Garway } Grace, 422
 Garwaye }
 Henry, 1285
 William, 1285
 sir William, 36
Gaseoigne, Allathia, 1117
 Christopher, 1117
 Dorothy, 1117
 Elizabeth, 1117
 lady Elizabeth, 1117
George, 1003, 1117
 Jane, 1117
 John, 1117
 Katherine, 1117
 Mary, 1117
 Nicholas, 1003
 sir Nicholas, 1117
 Richard, 1117
 Susan, 1117
 Thomas, 1003, 1117
 William, 844
 Gase, Gyles, 520
 Gastrell, Edmund, 251
 Gatacre }
 Gatackre } Charles, 648
 Gatacker }
 Margery, 648
 Thomas, 949
 Gates, Alice, 59
 Edward, 318
 Henry, 484
 Gatley, John, 357
 Gatton, Richard, 693
 Gattegar, mr., 693
 Gatteward, William, 151
 Gaught, John, 1310
 Gauntlet, Roger, 217
 Gawdron, Thomas, 1346
 Gawn, John, 1093
 Mary, 1093
 Prudence, 1093
 Richard, 1093
 Robert, 1093
 Thomas, 356
 Gawler, Christopher, 187
 Gawton, John, 247
 Gaye } John, 695
 Gale }
 Richard, 425
 Gaylerd, Alice, 1314
 Robert, 1314
 Gaylor, Christopher, 1296
 Gaynsford } John, 963
 Gaynsforde }
 Richard, 322
 Geale *see* Geele
 Geast, Andrew, 129
 Gedey, Katherine, 499
 Gee, George, 1070
 Geele } Edith, 502
 Geale }
 Richard, 502, 877
 Geeres } *see* Gerye
 Geerie }
 Gefferson, Helen, 717
 Geffray *see* Jeffery
 Geldard, Agnes, 1208
 Bartill, 1208
 Edith, 1208

Elizabeth, 1208
 Maude, 1208
 Thomas, 1208
 Gelder, Edward, 888
 Richard, 627
 Geldinge, George, 1197
 Mary, 1197
 Gell } *see also* Gale
 Gele }
 John, 1125
 Thomas, 711, 963
 Gellstrop }
 Gelstrove } mr., 372
 Gelstrophe }
 William, 4, 1229
 Gent } Henry, 264, 873
 Gente }
 Geoffrayes *see* Jeffery
 George *see also* Gorges
 Agnes, 538
 Edward, 684
 Henry, 1261
 Hugh, 535
John, 1209
 Katherine, 1209
 Mary, 1209
 Mawde, 1337
 Richard, 1275
 Sarah, 1209
 Thomas, 1209
 William, 1116
 Gerishe, Elizabeth, 208
 John, 75, 208
 German *see also* Jermyn
 Samuel, 131
Gerrard } **Anne, 285**
 Jerrard }
 sir Charles, 827
 Elizabeth, 285
 George, 861
 Henry, 1226
 Mary, 251
 Gerrie *see* Gerye
 Gervase *see* Jervis
Gerye
 Gerrie } Anne, 367
 Geerie } Dorothie, 845
 Geeres }
 John, 928
 Mary, 367
Peter, 367
 Richard, 597
 Thomas, 367
 Gharalts, Marcus, 188
 Gharoner, Thomas, 680
 Gibbe } *see* Gibbs
 Gibbes }
 Gibbon } ———, 1111
 Gibbons }
 Frances, 1115
 Joane, 1115
 John, 777, 1115
 Obadiah, 435
 Richard, 615
 Symon, 244
 Thomas, 711
 Vincent, 196
 William, 155
 Gibbs }
 Gibbes } Edward, 814
 Gibbe }
 Thomas, 57, 118
 William, 1145
 Gibon, John, 717
Gibson } ———, 1102
 Gibsonne }
 Agnes, 150
 Anne, 126, 150, 1102
 Edmund, 227

- George, 206
 Joan, 742
John, 150, 742
 Priscilla, 1026
 Robert, 205, 1026
 Thomas, 150, 898
 Gifford }
 Giffard } mrs., 626
 Gyfford } Edith, 921
 Elizabeth, 1255
 Jo, 422
 John, 97
 Rowland, 687
 Gigg, Roger, 1353
 Giggon, ———, 450
 Gilbert, Alice, 392
 Edward, 610
 George, 637
 Griffith, 792
 John, 392, 613, 637, 1211
 sir John, 913
 Margaret, 998
 Roger, 44
 Thomas, 496, 610, 1210
 Gildon, Philip, 892
 Giles }
Gyles } ———, 11
 Ann, 869
 Edward, 381
 Elizabeth, 869
 Frances, 869
George, 381
 Hugh, 869
 Jeremy, 381
John, 381, 869, 982
 Philip, 928
 Robert, 126
 Steven, 381
 Thomas, 869
 William, 381, 869
 Gill }
 Gyll } ———, 582, 1035
 Philip, 139
 Richard, 1342
 Thomas, 223
 William, 1062
Gillett, Annis, 864
 Bridget, 1236
 Giles, 864
Henry, 864
 Joane, 864
 Margery, 1236
 Ralph, 864
 Robert, 864
 Sara, 864
 Gillings, Katharine, 414
 Gillman *see* Gilman
 Gillowe, Manasses, 217
 Gilman }
 Gylman } Anthony, 1037
 Gillman } Elizabeth, 1037
 John, 790
 Peter, 716
 Giltentoe, Agnes, 742
 John, 742
 Peter, 742
 Gilvain, Robert, 370
 Ginger, John, 351
 Ginner }
 Gynner } *see also* Jynner
 Robert, 718
 William, 522
 Gissipp, John, 951
 Gittins }
 Gittyns } John, 1052
 Gyttings }
 Mary, 386
 Roger, 386, 392
 Gittoes, Francis, 705
 Richard, 705
 Glace *see also* Glasse
 Thomas, 1172
 Gladwynn, William, 1202
 Glaowyn, John, 503
 Glasbrooke, R., 1094
 William, 244
 Glascocke, ———, 1075
 Mary, 10, 1075
 Glassard, Joane, 708
 William, 708
 Glasse *see also* Glace
 John, 521
 Nicholas, 436
 Thomas, 836
 Gleare, George, 113
 Gleede, John, 522
 Glensforde, Silvester, 175
 Gllin, Hugh Philip, 862
 Glother, Thomas, 647
 Glouer *see* Glover
 Glove, George, 140
 Glover }
 Glouer } mrs., 561
 Alexander, 1089
 Blanch, 1089
 Ellen, 1089
 John, 226, 662
 Martha, 1357
 Robert, 669, 1000
 William, 1089
 Glubb, Frances, 755
 Johane, 755
 John, 484, 755, 1113
 Nicholas, 755
 Rowland, 755
 Thomas, 755
 Walter, 484, 755, 1113
 Goalley, Edmund, 951
Goard, Christopher, 876
James, 876
 Julian, 876
 Thomas, 876
 Goates, Nicholas, 723
 Gobell }
 Goble } Thomas, 94
 William, 94, 763
 Gobett, ———, 729
 Goble *see* Gobell
 Godard *see* Goddard
 Godbye, John, 1222
 Mary, 1222
 Richard, 1222
Goddard }
 Godard } lady, 972
 Alice, 693
 Edward, 514
 George, 1043
 Henry, 693
 Jane, 670
 Jone, 693
 John, 693
 Matthew, 383
Paul, 670
 Goddericke, John, 182
 Godderus, William, 285
Goddesbye, Agnes, 1167
 Alice, 1167
Francis, 1167
 Goddings }
 Godinges } John, 686
 William, 686
 Gode, John, 975
Godfrey }
 Godfree } ———, 478
 Godfrle } Anne, 272
 Godfrye }
 Edward, 813
 Elizabeth, 272, 478, 813
 George, 813
 German, 554
 Henry, 1264
 Jacob, 813
 Joan, 813
 John, 58, 1021
 Katherine, 478
 Roberta, 478
William, 116, 272
 Godinges *see* Goddinges
 Godly }
 Godlye } Edward, 1046
 Godlle } James, 1046
 John, 1046
 Nicholas, 393
 Richard, 1046
 Sara, 810
 Stephen, 747
 Thomas, 1046
 Godman, Walter, 410
 Godolphin, Francis, 1224
 Nicholas, 120
 Godsall, Dorothy, 516
 Frances, 516
 Mary, 516
 Robert, 516
 William, 1340
 Godsolve, mrs., 259
 William, 1168
 Godschalck, Abigail, 1338
 Anne, 1338
 Jacob, 1338
 John, 1338
 Joos, 1338
 Peter, 1338
 Godwyn }
 Godwyne } *see* Goodwyn
 Goffe }
 Gofe } mr., 483
 Gough } Anne, 997
 Gough }
 Elizabeth, 1351
 George, 860, 1351
 Henry, 860, 922
Mary, 651, 1351
 Richard, 1162
 William, 1351
 Gofton *see also* Goston
 lady, 36
 Francis, 36
 sir Francis, 36
 John, 36
 Gogle, James, 1348
 Golde *see also* Goulde
 Christian, 861
 Goldesburgh }
 Gouldisburgh } Ann, 1019
 Anthony, 1019
 Godfry, 557
John, 557, 1019
 Judith, 557
 Mary, 557
 Rebecca, 557
 Richard, 557
 Rowland, 557
 Thomas, 557
 Golding }
 Golding } mr., 3
 Goulding } Beatrice, 1148
 Gouldinge }
 Christopher, 930
Elizabeth, 21, 678, 1148
George, 110, 1021, 1148, 1197
 John, 1288
 Margaret, 1288
 Mary, 1021
 Peter, 1148
 Rachel, 1021, 1197
 Richard, 1288

- Robert, 358, 678
 Roger, 1148
 William, 1148
 Golding *als.* Petchey
 Benedict, 102
 Goldingham } Christopher, 1
 Gouldinham }
 Thomas, 1015
 Goldston } Richard, 586
 Goldstone }
 Susanna, 1287
 Goldwell, Charles, 45
 Gollopp } Amy, 1314
 Gollope }
 Anna, 999
 Thomas, 426
 William, 999
 Goltropp, Anne, 603
 Gomersall, mr., 1144
 Gomes, Francis, 1108
 Gomes Davela, Mary, 433
 Gonning }
 Gonninge } *see also* Goring
 Gonnynge } John, 55, 1283, 1366
 Gooche *see also* Gouch
 John, 372
Good *see also* Goude
 Mrs., 527
 Edward, 1111
 Henry, 423, 733
 Jane, 44
 John, 423, 733
 Margaret, 226
 Mary, 362, 423, 744
 Thomas, 423, 733, 1331
 William, 423, 733
Goodall }
 Goodall } Mrs., 20
 Goodhall } Barbara, 90
 Dorothea, 628
 Jane, 90
 Johane, 628
 Katherine, 628
 Lucy, 628
 Millicent, 628
 Richard, 628
 Robert, 628
 Samuel, 628
 Susanna, 628
 Thomas, 628
William, 628, 1125
 Goodborne, Peter, 198
 Goodding, Mary, 124
 Richard, 124
 Goodfellow, Mrs., 40
 John, 129
 Goodhall *see* Goodall
 Goodin *see* Goodwyn
 Goodman *see also* Man
 Cardell, 401
 Edward, 401
 Francis, 401
 Grace, 401
 Henry, 401
 Humfry, 1020
 Jane, 1214
John, 287, 401
 Richard, 885
 Sara, 1222
 Thomas, 926
Goodman als. Man
 Robert, 885
 Goodrick } Margaret, 480,
 Goodricke } 1150
 Thomas, 1180
 Goodridge, Margaret, 336
 Richard, 1278
 Thomas, 313
 Goodsett, John, 14
 Goodson, Rebecca, 6
 Goodwyn }
 Goodwyne }
 Goodwynne }
 Goodwine } ———, 693
 Goodin } Anne, 363, 753
 Goodyn } Edmund, 1175
 Goodwyne } Humfry, 1025
 John, 516, 579, 800
 Thomas, 753
 Goodyeare }
 Goodyere } John, 385, 1094
 Thomas, 1133
 Googe, mr., 277
 Gooke, Jane, 1337
 John, 1337
 Goole *see* Gould
 Goond, Henry, 978
 Nicholas, 978
 Thomas, 978
 Goosey, Richard, 297
 Gooson, ———, 544
 Gopsell } George, 313, 315
 Gopswell }
Gordon, Genevieve, 51
John, 51
 Lucy, 51
 sir Robert, 51
 Gore, William, 113
 Gorges }
 Gorge } *see also* George
 sir Edward, 1366
 sir Robert, 24
 Thomas, 876
 sir William, 1366
 Goring }
 Goringe } *see also* Gonning
 Edward, 410
 George, 94
 Henry, 410
 John, 1283
 Gortlie, Nicholas, 1127
 Gosling }
 Goslinge }
 Goslyn } mr., 1040
 Gosleyn } Elias, 1279
 Goselin } Jeane, 1047
 John, 134
 Marke, 444
 Mary, 243
 Sarah, 243
 Gosnold H., 456
 Henry, 456
 Gosse, William, 91
 Goston, *see also* Gofton
 lady, 36
 sir Francis, 36
 Gostwieck, Christofer, 797
 Gotheridge, Joane, 520
 Goude *see also* Good
 Anne, 830
 Bridgett, 830
 Richard, 830
 Thomas, 830
 William, 830
 Goudge, ———, 321
 Peter, 321
 Robert, 318
 Richard, 321
 William, 859
 Gough }
 Goughe } *see* Goffe
 Gould }
 Goulde } *see also* Golde
 Goole } ———, 243
 Ciceley, 679
 Edward, 503
 Hanna, 88
 Jane, 679
 Johane, 679
 Margery, 679
 Peterncil, 469
Richard, 679
 Sara, 679
 Gouldan, Thomas, 929
 Goulding } *see* Golding
 Gouldinham }
 Gouldisburgh *see* Goldesburgh
 Gouldsmith }
 Gouldsmithe } Andrew, 570
 Gouldsmyth } sir Francis, 844
 Mary, 251
 William, 671
 Gouldston, Richard, 1133
Gouldwyer, John, 281, 800
 Mary, 281
 Thomas, 107
 Goulzeree, William, 469
 Gour, George, 229
 Humfrey, 229
 John, 229
 James, 229
Gourd als Brooke
James, 229
 Joan, 229
 Gournay, Anne, 150
 Hugh, 150
 Gover } Anne, 229
 Govier }
 Henry, 229
 John, 229
 Lewis, 861
 Gower, William, 1155
Grace, Mary, 819
 Matthew, 736
Richard, 736, 819
 Gradhere, Robert, 518
Grafton, Alice, 271
 John, 518
 Katherine, 271
 Margaret, 271
 Margery, 271
 Mary, 518
Thomas, 271
 William, 318
 Grames, Prudence, 748
 Richard, 748
 Grandorge, William, 1125
 Grange } John, 897
 Graunge }
 Thomas, 1116
 Granger } Elianor, 235
 Graunger }
 Elizabeth, 235
 Joane, 1066
 Walter, 235
Grant
Graunt } Anne, 141
 Graunte }
 Elizabeth, 73
 Humfry, 270
 Johane, 141
John, 73
 Mary, 141
 Maryan, 329
 Maud, 141
 Suzan, 1029
Thomas, 141
 William, 1290
 Grantham, sir Thomas, 1155,
 1178
 Granther, John, 690
 Graunge *see* Granger
 Graunger *see* Granger
 Graunt }
 Graunte } *see* Grant

Grave } Alice, 1323
 Graves } Annis, 1323
 Elizabeth, 1323
 Francis, 887
 Isabell, 192
 Jane, 478
 John, 338
 Mary, 1323
 Robert, 1323
 Sara, 1323
 Thomas, 1202
 William, 1323
 Gravell, John, 215, 237
 Gravener } see Grosvenor
 Gravenor }
 Graves see Grave
 Gravett, John, 1279
 Richard, 679
 Gray }
 Graye } mr., 615
 Grey } Mrs., 1
 Ann, 941
 Anthony, 160, 941
 Dorothy, 323
 Elizabeth, 323, 941
 George, 476
 Humfrey, 160
 Isabell, 1170
 Joan, 355
 John, 426, 498, 743, 941, 1042
 Nicholas, 472
 Raphe, 1170
 Robert, 433
 Sarah, 941
 Thomas, 161, 323, 433, 908
 William, 149, 472
 Greasbrooke, John, 1284
Greaves, —, 473
 Charles, 1317
Edward, 1317
 John, 1317
 Richard, 1317
 Grebye, Thomas, 756
 Greeninway see Greenwaie
 Greeke, Ellinor, 604
 John, 604
 Thomas, 604
 William, 604
Green }
Greene } —, 1348
Greine } goody, 930
 mr., 818
 Abraham, 900
 Agnes, 515
 Alice, 1157
 Anne, 57, 496, 734
 Catherine, 673
 Christopher, 86
 Edmund, 1364
Edward, 57, 1172
 Eleanor, 673
 Elizabeth, 299
 Ellen, 226
 Francis, 182
 George, 673
 Hugh, 515
 James, 478, 707
 Jane, 182, 673
 Joane, 182, 515
John, 435, 515, 574, 742, 782,
 986
 Josua, 57
 Katherine, 1184
 Margaret, 57, 673
 Marie, 226
 Mary, 707, 900
 Melior, 515
 Michaell, 734

Raphe, 208
 Rebecca, 57
 Richard, 11, 34, 182, 192, 284,
 407, 515, 613, 734, 964, 1281,
 1282
Robert, 200, 673
 Sara, 57
 Symon, 515, 880
 Thomas, 33, 574, 673, 1137,
 1205
 Ursula, 515
William, 1, 110, 515, 538,
 888, 1229, 1348
Greene, Bretshawe als.
 Elizabeth, 820
 Jane, 820
 Johane, 820
Richard, 820
 Greene, Bosworth als.
 Arthur, 298
 Greenefeld }
Greenefeld } Bridget, 1076
 Greenefeilde } Elizabeth, 1076
 James, 692
 Joane, 1076
 Joseph, 335, 1280
 Mary, 1076
 Sarah, 1076
William, 1076
 Greenhill see Greenhill
 Greenestreete, George, 1097
 Greenway see Greenwaie
 Greenwell see Greenwell
 Greenwood see Greenwood
 Greenham, Richard, 74
 Greenhill }
 Greenhill } Joane, 1070
 Nicholas, 710
 Greenhough }
 Greenhough } Abigail, 243
 Greenowes } Arthur, 243
 Greinhau }
 John, 1078
 Katherine, 1152
 Sarah, 243
 Greenwaie }
 Greenway } goodwife, 250
 Greeninway } Clement, 421
 Thomas, 1036
Greenwell }
 Greenewell } Anne, 921
 Greenewell } John, 921
 Greenwell }
 Margaret, 921
 Maud, 921
 Robert, 921
 Rowland, 921
 Thomas, 921
William, 113, 917, 921
 Greenwood }
 Greenwood } —, 1170
 Christian, 472
 Henry, 1100
 Gregges, Anne, 1039
 Katherine, 1039
 Margaret, 1039
 William, 1039
Gregory }
 Gregory } **Anthony**, 198
 Gregorie } Edmund, 563
 Grigory }
 Elizabeth, 198, 563
 Henry, 563
 John, 198
 Robert, 639
 Thomas, 707, 970
 William, 27
 Greine see Greenhough
 Greinhau see Greenhough

Greenwell see Greenwell
 Greenowes see Greenhough
 Grenville, Beville, 1151
 Grace, 1151
 Greenwell see Greenwell
Gresham, James, 442, 884
 John, 884
 Judith, 884
 Penelopie, 884
Thomas, 884
 William, 884
 Grevill, sir Fulke, 1021
 lady Joane, 235
 Grey see Gray
 Gridley, Henry, 1190
 Griffen see Griffin
 Griffith }
 Griffithes } see Griffith
 Grifid }
 Griffies }
Grifin }
 Griffyn } —, 433, 625
 Griffen } Alice, 485
 Anne, 87
 Barbara, 185
 Charles, 191
 Joane, 443
John, 485
 Morris, 571
 Nicholas, 485
 Noah, 485
 Richard, 87, 190, 924
 Thomas, 1353
Griffith }
 Griffith }
 Griffithes }
 Griffithes }
 Griffites } —, 1191
Griffites } Alice, 1112
 Griffies } Allen, 611
 Grifid } Anne, 55
 Gruffith } Christopher, 55
 David, 705
 David Powell, 179
 Edward, 55
 Elizabeth, 55, 1147
 Elizabeth verch, 611
 Ellen, 130
 Evans, 1011
 George, 55
 Georgey, 611
 Gwennlian, 268
 Harry Thomas, 1191
 Howell David, 179
 James, 611
 Jenkyn, 179
 Joane, 922, 1147
 Jobane verch, 611
 John, 55, 680, 723, 1014
 John ap Edward, 480
 John ap John, 179
 John Llenn, 1118
 Jonet verch, 611
 Margaret, 47, 803, 806, 1261
 Mary, 55, 1112
 Morris, 61
 Richard, 47, 55, 268, 1147,
 1253, 1366
 Rowland, 597
 Tedder, 480
 Thomas, 55
William, 55, 179, 922
 Griffith Beuell, Rees, 1118
 Griffith Howell, George, 611
 Griffyn see Griffin
Grigg, }
 Grigge } Alice, 1223
 Anne, 807
 Eliazer, 1223

- Elizabeth, 1223
Henry, 375, 807
Humfrey, 1223
James, 1223
Joane, 375
Johane, 807, 1223
John, 1223, 1318
Katherine, 807
Margaret, 807
Richard, 1223
Robert, 807
Stephen, 1223
Susanna, 375, 1223
Thomas, 807, 1223
William, 807, 1223
Grigory *see* Gregory
Grilles, Mary, 1221
Grimbley } Lawrence, 428
Grimblebie }
William, 428
Grimbold, Dorothy, 940
Martin, 940
Robert, 940
Grimes }
Grime } Abraham, 1290
Grymes } Ellen, 1290
Gryme }
George, 1005
Joane, 734
Johane, 1290
Richard, 734
Robert, 1290
William, 1290
Grimble, William, 889
Grimstone }
Grimston } Daniel, 1214
Grymstone } Edward, 946
Grymston }
Eleanor, 1184
Elizabeth, 946
sir Harbottell, 1088
sir Henry, 1088
Grimwade } John, 7
Grymwade }
William, 7
Grinfeld, Joseph, 1311
Grist *als.* Syms
Ellnor, 1226
Grobham, sir Richard, 1352
Grofe, John, 513
Mary, 513
Groome, John, 482, 1330
Groomebridge, Robert, 629
Thomas, 1095
Groose, Elizabeth, 469
Grosvenor }
Gravenor } Edward, 1133
Gravener } Gawen, 711
Gowen, 711
Jane, 252
John, 1104
Richard, 252, 1133
Robert, 239
Grove } —, 618
Groves }
Anthony, 1333
David, 1177
John, 393, 947, 1007
Margaret, 255
Margery, 840
Roger, 1022
Growte, William, 1
Grubbe, John, 550
Richard, 1331
William, 382
Gruffi, Thomas ap John, 803
Gruffi ap John, John, 803
Gruffith *see* Griffith
Grundwyn *see* Grunwin
Grundye, George, 167
Grunwin }
Grunwyn } Agnes, 1167
Grundwyn } Edmund, 1167
Helen, 1167
Mary, 1167
Salomon, 1167
Sarah, 1167
Gryme } *see* Grimes
Grymes }
Grymston } *see* Grimstone
Grymstone }
Grymwade *see* Grimwade
Gubon } —, 17
Guibou }
Francis, 17
William, 17
Guddin, —, 1175
Francis, 1175
Sara, 1175
William, 1175
Gudgin, Oliver, 260
Reynold, 260
Gue *als.* Perry
Thomas, 318
Gugan, John, 928
Guibon *see* Gubon
Gulloffer, John, 377
Gulson, Antonie, 1001
Gunne, —, 349
Thomas, 1234
Gunnell, Francis, 60
John, 60
Gunnynge, Johane, 55
Gunter, sir George, 692, 807
Humfrey, 1208
John, 692, 924
Martha, 692
Mary, 1208
Gunton, Jeremy, 896
Richard, 896
Guppy } Christopher, 454
Guppy }
Johane, 987
John, 987
Gupwill, John, 674, 911
Gurney, John, 1251
Gurrey, mr., 1111
Marie, 1111
Guy } mr., 1000
Guye }
Isabell, 547
Richard, 357
William, 13, 338
Guyer, Joane, 377
Gwatin *see also* Watkin
John, 364
Gwillam *see also* William
Elizabeth, 983
Gwilliams, William, 669
Gwin Owen, Hugh, 571
Margaret, 571
Gwyn }
Gwynne } doctor, 391
Gwinne } Anne, 894
Jenkyn, 38
John, 191
Rice, 1191
Roger, 792, 1148
Gyblett, Hugh, 996
Gyddye, Arthur, 484
Gyddings } Margaret, 1052
Gyddynge }
Mary, 1052
Gyfford *see* Gifford
Gyles *see* Giles
Gyll *see* Gill
Gylman *see* Gilman
Gyne, Edward, 598
Thomas, 598
Gynner *see* Ginner
Gylson, Elizabeth, 427
Thomas, 427
William, 427
Gyttinges *see* Gittins
Habercham, Israell, 891
Hacke, Grace, 1170
Hackett, Agnes, 189
Andrewe, 348
Elizabeth, 348
Jane, 189
John, 189
Raphe, 189
Sara, 189
Thomas, 189
Hackliffe, Phillipp, 879
Hackney, John, 1304
Hackome, George, 127
Haddocke, Robert, 625
Hadds, Edward, 264
Hadley, Anne, 1257
Hadsman, Robert, 342
Hafeaker, John, 280
William, 280
Haffeld }
Haffeilde } Alice, 1340
Anne, 1340
Anthony, 1340
Frances, 1340
Joane, 1340
Margaret, 1340
Richard, 1340
Thomas, 1340
William, 1340
Hagarth, George, 129
John, 129
Launcelot, 129
Hage, Margaret, 214
Hallis, David, 800
Haines }
Haynes }
Haynes } Barbara, 364
Hayne } Edmund, 1278
Hayne } Edward, 86, 981
Hayne }
Joane, 1322
Johane, 364, 1278
John, 760, 970, 1278
Mary, 1278
Richard, 345, 952, 1322, 1326
Robert, 364, 414, 479
Thomas, 572, 867, 1008, 1278,
1322
William, 515, 1133, 1278
Hake, mr., 819
Elizabeth, 1306
Halcey *see* Halsey
Halecombe, Mary, 793
Hale, Agnes, 239
Edward, 239
Elizabeth, 239
Gamaliel, 1260
Jane, 239
John, 30, 239, 527
Joyce, 239
Margaret, 239
Margery, 239
Richard, 239
Thomas, 239, 1133
Hales, Anne, 1214
Bathonic, 1214
Christopher, 1214
Daniell, 217
Elizabeth, 1214
Jane, 1214
Joan, 1214
John, 1214

- Marice, 1214
Marie, 1214
 Stephen, 1214
 Timothy, 1214
 Halfhead, James, 859
 Halfhide, George, 1133
Halhead
 Halhed } Alice, 1070
 Hallhead } Henry, 1070
 John, 1070
Thomas, 1070, 1212
Hall
Haulc } —, 712, 1059
 Halls } Allen, 501
Anne, 916, 1019
Anthony, 924
 Bartholomew, 1088
 Bridget, 1025
 Dorothy, 784
 Edmund, 975
 Edward, 635, 784, 1254
 Elizabeth, 924, 1057
 Frideswyde, 342
 Gilbert, 342
 Henry, 888
 Humfrey, 159
 James, 676
 John, 3, 94, 583, 970, 1285
 Joseph, dean of Worcester
 Cathedral, 1133
 Joyce, 1094
 Margaret, 1037
 Mary, 924
 Richard, 756
 Robert, 765, 916
 Roger, 788
 Thomas, 788, 955, 1088
 William, 186, 403, 552, 608,
 739, 844, 916, 924, 1203
 Hall *als.* Baker
 John, 536
 Hallard, Ann, 676
 Johane, 676
 Margaret, 676
 Phillipp, 676
 William, 676
 Hallawes, mr., 279
 Samuel, 279
 Hallhead *see* Halhead
 Halliday } —, 435
 Hallidaie } —, 435
 William, 435
 Hallinge, Nicholas, 237
Hallington, Alice, 716
 Anne, 716
 Dorothy, 716
 Edward, 716
 Ellen, 716
 Isabel, 716
 Katherine, 716
 Margaret, 716
 Susan, 716
 William, 716
Halsey } mr., 1
Halsey
 Duncombe, 1124
 Elizabeth, 923
John, 76
Richard, 923
 Robert, 923
 W., 1232
 William, 76, 923, 1209
 Halstaffe, Robert, 1306
 Halswell, sir Nicholas, 703
 Halywell, Robert, 677
 Ham, Andrew, 506
 Hieronimus, 269
 Haman *see* Hamman
 Hambert, —, 1125
 Hambleton, John, 433
 Hamblett *see* Hamlet
 Hamblын *see* Hamlin
 Hamlet } —, 253
 Hamblett } —, 253
 John, 648
 Margaret, 253
 Ralph, 253
 Hamlin
 Hamlyn } Agnes, 579
Hamblyn } Anne, 579
 Debora, 579
 Edward, 579
 Elizabeth, 194, 579
 John, 579
 Marie, 579
 Richard, 971
 William, 579
 Hamman
 Haman } *see also* Hammond
 Hamon } mr., 381
 John, 275
 Robert, 844
 Hammant *see* Hamont
 Hammersley, Hugh, 113
 Hammerton, Thomas, 567
 Hammond } *see also*
 Hamond } Hamman
Hamonde
 Andrew, 1285
 Grace, 1307
 Henry, 12
 John, 1190
 Richard, 1069, 1307
 Robert, 381, 780, 859, 1307
 Sarah, 1197
 Thomas, 964
 Hamner *see also* Hanmer,
 doctor, 353
 Dorothy, 1034
 Margaret, 1034
 Moris, 1034
 Rowland, 1034
 Hamon *see* Hamman
 Hamond } *see* Hammond
 Hamonde } *see* Hammond
 Hamont } Henry, 138
 Hammant } —, 138
 Margaret, 899
 Mary, 503
 Nicholas, 503
 Hamor } Ralph, 189, 660
 Hamore } —, 28
 Robert, 28
 William, 28
Hampden, Mary, 160
Hamper, James, 390
Joane, 390
 John, 390
 Katherine, 390
 Richard, 390
 Susan, 390
 William, 390
 Hampton, Thomas, 983
 William, 1350
 Hanamell, —, 264
 Hanarde, Thomas, 179
 Hanburie, mr., 244
 Hanclin, William, 1133
 Hancock
 Hancock } Anna, 149
 Handcocke } Godfrey, 582
 Hester, 20
 Joane, 191
 John, 20
 Luke, 1172
 Michael, 451
 Rebecca, 20
 Robert, 451
 Rowland, 1310
 Thomas, 1172
 Handcorne } Abraham, 1330
 Hancorne } Michael, 1336
 Haude, William, 532
Hanford
 Hanford } —, 755
 Handford } Agnes, 755
Handforde } Ann, 503, 1161
 Hannaford } Christopher, 892
 Dorothy, 1161
 Edward, 1161
 Elizabeth, 1161
 Francis, 1161
Hugh, 1090
 Humfrey, 113
 Jane, 1161
 Joane, 503
John, 503, 1161
 Katherine, 1161
 Margaret, 1161
 Mary, 1090, 1161
 Haninge, Robert, 738
Hanley, Alice, 204
 Eleanor, 204
Jan, 204
 Thomas, 691
Hanner, see also Hamner
 doctor, 221
 Anthony, 645
 Dorothy, 806
 John, 806
 Katherine, 806
 lady Katherine, 806
 Margaret, 806
 Mary, 806
 Roger, 806
 Thomas, 806
 sir Thomas, 806
 Ursula, 806
 William, 806
 Hannaford *see* Hanford
Hannam, Freeddeswall, 772
 Henry, 97, 772
 James, 97
 Johane, 97
 John, 97, 772
 Hanne, Edward, 377
Hannever, Agnes, 5
 Francis, 5
 Johane, 5
 John, 5
 Thomas, 5
 Hannington, Richard, 861
 Hanniwell, Barnard, 500
 Hansard, sir William, 196
 Hansby } R., 251
 Hansbe } —, 251
 sir Raph, 251
 Hanshaw, George, 888
 John, 889
 Hanslep } —, 30
 Hansleppe } —, 30
 Richard, 30
Hanson, Anne, 1001
 George, 614
 Henry, 1001
 Joan, 1001
 John, 408, 614, 1001
 Priscilla, 1001
 Fruence, 614
 Rachel, 614
 Richard, 614
 Sara, 1001
 Sence, 614
 Symon, 614
 Suzance, 408
 Thomas, 477, 890, 1333

Northe, 920
 Penelope, 293
 Richard, 405
 Robert, 1153
 Roger, 405
 Susan, 338
Thomas, 338, 357, 727, 933
 William, 357, 405, 610,
 727, 821, 1116, 1200
 Harrockes, Christopher, 1282
Harrold, Alice, 343
 Anne, 343
John, 343
 Mary, 343
 William, 343
 Harrle *see* Harley
 Harry }
 Harrye } Blaunche verch, 611
 David, 611
 Elizabeth, 611
 John, 611
 Richard, 1223
 Harry Howett, Margaret John,
 1230
 Harry Powell, John James,
 611
 Harry William, William, 818
 Harryson *see* Harrison
 Harsey, Richard, 56
 Hart }
 Harte } —, 594, 807
 Ann, 916
 Eleanor, 503
 Elizabeth, 916
 Gregory, 807
 John, 229, 807, 916
Nicholas, 916
 Thomas, 807, 916
 Wilmott, 503
 Harteley, John, 146
 Harthill }
 Hartill } Helen, 1065
 John, 618
 Thomas, 1065
 Harthroppe, —, 681
 Hartill *see* Harthill
 Hartis, Robert, 662
Harton, Genett, 1310
 Grace, 1310
Thomas, 1310
 Hartwell, George, 333, 697, 1313
 Samuel, 776
Harvey
 Harve } —, 259
 Harvie } Alice, 1197, 1260
 Anne, 1260, 1312
 Anthony, 1312
 Catherine, 871
 Dorothy, 1312
 Elizabeth, 797, 1312
 Francis, 1168, 1170
 George, 1280
 Jane, 815
 Joane, 517
 John, 1000
 Mary, 1168
 Richard, 619, 811, 1008
 Robert, 797
 Samuel, 1209
 Sarah, 726, 1260
 Stephen, 752
Symond, 1260
Thomas, 563, 1197, 1312
 William, 1106, 1197
 Harward, Alice, 379
 Henry, 379
 Katherine, 379
 Richard, 1094
 Thomas, 379

Harwell, Edward, 834
 Harwood, —, 338
 Barbara, 385
 Benjamin, 982
 Elizabeth, 626
 John, 385
 Margery, 982
 Mary, 982
 Moses, 982
 Priscilla, 982
Ralph, 982
 Robert, 926
 Suzan, 385
 Thomas, 338
 Hascum, William, 408
 Haseldine, John, 471
Hasell, goodwife, 1244
 Alice, 153
 Jeremie, 560
 John, 153, 1244
Richard, 153
 William, 153
 Haselocke, John, 221, 353
Haselwood }
 Haselwoode } Anne, 675, 1144
Cuthbert, 1144
 Elizabeth, 675
 Faith, 675
 Henry, 675
 Jone, 675
 Mark, 675
 Mary, 708
 William, 675
Haskall }
 Haskoll } Agnes, 1362
 Hoskoll } Alice, 1362
 Edith, 1362
 Ellen, 1362
 Frances, 1362
 George, 1362
 Henry, 1362
Joane, 1362
 John, 1362
 Robert, 1362
 Thomas, 1362
Haskett, Edith, 187
John, 187
 Haskoll *see* Haskall
 Hassard *see* Hazard
 Hastam, Godfrey, 582
 Hastings }
 Hasting } Ellen, 1346
 Robert, 821
 Hatch, Arthur, 1090
 Nicolles, 990
 Welting, 990
 Hatcher, John, 1170
 sir John, 1170
 Myles, 1349
Hatcliffe, Anne, 880
 Dorothy, 880
 Elizabeth, 880
William 880
 Hathorne *see* Hathorne
Hatfield, Christopher, 973
 Elizabeth, 973
 Henry, 973
 Julyan, 973
 Katherine, 973
 Symon, 973
 William, 973
 Hathorne }
 Hathorne } Amye, 1222
 Hawthorne } Anna, 116
 Emmanuell, 206
 Nathaniel, 116
 Thomas, 205
Hatley, Emme, 1041
 James, 1041

John, 1041
 Philip, 1041
 Thomas, 1041
William, 1041
 Hatman, Thomas, 1293
 Hatt, Thomas, 277
 Hatton } lady Elizabeth, 893
 Hatten }
 Frances, 602
 Millicent, 905
 Peter, 1101
 Richard, 525
 sir William, 602
 Haucker, Ephraim, 217
 Hauckinson, Mary, 1336
 Hauckley, William, 1133
 Haudes, Richard, 1251
 Haughton }
 Haughton } —, 602
 Hawton } Elizabeth, 297
 John, 427, 711, 1170, 1260
 Mary, 1260
 Nicholas, 1260
 Robert, 1260
 Sara, 1260
 Haule *see* Hall
 Haulinge } Thomas, 310
 Haulinges }
 Haunes *see* Hawnes
 Hauxworth, Henry, 608
 Haveland *see* Haviland
 Havell, Richard, 469
 Haviland }
 Havilande }
 Haveland } Anne, 482
 Havelland } Anthony, 921
 Havyland }
Havylande
 Bartholomew, 482
 Elianor, 482
 Elizabeth, 482
 Florence, 482
 Jane, 482
 John, 482, 685
 Joyce, 482
 Mary, 482
Mathewe, 269, 482
 Robert, 482
 Thomas, 685, 893
 William, 482
 Havnes *see* Hawnes
 Havyland }
 Havylande } *see* Haviland
 Haward *see* Hayward
Hawes, Elizabeth, 1035
 Humphrey, 859
 John, 244
 Katherine, 859
 Nicholas, 164
 Robert, 625
Thomas, 625, 1125
 Hawkeridge, William, 1202
 Hawkes }
 Hawkes } Agnes, 1062
Hawlike } Clemence, 318
 Edward, 633
 Elizabeth, 93
 Emmott, 1062
 George, 251
 Julyan, 1062
 Mary, 1062
Richard, 1062
 William, 1062
 Hawkesworth, Richard, 1159
 Susanna, 1159
Hawkins }
 Hawkines } Agnes, 1242
 Hawkyns } Alice, 765
Christopher, 1142

- Henry, 235
 Joane, 1142
John, 27, 1141, 1242
 Leonard, 765
 Margery, 1142
 Nicholas, 1142
 Raynald, 985
 Richard, 1159
 Robert, 1142, 1197
 Symon, 1142
 Thomas, 1281
 William, 1142, 1266
Hawley } Alice, 639
Hawlie }
 Anne, 639
 Edward, 812
Francis, 583
 Henry, 639
 Katherine, 639
 Margaret, 563
 Marie, 583
 Robert, 583
 Roger, 583
 Symon, 639
Hawlie als Morten
 George, 583
Hawlke
Hawlkes } *see* Hawkes
Hawnes
Haunes } John, 1199
Havnes } **Mary**, 1199
 Robert, 1199
Hawood *see* Haywood
Hawthorne *see* Hathorne
Hawton *see* Haughton
Hay
Haye } lord, 36
Heye } Godfrey, 214
 Jeffrey, 213
 John, 1254
Haydon } Edward, 1209
Heydon }
 Elizabeth, 1217
 Frances, 1209
 Henry, 1297
 Johan, 1217
 Mary, 1217
 William, 1209, 1217
Hayes, —, 972
 Mary, 563
 Ralph, 691
 Rebecca, 691
Haywarde *see* Hayward
Hayford, Mary, 772
 Thomas, 772
Hayle } John, 91
Hayles }
 Margaret, 1197
 Thomas, 776
Hayman, William, 469
Haymere, Henry, 166
Hayne
Haynes } *see* Haines
Haynne
Haynton, Libie, 1175
Hayte, John, 1134
Hayter, Walter, 349
Hayward
Haywarde }
Hayward } —, 315
Haward }
Heyward } mr., 557
Heywarde } Anne, 11
Heaward } Bryan, 588
Heaworde }
 Elizabeth, 11, 322, 503
 George, 956
 Isabell, 11
 Jane, 436
Joane, 598
John, 178, 322, 436, 780
 Nicholas, 11, 680, 1190
 Peter, 486
 Richard, 204, 1147
 Robert, 588
 Robinson, 11
 Roger, 11, 1064
 Temperance, 872
 Thomas, 598, 975, 1197
 Valentine, 11
 William, 642, 872, 1107
Haywarden, John, 253
 Michail, 253
 Walker, 253
Haywood } —, 1024
Heywood } Edmund, 552
Hawood }
 John, 789
 Mary, 233
 Peter, 419, 1325
 Walter, 233
William, 305
Hazard } Giles, 1275
Hassard }
 John, 1008
 Peter, 1008
Head, Edmund, 1158
 Ellen, 1295
 Henry, 1158
 Joane, 1158
 John, 1158
 Margaret, 1158
 Mary, 1158
Headford, Giles, 856
 William, 856
Headington, John, 27
 Mary, 27
 Thomas, 27
 Walter, 27
Headley *see* Hedley
Heald, Richard, 1015
Heale, Sampson, 911
Heard } Abraham, 720
Hearde }
 Humfry, 734
 Richard, 270
 Ursula, 734
Hearinge, Cuthbert, 205
 Robert, 651
Urion, 400
Hearne } —, 478
Herne }
 Arthur, 746
 Beatrix, 146
 Edmund, 417
 Joane, 684
 John, 90, 697
 Martha, 478
 Richard, 684
Hearst, Richard, 906
Heask, John, 750
Heath } mr., 960
Heathe }
 mrs., 960
 Dorothy, 99
 Faith, 790
 John, 83, 509, 615
 Morrice, 416
Richard, 99, 564
 Robert, 83, 242, 607
 Thomas, 99
 William, 99
Heathcote, William, 614
Heathe *see* Heath
Heaver, Elizabeth, 1233
 Robert, 1233
Heaward *see* Hayward
Heawer, Thomas, 924
Heaworde *see* Hayward
Hebb, Andrew, 412
Hebden, —, 573
 Eleanor, 573
 Humfrey, 573
 John, 573
 Mary, 573
 Suzan, 392
Thomas, 573
Hebdich, Robert, 506
Hebson, Thomas, 397
Heckford, Mary, 1257
Hedd, Nicholas, 868
 Thomas, 1082
Hedge } Anthony, 607
Hedges }
 Bridgett, 607
 Elizabeth, 607
John, 607
 Millicent, 607
 Philippe, 607
 Thomas, 289, 333, 607
 William, 607
Hedland, John, 702
Hedley } John, 1229, 1270
Headley }
 Robert, 224, 1294
Heelye
Hely } *see also* Elye
Helye } Eleanor, 482
Hele
George, 374, 484
 John, 638
 Thomas, 484
 Thomasin, 484
Heere, Abigail de, 925
 Hester de, 925
 Mary de, 925
 Mathew de, 925
 Sara de, 925
 Susanna de, 925
Heiborne, William, 731
Heies *see* Heighes
Heigham, Anne, 1032
 Dorothy, 1032
 Elizabeth, 1032
 sir John, 1032
 Mary, 1032
 Richard, 1032
William, 1032
Heighes } Jane, 954
Heies }
 Nicholas, 954
 sir Nicholas, 1
Heland, Allen, 1219
 Elizabeth, 1219
 Margery, 1219
 Pretesa, 1219
Helcotte, Mathew, 17
Held, Thomas, 1122
Hele *see* Heelye
Hellam } —, 302
Hellum }
 goodwife, 1323
 John, 1285
 Margaret, 1285
 Robert, 1285
Helliar
Hellier } Edward, 653, 751
Hellors } John, 786
Heller
 Margaret, 355
 Susanna, 917
 William, 34, 786
Hellum *see* Hellam
Helme, Thomas, 1342
Helmeirst *see* Elmirste
Helmer, Catherine, 1060
Helmes, Robert, 1246

Hely } *see* Heelye
 Helye }
 Hembden, Robert, 748
 Hemborough } James, 1131
 Hemborowe }
 Lambert, 849, 856
 Richard, 849
 Hemind, John, 811
 Thomas, 811
 Hemlocke, John, 983
Hemmynges, Bridget, 735
 Margaret, 735
 Thomas, 735
 William, 735
 Hemsall, Bartholomew, 941
 John, 941
 Richard, 941
 Hempson, Roger, 735
Hemslay, Dorothy, 715
 Hellen, 715
 Joane, 715
 John, 715
 Peter, 715
 Richard, 715
 Robert, 715
 Thomas, 715
 William, 715
 Hemstead } Anne, 451
 Hemstede }
 Henry, 650
 Henbone, Anne, 338
 Hender, Christopher, 1140
 Mary, 1140
 Hendersoun, Rowland, 801
 Hendrey } Dorothy, 150
 Hendrye }
 John, 150
 Moses, 245
 Hendrixson, Walter, 295
 Hendrye *see* Hendrey
 Henkes, John, 723
 Henley } mr., 1333
 Henlie }
 Andrewe, 703
 Christofer, 648
 Jefferye, 648
 Henninge } Jane, 1151
 Hennang }
 Richard, 578, 1151
 Henry, Prince of Wales, 138
 III., King of France, 51
 IV., King of France, 51
 VIII., King of England, 1285
 John, 862
 Henseman, Edward, 1003
 Henton, Jane, 580
 Joane, 580
 John, 580
 Robert, 580
 Henworthis, Thomas, 1246
 Hepden, Susanne, 1141
 Heptinstall, Thomas, 779
 Hepworth } Jane, 1089
 Hepworthe }
 Julian, 1089
 William, 1126
 Herbert, Henry, 1066
 Joane, 416
 Rees, 179
 Watkyn, 179
 Herd *see* Hurd
 Herder, Abraham, 1090
 Henry, 1090
 Mary, 1090
 Herdes *see* Hurd
 Herford, Edward, 1133
 Edward, earl of, 288
 Mary, 56
 Herick *see* Herricke

Heringman, John, 888
 Herlen, Rowland, 691
Hernden, Anne, 955
 Dorothy, 955
 Edward, 955
 Herne *see* Hearne
 Herricke }
 Herick } lady, 1699
 Heyrick }
 Heyricke } Nicholas, 1
 Ran., 1286
 William, 1099
 sir William, 435
 Herring } Elizabeth, 1339
 Herringe }
 John, 521
 Thomas, 272
 Herris } *see* Harris
 Herrys }
 Hertford, earl of, *see* Edward
 Seymour
 Herthinge, Elizabeth, 469
 Herwicke, lady, 244
 William, 244
 sir William, 244
Heskins } Anne, 75
 Heskinen }
 Edward, 75
 Elenor, 75
 Henry, 75
 Honor, 75
 Johane, 75
 John, 75
 Reynold, 75
 Stephen, 75
 Thomas, 75
 William, 75
 Hethercampe, Anne, 173
 Peter, 173
 Heughe *see* Hughes
Heward, Dorothis, 1245
 John, 1245
 Mary, 1245
 Hewer, *see also* Ewer
 Thomas, 522
 Hewes } *see* Hughes
 Hewse }
 Hewett }
 Hewitt }
Hewet }
 Hewit } **Dorothis, 1159**
 Hewyt } Edward, 552
 Huet } Elizabeth, 625 846,
 Huyt } 1159
 Huytt }
 Henry, 761
 John, 435
 Joane, 303
 Laurence, 1159
 R., 846
 Richard, 923
 Robert, 303, 416
 Susanne, 1159
 Thomas, 190
 William, 1197
 Hewlett }
Hewlet } Anne, 764, 882
 Hulet } Christopher, 580
 Hulet }
 James, 764, 882
 John, 563, 766
 Mandlyn, 563
 Mary, 563
 Steven, 563
 Thomas, 563
 William, 145, 266, 563, 882
 Hewson, William, 517
 Hewyt *see* Hewett
 Hext, Elizabeth, 1036

Heydon *see* Haydon
 Heye *see* Hay
 Heynes *see* Haines
 Heyrick }
 Heyricke } *see* Herricke
 Heyward }
 Heywarde } *see* Hayward
 Heywood *see* Haywood
 Hibbard } John, 977
 Hibbord }
 Thomas, 563
 Hicke *see* Hickes
 Hickeford, Henry, 859
Hickes }
 Hicks } ———, 960
 Hicke } Alice, 1314
 Anne, 1314
 Baptist, 435
 sir Baptist, 435
 Elizabeth, 1263
 Henry, 563
 Jo, 538
 Johan, 1223
 John, 349, 1144
 Nicholas, 120, 588, 867
 Richard, 1141
 Robert, 563, 1314
 Thomas, 438, 1171, 1314
 Tristram, 1314
 William, 129, 467, 563, 1171,
 1263
 Hicklinge, Thomas, 162
Hickman, Amy, 784
 Dorothy, 784
 John, 979
 Nicholas, 784
 Peter, 784
 Robert, 784
 Thomas, 784
 William, 784
 Hickox *see also* Hiscocke
 Richard, 1251
 Hicks *see* Hickes
 Hidding, Johane, 765
 Hide *see* Hyde
 Hidler, William, 608
 Hielt, Eleanor, 520
 Henry, 293
 Richard, 1070
 Thomas, 520
 Higgins *see* Higgins
 Higges, Margaret, 734
 Mellur, 865
 Higgins }
Higgins } Alice, 163
 Higgons } **Daniel, 163**
 George, 597
 John, 1310
 Theophilus, 342
 Higham, mr., 284
 Hight, Alice, 1157
 Highwaye, Elizabeth, 1137
 Higinson, George, 557
 Hilbart, John, 996
 Hilder, Mary, 666
 Hillard *see* Hillard
Hill }
 Hills } ———, 496
 Hillis } mrs., 318
 Hylles }
 Adam, 1170
 Alice, 1061
 Annah, 289
 Anne, 634
 Benjamin, 289
 Christian, 1133
 Edgar, 1146
 Edith, 289
 Edmund, 674

- Edward, 191, 230, 509, 521,**
 1133
 Elizabeth, 60, 191, 631, 854,
 1061, 1296
 Ellyn, 663
 Etheldred, 1061
 Francis, 1061
 George, 678
 Hester, 1061
 Hoell, 1171
 James, 901
 Joane, 230, 333, 1061
 Johane, 608
John, 331, 339, 631, 673, 703,
 854, 1133, 1188
 Jones, 691
 Margaret, 333, 509, 859, 1190
 Margery, 455
 Marie, 1080
 Mary, 191, 289
 Peter, 601
 Philip, 86, 289
 Prudence, 289
 Richard, 509, 538, 657, 859,
 1254
 Robert, 146, 601, 712
 Roger, 1085
 Rowland, 209, 557
 Symon, 1061
Thomas, 191, 455, 471, 1061,
 1188
 Vyne, 601
 Walter, 191
William, 230, 289, 339, 509,
 532, 663, 1061, 1177
 Hill *als.* Lawrence
 Mary, 859
Hill als. Spurwaye
 Marrian, 339
William, 339
 Hillary, Augustine, 466
 Jacob, 48
 Margaret, 466
 Hiller, John, 630
 Hillersdon }
 Hillersdone } *mr.*, 468
 John, 620
 Thomas, 620
 Hilles *see* Hill
 Hilliard } *mr.*, 1336
Hilliard
 Elizabeth, 22
 Joan, 22
 Mary, 22
Pascowe, 22
 William, 1341
Hillie, Anne, 1275
 Edward, 1275
 John, 1275
Thomas, 1275
 Hillier, Dorothy, 1097
John, 1097
 Hillington, —, 1175
 Hills *see* Hill
 Hillson, —, 17
 Hillys *see* Hill
 Hilman, Thomas, 1096
 Hinchsey, Isabell, 742
 William, 742
Hinckes, Edward, 949
 Frances, 949
 John, 949
 Margery, 949
 Marie, 949
 Richard, 949
Thomas, 949
 William, 949
 Hind }
 Hinde }
 Hynd } —, 521, 1248
Hynde } *mr.*, 531
 Hyndes } Alice, 1200
 Christopher, 776
 Edward, 318
 Margaret, 1200
 Jane, 1200
 Joane, 1200
John, 43, 1200
 Th., 252
 Thomas, 1200
 William, 1200
 Hindman, Joan, 1182
 John, 1182
 Mary, 1182
 Thomas, 1182
 Hindmarsh, *mr.*, 716
 Hine } John, 559
 Hyne }
 Nicholas, 1016
 Peter, 1016
 Hinley } Catherine, 1013
 John, 1203
 Thomas, 1013
 Hinton } Elias, 982
 Hintoun }
 Thomas, 555
 Hinwood, Thomas, 564
 Hirst, —, 278
Hiscocke }
 Hiscockes } *see also* Hickox,
 Hiseoche } Bridget, 513
 Dennys, 1105
 Edith, 1105
John, 513, 1105
 Mary, 1105
 Richard, 1098, 1105
 Robert, 1098, 1105
 Steven, 1105
 Thomas, 513
 William, 436
 Hitchcock }
 Hitchcocke } Bridget, 772
 Hitchcock }
 John, 346, 436, 772
 Hitches, William, 234, 462, 1247
 Hitchinge, Barbara, 347
Hixon, Edward, 839
 Hoade, John, 649
 Hoare }
 Hoore } *see also* Woare
Hore } —, 713
 goodwife, 809
 Christian, 122
 George, 1128
 James, 892
 Jane, 122
 John, 569
 Nicholas, 128, 1157
 Thomas, 975
William, 122, 331, 1171
 Hobart } lady, 372
 Hobard }
 lord, 372
 James, 449
 Roger, 449
 Strange, 297
 Thomas, 449
 sir Thomas, 372
 Hobbs } Edmund, 1059, 1091
 Hobbes }
 Thomas, 482
 William, 654
 Hobby, Anne, 1336
 John, 1336
 Mary, 1336
 Rachel, 1336
 Richard, 1336
 Robert, 1336
 William, 510
 Hobday, Henry, 705
 Hobson, *mr.*, 1091
 Thomas, 1220
 Hobtrowe, Roger, 603
Hockenull, George, 118
 Richard, 118
 Hockley, *mr.*, 1145
 Hocknell, Laurence, 17
 Hodder, John, 294
 Hodge *see* Hodges
 Hodgekis, Rondulphe, 316
 Hodges } *mr.*, 1074
 Hodge }
 Agnes, 826
 Christopher, 826
 Ellianor, 126
 Johan, 1358
 John, 126
 Mary, 126
 Roger, 70
 Thomas, 126, 694
 William, 1137
 Hodgesson *see* Hodgson
Hodgettes
 Hodgettis } Isabell, 596
Hodgetts } Jane, 596
 Hogett }
 John, 596, 608
 Margaret, 596, 934
 Mary, 596
 Richard, 596
 Thomas, 596, 934
William, 596, 934
 Winifride, 596
 Hodg, Stephen, 1308
 Hodgkin }
 Hodgkins } Agnes, 117
 Hodgkyns }
Hodgkyn
 Anthonye, 411
 Daniel, 117
 Dinah, 117
 John, 117
 Maria, 117
 Mary, 117
Thomas, 117, 369
 Hodgkinson, George, 609
 John, 637
 Hodgkyn } *see* Hodgkins
 Hodgkyns }
Hodgson }
 Hodgeson } arms, 129
 Hodgshon } Agnes, 129
 Elizabeth, 129
 Isabell, 129
James, 129
 John, 1026
 Katherine, 129
 Mary, 1160
 Richard, 129, 1119
 Thomas, 129, 888, 1160
 Hodsoil, John, 1027
Hodson } Elizabeth, 1207
 Hodsonn }
 Hugh, 603
 Margaret, 1030
 Mary, 595
 Prudence, 595
Richard, 595
 Hoel *see* Howell
 Hogett *see* Hodgettes
 Hogg } —, 1074
 Hogge }
 Thomas, 874
 Hogins *see* Huggins

Hoile } Alice, 1245
Hoyell }
 Barbara, 1131
 Christopher, 1131
David, 1131
 Edward, 1131
 George, 1131
 Henry, 1131
 John, 1131
 Jone, 1131
 Judith, 1131
 Richard, 1131
 Susan, 1131
 Thomas, 1245
 William, 1131
 Holbach, Barnaby, 521
 Holbett, —, 1197
 Holborne, mrs., 355
 Holborough } Rebecca, 1093
 Holborrowe }
 Richard, 1093, 1190
 Holbrooke, mr., 794, 960
 Holbyn *see* Holebin
 Holden, mr., 284
 Anne, 285
 Charles, 285
 Elizabeth, 285
 Joane, 1183
 Katherine, 285
 Margaret, 285
 Richard, 285
 Robert, 285
 Holder, —, 1254
 Francis, 1254
 Holdgate *see* Holgate
 Holdsworth, John, 69
 Rappe, 69
 Hole, Edward, 771
 Elizabeth, 771
 Emma, 904
 Johane, 771
 Thomas, 771
 William, 569, 1141
 Holebin } Agnes, 333
Holebyn } Elizabeth, 333
 Holbyn }
 Richard, 333
 Sara, 333
 Thomas, 333
 Walter, 333
 Holeman, Henry, 747
 Thomas, 747
 Hoiforde, Edmund, 733
 Holgate } Alice, 312
 Holdgate }
 William, 1021
 Hollambey *see* Hollandby
 Holland, Abraham, 433
 John, 94, 702
 Thomas, 94
 sir Thomas, 478
 Hollandby } John, 681, 1269
 Hollambey }
 Richard, 1269
 Susan, 1269
 Hollier, Mary, 358
 Holliland } John, 884
 Holylande }
 Robert, 960
 Holliman } Elizabeth, 563
 Hollyman } Lionel, 563
 Mary, 563
 Richard, 563
 Thomas, 129, 342, 621, 631
 Hollingpreist, James, 552
 Hollingworthe } Arthur, 396
 Hollinworth }
 Michael, 1175

Hollins, Randall, 202
 Thomas, 202
 Hollinworth *see* Hollingworthe
 Hollins *see* Holmes
 Holloway } Edith, 253
 Holloway }
 Henry, 766
 John, 253, 586
 Joyce, 107
 Peter, 315
 Richard, 253
 Saunders, 107
 William, 253
 Hollyman *see* Holliman
 Hollys, William, 1303
Holman, Alice, 517
 Anne, 517
 Audrey, 104
 Daniel, 517
 Dionisia, 104
 Dorothy, 517
 Eleanor, 517
 Elias, 104
 Elizabeth, 517
 Henry, 517
 James, 517
 Margaret, 517
 Roger, 517
 Philip, 104
 William, 517
Holmden, George, 37
 Henry, 37
 Jane, 37
 John, 37
 Mathew, 37
 Peter, 37
 Reignold, 37
 Robert, 37
 Sara, 37
 Simon, 37
 Thomas, 37
 William, 37
 Holme *see* Holmes
 Holmeade, George, 458
Holmes
 Hollms }
 Holme } **Agnes, 604**
Homes } Alice, 604
 Home } Christian, 586
 Edward, 136, 585
 Elizabeth, 585, 1179, 1184
 Joane, 730
 John, 1, 566
 Margaret, 730
 Phillippe, 730
 Richard, 1011, 1185
 Robert, 1336
 Thomas, 482, 565
 William, 323, 1175
 Holmes, Thomas, 435
Holney, Agnes, 359
 Elizabeth, 359
 John, 359
 Richard, 359
 William, 359
 Holowey *see* Holway
 Holt }
 Holte } Anne, 729
 Howite } Henry, 575
 Thomas, 385, 729, 1296
 William, 976
Holway
 Holwey } **Johane, 766**
 Holwey } Melanye, 766
 Stephen, 71
 William, 766
 Holwell, Anne, 871
 Holwey *see* Holway
Holworthie, Anne, 482

Dorothy, 703
 Elizabeth, 703
Hercules, 703
 John, 482
 Mary, 482, 703
 Mathew, 482
 Nicholas, 703
 Richard, 482, 703
 Robert, 703
 William, 703
 Holylande *see* Holliland
 Holyman *see* Holliman
 Home } *see* Holmes
 Homes }
 Homewood, Easter, 954
 Robert, 954
 Homfray *see* Humfrey
 Homley, John, 94
 Homount, Margaret, 503
 Hone, John, 1281
 Honistead, Richard, 776
 Honlwell, William, 1334
 Hood } Dionis, 659
Hoode }
 Dorothy, 694
 Joan, 694
 Johane, 659
 Roger, 694
 Hoodlesse, Richard, 1354
 Hooke, Elizabeth, 842
 Joane, 756
 Samuel, 1258
Hooke als Carter
 Anne, 1143
 Avis, 1143
 Edmund, 1143
 Joane, 1143
 John, 1143
 Katherine, 1143
 Margaret, 1143
 Nicholas, 1143
 Robert, 1143
 Thomas, 1143
 Hooker, mr., 36
 Thomas, 265, 905
 Hooky, Christopher, 861
Hooper
 Hooper }
 Whooper } Agnes, 375
 Anne, 140, 1068
 Whoper }
 Bartholomew, 865
 Charles, 865
 Edward, 1068
 Elizabeth, 375
 Henry, 32
 Jane, 140
 Johane, 1062
 John, 140, 375, 481, 613
 Julian, 375
 Katherine, 375
 Margaret, 578
 Mary, 375
 Maude, 334
 Nicholas, 375
 Phillippe, 375
 Suzanna, 375
 Hoore *see* Hoare
 Hoppote, John, 1310
 Hope, —, 299
 Robert, 1004
 Hopkin }
Hopkins
 Hopkines }
 Hopkyn } —, 618
 Hopkyns } mr., 1, 792
 Hopkynes } Abraham, 88
 Anne, 822
 Barnard, 496
 Elizabeth, 536

- Guy, 764, 771
 Hanna, 88
 James, 268
 Jane, 673
John, 88, 291
 Mary, 88
 Phelice, 1118
 Prudence, 88
 Richard, 88, 536, 673, 1310
Robert, 914
 Sara, 223
 Thomas, 602, 1146
 Watkin, 261
 Hopley, Edward, 1188
 Walter, 3013
 Hopper, John, 339
 Hore *see* Hoare
 Horley } Elizabeth, 632
 Horlye }
 Robert, 718
 Hornby }
 Hornbie } Charles, 1125
 Horneby } Eleanor, 845
 Thomas, 565
 Thomasine, 845
Horne, Jane, 1238
 Katherine, 1238
Richard, 1238
 Thomas, 1001
 William, 1238
 Horneby *see* Hornby
 Horner, Rebecca, 158
 Horpud, Thomas, 637
 Horseman } Barnabie, 1253
 Horsman }
 Elizabeth, 785, 908
 Rebecca, 1253
 Robert, 908
 Horsnale, John, 1183
 Nicholas, 1183
 Poole, 1183
 Richard, 1183
 Thomas, 1183
 Horsford, Hugh, 109
Horsham, Anne, 1313
 Catherine, 1313
 Elizabeth, 1313
 John, 1313
Margaret, 1313
 Richard, 1313
 William, 1127
Horsley, Anne, 1042
 Barbara, 1042
 Dorothy, 1042
John, 1042
 Judith, 1042
 Lucy, 1042
 Horsman *see* Horseman
 Horspool, ———, 18
 Mary, 18
 William, 18
 Hort, Mary, 191
 Horton, Alice, 1210
 John, 1105
 Mary, 320
 Hosier, George, 612
 Hoskins }
 Hoskyns } Charles, 36
 Hoskyn } Henry, 486
 John, 486, 1188
 Kedgwyn, 269
 Richard, 486
 Thomas, 1075
 Hosmer, John, 666
Hotchkiss als. Hotchkis
Hugh, 1014
 Richard, 1014
Hotchkis, Hotchkiss als.
Hugh, 1014
- Richard, 1014
 Hoth, Thomas, 149
Hothersall, Edmund, 1077
 Thomas, 1077
 Houbraeequen, Cornelis, 282
 Houck, Caleken de, 1338
 Nicholas de, 1338
 Peter de, 1338
 Houghton } John, 30, 521, 1197
 William, 607, 1248
 Houlewart, Margaret, 597
 Houlker, Laurens, 1285
 Houlton, William, 1213
 House }
 Houze } *see also* Howe
 Howse } mr., 478
 Francis, 454
 John, 682, 851
 Sara, 1070
 William, 271
 Houson, Barber *als.*, John, 419
 Houze *see* House
 Howlett *see* Howlett
Howard }
 Howarde } Alethea, countess
 Howrde } of Arundell, 1187
 Anne, dowager countess of
 Arundell, 94
 Charles, 1259
 sir Charles, 1259
 sir Edward, 1259
 sir Francis, 1259
 John, 160
 R., 227
 Stephen, 51
 Thomas, 227
 Thomas, earl of Arundell, 94
 Thomas, earl of Suffolk, 1155
 Thomas, earl of Surrey, 94
 William, 436
 Howborowe, John, 502
 Howe }
Howes } *see also* House
 Edward, 905
 Francis, 175
 George, 737, 1212
 James, 296
 Jasper, 23, 661
 Joane, 296
 John, 364
 Mary, 856
 Mathew, 1262
 Richard, 1212
 Robert, 752
 Roger, 1333
 Sara, 1212
 Thomas, 608, 764, 1212
 William, 129
Howell }
Howells } *see also* Howle
 Howelles } Agnes, 1241
 Hoell }
 Anne, 145, 266, 862
 Cicely uz, 179
 George Griffith, 611
 Gladys uz, 179
 Gwenllian, 261
 James, 145, 266
 Jane, 862
 Jeun ap, 705
 Jevan William, 268
 John, 145, 266, 747, 862,
 1118
 John David, 179
 John ap Hugh ap, 1191
 Margaret uz, 705
 Margaret uz Hugh ap, 1191
 Margery, 1267
- Meredith ap, 135
 Morgan John, 179
 Owen, 1366
 Peter, 1114
 Richard, 747
 Thomas, 145, 266
 Thomas ap Rees ap, 705
 William ap Rees ap, 1191
 Howell ap Jevan, William, 179
 Howell John, Thomas, 44
 Howell Lewis, Anne, 862
 John, 862
 Howell Thomas, John
 Llewelin, 179
 Howes *see* Howe
 Howett } Jane, 363
 Howitt }
 Margaret John Harry, 1230
 Robert, 181
 Howkins, mr., 1302
 Howle *see also* Howell
 Robert, 554
 Thomas, 788
 Howlett }
 Howlet } Christopher, 773
 Howlett } Leonard, 976
 Oliver, 773
 Robert, 693
 Howlett *als.* Shacklocke
 Robert, 1346
 Howlte *see* Holt
 Howman, Alice, 853
 Henry, 853
 Martha, 960
 Vertue, 853
 Howper *see* Hooper
 Howrde *see* Howard
 Howse *see* House
 Howsson, Thomas, 608
 Howyitt, Henry, 363
 Hoy }
 Hoyer } ———, 1021
 mr., 312
 Richard, 1228
 Hoyell *see* Holle
 Hubbard }
 Hubberd } Benjamin, 776
 Hubberde } Elizabeth, 763
 Lestrange, 1232
 Richard, 763
 Thomas, 776, 962
 Huchens *see* Hutchins
 Huchins *see* Huggins
Huckstep }
 Hucksteppe } Anne, 547
 Huckstip } Edward, 547
 Huckstippe }
 Elias, 547
 Elizabeth, 547
 Francis, 547
 Jane, 547
 John, 547
 Margaret, 547
 Nehemia, 547
 Thomas, 547
 Huddleston, Robert, 565
 Hudson, Anthony, 942, 1217
 John, 410, 1069
 Josias, 387
 Richard, 17
 Thomas, 152
 Hues *see* Hughes
 Huetson, Anthony, 667
 Dominick, 724
 Margaret, 134
 Huett *see* Hewett
 Huggard, William, 909
 Huggeforde, Thomas, 956

Huggins }
 Huggons }
 Huckins } ———, 1348
 Hukyns } Ellis, 916
 Hogins } Raphe, 1093
 Robert, 884
 Thomas, 170

Hughes
 Hughe
 Hugh
 Heughe } ———, 433
 Hewes } David ap, 1191
 Hewse } Eleanor, 430
 Huse } Elizabeth, 430
 Hues

Elizabeth uz, 1191
 Ellen, 212
 Ellen uz, 47
 George ap, 1162
 Griffyn, 430
Henry, 430, 928
 Hugh ap, 1162
 Humfry, 1191
 Johane, 832
 John, 430, 638
 John ap, 1191
 John Thomas, 705
 Katherine, 430
 Katherine uz, 1191
 Marie, 571
 Michael, 925
 Oliver ap, 806
 Owen, 571, 590
 Peter, 73, 690
 Rees ap, 1191
 Richard, 1310
 Robert, 577, 879
 Roger William, 862
 Thomas, 520, 924
 William, 1279
 William ap, 1162

Hugh ap Hoell, John ap, 1191
 Margaret uz, 1191
 Hugh ap Rees ap Jevan,
 Catherine, 1191
 Elizabeth uz, 1191
 Ellen, 1191
 Hughson, William, 800
 Hultler, William, 670
 Huishe, Edward, 1130
 Giles, 60
 Thomas, 795
 Huitson, Thomas, 720
 Hukeley, Peter, 674
 Hukyns *see* Huggins
 Hulberte } Joane, 760
 Hulbert }
 John, 760
 Hulet } *see* Hewlett
 Hulett }
Hull, Audrey, 104
 Edith, 1080
 Henry, 359
 John, 104, 425
 Richard, 246
 Sarah, 1080
Thomas, 1080
 William, 614, 627, 1111
 Hullmer, Thomas, 1017
 Hullwood *see* Hulwood
 Hulse, ———, 960
 Hulwood } John, 355
 Hullwood }
 Humacott, Robert, 98
 Humers, Cicely, 1175
 Humfry }
 Homfray } Anne, 1222
 Humfray } Francis, 388
 George, 276

John, 477, 806
 Raphael, 1222
 Thomas, 552, 588
 Thomas Moris ap, 705
 William, 671
Hungerford, Avice, 1295
Fulke, 1295
 George, 1295
 Henry, 1295
 sir John, 1032
 lady Mary, 1032
 Susanna, 772, 1295
 Thomas, 1295
 Ursula, 772

Hunlocke, Henry, 1073
 Hunnye, John, 1267
 Hunsdon, lady, 674
Hunt } ———, 1, 17
 Hunte }
 lady, 1032
Anne, 217, 256, 1360
 Edward, 217
 Ellen, 638
 Emott, 270
 George, 1360
 sir George le, 1
 Joane, 1163
 John, 343, 1111, 1360
 Judith, 1008
 Margaret, 1163, 1360
 Mary, 217
 Nicholas, 882
 Richard, 571, 1360
 Robert, 217
 Roger, 421
 Sarah, 217
Thomas, 217, 551, 1360
 William, 321, 1032, 1264

Huntbach, John, 1133
 Hunte *see* Hunt
 Hunter, mr., 1063
 Ensweth, 748
 George, 748
 Richard, 415
 Thomas, 128
 William, 128
 Huntley, mr., 1337
 Oliver, 69
 Rachell, 459
 William, 824
 Hunton, Mordeccay, 859
 Samuel, 859
 Thomas, 531
 Huntred, Christopher, 226
 Henry, 226
 Hunwith, Ann, 1102
 Hurd }
 Herd } George, 703
 Herdes } James, 1085
 William, 46
 Hurforde, Elizabeth, 1339
 Magdalen, 1339
 Mary, 1339

Hurle, Ellen, 512
 George, 598
 Richard, 598
 Robert, 598
Steven, 512
 Hurlocke, Francis, 143
 Hurlston, Roger, 252
 Hurry } *see also* Urrie
 Hurrie }
 Elizabeth, 896
 John, 262
 Katherine, 896
 Thomas, 896
 Hurssell, Cicelle, 458
 Hurt, Elizabeth, 890
 Frances, 890

Thomas, 433
 William, 433
 Hurter, Michael de, 925
 Hurtnoll, Johane, 848
 John, 848
 Mary, 848
 Philipp, 848
 Richard, 848
 Robert, 848
 William, 848

Hurtwall, ———, 992
Husbands, Elizabeth, 878
 James, 878
John, 878
 Marie, 878
 Rowland, 878
 Huse *see* Hughes
 Husey *see* Hussey
 Husland, William, 593
 Hussey }
 Hussia } Deborah, 397
 Husey } Edward, 376
 sir Edward, 1175
 Ellzabeth, 1147
 G., 751
 George, 653, 751
 Jane, 397
 Margaret, 376
 Mary, 397
 Richard, 376
 Robert, 376
 Sampson, 397

Hutchens *see* Hutchins
 Hutchenson } *see* Hutchinson
 Hutcheson }
 Hutchins }
 Hutchings } Agnes, 849
 Hutchinges } Anne, 1179
 Hutchin } Christopher, 508
 Huchens }
 Edward, 1179
 Gyles, 217
 Hugh, 964
 Jane, 1179
 John, 1064, 1179
 Nicholas, 850
 Richard, 500, 1179
 Thomas, 745
 Timothy, 1179
 William, 1090

Hutchinson }
 Hutchenson } Ch., 950
 Hutcheson } Cuthbert, 1232
 Daniel, 1184
 Grace, 357
 John, 307
 Mary, 357
 Robert, 357, 567
 Thomas, 311
 William, 1184
 Huttofte, Elianor, 685
 Elizabeth, 685
 Gabriell, 685
Hutton, mr., 129
 Abel, 241
 Dorothy, 921
 James, 241
 Joseph, 241
 Judith, 241
 Mary, 241
 Richard, 402
Roger, 241
 Huxley, George, 435
 Huyt } *see* Hewett
 Huytt }
 Hybell, goodwife, 1040
 Hyde } Andrew, 498
 Hide }

- Anne, 1296
 Barnard, 11, 1296
 Benjamin, 1296
 Edward, 1296
 Joan, 353
 John, 164, 574, 1296
 sir Lawrence, 1366
 Robert, 1359
 Thomas, 1296
 William, 1296
 Hyley, Johane, 836
 Hynd }
 Hynde } *see* Hind
 Hyndes }
 Hyne *see* Hine
 Hyneley *see* Hinley
 Hynson, John, 601
- I——, E. 1178
 Ibotson, Bridget, 1333
 John, 1333
 Mary, 1333
 Sara, 1333
 Ide, Elizabeth, 601
 Mary, 601
 Robert, 601
 Idell, George, 952
 Iden, Alice, 631
 John, 631
 Robert, 631
 William, 631
 Iles, Joan, 371
 Nicholas, 371
 Ilett, Alice, 508
 John, 508
 Richard, 508
 William, 508
 Iledge, Richard, 521
 Iling, Walter, 126
 Ilingworthe, Alice, 630
 Irlive, John, 17
 Impye } Henry 1209
 Impye }
 Richard, 619
 Inche, ———, 960
 Inde, Edward, 638
 Inell, Pollidor, 519
 Infield, ———, 242
 Agnes, 242
 Anne, 242
 Bridget, 242
 Catherine, 242
 Cordell, 242
 Edmund, 242
 James, 242
 John, 242
 Katherine, 242
 Margaret, 242
 Richard, 242
 Infield *als.* Inyngfeld
 Richard, 242
 Ingall, Anne, 1183
 Joane, 1183
 William, 1183
 Inghand *see* England
 Ingleby, sir William, 46
 Inghish *see* English
 Ingoldsbye, Anthony, 742
 Ingram }
 Ingrum } Anne, 192
 Ingreeme } Elizabeth, 622
 Inngrame }
 George, 1340
 James, 244
 Jane, 1026
 John, 410, 1026, 1340
 Margaret, 630
 Mary, 410, 1141
 Robert, 1026
- Sara, 622
 Thomas, 702
 William, 410
 Inkersall, John, 474
 Inman, George, 654
 John, 615, 654, 997, 1257
 Inngrame *see* Ingram
 Innocent, Alice, 613
 Bridget, 613
 Inson, Leonard, 597
 Inwood, Thomas, 982
 Inyngfeld, Infield *als.*
 Richard, 242
 Iophell, Marie, 722
 Ireland, ———, 761
 Elizabeth, 783
 Francis, 92, 783
 James, 761
 John, 251, 783
 Sarry, 761
 William, 72, 783
 Ireinside *see* Ironside
 Irishe, Alice, 767
 Christofer, 852
 Henry, 767
 John, 767
 Mary, 767
 Ursula, 767
 Ironside } Margaret, 859
 Ireinside }
 Richard, 859
 Irpe, Henry, 316
 William, 316
 Irton, George, 586
 Jone, 586
 Richard, 586
 Isaack }
 Isaacke } ———, 213
 Isacke } Anne, 842
 Isack }
 David, 518
 Elizabeth, 842
 James, 842
 Katherine, 1308
 Lawrence, 18
 Mary, 842
 Mickles, 761
 Nicholas, 867
 Phil., 518
 Sara, 842
 Susan, 842
 Isackson, Henry, 1323
 Margaret, 1323
 Isham }
 Isam } ———, 846
 Elizabeth, 601
 sir Eusabie, 19
 Ismonger, Susan, 355
 Ithell }
 John ap John ap, 1166
 Robert John ap, 1166
 Thomas ap John ap, 1166
 Ivatt, Thomas, 817
 Ive } *see also* Eve
 Ives }
 Elizabeth, 729
 Jeffery, 1030
 Judith, 1304
 Mary, 1030
 Richard, 1304
 William, 1304
 Iverye, John, 1316
 Ives *see* Ive
 Ivey, Thomas, 1295
 Izard, John, 1033
- Jackman, William, 1253
 Jackson, ———, 40, 875, 909,
 1163, 1175
- mr., 1088
 mrs., 614
 Agnes, 740
 Anne, 136, 178
 Bridgett, 178
 Catherine, 1026
 Edward, 315
 Elizabeth, 178, 318
 Frances, 178
 George, 315
 Henry, 178, 742
 Isabell, 795
 Jane, 795
 Joanna, 178
 John, 178, 274, 415, 795, 1180
 Joseph, 372
 Margery, 795, 1175
 Mary, 178
 Miles, 1348, 1366
 Millicent, 178
 Robert, 318, 795
 Thomas, 40, 318, 889
 Jackson *als.* Paulphriman
 Robert, 661
 Jacob }
 Jacobb } mr., 147
 Ciely, 1348
 Elizabeth, 601
 Joan, 257
 John, 341, 601
 Mary, 601
 Nicholas, 601
 Thomas, 648
 William, 246, 970
 Jacobsen, Andrew, 295
 Jadwin }
 Jadwyn } mr., 1336
 Thomas, 188, 202
 Jagg, Robert, 17
 Jagoes, Anne, 1136
 Jakeman, George, 879
 James I., king of England, 51,
 128, 138, 285, 1112, 1141, 1193,
 1328, 1330
 James *see also* Jeame
 ———, 607
 Alice, 228
 Catherine, 228
 David, 705
 Edward, 40, 1018
 Eleanor, 228, 268
 Elizabeth, 1022
 Emlyn, 1244
 George, 371, 430
 Hugh, 228
 Joan, 228
 John, 268, 1331
 Joseph, 228
 Lawrence, 228
 Margaret, 40, 228
 Mary, 228
 Richard, 228, 1331
 Robert, 1107
 Roger, 738
 Susan, 695
 Thomas, 695, 818
 William, 1146
 James Harry Powell, John, 611
 James, Aspine *als.*
 * Edward, 1111
 Janson, Katherine, 313
 Lancelot, 313
 Mary, 213
 Sara, 313
 William, 313
 Jante, Alice, 184
 Edward, 184
 Jeremy, 184
 Joane, 184

- Robert ap John ap, 1191
 William Howell ap, 179
 Jevan David, John, 179
Jeve, James, 1033
 John, 688
 Jewens *see* Jevan
 Jewckes *see* Jukes
 Jewell, Alice, 892
 John, 343, 433
 Jeynes *see* Jeanes
 Joanes *see* Jones
 Joanes Rice ap John
 Thomas, 261
 Jobbe, William, 833
 Jochim, James, 970
John
 Johns }
Johnes } *see also* Jones
 Johannes } Agnes uz, 135
 Johannes } Anne, 1034
 Anne verch, 792
 David, 179, 611
 David ap, 222, 862
 Elenor, 268
 Elizabeth, 179
 Ellis ap, 1034
 Foulke ap, 806
 Francis up, 598
 sir Francis, 921
 French, 981
 Henry, 499
 Henry up, 598
James ap, 135
 Jane uz, 135, 1166
 Jevan, 179
 Joane, 179
 John, 862
 John ap, 179, 1166
 John Gruffi ap, 803
 Jonett uz, 179
 Lewes, 611
 Llewelin, 179
 Malde, 179
 Margaret uz, 179, 1166
 Margaret William, 1230
 Morgan, 862
 Owen, 1191
 Owen ap, 222
 Rice, 571
Richard, 480, 1034
 Richard ap, 1191
 Sara, 1034
 Susan, 38
 Tho. Joanes Rice ap, 261
 Thomas, 1230
 Thomas Howell, 44
 Thomas Morgan, 1118
 Watkyn ap, 792
 William, 135, 862
 William Powell, 179
 John Bean Powell, Roger, 268
 John David, Howell, 179
 Ithell ap, 1166
 William ap, 1191
 John Griffith, John ap, 179
 John Gruffi, Thomas ap, 803
 John Harry Howett
 Margaret, 1230
 John Howell, Morgan, 179
John ap Ithell
John ap, 1166
 Robert, 1166
 Thomas ap, 1166
 John Jenkyn, Rice ap, 1261
 Thomas, 818
 John ap Jevan, Robert ap, 1191
 John Lewes, Thomas, 818
 John ap Len, Richard ap, 1191
 John ap Madog
 John Edmund ap, 1191
 John Mathew, Dassie, 1230
 John Owen }
 John ap Owen } Hugh ap, 1191
 Thomas ap, 222
 John Philip Pry, Thomas, 611
 John Phillipp, Rees ap, 1118
 John Prichard, Jane, 862
 John Prosser, Thomas, 611
 John ap Rees Wynn
 Owen ap, 1191
 William ap, 1191
 John Smyth, David ap, 862
John Thomas, Henry, 470
William, 470
 John William } Jane verch,
 John ap William } 179
 Jones Thomas, 862
 Margaret verch, 179
 Robert ap, 1191
 Thomas, 862
Johnson } —, 244, 330,
Johnsons } 369, 435
 goodwife, 561, 630
 mr., 10
 mrs., 891, 960
 Alice, 650, 1291
 Anne, 1165, 1248, 1313
 Anthony, 781
 Arthur, 43
 Brian, 832
 Dorothy, 64, 1175
Edmond, 594
 Edward, 880, 889
 Elizabeth, 21, 594, 1178
 Francis, 797, 1313
 George, 40
 Henry, 64, 198, 1346
 Isaac, 891
 Isabell, 594
 Jane, 1175
 Jeremy, 244
John, 77, 555, 817, 941, 1178,
 1254
 Joice, 1313
Jonas, 244
 Jonathau, 1178
 Laurence, 411
 Mary, 594
 Milborowe, 1254
 Nicholas, 620
 Peter, 47, 127, 777
 Richard, 60, 90, 251, 891, 908,
 1175, 1201, 1313
Robert, 4, 435, 781, 797, 1159
 Robyn, 164
Roger, 1254
 Sarah, 586, 1175
 Sedgwick, 21
 Symon, 594
 Thomas, 6, 21, 303, 597, 921,
 1254
 William, 365, 781, 797, 1159
Johnson, Jones als.
John, 62
 Joliffe } Humfrey, 463, 853
 Jolyffe }
 Jolland *see also* Yolland
 George, 565
 Jolles, James, 598
 sir John, 1
 Thomas, 598
 William, 598
 Jolly, Henry, 942
 Jolyffe *see* Joliffe
Jones } *see also* John
Joanes } —, 243, 313
 —, 243, 313
 goodman, 313
 mr., 962
 Abigall, 38
 Agnes, 1036
 Alexander, 1093
 Anne, 677, 699
 Catherine, 257
 Cecilia, 260
David, 677, 699, 705
 Dorothy, 47
 Edward, 38, 191, 254, 260, 533,
 668
 Eleanor, 38, 293
 Elizabeth, 38, 55, 243, 677,
 1005, 1034, 1036, 1313
 G., 677
 Griffith, 222
 sir Gwyllim, 261
 He., 1327
 Henry, 254, 677
Hugh, 38, 571, 952, 1114
 Humry, 47, 93
 Jane, 571
 Jeston, 1066
 Johane, 652, 1352
John, 38, 222, 257, 260, 364,
 652, 788, 904, 1036, 1330
 Judith, 435
 Lawrence, 222
 Lewis, 1011, 1325
 Lucy, 493
 Margaret, 260, 571, 699
 Marie, 677
Morgan, 788
 Morris, 110, 317
 Owen, 571, 939
 Rebecca, 290, 699
 Richard, 261, 274, 493, 533,
 802, 1034
 Robert, 364, 592, 664, 775,
 806, 981
 Susan, 38
 Thomas, 44, 268, 430, 597, 792,
 1024, 1034
 William, 65, 571, 862, 995,
 1146, 1313
 sir William, 47
 Winifred, 33, 738
Jones als. Johnson
John, 62
 Jones Thomas, William, 862
 Jope *see also* Yoppe
 John, 462
 Jopson, Margaret, 192
Jordan
 Jordan }
 Jorde } *see also* Jurden
 Jordaine } doctor, 531
 Jourdain } Ann, 697, 1008
Jourden }
 Charles, 1008
Edward, 531
 Elizabeth, 422
 Ignatius, 911, 1008
John, 1008
 Lucy, 531
 Mary, 531, 1008
 Nicholas, 1319
 Suzan, 1008
 Temis, 531
 Thomas, 1008
 Walter, 253
 William, 531
 sir William, 531
 Joron, Frances, 47
 Josselyn }
 Josselin } mr., 302
 Josselyne } Jane, 1089
Joslyn
 John, 662
Margaret, 193

- Richard, 1089
 William, 1089
 Jourdain } *see* Jordan
 Jourden }
 Jowning, Agnes, 119
 Joyce, Alice, 385
 Joye } John, 683
 Joyes }
 Richard, 832
 William, 466
 Joyner, mr., 302
 Emme, 720
 Judd, John, 790
 Judson } _____, 52
 Judsonne }
 Thomas, 52
 Jukes } Edward, 1330
 Jewekes }
 Humfrey, 1330
 John, 1330
 Simon, 1133
 Julian } _____, 1251
 Julian }
 William, 1140
 Jurde, _____, 978
 Jurden *see also* Jordan
 Barbara, 493
 Elizabeth, 493
 Ellen, 529
 Humfrey, 239
 John, 529
 Lucy, 493
 Symon, 529
 Thamem, 493
 Thames, 493
 Thomas, 493
 William, 493,
 Justice, William, 922
 Juxon, Albone, 1336
 Elias or Ellis, 1336
 Elizabeth, 1336
 Ellis or Elias, 1336
 Katherine, 1336
 Mary, 1336
 Rebecca, 1336
 Richard, 410, 1336
 Sara, 1336
 Susan, 1336
 Thomas, 1336
 Jynner *see also* Ginner
 William, 1046
- Kasso, Elizabeth, 150
 Kayes *see* Keyes
 Keaine *see* Keene
 Keate, Francis, 741
 Keble, John, 681
 Kechen, Anne, 479
 John, 479
 Kedgwyn } Christopher,
 Kedgwin } 269, 935
 Henry, 269, 935
 John, 269, 935
 Martha, 269, 935
 Mary, 269
 Thomas, 269, 935
 Welthian, 269
 William, 269, 935
 Keeleby, Thomas, 742
 Keeling } Anne, 1255
 Keelinge }
 Edward, 1255
 John, 1208
 William, 1255
 Keeme } Bridget, 1099
 Keme }
 Edward, 1099
 Mary, 1099
- Keene }
 Keenes } *see also* Keynes
 Keaine } Anthony, 242
 Francis, 812
 Henry, 417
 John, 863, 1099
 Katharine, 863
 Margaret, 1260
 Keere, Thomas, 481
 Keete, Roger, 853
 Keighley, Christopher, 923
 Keitch, Elizabeth, 577
 Grace, 577
 John, 577
 Sara, 577
 Kellet } Anne, 480
 Kellett }
 Avery, 557
 Edward, 480, 1150
 Morris, 480
 Kelley, Henry, 94
 Kollowe } Johane, 903
 Kelloe } Nicholas, 613, 903
 Kello }
 Kellwaye, Raphe, 463
 Kember, Susan, 786
 Keme *see* Keeme
 Kemmer, Richard, 699
 Kemishe, Katharine, 860
 Kemmes *see* Kemys
 Kempe } lady, 619
 Kemp }
 Elizabeth, 402
 John, 787
 Mary, 402
 Phebe, 1163
 Robert, 16
 Silvester, 1163
 Susanna, 16
 Thomas, 627, 1163
 Kempsold, Jane, 763
 John, 763
 Richard, 763
 Susan, 763
 William, 763
 Kempson, _____, 1176
 Kemys } Bessy, 828
 Kemmes }
 Walter, 828
 Kendall, _____, 889
 Alice, 1213
 Anes, 1213
 John, 394
 Robert, 920
 Kende, Agnes, 1307
 Kendricke }
 Kendricke } Alice, 551
 Anne, 1157
 Grace, 1157
 Joane, 1157
 John, 551, 1157, 1285
 Raphe, 1157
 Thomas, 1157
 William, 832, 1157
 Keniton, Richard, 1172
 Kenn, Christopher, 772
 Kennell } Anne, 865
 Keynell }
 Robert, 865
 Kennett, Anne, 344
 Henry, 344
 Kenricke *see* Kendricke
 Kenrosse, Alexander, 348
 Kent, Alice, 1006
 Eleanor, 159
 Elizabeth, 159
 Richard, 619
 Robert, 909, 1006
 Susan, 159
- Thomas, 34, 1006
 William, 676, 975
 Kenton, mr., 129
 Agnes, 129
 Kerbie } *see* Kirble
 Kerbye }
 Keredge, William, 1008
 Kerley } Dorothee, 599
 Kerlie }
 Mary, 1226
 Simon, 599
 Kerrill, Geoffrey, 1349
 Kerrington, Lucrece, 1323
 Kersghiete, John de, 1338
 Katherine de, 1338
 Kertlyn, _____, 962
 Kerton, sir James, 410
 Kesforth, Ellen, 954
 Robert, 954
 Kete, Jane, 1837
 Richard, 1337
 Ketley, Judith, 948
 Kettell } Bridget, 844
 Kettle }
 Christopher, 1208
 Elizabeth, 844
 John, 844
 Richard, 844
 Kettleby } _____, 889
 Kettleby }
 sir Richard, 412
 Kevelt, George, 521
 Kewe, Robert, 877
 Keyes }
 Keyse }
 _____, 1069
 Key }
 Elizabeth, 711
 Keyes }
 Joane, 419
 John, 711
 Raphe, 1325
 William, 1251
 Keylow, Elizabeth, 638
 Keynell *see* Kennell
 Keynes *see also* Keene
 Anne, 514
 John, 514
 Robert, 514
 William, 514
 Keyse *see* Keyes
 Kibble } _____, 1
 Kible }
 Mary, 815
 Kiekley, Henry, 1134
 Kiekwood, Elias, 838
 Kiddall } Gervas, 226
 Kiddell }
 Jervis, 226
 Marnaduke, 1168
 Kidder, _____, 955
 mrs., 304
 Kightly, Henry, 1134
 Kilbery, Alice, 1093
 Elizabeth, 1093
 Joane, 1093
 John, 1093
 Roger, 1093
 Thomas, 1093
 Kilborne } Anne, 909
 Kilburne }
 Christofer, 62
 Guy, 820, 909
 William, 157, 919
 Killingbecke, Jane, 734
 Killingworth, Elizabeth,
 257, 1075
 Giles, 257
 John, 1075
 Thomas, 1075
 William, 1075

- Kilpatrick } Daniel, 1259
 Kilpatrick } George, 677
 Kilpeche, Nathaniel, 78
 Kilvert, William, 130
 Kimball *see* Kymbble
Kimber } —, 192
Kymer } —, 192
 Helen, 192
 James, 192
 Margaret, 192
 Rachel, 192
 Sarah, 192
 Thomazine, 192
William, 11, 192
 Kimpton } Johan, 885
 Kympton } John, 885
Kinaston } Arthur, 1034
 Kinnaston } Edward, 300
 Kynaston } Edward, 300
 sir Edward, 300
 Eleanor, 300
 Isabell, 300
 John, 300
Margaret, 300
 Raphe, 130
 Kind } mr., 930
 Kynde } John, 663
 Kinersley, James, 552
 King } —, 402
King } —, 402
 Kyng } Alice, 142, 1257
 Kyng } —, 402
 Anne, 1257, 1138
 Catherine, 1013
 Dorothy, 36
 Edward, 361, 998
 Elizabeth, 1138, 1257, 1340
 Henry, 1138, 1244
 John, 277, 347, 361, 615, 925,
 1138, 1164, 1244, 1284
 John, bishop of London,
 1082
 sir John, 36
 Laurence, 1041
 Margaret, 36, 1340
 Margery, 1138
 Mary, 1138, 1257
 Maryan, 861
 Matthew, 32, 142
 Nicholas, 805, 1244
 Robert, 253, 457, 515
 Roger, 36
 Silvester, 926
 Stephen, 385, 1103, 1272
 Susan, 1244
 Temperance, 771
 Thomas, 10, 379, 684
 Ursula, 1013
William, 1013, 1138, 1257,
 1284
 Kingerby, Thomas, 821
 Kingsland *see* Kingsland
 Kingsmill *see* Kingsmill
 Kingman } John, 1318
 Kingman } Robert, 346
 Thomas, 587
 Kingsland } Myles, 238
 Kingsland } William, 667, 1134
 Kingsman *see* Kingman
 Kingsmill } Frances, 1096
 Kingsmill } George, 1096
 sir Henry, 1096
 Joshua, 1096
 Judith, 1096
 Richard, 1096
sir William, 1096
 Kingston } —, 1056
 Kynngston } —, 1056
 Kynngstone } Alice, 695
 Kington } —, 1056
 Kingston } Alice, 695
 Kington } Anthony, 1233
 Edward, 475
 Elizabeth, 1233
 Richard, 760
 William, 770
 Kinnaston *see* Kinaston
 Kirbie } —, 618
 Kirbye } —, 618
 Kyrbye } Edmund, 1351
 Kerbie } Elizabeth, 1196, 1351
 Kerbye } Elizabeth, 1196, 1351
 Frances, 1196
 Geoffrey, 1242
 Jeffrey, 357
 Margaret, 618
 Mary, 1196
 Richard, 244, 1351
 Susan, 1196
 Thomas, 786
 Kirekbye *see* Kirkebie
 Kirford, Wl., 741
 Kirke } Ellen, 139
 Kyrke } —, 627
 James, 627
 Lucy, 627
 Mary, 627
 Nicholas, 139
 Richard, 627
 Robert, 627
 William, 627
 Kirkebie } Anne, 742
 Kirekbye } —, 742
 Thomas, 742
 William, 888
 Kirkepride *see also* Church-
 pride
 Richard, 939
 Kirkliaie, Michael, 921
 Kirkland, goodwife, 1366
 Kirklove, Thomas, 921
 Kirkman, Gartrude, 46
Kirton, Agatha, 1141
 Daniel, 1141
 Dorothe, 1141
 Edward, 1141
 Elizabeth, 1141
 Frances, 1141
 Griffin, 579
 James, 1141
sir James, 1141
 Josias, 1141
 Lettice, 1141
 Penelope, 1141
 Robert, 1141
 Susanne, 1141
 Thomas, 1141
 William, 1141
 Kisbie, —, 978
 Kitchen } —, 150
 Kitchin } —, 150
 Kytching } John, 535
 Richard, 259
 William, 1355
 Kittow } —, 771
 Kittowe } —, 771
 Kyttow } —, 771
 Kyttove } —, 771
 Frances, 771
 James, 764, 771
Knackston } Christian, 790
Knackstone } Elizabeth, 790
 Knacton } —, 790
 Faith, 790
 Grace, 790
John, 790
 Jonathan, 790
 Mary, 790
 Stephen, 790
 Thomas, 790
 Knapman, James, 569
Knapp } Anne, 107
Knapp } Christopher, 107
 Elizabeth, 776
 Hanna, 206
 Henry, 107
 Humfrey, 48
 Jane, 206
John, 107, 776
 Joyce, 107
Matthew, 206
 Richard, 107
 Robert, 776
 Roger, 294
 Thomas, 1191
 Thomazine, 107
 William, 478
 Kneller, Ann, 861
 Robert, 861
 Roger, 861
 Knapp *see* Knapp
 Kneveton, sir William, 411
 Knight } —, 626, 1146,
 Knight } —, 1244, 1291
Knyghte } —, 626, 1146,
Knyghte } —, 1244, 1291
 Alexander, 302
 Anne, 58
 Edward, 1146
 Elizabeth, 84
 Francis, 1146
 George, 58, 183, 1210
 Henry, 464, 848, 1209
 Humfrey, 676
 James, 568
 Joan, 255
 John, 84, 662, 795, 826, 865,
 1200
 Margaret, 1049
 Margery, 706
 Markes, 433
 Mary, 738
Richard, 84, 1049
 Robert, 58
 Thomas, 58, 84, 109, 333, 619,
 738, 948, 973, 1069
 Walter, 617
 William, 58, 84, 388, 676, 1036,
 1070, 1096
 Knighte *als.* Wrighte
 Roger, 1347
 Knightlye, Edward, 710
 Elizabeth, 710
 Knighton, Edward, 1303
 Knight *see* Knight
 Knolls, Richard, 196
 Knollman, John, 486
 Knolls *see* Knowles
 Knott *see also* Nott
 Edward, 546
 Elizabeth, 555
 Richard, 555
 William, 54
 Knowles } Martyn, 416
 Knolls } —, 750
 Mathew, 750
 Richard, 474
 Knowlunge, William, 1127
 Knyghte *see* Knight
 Knyll, Richard, 1062
 Knyutt, Thomas, 559

- Knyveton, William, 442
 Kooe, Richard, 701
 Kubble, ———, 867
 Kydwell, Robert, 794
 Kyffyn, Ellen, 803
 Kyle, Margaret, 1165
 Kymber see Kimber
 Kymberley, Marie, 957
 Kymbly, Joane, 1070
 Kympton see Kimpton
 Kynaston see Kinaston
 Kynde see Kind
 Kyng see King
 Kyngdon, Christopher, 911
 Kyngse see King
 Kyngston } see Kingston
 Kyngstone }
 Kynnesman, Jane, 603
 Kyrbye see Kirbie
 Kyrden, Margaret, 137
 Kyrke see Kirke
 Kytchinge see Kitchen
 Kyte, Richard, 1070
 Kytrow } see Kittow
 Kyttove }

 Lacey }
 Lasey } mr., 1128
 Lacye } Agnes, 1226
 Lacy } Anne, 1226
 Lacie }
 Henry, 4, 1125, 1135
 Johane, 137
 John, 653, 751
 Margaret, 1125
 Nathaniel, 1125
 William, 1125
Lacke, Alice, 486, 1016
John, 486, 1016
 Mary, 486
 Nicholas, 486, 1016
Peter, 486
 Prudence, 1016
 Lackenton, Richard, 469
 Lacon, Francis, 1175
 sir Francis, 557
 Richard, 636
 Lacy } see Lacey
 Lacye }
Ladbroke, Anne, 959
Jonas, 659
 Ladd, Thomas, 832
 Ladkins } Esay, 18
 Ladkyns }
 William, 869
Lalcolte, Susan, 1196
 Laighton see Leighton
 Laister, William, 387
Lake, mr., 433
 Anne, 1143
 Arthur, 15
 Edmund, 294
 Elizabeth, 1285
Even, 838
 Margaret, 1143
 Philipp, 850
 Robert, 79
 Thomas, 838
 Lambard, Mary, 314
 Lambart see Lambert
 Lambe, Richard, 801
 Lambert, Grace, 459
Lambert }
 Lambert } ———, 651
 Lambert } Anne, 1262
 Edward, 57
 Elizabeth, 57, 651
 Frances, 651
 Francis, 1262

 Henry, 1125
Jerome, 1262
 John, 333, 651, 1133, 1262
 Margaret, 1262
 Raphe, 156
 Robert, 1262
 William, 627, 651
 Lambold, John, 807
 Lambord, William, 479
 Lamborne, Robert, 20
 Lammens } Isaac, 925
 Lamens }
 Morris, 925
 Lamnam, mr., 1063
 Lamprey, Jane, 125
 Lampham, Anthony, 1282
 Lancaster, Edward, 698, 1189
 John, 1070
 Matthewe, 343
 William, 598
 Lancy, Elizabeth, 59
 Landman, Alice, 469
Lane } mr., 930
 Layne }
 Amos, 229
 Dianis, 377
 Edward, 377, 719, 1195
 Eleanor, 377
 Elizabeth, 1141
 George, 377, 663, 966
 Grace, 377
 Henry, 404
 Joane, 377
 John, 377, 586, 966
 Margaret, 1351
 Mary, 229
 Nicholas, 554
Richard, 377, 994
 Thomas, 156, 377, 791
 Walter, 54
 William, 377
 Laney, Elizabeth, 59
 Langbridge, Benjamin, 721
 Langdon, Agnes, 301
 Daniel, 1221
 Lange, Johan, 1358
 John, 569
 Robert, 270
 Langford } mr., 435
 Langforde }
 Alexander, 1337
 Christian, 1221
 Elizabeth, 1221
 Emanuell, 138
 Henry, 1337
 John, 859, 1221
 Maud, 1337
 Margaret, 1221
 Michael, 1337
 Rachel, 1337
 Richard, 138
 William, 1221, 1337
 Langham, Constant, 573
 William, 573
Langhorne, ———, 369
 Diana, 530
 Elizabeth, 530
 Jane, 530
John, 530, 653, 751
 Moris, 530
 Ursula, 530
 William, 385, 530
 Langley, Edward, 398
 Elizabeth, 1087
 Henry, 1364
 Jane, 189
 Jeffrey, 1137
 John, 1137
 Katharine, 1364

 Margaret, 1137
 Philip, 1366
 Richard, 173
 William, 308, 997
 Langmore, Humfry, 1133
 Langridge, Robert, 208
 Langrish, Dorothy, 208
 Robert, 208
 Langston } Anthony, 221
 Langstone }
 Langton, ———, 711
 Langton, John, 1283
 William, 796
 Langworth } Agnes, 1271
 Langworthe }
 Isaac, 452
 Jonathan, 305, 452
 Josua, 452
 Richard, 233
 Lantafe, John, 744
 Lappington, Christian, 734
 Lappy, John, 884
 Laphorne, Anthonie, 1109
 Christopher, 457
 Lapworth, Edward, 49
 Larcombe, John, 54
 Lardge see Large
 Lare, Suzan, 1183
 Large } Elizabeth, 36, 1182
 Large }
 John, 36
 Richard, 641
 Larke, Robert, 46
 Larymer, Thomasine, 421
 Lasey see Lacey
 Lashbrooke, Robert, 1271
 Lashenden, Robert, 85
 Laskey, Bartholomew, 913
 Lassett, ———, 1163
 Latche, Thomas, 654
Latham, Lewes, 1111
Nicholas, 1111
 Symon, 1111
 Lathbury, Isaac, 1017
 Lathrope } ———, 475
 Lathroppe }
 William, 475
 Latter, Thomas, 455
 Latus, Dorothy, 134
 Thomas, 134
 Latwich, John, 708
 Latymer, Isaac, 247
 Jacob, 536
 Lauelarke, William, 1308
 Laud, Marke, 594
 Lauden, Joan, 1319
 Laull, Francis, 1346
 Launder } ———, 142
 Lawnder }
 John, 88, 1210
 William, 538, 1264, 1266
 Laurence see Lawrence
 Laut, Ann, 1104
 Lavender, Anne, 909
 Laverocke, Anne, 621
 Lavor, John, 341
 Lawe } ———, 631
 Lawes }
 Anne, 244
 Edmund, 1346
 James, 1346
 John, 315
 Lawnan, Richard, 627
 Lawner see Launder
Lawne, Christopher, 660
 Lovewell, 660
 Roger, 226
 Susanna, 660
 Symon, 660

- Lawrence** } Alice, 652
Laurence }
 Bartholomew, 821
 Dorcas, 867
 Dorothea, 619
 Francis, 687
 George, 710, 1255
 Henry, 223, 391, 434
 Joan, 223
 John, 572, 878
 Joyce, 572
 Marion, 572
 Robert, 56, 572
 Roger, 338, 597
 Sara, 572
 Thomas, 572, 858
William, 230, 557, 572, 1188
Lawrence, Hill als.
 Mary, 859
Lawry } Andrew, 1136
Lawrye }
 Thomas, 1136
 Lawson, Thomas, 4, 1135
 Laye *see* Lee
 Layhton *see* Leighton
 Layne *see* Lane
 Layton *see* Leighton
 Lazeworthe, William, 932
Le } *see* Lee
Lea }
Leach }
Leache } mr., 40
Leech } Elizabeth, 1070
Leeche }
 Jeremy, 962
 Joyce, 825
 Judith, 859
 Thomas, 859
 Ursula, 1070
 William, 739, 851
 Leadbetter, William, 608
 Leader, John, 769, 1075
 Leafield, mr., 151
 Leage, William, 498
 Leake, Alice, 1113
 Henry, 435
 Mary, 1113
 Thomas, 1113
 William, 412
Leanord *see* Leonard
Leare } Richard, 913
Leere }
 Thomas, 1050
Leath, Elinor, 1039
 William, 1039
Leaton *see* Leighton
Leatt, Nicholas, 752
Leaves, John, 136
Leavesone *see* Levison
Le Blanque *see* Blanque
Leckforde, Mary, 302
Leddall } Richard, 907
Ledall }
 Thomas, 953
Ledispencer *see also* Spencer
 lady Mary, 1170
Ledsham, Elizabeth, 920
Ledyard, William, 409
Lee
Le
Lea
Lees } *see also* Alie and
Leigh } Lyes
Leighe } 212, 269, 345,
Laye } 1074
Ley
 mr., 1008
 Agnes, 321
 Alexander, 566
 Alice, 913
 Anne, 621, 684
 Annys, 684, 913
 Beatrice, 321
 Bridget, 455
 Christopher, 600, 913
 Edward, 355
 Elizabeth, 113, 684, 913, 997
Frizett, 913
George, 80
 Goddard, 621
 Gregory, 1358
 Henry, 113, 321, 571, 1037
sir Henry, 113
 Joan, 913
John, 6, 86, 113, 296, 321, 455,
 608, 621, 1037, 1133, 1171,
 1287
 Katherine, 913
 Lawrence, 582
 Lewes, 621
 Lucy, 621
 Margaret, 913, 1285
 Margerie, 913
 Martha, 113
 Mary, 113, 1099
 Prisca, 10
Richard, 41, 913, 1173, 1244
 Robert, 113, 214, 1180, 1285
 Roger, 1358
 Thomas, 113, 362, 455, 597, 684,
 982, 1024
 lady Thomazine, 113
 William, 394, 913, 1037, 1090,
 1280
Leech } *see* Leach
Leeche }
 Leedes, Margaret, 553
 William, 17
 Leefe, Robert, 181
 Leere *see* Leare
 Lees *see* Lee
 Leesingstone, Alexander, 404
 Legearde, John, 1168
Legg } —, 1251
Legge }
 Jane, 598
 John, 598
 Mary, 598
 Nicholas, 911
 Robert, 230
 Thomas, 440
Le Hunt *see* Hunt
Leicester, countess of, *see*
 Barbara Sydney
 earl of, *see* Robert Sydney
 lady, 602
 lord, 1208
Leigh } *see* Lee
Leighe }
Leights *see* Light
Leighton
Laighton
Layton } lady Dorothy,
Layhton } 1287
Leaton } sir Edward, 1287
 lady Elizabeth, 277
 Humfry, 1147
 Marie, 1111
 Susanne, 1147
 Thomas, 477
Leiming, Elizabeth, 775
Lello, sir Henry, 752
Lemon }
Lemmon } —, 1348
 Abraham, 997
 sir John, 884
Len *see* Lenne
Lendon, Hugh, 1221
Lening, Thomas, 817
Lennard *see* Leonard
Lenne } Andrew, 672
Len }
 Elizabeth, 355
 Susan, 355
William, 355
Lennord *see* Leonard
Lenthroppe, Edward, 1287
 Elizabeth, 1287
 Mary, 1287
Lenton, Jeffery, 181
Lentott, Edmund, 1267
 Katherine, 1267
Leonard
Leonarde
Lennord } Anne, 636
Lennard } Charles, 684
Leonard }
 Richard, lord Daere, 1
 Symon, 455
 W., 681
Lepet, Francis, 1200
Le Roy *see* Roy
Lesson, Alice, 610
Lestede, John, 160
Lester, —, 653, 751
 Allen, 653, 751
 Amy, 653, 751
 Anne, 653, 751
 Dorothy, 653, 751
 Edward, 215
 Edith, 653, 751
 George, 653, 751
 John, 653, 751
 Israel, 653, 751
Leonard, 653, 751
Lestocke als. Butcher
 Charles, 994
Le Strange } *see also* Strange
Lestraunge }
 lady Alice, 17
 Elizabeth, 17
 Hamond, 17
 sir Hamond, 17
 Jane, 17
 Nicholas, 17
 Roger, 17
Lethbridge, George, 1334
Letheby } Edward, 120
Lethebye }
 Nicholas, 120
 Ursula, 120
Lether, Daniel, 759
 David, 759
Lever, Elizabeth, 1282
 Katherine, 1282
 Richard, 1282
 Thomas, 1282
Levermore, Maurice, 370
Leveson *see* Levison
Levett, Henry, 48
Levison
Leveson } lady, 1170
Leavesone } sir Richard, 949
 sir Walter, 958
Levyne, Christopher, 526
Lewce *see* Lucy
Lewellin
Lewelyme } *see* Llewellin
Lewelyn
Lewen *see* Lewin
Lewes *see* Lewis
Lewes, Crawley als.
 Elizabeth, 910
Lewin
Lewen } Alice, 811
Lewyn } Bartholomew, 811
 Edward, 1236

- Elizabeth, 846
John, 811
sir Justinian, 18, 846
Thomas, 299
- Lewis** }
Lewes } Agnes, 374
Lewys } Anne Howell, 862
Catherine, 928
Christian, 162, 374
David, 1191
Edward, 480, 571, 850, 1261
Elizabeth, 374
Francis, 211
Hugh, 374, 611, 1191
Jane, 480, 921
Jeann ap Rees ap, 705
Joan, 268, 374
John, 162, 192, 374, 571, 792, 928
John Howell, 862
John William, 862
Katherine, 966
Margaret, 192
Mary, 1257
Mathew, 268
Philip, 435
Rice, 664
Richard, 540, 1046
Rowland ap William, 47
Syssill, 862
Thomas, 806, 928
Thomas John, 818
Wat., 1064
William, 928
- Lewis als. Sowton**
Christopher, 1299
Elizabeth, 1299
Katherine, 1299
- Lewkenor }
Lewknor } lady, 1173
mr., 435
Bridget, 1083, 1173
Christopher, 435
sir Lewis, 1173
Ursula, 1088
William, 1088
- Lewyn *see* Lewin
Lewys *see* Lewis
- Ley *see* Lee
- Leyland, John, 318
Lharoner, Thomas, 680
Lichfield, Bishop of, *see*
Thomas Morton
- Light }
Lighte } Anne, 514
Leighte } Isaac, 1093
Margaret, 1254
- Lightwyne, Samuel, 735
- Lilley } *see also* Lisle
Lile } Anne, 776
Jane, 134
Richard, 134
- Lincoln } bishop of, *see* Wil-
Lincolne } Ham Chadderton
Ustace, 199
- Lindley } sir Henry, 602
Lynley }
Jane, 134
- Lindon, Alice, 508
Richard, 508
- Linfield, Edward, 242
- Linge } Ambrose, 284
Lynge }
Edward, 284
John, 478
Margaret, 284
William, 284
- Lingen }
Lyngen } George, 723
Joane, 723
Margery, 723
- Lingham, David, 1177
- Linnolls, Judith, 733
- Linsey** }
Linsye } mr., 715
Lynsey } Charles, 129
Lyndsey }
Isabell, 129
John, 129, 510
Margaret, 510
Mary, 129
Raphe, 129
Richard, 715
Thomas, 129
William, 510
- Linton } Christian, 856
Lynton }
Richard, 212
- Lippingcott, Thomasine, 871
- Lipscomb, Jane, 1062
- Liptratt, William, 369
- Lifcott, Richard, 135
- Lishe, Benjamin, 535
- Lisle *see also* Lilley and Lylly
George, 189
- Lisney, Richard, 74
- Lissett, Anne, 697
William, 697
- Lister**, arms, 402
doctor, 402
Anne, 402
Brian, 402
Edward, 402
Elizabeth, 402
John, 402
Joseph, 402
Randolph, 560
Richard, 402
Stephen, 402
William, 402
- Litester, John, 1211
- Little *see* Little
- Littler *see* Littler
- Littleton *see* Littleton
- Litlin, Richard, 316
- Litman, Margaret, 1197
Thomas, 1197
- Little }
Little } mr., 380
John, 760
- Littleberry, mr., 1125
- Littler } Dorcas, 1069
Litler }
Elizabeth, 942
Jane, 1069
- Lawrence**, 1069
Richard, 1069
- Littleton } sir Edward, 221
Thomas, 596
William, 743
- Litton, Anne, 1022
Elizabeth, 480
Thomas, 1022
William, 1216
- Litton als. Smith**
Anne, 1022
Bridgett, 1022
Edw. 1022
Eddie, 1022
Joana, 1022
Margaret, 1022
- Liveley }
Liveley } mr., 720
John, 720
- Liversage, John, 124
- Llaware *see also* Ware
William, 834
- Llen }
Llenn } *see* Llewelin
- Llen ap Meredith
Thomas ap, 1191
- Llewelin
Llewelin
Llewelyn
Lewelyne }
Llen } 1064
Llenn } Agnest verch
Rees, 179
Clewellan } Angharad, 179
David, 179
Gladys verch Rees, 179
Howell, 179
James, 268
John Griffith, 1118
Martin, 1336
Mary, 1321
Mary uz Rees, 179
Rees, 179
Richard ap John ap, 1191
Roderick, 592
Thomas, 179
Watkyn William, 862
- Llewelin David**, David, 179
Griffith, 179
Joane, 179
John, 179
Malde, 179
- Llewelin Howell Thomas,
John, 179
- Lillwall, Richard, 135
- Llison, William, 1118
- Lloid *als.* Floide
John, 685
- Lloyd
Lloyde }
Lloid } *see also* Floyd and
Lloide } Flood
Loyde } mr., 1266
Andrew, 788
David, 399, 792
Edward, 878
Elizabeth, 788, 878
Evan, 1191
Grace, 1191
Harry, 788, 1191
Humfrey, 129, 901, 1339
Jevan, 806
John, 61, 878, 1162
Lowrie vz David, 803
Margaret, 105
Mary, 792, 878
Nicholas ap Robert, 1191
Philip, 818
Robert, 47, 806
Thomas, 210, 269, 324, 1284
William, 1304
William ap David, 1191
- Lloyd *als.* Flud,
Jonathan, 386
- Lloyd, Kaeod, 818
- Loades, Philip, 17
- Lobb** } Elizabeth, 661
Lobbe }
George, 661
John, 661
Mary, 661
William, 661
- Locke, Mrs., 173
Nicholas, 286, 764
Robert, 75
Thomas, 1060
Tristram, 20
William, 1024
- Lockington, Katherine, 585
Thomas, 585

- Lockley, Thomas, 597
 Lockwell, Margaret, 1171
 Lockwood, mr., 603
 Nicholas, 1296
 Locor, Edward, 1177
 Sibley, 1177
 Lodge, Anne, 1289
 Robert, 1289
 Loesbe, Alexander, 254
 Loft } Allen, 890
 Elizabeth, 890
 James, 890
 Robert, 890
 Thomas, 890
 William, 890
 Loftus } **Henry, 1089**
 Loftis }
 Joane, 1089
 Jonas, 1089
 Julian, 1089
 Robert, 40
 William, 980
 Lomax, Lawrence, 2
 Londen, Alexander, 797
 Long } mr., 599
 Longe
 Agnes, 903
 Alice, 228, 364
 Anne, 226
 Catherine, 228
 Eleanor, 364
 Elizabeth, 230, 364, 756, 903,
 1244
 George, 364, 930
 Joane, 1152
 Johane, 903
 John, 478, 598, 756, 871, 1152
 Margaret, 1244
 Margery, 243
 Marie, 756
 Mary, 228, 903, 1128
 Richard, 654, 1233
 Robert, 1244
 Thomas, 436, 691, 756
 William, 228, 1209
 Long *als.* Longinowghe
 Agnes, 1226
 Edith, 1226
 Johan, 1226
 John, 1226
 Mary, 1226
 Nicholas, 1226
 Sara, 1226
 Longden, Thomas, 1283
 Longe *see* Long
 Longe *als.* Pynnner
 Mary, 312
 Nicholas, 312
 Longevile, Edward, 1117
 Henry, 1117
 Thomas, 1117
 Longhurst Edward, 1076
 Longinowghe, Long *als.*
 Agnes, 1226
 Edith, 1226
 Johan, 1226
 John, 1226
 Mary, 1226
 Nicholas, 1226
 Sara, 1226
 Longly } Christopher, 1088
 Longley }
 Jesper, 666
 Thomas, 666
 Longman, Katherine, 142
 Longmore, John, 239
 Thomas, 239
 Longrave, Joan, 985
 Longstrome, ———, 17
 Thomas, 17
 Longworth }
 Longworthe } Dorothy, 1282
 James, 1282
 Margaret, 1282
 Raphe, 1282
 Thomas, 1282
 Lort } Anne, 482
 Joyce, 482
 Roger, 482
 Sampson, 482
 Lorwing } Abigall, 520
 Lorwinge }
 Edmund, 520
 John, 1050
 Mary, 520
 Thomas, 520, 1050
 Loue *see* Love
 Louis XIII., king of France,
 1074
 Loury, John, 1290
 Love } Anne, 729, 1292
 Lone }
 Edward, 1292
 Michael, 521
 Richard, 260, 635, 729
 William, 729
 Loveday }
 Lovedaye } ———, 635
 Richard, 478
 Loveden, William, 209
 Lovejoy }
 Lovejoye } ———, 986
 Cissely, 579
 Henry, 1023
 Humfrey, 1023
 Jane, 1023
 Margaret, 986
 Thomas, 1023, 1209
 Lovejoy *als.* Mathews
 Ann, 1023
 Humfry, 1023
 Thomas, 1023
 Lovelace, Henry, 107
 Lovelesse }
 Lovellis } Lawrence, 1035
 Lovell } Henry, 607, 942
 John, 1253
 Margaret, 366
 Margery, 366, 518
 Mary, 1070
 Richard, 366, 1059
 Robert, 1070
 Thomas, 366
 William, 366
 Loving, mr., 194
 Lovill *see* Lovell
 Lovlis *see* Lovelesse
 Lowe, ———, 642
 Edward, 1336
 Ellen, 1047
 Humfrey, 1112
 John, 213, 418, 1047
 sir Thomas, 844
 William, 642, 1070
 Lowis, ———, 1035
 Lowman, Henry, 106
 William, 106
 Lownes, ———, 386
 Ann, 1037
 John, 1037
 Jollife, 1037
 Laurence, 369
 Martha, 1037
 Mary, 1037
 Lowry, ———, 571
 Lowson, Robert, 331
 Lowthe, Paul, 926
 Loyde *see* Lloyd
 Lucar, Emanuel, 703
 Lucas, Ellinor, 159
 Francis, 176
 George, 159
 Henry, 743
 John, 91, 290
 Margaret, 91
 Marke, 405
 Mary, 91
 Robert, 707
 Sara, 290
 Thomas, 91, 438
 Toblas, 611
 William, 405, 1173
 Luccoche, Elizabeth, 1059
 John, 1059
 William, 1059
 Lucke, John, 1179
 Luckyn, Thomas, 318
 Lucy } Cicille, 518
 Lewce }
 John, 751
 sir Thomas, 1096
 Luddington, John, 318
 Ludford, Arthur, 1208
 Ludlam, Thomas, 1210
 Ludlowe, Gabriel, 208
 George, 208
 Jane, 208
 John, 964
 Roger, 208
 Thomas, 208
 Ludwell, John, 509
 Luff } **Alice, 1028**
 Luffe }
 John, 1028
 Stephen, 289
 Lugg, Elizabeth, 536
 William, 191
 Luke, sir John, 259, 480
 Lumley, Jane, 1010
 Martin, 1285
 Richard, 1010
 sir Richard, 435
 Robert, 1010
 Lundaye, mrs., 523
 Lunde } **Alice, 1310**
 Lunne }
 Anne, 1310
 Gennett, 1310
 Marie, 1310
 Richard, 1310
 Roger, 1310
 Thomas, 1310
 Lunn, William, 962
 Lunsford, Elizabeth, 777
 sir John, 777
 Margaret, 777
 Luntley, Thomas, 736
 Lupus, Agnes, 405
 Lusher, Ann, 880
 Lusted, Edward, 69
 Unica, 69
 William, 69
 Luther, Anthony, 1040
 Richard, 1040
 Thomas, 1040
 Luttrell, ———, 1274
 Anne, 1274
 George, 1274
 John, 1274
 Lycet, ———, 418
 Lydal, Thomas, 435
 Lyde, Allan, 913
 Ellis, 375
 John, 375

Katherine, 375
 Lydyate }
 Lydyat } Agnes, 787
 Lydeate } Edward, 787
 William, 787
 Lyes *see also* Lee
 John, 455
 Joyce, 578
 Miles, 455
 Robert, 455
 Walter, 455
 William, 455
 Lyll *see also* Lisle
 Anne, 1112
 Eleanor, 1112
 Elizabeth, 1112
 Mary, 1112
 Lyllham, Bridgett, 1111
 Lymbury } Symon, 488
 Lymbrie }
 Thomas, 672
 Lynche, Roger, 1248
 Lynde, Alexander, 998
 lady Elizabeth, 998
 sir Humphrey, 998
 Robert, 998
 Lyndsey *see* Linsey
 Lynes, Samuel, 1209
 Lyngse *see* Linge
 Lyngen *see* Lingen
Lynllall, Lettlls, 663
 Thomas, 663
 Lynley *see* Lindley
 Lynne, lady, 1184
Jane, 471
 Lynsey *see* Linsey
 Lynton *see* Linton
 Lyon } Edward, 269
 Lyons }
 Giles, 925
 Lyppiatt, Thomas, 652
Lysons, Alee, 481
 Anne, 481
 Arthur, 481
 Daniel, 481
 John, 481
 Thomas, 481
William, 481
 Lyston, Jane, 152
 Lyverit, Symon, 37
 Lywood, John, 373
 Mary, 373

 Mabanck, Edmund, 1233
 Mabbott, Joan, 970
Mabell, Amias, 1182
 Joan, 1182
 Maber, Henry, 289
 John, 380
 Robert, 380
Mace *see also* Massey
 Ann, 1071
 Joane, 1071
 John, 863
 Thomas, 1071
William, 1071
 Machan, mr., 865
 Machem, —, 724
 Hugh, 724
 Machett, George, 258
Machin } Francis, 833
**Machine }
 Humfrey, 833**
 Isabell, 833
 John, 364
 Margaret, 833
 Mackerell, Michael, 271, 323
 Macklyn, Mary, 1228
 Macklyn, Catterson *als.*
 —, 149

Maccocke, Samuel, 660
 Maddewe, Henry, 957
 Maddox }
 Maddoxe }
 Maddux } goodman, 20
 Maddockes } goodwife, 20
 Madocke }
 Ellanor, 928
 George, 1011
 John, 252, 928
 John Thomas, 179
 Katherine, 130
 Margaret, 130
 Margaret uz, 179
 Margaret vereh, 179
 Philipp, 130
 Richard, 928, 1193
 Roger, 130
 Thomas, 179
 Thomas Powell, 179
 William, 842
 Maddye } Philipp, 44
 Madye } Thomas Powell, 611
 Madocke *see* Maddox
 Madog, John Edmund ap John
 ap, 1191
 Madstart, —, 916
 Madye *see* Maddye
 Magor, Robert, 866
 Magridge, Robert, 374
 Maham, John, 552
 Maid, John, 165
 Maine } —, 10
 Mayne }
 Alexander, 433
 John, 1358
 Philipp, 1053
 William, 813
 Mainett, Josua, 397
 Maio *see* Mayo
 Maior, Thomas, 656
 Makernesse, Edward, 1333
 Elizabeth, 1333
 Henry, 1333
 Katherine, 1333
 Robert, 1333
 Thomas, 1333
 Makner, John, 473
Malby, Elizabeth, 700
 Jane, 700
John, 700
 Mary, 700
 Richard, 700
 Maldenn, —, 147
 Maleighe } John, 40, 113, 929
 Mayle }
 Parnell, 1239
 Mallabar } Anne, 1250
**Mallaber }
 John, 313, 1250**
 Hugh, 1250
 Margery, 1250
William, 1250
 Malleott, Richard, 107
Mallett, Gyles, 291
 Joane, 291
 Thomas, 291
 Maltbye, Edward, 46
 Ralfe, 1291
 Valentyne, 475
 Malton *see also* Moulton
 Anne, 1133
 Malyn, Clemence, 899
 Man }
 Mann } *see also* Goodman
 Manne } —, 394
 Andrew, 885
 Anne, 719

Cornelius, 885
 Edward, 719
 Ellizabeth, 885
 George, 579
 Johan, 885
 John, 719
 Mary, 17, 885
 Mathew, 885
 Nicholas, 1123
 Raphe, 561
Robert, 719
 Samuel, 859, 885
 Suzanna, 885
 Thomas, 885
 William, 355, 824
Man, Goodman *als.*
John, 835
 Manby }
 Manbye } —, 847
 Manbie }
 Susan, 669
 William, 152, 313, 1357
 Mandeville, Margaret, count-
 ess *see* Margaret Montague,
 countess of Mandeville
 Manestie }
 Manesty } Baylie, 819
 Manistie } Mary, 636
 Robert, 819
 William, 819
 Manfield } *see* Mansfield
 Manfeilde }
 Manistie *see* Manestie
 Manley } Elizabeth, 1011
 Manlye }
 John, 1218
 William, 236
 Mann } *see* Man
 Manne }
 Manners, Bernard, 296
 sir George, 214
 Manning } —, 40, 312
 Mannyng }
 Edward, 312, 868, 1134
 George, 108
Henry, 386, 1134
 Hugh, 1134
 Jeremy, 1134
 Joane, 413, 513
 John, 413, 1134
 Lawrence, 868
 Margaret, 868, 1134
 Matthew, 1134
 Nicholas, 868
 Susan, 754
William, 868
 Mansall } Annes, 652
**Mansell }
 Arthur, 652**
 Joane, 652
 John, 1035
 Mark, 1089
 sir Thomas, 1118
 Walter, 354
 Manser, —, 1848
 Nicholas, 573
 Mansfield }
 Manfield } mr., 402
 Manfeilde } Henry, 413
 Katherine, 413
Manson, Agnes, 477
 Anne, 477
 Joane, 477
Richard, 477
 Thomas, 477
Mantle } Agnes, 467
**Mantell }
 Edith, 467**

- Edward, 467
 Elianor, 467
 Giles, 467
 Mary, 467
Nicholas, 467
 Richard, 921
 Robert, 467
 Thomas, 426
 William, 467
 Manwayringe, Randoll, 859
 Manwood } Agnes, 1021
 Manwoode }
 Alice, 1021
 Elizabeth, 1021
 Margaret, 1021
 Thomas, 1333
 William, 1021
 Manye, sir Anthony, 1315
Mapes, m^r., 1
 Anne, 478
 Francis, 478
 John, 478
 Katherine, 478
Leonard, 478
 Richard, 478
 Robert, 478
 Roberta, 478
 March, Francis, 1285
 James, 1076
 John, 515
 Thomas, 1076
 Marshall *see* Marshall
 Marchant }
 Marchante } Anne, 384
 Marchaunt } Anthony, 666
 Marchan }
 John, 503
 Mary, 666
 Robert, 1192
 Susan, 1190
 Thomas, 1065
 Marckes *see* Marke
Marden, Dorothy, 369
 Edward, 369
 James, 369
John, 369
 Peter, 369
 Richard, 369
 Susanne, 369
 William, 369
 Mare, Edward, 1106
 Marfine, Henry, 37
 Margaret, m^{rs}., 1021
 Margerinn, —, 553
 Margerison, Francis, 663
 Margitts } —, 1111
 Margyttes }
 Elizabeth, 1111
 Francis, 1111
 Joane, 1111
 Richard, 1111
 Marriott *see* Marriott
Marke }
Markes } —, 289
 Marckes } Agnes, 216
 Anthony, 216
 Edward, 1035
 George, 216
 Johane, 138
 John, 216
 Peter, 138
 Robert, 289
Roger, 216
 Sarah, 289
 Walter, 216
 Markeham *see* Markham
 Marken, John, 452
 Samuel, 452
- Markham** }
 Markeham } Briget, 605
 Elizabeth, 605
 John, 605, 822
Joseph, 605
 Lettice, 605
 Thomas, 605
 Marlor }
 Marler } Alice, 479
 James, 229
 Marlow } Elizabeth, 1287
 Marlowe }
 Richard, 237
 Marlyn, Edward, 1009
 Marnere, William, 414
 Marrocker, Christopher, 127
 Marriott }
 Marryatt } m^r., 52
 Marlott } Comfort, 967
 Marrett }
 Dorothy, 967
 Elizabeth, 967
 Francis, 79
 Richard, 967
 William, 967
 Marsh } Alice, 667
Marshe }
 Anne, 667
 Anthony, 251
 Dorothy, 251
 Elizabeth, 667
 Grace, 667
 James, 1276
 Jane, 667
 Johane, 1276
John, 1276
 Katherine, 1276
 Margaret, 251
Richard, 251, 667
 Sara, 667
 Stephen, 1177
 Thomas, 667, 1276
 Thomasine, 1276
 William, 1276, 1335
Marshall } —, 37,525
 Marshall }
 Abraham, 384
 Alice, 911
 Andrewe, 4
Anne, 318, 368
 Arthur, 929
 Bridget, 929
 Christopher, 831
 Clemence, 814
 Daniel, 814
 Elizabeth, 929, 1351
 Ellen, 368
 Eustace, 368, 384
Francis, 814
 Fulk, 15
 Hamiet, 67
 Helen, 814
James, 384
 Jeremie, 1351
 Joan, 814
 Johane, 1045
 John, 318, 454, 814, 1045, 1125,
 1180, 1257
 Mary, 384, 1257
 Melior, 911
 Nathaniel, 814
 Peter, 158
 Robert, 608
 Samuel, 814
 Thomas, 594
William, 217, 368, 384, 1045
 Marsham, Robert, 10
 Marshe *see* Marsh
- Marshe *als.* Nicholls }
 Marshe *als.* Nichols }
 Abraham, 1154
 Anne, 1154
 John, 1154
 Thomas, 1154
 Marshfeld, Johane, 848
 Marston, m^r., 284
 John, 1154
 Michael, 521
 Martin }
Martyn }
 Martyne } —, 15, 1108
 Marten } arms, 674
 Marteene } goody, 930
 Agnes, 184
 Alice, 269
 Anne, 113
 Bartholomew, 1333
 Cisseley, 690
 Edward, 911
 Elizabeth, 15, 674
 Francis, 755
Henry, 15
 Humfrey, 127
 James, 594, 904
 Jane, 47, 994
 John, 184, 500, 674, 994
 Leonard, 674
 Mary, 15, 113
 lady Mary, 113
 Nathaniel, 690
 Nicholas, 232, 674
 Prudence, 755
 Rhoda, 674
 Richard, 15, 184, 674
 Robert, 127, 184, 905
 Roger, 216
 Stephen, 1234
 Susan, 232, 1324
Thomas, 15, 674, 911
 William, 58, 674
 sir William, 113
 Wilmot, 892
 Winifred, 1037
Martindale, Annes, 797
 Bridget, 797
 Dorothy, 797
 Elizabeth, 797
 Frances, 797
 Francis, 797
 Gartrude, 797
 George, 797
 James, 797, 798
 Jane, 797
 John, 797
 Margaret, 797
 Mary, 797
 Thomas, 797
William, 797
 Martyn } *see* Martin
 Martyne }
 Marvell, Peter, 223
 Marwood, Bridget, 871
 George, 674
 Masey *see* Massey
 Mason, —, 147, 566
 m^r., 321
 Agnes, 129
 Alice, 1319
 Anne, 57
 Christabell, 129
 Edward, 75, 734, 773
 George, 129
 Isabell, 129
 James, 129
 John, 57, 1168
 Julian, 1319
 Mary, 1035

- Robert, 566
 Thomas, 69, 96, 129, 1147
 William, 798
 Wm. Willy, 773
 Mason, Robinson *als.*
 George, 983
 Massam, Christian, 916
 Thomas, 1699
 Massey }
 Massye } *see also Mace*
 Massie } —, 130, 252
Masey }
 Anne, 59
Christopher, 59
 Elizabeth, 59
 George, 59
 Joane, 208
 John, 59
 Richard, 59
 Thomas, 59
 William, 59, 364
 Master } Johan, 1216
 Masters }
 John, 37
 Julian, 508
 Katherine, 508
 Robert, 974
 Masterson, Mr., 714
 Mastone, Agnes, 334
 Mathes, Richard, 1340
Mathews, Lovejoy als.
 Ann, 1023
Humfry, 1021
 Thomas, 1023
 Matthew }
 Mattheu }
 Mattheus }
 Mattheus } Agnes, 465, 996,
 Matheus } 1364
 Matheue } Alice, 500
 Matheu } Amy, 500
 Anne, 733
 Dassie John, 1230
 Dorothy, 880
 Edward, 9, 74
 Elizabeth, 268, 500, 851
 Elize, 500
 Frizzes, 1364
 George, 235
 Gregory, 500
 Griffith, 261
 Harry, 268
 Henry, 500, 733
 Hugh ap Rees ap, 1191
 Joane, 996, 1364
 Johan, 851, 856, 1257
 John, 372, 401, 500, 503, 682,
 1034, 1364
 John ap, 705
 Margery, 851
Marie, 996
 Marion, 996
 Mary, 500, 1257, 1364
Richard, 234, 268, 465, 851,
 1364
 Robert, 500, 856
 Samuel, 1254, 1364
 Thomas, 268, 465, 623, 1029
 Tobias, archbishop of York,
 1310
 Tristram, 1157
 Walter, 268
William, 315, 500, 880
 Zabulon, 630
Mattingley, Anna, 116
 Margery, 116
 Richard, 110
William, 116
 Mattison, Agnes, 979
 Barbara, 979
 Bridget, 979
 William, 979
 Maud } mrs., 402
 Mawde }
 James, 1347
 Jehochanan, 402
 Johane, 612
 Samuel, 402
 Thomas, 612
 Timothy, 402
 Mauger } William, 627, 1218
 Mawger }
 Maugham, John, 552
 Maulden, Robert, 945
 Mauncell *see* Maunsell
Maund } Dorothy, 789
 Maunde }
 George, 1083
William, 789
 Maundefield, —, 94
 Maunder, Hugh, 1277
 Johane, 1277
 John, 1092
 Maundy *see* Monday
 Maunsell }
 Maunceil } Andrew, 557
 Maunsill } George, 1131
 Mawncell } Samuel, 1003
 Moomsell }
 Thomas, 182, 1246
 Maurice, William, 1299
 Mawde *see* Maud
 Mawer, John, 742
 Richard, 742
 Mawger *see* Mauger
 Mawhood, Mary, 1106
 Mawncell *see* Maunsell
 Maxlowe, Elizabeth, 298
 Maxwell, Elizabeth, 808
May } —, 1, 17
Maye } Agnes, 275
 Mayes } Anne, 309
 Annes, 650
 Bridgett, 650
 Dorothy, 275, 435
 Edmund, 776
 Elizabeth, 275, 650
 George, 435
 Hugh, 435
 sir Humfrey, 435
 Jeremy, 309
 Joane, 309, 1059
John, 129, 275, 309, 435, 973,
 1080, 1093, 1354
Judith, 309
 Julian, 469
 Katherine, 735
 Margaret, 275
 Mary, 309, 469
 Matthew, 309
 Oliver, 498
 Peter, 498
 Richard, 435, 1090
Robert, 650
 Sara, 275
 Thomas, 309, 435, 469, 650, 909
 Walter, 1090
 William, 436, 469, 650, 735, 825
 Maycock, John, 1097
 Maydon, John, 1346
 Maye } *see* May
 Mayes }
 Mayle *see* Malelge
 Maylerd, Richard, 1143
Maynard } —, 822
 Maynerd }
 Elizabeth, 672
 Giles, 863
 Margaret, 672
 Marie, 672
Phillipp, 617, 672
Robert, 1232
 Thomas, 1232
 William, baron of Wicklow,
 1232
 Mayne *see* Maine
 Maynerd *see* Maynard
 Mayo } —, 760
 Malo }
 Mary, 427
 Thomas, 427
 Mayster, Grace, 1277
 Meadcoate *see* Medcot
 Meade } Anne, 297
 Mede }
 Edmund, 335
 John, 297
 Margaret, 345
 Peter, 486
 Thomas, 345, 1285
 Meader, Katherine, 106
 Meadows, Mary, 817
 Meakes, Thomas, 896
 Meantys, Edmund, 402
 Meacocks, Crescent, 1172
 Medcalf *see* Metcalfe
 Medcot }
 Meadcoate } William, 345
 Meddon, Grace, 1221
 John, 1221
 Mede *see* Meade
 Medeley, Bartholomew, 710
 Bennett, 710
 Clement, 710
 Job, 710
 Thomas, 710
 Medhope, John, 921
 Medicombe, William, 1024
 Mednaill, Dorothy, 1010
 Mary, 1010
Meeche, Alice, 968
 Christopher, 968
 Francis, 968
Henry, 968
 Richard, 968
 Robert, 968
 Thomas, 968
 William, 968
 Meeres *see* Meres
 Meghennis, Garrett, 113
 Megson, Robert, 742
 Meivott *see* Meyvott
 Mekin, Mr., 407
 Robert, 407
 Melbancke, Henry, 814
 Melham, Amy, 441
 Edmund, 441
 Elizabeth, 441
 Robert, 441
 Roger, 441
 Thomas, 441
 Meller *see* Mellor
 Melles, —, 479
 Christian, 479
 Mellins } Giles, 44
 Melyn }
 James, 1064
 Mellishe, Thomas, 1095
 Mellor } Anthony, 1104
Meller }
Charles, 944
 Frances, 944
 John, 43, 944
 Judith, 944
 Margaret, 43
 Mary, 944

Richard, 43
 Robert, 944
 Rowland, 944
 Thomas, 43
 Melsonne, Richard, 425
Melton, Eleanor, 837
 James, 837
 John, 909, 940, 1290
 Richard, 837
Silvester, 837
 Melyn *see* Mellins
 Membray, Augustine, 1036
 Mercer, Alice, 810
 Anne, 810
 Edward, 679
 James, 556
 Johane, 676
 Martha, 1117
 Mary, 1117
 Richard, 516
 Robert, 810
 Roger, 707
 Susan, 810
 Meredith *see* Meredith
 Meredewe, William, 240
 Meredith }
 Meredeth } ———, 676
 Edward, 1285
 Elizabeth, 571
 Evan, 862
 John, 862, 901, 1052
 John ap Evan, 38, 862
 Mary, 705
 Peter, 1162
 Rees David, 705
 Thomas, 705, 723
 Thomas David, 705
 Thomas ap Llen ap, 1191
 Walter, 1037
 William, 862
 Merefeld *see* Merifeild
Meres }
 Meeres } Agnes, 1280
 Elizabeth, 980
 Ellen, 980
 Esther, 980
 Margaret, 1280
 Maute, 1280
William, 980
 Mery *see* Merry
 Mericke *see* Merricke
 Merifeild } John, 713
 Merefeld }
 Robert, 721
 Merricke } sir Gelle, 602
 Mericke }
 Martin, 1279
 Richard, 279
 Thomas, 766
 Merrie *see* Merry
 Merrimouth, William, 127
 Merry }
 Merrye }
 Merrie } Anne, 619
 Mery } Edward, 69
 Mery } Elizabeth, 1237
 Frances, 1237
 Marlen, 975
 Thomas, 1237
 Merston, Christopher, 1129
 Merton, John, 1210
 Mery *see* Merry
 Meryclewe, Elizabeth, 1352
 Susan, 1352
 Meryvale, Nicholas, 271
 Mesey, John, 1085
Messenger, Agnes, 1208
 Elizabeth, 635
 Joan, 1208

Robert, 1208
 Messeter, Richard, 760
 Messiam, Anna, 925
 Jacob, 925
 Mestdach, Phil., 1338
 Metcalfe }
 Mettcalfe } mr., 336
 Medcalf } mrs., 336
 Edward, 1026
 Robert, 336
 Thomas, 1179
 William, 336
 Meverell } doctor, 859
 Meuerell }
 Elizabeth, 571
 Francis, 571
 Raphe, 1287
 Robert, 1287
 Mewce } Edmund, 259
 Mewys }
 William, 90
Mewe, Ellis, 377
James, 97, 772
 Johane, 97
 Mewgh, Thomas, 1091
 Mewys *see* Mewce
 Meyvott } Henry, 61
 Meivott }
 Jane, 61
 Michael }
 Michael } *see also* Mitchell
Michell } Anne, 540
 Henry, 212, 1095
 Isaac, 315
 James, 540
 Jeffery, 959
 John, 94, 387, 402, 1223
 Katherine, 1049
 Magdalen, 1049
 Maude, 1337
 Nicholas, 321
Richard, 321, 1022, 1337
 Robert, 54, 1089, 1299
 Salathiel, 1049
 Thomas, 1366
 Michaelson, John, 181
 Michelborn } John, 242
 Michelborne }
 William, 807
 Michell *see* Michael
 Micklyn, Elizabeth, 1153
 Middlemore, John, 336
Middleton } ———, 986
 mrs., 27
 Alice, 1360
 Anna, 352
 Anne, 699, 1360
 Elizabeth, 579
 Francis, 344
 George, 1024
 Hugh, 352
 James, 699
 Jane, 908
 Johane, 820
 John, 1360
 Margaret, 1162
 Peter, 1162
 Richard, 1162
 Robert, 264
 Rowland, 1162
Sara, 699
 Thomas, 1360
 sir Thomas, 352
William, 316, 359, 638, 699,
 986, 1162, 1360
 Midford, George, 746
 Middleton *see* Middleton
 Midwinter, Ann, 746

Francis, 746
 Joane, 746
 John, 746
 Margaret, 746
 Margery, 746
 Rebecca, 746
 Samuel, 746
 Susanne, 746
 William, 746
 Miers, Walter, 1197
 Mighell, Richard, 149, 1016
 William, 326
 Mighte, ———, 1286, 1348
 Jeffery, 1348
 Thomas, 1348
 Mighteton, Margaret, 859
 Milberye, John, 1218
 Milbourne, Alice, 1021
 Robert, 1021
 Mildmay }
Mildmaye } sir Anthony,
 Mildemay } 1170
 Mildmaye }
lady Grace, 1170
 sir Henry, 264, 318
 Mary, 1170
 sir Thomas, 318
 Walter, 318
 Mildnall, Alice, 284
 Mildon, Alice, 339
 Miles }
Myles } ———, 875
 goodwife, 416
 Andrew, 1290
 Cicely, 1208
 Elizabeth, 903, 1208, 1290
 Gabriell, 903
 George, 1290
 Johane, 903
 John, 416
 Mabb, 960
 Margery, 1290
Martyn, 1290
 Mighill, 1208
 Robert, 157, 1208
 Thomas, 1290
 William, 365
 Millichop *see* Millichope
 Millard, John, 977
 Miller, ———, 1, 713
 Anne, 532
 Arthur, 254
 Bridget, 455
 Catherine, 254
 Harry Morgan, 1280
 John, 254, 262, 745, 1002
 Margaret, 455
 Richard, 873
 Thomas, 1, 435, 455, 1143, 1219
 William, 254
 Miller, David *als.*
 Morgan, 1118
 Milles *see* Mills
 Millett, William, 87
 Millichope }
 Millichoppe } Edward, 234
 Millichop } Nicholas, 686
 Richard, 686
 Walter, 686
Millington, Anthony, 1187
 Gilbert, 1187
 John, 43, 1187
 Mills }
Milles } Alice, 78
 Myll } Archelaus, 569
Mylls }
 Edmund, 229, 770
 Edward, 253, 572

- Elizabeth, 253, 582, 682
 Grace, 682
 Jane, 759
 John, 579
 Katherine, 78
 Peter, 73
 Richard, 235
 Robert, 802
 Thomas, 628, 770, 888
William, 682
- Millward *see* Milward
 Milner, Anne, 532
 Milton, John, 433
 Milward }
 Millward } Elizabeth, 43
 Mylward } Joan, 958
- John, 614, 1104
 Margaret, 1073
 Margery, 794
 Mary, 43, 1104
 Richard, 794, 1073
 Robert, 43
 Thomas, 43, 596
 William, 43
- Minat }
 Minett } Fowlke, 141
 Mynotte } John, 171, 172
- Minde }
 Mynde } Ann, 1081
 Mynd } Elizabeth, 1081
 Richard, 364
- Roger, 1081**
 Minett *see* Minat
 Minge, —, 962
 Minors } —, 836
 Mynors }
 Mary, 817
- Mintell, Anne, 1184
 Mirron, Elizabeth, 917
 William, 917
- Misselden, mr., 435
 Mitchell *see also* Michael
 Edward, 410
 Johane, 120
 John, 437
 Thomas, 811
- Mite, Jeffery, 1229
 Susan, 1229
- Mitton, Alice, 555**
Edward, 879, 708
 George, 555
 Harry, 708
 Jane, 739
John, 555
 Mary, 708
 Ursula, 555
 William, 739
- Moasley *see* Moseley
 Mocklowe, Symon, 1251
 Mockridge, Robert, 516
 Modiford, John, 911
 Mogg, Dorothy, 1097
 William, 1097
- Mogeridge, Andrew, 911
 Anne, 1283
 John, 323
- Mogul, Great, 86
 Mohun, Reynolde, 1173
- Moleyns see also** Mullens
Thomas, 341
 Ursula, 341
 William, 341
- Molford, William, 1090
- Molineux, Christofer, 1122**
 Molle, John, 280
 Molte, Ann, 1037
 Thomas, 1037
 Winifred, 1037
- Momby, —, 1134
- Monck }
 Moncke } *see* Monke
 Monckes }
- Monday }
Mondaye }
 Maundy } mr., 1057
 Munday } Barbara, 457
 Mundaye }
 Mundy }
- Edward, 483, 1174**
 Elizabeth, 483
 John, 457, 531, 1263
 Margery, 483
 Priscilla, 1057
 Rebecca, 483
 Thomas, 457
- Mone }
 Monne } *see also* Moone
 Francis, 810
 John, 671
- Moninges, Humfrey, 318
- Monke }
 Monck }
 Moncke } —, 142
 Monckes } lady Elizabeth, 551
 Mouncke } 1151
 Muncke }
- John, 167, 518
 Richard, 1019
 Robert, 96
 sir Thomas, 1151
 Tyldesley, 960
- Monmouth, Thomas, 924
- Monne *see* Mone
- Montague } —, 1
 Mountague }
 lady, 1170
 Anthony, 884
 Anthony, viscount, 801
 Edward, 1111
 sir Edward, 1111, 1170
 Henry, 388
 sir Henry, 1, 1125
 Margaret, countess of
 Mandevile, 259
 sir Sidney, 1170
- Moodye }
 Moodie } Anne, 130
 Edward, 130
 Ellen, 130
 John, 1110
 Seath, 1000
- Moomsell *see* Maunsell
- Moone *see also* Mone
 Emme, 1265
- Moore**
More } Alexander, 1125
 Moores } Alice, 137, 1048
 Mores }
- Anna, 1068
 Anne, 59, 137, 824, 1125
 Charles, 438
 Constance, 1208
 Daniel, 733
 Dowcebell, 1068
 Edith, 137
 Edmund, 651
 Edward, 54, 239, 928
 Elizabeth, 137, 438, 651, 824
 Frances, 1332
 Francis, 686, 1256
 George, 824, 1037
 Grace, 924
 Henry, 137, 1048
 Jane, 239
 Jenet, 1332
 Johanne, 686, 911
John, 651, 686, 713, 1068
- Margaret, 547
 Marie, 824
 Marmaduke, 30
 Owen, 1191
 Phillipp, 137, 679
 Prudence, 1329
Raphe, 1204
Richard, 235, 239, 686
Robert, 1332
 Suzan, 651
Thomas, 606, 1016, 1329
William, 137, 411, 469, 552, 824, 1139, 1255, 1347
- Morado, Sebastien, 1108
- Morden, —, 1
 John, 1
 Oliver, 1
 Stephen, 1
- More *see* Moore
- Morer, Michael, 315
 Richard, 357
- Mores *see* Moore
- Moreton *see* Morton
- Morewood, mrs., 372
- Morgan**
 Morgon }
 Morgayne } —, 960, 1339
 Morgine } captain, 1265
 Morgans } mr., 776
 Alice, 237, 1230
 Anne, 894, 1230
 lady Anne, 894
 Blanche, 894
 Catherine, 340, 1230
 Charles, 574, 1230
 Christopher, 894
 Cicill, 894
Dassie, 1230
 David, 237, 1230
 Edmund, 894
 sir Edmund, 657
 Edward, 261, 315, 894, 1191
 Eleanor, 340
 Elizabeth, 574, 894, 1230, 1339
George, 340, 894
 Gwenllian, 268, 1230
 Howell, 571
 Hugh, 68, 1230
Humfrey, 340
James, 574, 862
 Jane, 268, 574, 1339
 Jane uz, 179
 Johan, 1230
 John, 58, 340, 480, 1230
 sir John, 894
 John Thomas, 1230
 John William, 179
 Josias, 179
 Katherine, 894
 Magdalen, 574, 1339
 Margaret, 480, 571, 862, 1230
 lady Margaret, 657, 1345
 Marie, 574
Mary, 58, 340, 574, 1230
 Mathew, 260
 Maud, 268
 Morgan David, 179
 Peter, 625
 Philip, 340, 611, 818
Richard, 268
 Richard David, 179
 Robert, 319
 Sara, 574
 Thomas, 574, 611, 1118, 1230
 William, 179, 574, 862, 1230, 1339
- Morgan John, Thomas, 1118
 Morgan Miller, Harry, 1230
 Morhouse, John, 696

- Morice *see* Morris
 Morick } John, 473
 Moricke }
 William, 473
 Morie *see* Morye
 Moris *see* Morris
Moris, Andrewe als.
 John, 1241
Moris, David ap Rees
 David, 705
 Moris ap Humfrey,
 Thomas, 705
 Morrison *see* Morrison
 Morkam, William, 756
Morley } Alice, 227
 Morle }
 Anne, 227
 Christopher, 848
 Edward, 410, 734
 sir Edward, 410, 1141, 1231
 Elizabeth, 410, 601
 Gyles, 204
 Humfrey, 1185
 Isacke, 1133
 Joan, 227
 John, 410, 1141
 sir John, 410, 1141, 1231
 lady Katherine, 410
 Magdalen, 410, 1231
 Mary, 410
Peter, 227
 Rebecca, 1263
 Richard, 601
 Thomas, 40, 601, 1133, 1263
 Thomasine, 848
 William, 410, 1141
 Mornecot, Anthony, 1172
 Thomas, 1172
 William, 1172
 Marrant } William, 39
 Marrant }
 Morrell, Symon, 990
 Morrice *see* Morris
 Morrirt, Richard, 961
Morris
 Morrice }
 Morice } m^r., 1
 Morrays } Anne, 313, 771, 954,
 Moris } 1331
 Daniel, 954
 David, 430
 David Bevan ap, 686
 Edith, 954
 Edward, 555, 705
 Eleanor, 1223
 Elizabeth, 313, 954, 1352
 Elizabeth uz, 222
 Frances, 268
 Griffin, 535
 Hugh, 222
 Humfrey, 313
 James, 954
 Joane, 1034
 John, 174, 222, 535, 541, 553,
 954, 1331, 1352
 Josua, 954
 Margaret, 555, 705
 Marie, 954
 Mary, 705, 1352
 Nicholas, 705
 Raphe, 313
 Rees David ap, 705
 Richard, 388, 446, 705, 954
 Robert, ap. 47
 Roger, 1261
 Sara uz, 222
 Thomas, 313, 419, 705, 954,
 1034
 William, 313, 705, 771, 1196
 Morrison }
 Morison } ———, 195
 Moryson } sir Charles, 435, 684
 Fines, 36
 Mary, 195
 Morrant *see* Marrant
 Morrays *see* Morris
 Morse *see also* Mosse
 Alice, 1311
 Grace, 682
 Philip, 709
 Thomas, 506
 Walter, 659, 1053, 1316
 Morten, Hawlie als.
 George, 583
 Mortimer, ———, 455
 John, 346
 Mortlocke, Jane 1075
Morton
 Morten } ———, 1
 Moreton } Alice, 1210
 Mourton }
 Ann, 1237
 Anthony, 967
 Ellen, 419
 George, 967
 Henry, 30
 John, 608
 Symon, 754
 Thomas, 1245
 Thomas, bishop of Coventry
 and Lichfield, 1155
 Tobias, 1210
 William, 637, 917, 1210
 Morwent, William, 1015
 Morwood, Anthony, 139
 Morye } William, 84
 Morie }
 Moryson *see* Morrison
 Mosaven *see* Mussaven
 Mose *see* Mosse
Moseley
 Mosley } doctor, 217
 Moasley } Alice, 1237
 Mosle }
 Arthur, 1237
 sir Edward, 433, 1237
 Elizabeth, 1237
 Ellen, 925
 Frances, 1237
 Francis, 433
Jarrett, 1237
 Joan, 1237
 John, 925, 1237
 Nicholas, 587
 Oswald, 433
 Thomas, 608, 1237
 William, 45, 1032
 Moses } Fra., 997
 Moyses }
 William, 1251
 Mosle } *see* Moseley
 Mosley }
 Mosse } *see also* Mossey and
 Mose } Morse
 —, 9
 Clement, 1000
 Elizabeth, 1323
 Francis, 308
 John, 94, 552
 Thomas, 920
 William, 94
 Mosselye als. Slighe
 John, 1025
 Mossey *see also* Mosse
 Thomas, 1175
 Mossocke, Anne, 41
 Most, William, 94
 Mosten }
 Mostin } Richard, 803
 Mostyn } Roger, 806
 sir Roger, 806
 Sidney, 806
 sir Thomas, 806
 Motham, Thomas, 285
 Motley, Margaret, 441
Mott, Anne, 830
 Dionis, 830
 Elizabeth, 396
 Frances, 830
 Henry, 830
 John, 830
 Thomas, 830
Moughton, Edward, 1160
 Joane, 1160
 Margaret, 1160
 Mary, 1160
 Mould, Elizabeth, 1340
 du Moulin, m^r., 1074
 Mout, Nicholas, 411
 Thomas, 411
 Moulton *see also* Malton
 Valentine, 1125
 Mounfort *see* Mountfort
 Mouncke *see* Monke
 Moundeford *see* Mounifort
 Mounson, sir Thomas, 435
 Mountague *see* Montague
 Moutagne als. Hare
 lady Margaret, 726
 Moutayne, John, 205
 Joyce, 205
 William, 205
 Mountfort }
 Mounforte }
 Muntfort } Edward, 258
 Mounford } sir Edward, 258
 Moundeford } Francis, 1255
 Mounford }
 Henry, 998
 John, 150
 Thomas, 412
 Walter, 1063
 Mountstephen } John, 1078
 Mount-Stevens }
 Rowland, 462
 Mourton *see* Morton
 Mouxley, Elizabeth, 298
 Francis, 298
Mower, George, 156
 Lydea, 156
 Richard, 321
 Robert, 156
 Mowle, Goodman, 11
 Francis, 1197
 Mowson, Anne, 253
 Thomas, 253
 Mox, George, 1322
 Moxen, Nicholas, 346
 Moy, Richard, 1320
 Moyle, Anne, 30
 Mary, 1156
 Richard, 138
 Thomas, 1156
 Moyno, Joseph, 1082
 Moyses *see* Moses
 Moythey, Dorothy, 47
 Moze, Mary, 1263
 Thomas, 429, 1263
 Muchill, George, 500
 Muckland, Thomas, 676
 Mucklen, Thomas, 676
 Muckleston, John, 1034
 Muddell, Thomas, 322
 Mullens *see also* Moleyns
 Robert, 766

- Mun** } Grace, 1209
Munne }
 Mary, 1209
 Thomas, 1035
Muncke *see* Monke
Munday } *see* Monday
Mundaye }
Munden, Dennis, 426
Mundyo *see* Monday
Munne *see* Mun
Muntfort *see* Mountfort
Munton, Alice, 639
Munnaydes, Dorothy, 782
Murcott, Edward, 710
 Hugh, 749
Murden, Anne, 197
 Elizabeth, 197
Robert, 197
Murhall, John, 1104
 William, 1104
Murrye, Francis, 1348
 George, 877
Mursley, Giles, 602
Muscraff, William, 439
Musgrave, John, 706
 Lawrence, 183, 706
 Thomas, 706
Musket, George, 160
Mussaven } John, 421
Mosaven }
Mussell, John, 292
Mussett, Thomas, 263
Must, Henry, 590
Muston, John, 521
Mutton, Edward, 816
 Margery, 816
Muttrell, Jone, 176
 William, 176, 573
Myckfield, Grace, 1183
Myles *see* Miles
Myll } *see* Mills
Mylls }
Mylward *see* Milward
Mynd } *see* Minde
Mynde }
Mynns, Ellen, 1037
Timothy, 1037
Mynors *see* Minors
Mynotte *see* Minat
Mynton, Katherine, 1301
Myntridge, Henry, 1254
 Milborowe, 1254

Nalson *see* Nelson
Nancivill, Martha, 1140
 Richard, 1140
 Walter, 1140
Napper, Henry, 1095
Narne, James, 1279
Nash } —, 41
Nashe }
 Elizabeth, 588
 George, 381, 1024, 1247
 Jane, 588
 Joane, 190
John, 588, 879, 1247
 Mary, 811
 Millissent, 588
 Nicholas, 588
Richard, 190
 Thomas, 811, 879, 1247
 William, 588
Nation, Katherine, 183, 706
Nannton, sir Robert, 278
Naylor, Katherine, 628
 Thomas, 1333
Neale } Alexander, 476
Neall }
 Elizabeth, 883

Francis, 883
 John, 716
 Margaret, 883
 Nathaniel, 30
 Robert, 589, 883
 Samuel, 191, 883
 Thomas, 589, 883
 Willam, 318, 883
Neave }
Neave } Alice, 881
 Gabriel, 776
 Thomas, 1192
 Thomazine, 192
Needham }
Needeham } mr., 385
Nedham } George, 411
 Henry, 609
 Lucy, 582
 sir Robert, 1025
Needler, Agnes, 129
 George, 129
 Jane, 122
 John, 129
 Jonathan, 628
 Katherine, 129
 Margaret, 129
 William, 129
Neeve *see* Neave
Negus, John, 473
Nelis, Adrian, 961
Nelmes } Humfrey, 966
Nellmes }
 Thomas, 887
Nelson } Thomas, 1247, 1319
Nalson }
Nethermill, John, 521
Netlam, Alike, 428
Nettles, Richard, 533
Nettleton, goodwife, 1208
Nevell *see* Nevile
Neverd, Thomas, 1199
Nevile } Edward, 1190
Nevell }
 Elizabeth, 338
 Mary, 338, 842
 William, 338
Newarke, Bridget, 74
 John, 74
Newburye }
Newbery } mr., 723
 Agnes, 413
 John, 413
 Nathaniel, 1080
Newce, Thomas, 164
 William, 164
Newcomb, Alexander, 1334
 John, 1062, 1334
 Oliver, 1334
 Raymond, 1334
Newdicke, Mary, 90
Robert, 90
Newe } —, 496
Newye }
 Benjamin, 776
 Joane, 710
 William, 710, 776
Newett, John, 874
 William, 164
Newington, Anne, 176
 Jabes, 176
 John, 1269
 Joseph, 176
Samuel, 176
 Thomas, 176
 Zabulon, 176
Newland } Richard, 190, 990,
Newlands } 1051
 Willam, 318
Newman, Anthony, 349

Christopher, 184
Edward, 531
Henry, 1192
John, 3, 558
Margery, 510
Robert, 1050
Stephen, 1133
Valentyne, 520
Newmarsh, Nicholas, 888
Newnham, Elizabeth, 393
 Katherine, 393
 Thomas, 393
Newold, Agnes, 625
 John, 625
Newport } sir Francis, 597,
Newporte } 1107
 Sampson, 42
Newstead, Herbart, 1290
Newton, —, 834
 mr., 200, 839
 Alice, 994
 Anne, 485, 609
 Bettris, 1290
 Edmund, 200
 Gregory, 9
 Henry, 315, 880
 Hugh, 609
 Johane, 609
John, 284, 315, 348
 Jonas, 244
 Julian, 315
 Margaret, 609
 Richard, 453
 Robert, 926, 1073
Roger, 609
 sir Theodore, 485
 Thomas, 1026, 1080, 1305
 William, 267, 393, 553, 1319
Newye *see* Newe
Nichas *see* Nicholas
Nichell, Elizabeth, 23
 John, 179
 William, 23
Nicholas } George, 928
Nicholas }
 Gwennlian, 261
 Ivan, 261
 Jo., 425
 John, 282, 299, 436
 Mary uz, 61
 Philip, 261
Richard, 261
 Roger, 135
 Thomas, 261
 William, 261
 William ap, 61
Nicholds *als.* Burman
 Anne, 539
Nicholls }
Nicolls } Agnes, 456
Nicolles } Anne, 415
Nicoll }
 Charles, 364
Dorothy, 1018
 Esbell, 1018
 George, 555
 Giles, 1352
 John, 92, 548, 651, 784, 1003,
 1323
 Richard, 460
 Robert, 1018
 Sara, 1018
 Thomas, 612, 919, 1018
 Walter, 557
 William, 259, 919, 1197
Nicholls, Marshe *als.* }
Nichols, Marshe *als.* }
 Abraham, 1154
 Anne, 1154

- John, 1154
 Thomas, 1154
Nicholson } Elizabeth, 544,
 Nicholson } 1185
 Nicoulson }
 George, 1196
 James, 908
 John, 181
 Margery, 1185
 Richard, 1185
Roger, 1185
 Thomas, 1190
 Nickins, Michael, 594
 Nicklyn, Sara, 610
 Nicoll }
 Nicolles } *see* Nicholls
 Nicolls }
 Nicoulson *see* Nicholson
Nightingale } —, 1003
 Nyhtingale } lady, 1117
 Elizabeth, 395, 662
Geoffrey, 312
 Henry, 312
 Joan, 312
 John, 312, 662
 Katherine, 662
 Leonard, 740
 Matthew, 312
Richard, 395
 Robert, 312, 662
 Roger, 395
 Sara, 662
 Thomas, 312
 Wale, 312
William, 395, 527, 662
 Zachariah, 662
 Niles } —, 1145
 Nille }
 Willam, 294
Ninnis, Alice, 519
 Anne, 519
Christopher, 519
 Elizabeth, 519
 Nitingale *see* Nightingale
 Nixon, Joseph, 1312
 Noakes } Alice, 965
 Nokes }
 John, 965
 Nicholas, 386
 William, 386
 Nobbes } Elizabeth, 1323
 Nobes }
 John, 6
 Noble, George, 554
 John, 1364
 Mary, 367
 Robert, 471
Noell *see also* Nowell
 lady, 195
 lord, 195
 Alexander, 195
 Arthur, 195
sir Charles, 195
 Henry, 195
 Nokes *see* Noakes
 Noon, Suzanne, 880
 Norcott } *see also* Northcott
 Norecott }
 Giles, 1221
 Katherine, 1221
 Peter, 1288
 Thomas, 1112
 Norden, —, 688
 Nore, Bridget, 1363
 Norcott *see* Norcott
 Norgate, Anne, 1350
 Henry, 1350
 Margaret, 1350
 Rachel, 1350
 William, 1350
 Norice *see* Norris
 Norlish, —, 1128
Norman, Agnes, 506
 Anthony, 60
 Elizabeth, 506, 1061
 Etheldred, 1061
 Francis, 176, 823, 1061
 Henry, 59
 Jane, 1061
 John, 60, 506, 509, 982, 1278
 Priscilla, 982
 Richard, 509
Symon, 506
 William, 60
 Norrington, Agnes, 253
 Benjamin, 253
 Jane, 253
 Ralph, 253
 Robert, 253
 William, 253
Norris }
 Norrys } —, 464
 Norrice } Agnes, 294, 415
 Anthony, 514
 Elizabeth, 34, 294
 George, 555
Henry, 34
 Hugh, 294
 James, 6
John, 294, 721
 Margery, 34, 514
 Nicholas, 1359
 Richard, 34, 446
 Robert, 294, 465
 Ruth, 34
 Sarah, 6
 Thomas, 294
 William, 294
 Zalathiel, 34
 Norrwaye, John, 1215
 Norrys *see* Norris
North } *see also* Northie
 Northe }
 —, 94, 973
 Dennys, 649
 Dorothe, 1156
 Dudley, lord, 1156
 Edith, 294
Edward, 649
 Elizabeth, 649, 1156
sir Henry, 152, 1156
 Johane, 649
 John, 152, 548, 649, 715, 941
 Josias, 152
 Mary, 152, 1156, 1255
 lady Mary, 1156
 sir Roger, 1156
 Rose, 649
 Susan, 649
 Thomas, 649
 Northage, Baldwin, 1285
 Mathew, 1285
 Northam } John, 335
 Nothan }
 Katherine, 413
 Northcott *see also* Norcott
 John, 713
 Phillippe, 713
 William, 713
 Northe *see* North
 Northie } *see also* North
 Northye }
 John, 1223
 Nathaniel, 1257
 Northleigh, Hugh, 22
 John, 22
 Northover, Rachel, 911
 Northye *see* Northie
 Norton } —, 259
 Nurton }
 Albert, 743
 Anne, 235
 Charles, 1117
 Edward, 1047, 1279
 Hugh, 565
 John, 508, 1047
 Katherine, 942
 Laurence, 623
 Mary, 1047
 William, 180
 Norwiche, sir Simon, 957
 Norwell, John, 215
 Norwood, Benedicte, 641
 John, 641
 Thomas, 641
 Note, Thomas, 1135
 Nothan *see* Northam
 Notherell, Daniel, 1113
 Nott *see also* Knott
 Edith, 985
 John, 221
 Nowell *see also* Noell
 lord, 435
 Walter, 120
 William, 998, 1068
 Nuell, Abraham, 555
 Nunne, Robert, 980
 Nurrye, Simon, 839
 Nuree *see* Nurse
 Nurry, Nicholas, 861
 Nurse } —, 362
 William, 209
 Nurton *see* Norton
 Nutecombe, John, 229
 Nuthead, Thomas, 1141
 William, 1141
 Nutkyn, John, 158
 Nutt, John, 298
 Thomas, 156
 Nuttall, Anne, 193
 Charles, 193
 Elizabeth, 193
 James, 193
 John, 193
 Mary, 193
 Susanne, 193
 Thomas, 193
 Nutting } —, 909
 Nuttinge }
 Awdrie, 811
 Edmund, 1133
 Thomas, 811
 William, 811
 Nutton, John, 1197
 Nye, John, 1095
 Nyhtingale *see* Nightingale
 Oade *see also* Wade
 John, 227
Oakes } Jane, 1012
 Oke }
 Richard, 1012
 Thomas, 959
 William, 1012, 1186
 Oates *als.* Beuer
 Josias, 1090
 Obins, Michael, 471
 Osborne, Thomas, 71
 Obrey, Mary, 192
 Ockley } Jasper, 615
 Rowland, 438
 Thomas, 596, 651

Ocle als. Writthoke

Anthony, 1007
 Charles, 1007
 Elizabeth, 1007
John, 1007
 Sibbell, 1007
 Symon, 1007
 Thomas, 1007
 Ocroo, Teig, 868
 Odell } ———, 1287
 Odle }
 Ann, 1287
 Susan, 277
 Thomas, 277, 1287
 William, 315
 Odling }
 Odlin } Francis, 1175
 Odlyn } Mary, 1175
 Robert, 909
 Odways, Isachar, 824
 Offin } ———, 338
 Ofyn }
 Ann, 338, 933
 Humfrey, 338
 Robert, 6, 338
 Ofley } lady, 1287
 Ofley }
 lady Anne, 277
 Elizabeth, 1287
 sir John, 277
 Ofyn see Offin
 Oke see Oakes
 Okeley see Ockley
 Olande } Eleanor, 1189
 Oland }
 Mary, 1189
 William, 1024
 Olande als. Taylor
 Mary, 1189
 Oldeberry, Elizabeth, 1244
 Frances, 1244
 Margaret, 1244
 Richard, 1244
 Oldberye, Westwood als. }
 Oldberrie, Westwood als. }
 Edward, 1244
 Elizabeth, 1244
 John, 1244
 Richard, 1244
 Susanna, 1244
 Thomas, 1244
 Olddale, Thomas, 895
 Oldfield } Alice, 1006
 Oldfeld }
 Anthony, 1006
 Gregory, 1006
 John, 1006
 Margaret, 1006
 Mary, 836
Robert, 1006
 Suzan, 1006
 Oldmeddowe } Anne, 1258
 Ouldmeadowe }
 Edmund, 1258
 Katherine, 1258
 Oldnold, Richard, 396
 Thomas, 396
 Olive }
 Oliffe } Anne, 660
 Olife } Mary, 1268
 Robert, 660
 Oliver, ———, 924
 George, 451
 John, 474, 1062
 Judith, 48
 Margaret, 451
 Mary, 48
 Nicholas, 627
 Robert, 37, 48

Oliver als. Badwaye
 John, 499
 Ollerenshaw, Peter, 408
 Olney see also Olney
 Clement, 710
 Elizabeth, 710
 Frances, 710
 John, 710
 Robert, 710
 Sara, 710
 Olrenshawe, Browne, als.
 Edward, 411
 Olton, Henry, 371
 Olney see also Olney
 sir Edward, 259
 Onslowe, Anne, 1177
 Margaret, 612
 Morgan, 130
 Richard, 130
 Ontrem, Robert, 582
 Orchard }
 Orchar } mr., 56
 John, 948
 Nicholas, 536
 Ordiner, Robert, 882
 Orange } Edward, 1321
 Oringe }
 Elizabeth, 1321
 Sibill, 1251
 William, 1321
 Organ, James, 1352
 John, 230
 Orgell, mr., 561
 Richard, 1250
 Oringe see Orenge
 Orme, ———, 711
Orogham, Dennis, 1193
 Orpewood, Thomas, 209
 Orplm, Richard, 1037
 Orrell, John, 496, 1275
 Orton, Margaret, 46
 Thomas, 1210
 William, 46
 Willoughbie, 46
 Orwell, Johane, 845
 William, 845
Osborne
 Osborn } mr., 1172
 Osbourne } Alice, 585
 Anne, 48, 585
Anthony, 215
 Catherine, 872
 Edward, 711
 sir Edward, 1183
 Elizabeth, 215, 585
 Henry, 1257
 sir Hewet, 1183
 Jane, 585
 John, 215, 404
 Katherine, 585
 Nathaniel, 167
 R., 743
 Robert, 898, 1257
 Sara, 1257
 Thomas, 1172
William, 585, 770, 1172, 1183
 Osborne als. Younge
 Avice, 872
 Barbara, 872
 Osley, Michael, 316
Osmond, Abraham, 776
 Anna, 776
Benjamin, 776
 Cornelius, 776
 Elizabeth, 776
 Henry, 776
 James, 776
 John, 776
 Mary, 776

Reuben, 776
 Robert, 776
 Rose, 776
 Susan, 776
 Otemore, William, 138
 Otridge, Anthony, 240
 Ottley, Thomas, 211
 Ottywell, John, 136
 Oughton see Houghton
 Ouldmeadowe see Oldmeddowe
 Ouseley } see Owsley
 Ouslie }
 Oute, Isabell, 1182
 Outtridge, Henry, 1093
 Overman, Thomas, 1255
 Overton, Joane, 669
 Richard, 926, 1291
 Valentine, 1214
 William, 56
 Overy } Edward, 1144, 1171,
 Overey } 1263
 Owen }
 Owens } ———, 369
 Owyne } mr., 609
 Anne, 535
 Christopher, 272
 Dorothe, 535
Edward, 535
 Elizabeth, 535
 Griffith, 222
 Gwen, 535
 Helen, 535
 sir Hugh, 1191
 Hugh Gwin, 571
 Hugh ap John, 1191
 Jeven, 268
 Joane, 535
 John, 369, 535, 1272
 Lewis, 1101
 Margaret, 535, 571
 Mary, 211, 1147
 Oliver, 535
 Richard, 630, 847, 1147
 Rydderch, 1118
Thomas, 192, 222, 1034, 1250
 Thomas ap, 705
 Thomas ap John ap, 222
 William, 8
 William ap Rees, 47
 Owfeld, Walter, 1366
 Owles, Richard, 1346
 Owsley }
 Ouseley } Edward, 738
 Ouslie } Florence, 738
 George, 738
 Joane, 294, 738
 John, 294, 1287
 Mary, 738
 Samuel, 738
William, 738
 Owtinge, John, 1337
 Susan, 1337
 Owyne } see Owen
 Oxenbridge, Katherine, 52
 Oxwicke, Robert, 308
 Oyen, Katherine, 638
Pace, Anne, 643
 Christopher, 1168
 Edmund, 643
 Elizabeth, 617
 George, 617
 Johane, 643
John, 643, 985
 Margaret, 643
 Margery, 643
 Thomas, 643

- William, 643
Packer, Elizabeth, 600
 Hugh, 600
 Jane, 600
 John, 483
 Katherine, 600
 Richard, 600
Thomas, 600, 1089
Packharnis, Anne, 742
 Margaret, 742
 Michael, 742
 Peter, 742
 Richard, 742
 William, 742
Packerst *see* Parkhurst
Packington, Abigail, 711
 Humfry, 1133
 John, 1133
 Thomas, 1141
Packwood, Mary, 1057
Pacocke *see* Peacock
Padden } Thomas, 500
Paddon }
Paddy, sir William, 435
Padgett *see* Paget
Page }
Payge } ———, 778, 1133
Pages } doctor, 917
 mr., 888
 mrs., 619, 960
 Anne, 776
 Edmund, 1133
Edward, 969
 Elizabeth, 776, 960
 Esbell, 1018
 Henry, 1231
 John, 776, 1156
 Mary, 776
 Meredith, 251
 Michael, 888, 889
 Richard, 322
 Robert, 149
 Rose, 776
 Sibell, 969
 Susanna, 776
 Thomas, 1346
 William, 16, 198, 630, 776, 927,
 1072, 1266
Paget }
Pagett } ———, 846
Padgett } lord, 942
 mr., 1133
 Charles, 1247
 Wil., 1115
 lord William, 942
Paine
Payne } mr., 811
Pane } Agnes, 541
 Alexander, 1346
 Alice, 393, 1020
 Ann, 744, 886
 Bridget, 76
 Edward, 76, 416, 886
 Eleanor, 393
 Elizabeth, 76, 393, 1217
 Frances, 886
 George, 1346
 Gilbert, 615
 Humfrey, 1020
 Joan, 416, 1343
 John, 474, 541, 886, 1020, 1278,
 1217
 Katherine, 782
 Margaret, 886
 Margery, 886
 Martha, 886
 Mary, 641, 782, 1158
 Mathew, 886
 Morgan, 1217
 Nicholas, 1308
 Phillippe, 1167
Richard, 712, 886, 956, 1297
 Robert, 76, 1020
 Sarah, 1167
 Temperance, 815
 Thomas, 76, 209, 398, 782, 1020
Walter, 416, 1343
William, 541, 1020, 1137,
 1158
Paintell, Judith, 456
Pake, John, 602
 Robert, 318
 Thomas, 318
 William, 318
Palfreman *see also*
 Paulphriman
 Richard, 972
Palfric, Alice, 54
Palke, Agnes, 852
 Amy, 892
 Anstis, 852
 Bridget, 892
 Christian, 892
 Edith, 892
 Edward, 892
 Henry, 852
 Johane, 852
John, 852, 892
 Michael, 852
 Peter, 852
 Richard, 852, 892
 Robert, 892
 Thomas, 852
 William, 852
Pall, Jesse *als.*, William, 1308
Palmer
Pallmer } ———, 691, 1061
Pamer } Allee, 604, 1065
 Andrew, 604
 Ann, 549, 1078
 sir Anthony, 728, 1036
 Cornelius, 630
Edmund, 841
Edward, 1078
 Elizabeth, 349
Francis, 549
 George, 259
 Gilles, 1078
 Henry, 756
 James, 998
 Joan, 185, 1078
John, 349, 549, 604, 691, 1219
 Julian, 630
 Margaret, 549, 759, 1078
 Margery, 1219
 Mary, 1078
 Merriall, 1078
 Richard, 253, 291, 841, 989,
 1078
 Robert, 584, 1219
 Roger, 549
 Sara, 549
 Thomas, 1078
 Vincent, 549
William, 94, 549, 1072, 1219
Paman, Bridgett, 1032
 Clement, 1032
Pamer *see* Palmer
Pames, Elizabeth, 446
Pamphilon, Edward, 1160
 Joane, 1160
Pankhurst *see* Pankherst
Pane *see* Paine
Pangboorne, Edward, 1215
 John, 1215
Pankherst } *see also* Park-
Panckhurst } hurst
 ———, 276
Bridget, 276
 Elizabeth, 276
 Francis, 276, 632
 Helen, 1268
 Joane, 276
 Mary, 276
 Nicholas, 276
Richard, 276
 Stephen, 276
Thomas, 1268
 William, 1268
Pannett, Joan, 390
 John, 390
Pantinge, William, 204
Panton, Eleanor, 937
Papps, Agnes, 563
 John, 563
 Richard, 563
 Steven, 563
Papworth } Robert, 11,407
Papworthe }
 Roger, 330
 Thomas, 11
 William, 11
Pardage *see* Portdage
Pardoe, Johane, 95
 John, 95
 Thomas, 95
Pare *see* Parr
Parent, Elizabeth, 1351
 Johan, 1038
 Mary, 1351
 Peter, 1351
Parfey, Mary, 749
Parke }
Parke } Elizabeth, 676
Parke }
 Francis, 958
 George, 888
 Joan, 958
 Richard, 354, 1057
 Roger, 983
 Thomas, 697, 676, 840, 958
 William, 676
Parkhurst *see* Parkhurst
Parker, arms, 267
 Agnes, 359
 Alice, 1167
 Anne, 1, 308, 1030, 1222
 sir Calthrop, 1
Charles, 308
 Christian, 23
 Elizabeth, 948
 Francis, 308
 George, 597
 Henry, 1, 267
 Joane, 297, 1167, 1170
 John, 267, 308, 799, 916, 960,
 1074, 1111
 sir John, 267
 Joseph, 275
 lady Katherine, 267
 lady Marcey, 1
 Margaret, 308
 Mary, 267, 1167
 Mathew 633
 Mathie, 955
 Nicholas, 267, 308
sir Nicholas, 267
 Philipp, 1
 Richard, 1351
 Robert, 141, 267, 308
 Stephen, 1, 1268
 Thomas, 267, 1361
 sir Thomas, 267
 William, 35, 50, 308, 359, 396,
 1167
Parkes *see* Parke

- Parkhurst } *see also* Pank-
 Parkehurst } herst
 Packherst }
 ———, 148
 Benjamin, 176
 George, 148
 Samuel, 776
 Stephen, 322
 Thomas, 390
 Parkine } *see* Perkins
 Parkins }
 Parkinson, Stephen, 1037
 Parman, Thomas, 1030
Parnell, Alice, 303
 Elizabeth, 303
 George, 303
 Helen, 303
 Thomas, 303
 Parpley, Mary, 194
 Parr } *see also* Parry
 Pare }
 Mary, 596
 Richard, 596
 William, 985
 Parre *see* Parry
 Parrott }
 Parret }
 Parrot } ———, 840
 Parrot } mr., 552
 Perratt } Alice, 704
 Perrot } Avis, 1235
 George, 515
 John, 390
 Judith, 544
 Peter, 1235
 Sara, 544
 Simon, 1235
 Thomas, 544
Vincent, 544
Parris } ———, 243
 Parries }
 Anne, 243
 Bridget, 1132
 Edith, 1132
 Elizabeth, 1132
 George, 44
 John, 1132
 Lucrece, 243
Mary, 173
Robert, 79, 1132
 Thomas, 173, 1132
 William, 1132
 Richard, 1172
 Parry }
 Parrey } *see also* Parr
 Parrye } Anne, 792
 Parrie } Charles, 574
 Parre }
 Fardinando, 1093
 George, 792
 Joane, 516
 John, 364
 Philip, 818
 Roger, 931
 Steven, 516
 Thomas, 1230
 William, 44, 135
 William Watkin, 1230
 Parser, goodwife, 544
 Parson } *see* Parsons
 Parson }
 Parson } *see also* Parr
 Parrie } Anne, 792
 Parre } Charles, 574
 Fardinando, 1093
 George, 792
 Joane, 516
 John, 364
 Philip, 818
 Roger, 931
 Steven, 516
 Thomas, 1230
 William, 44, 135
 William Watkin, 1230
 Parser, goodwife, 544
 Parson } *see* Parsons
 Parson }
 Parson } *see also* Parr
 Parrie } Anne, 792
 Parre } Charles, 574
 Fardinando, 1093
 George, 792
 Joane, 516
 John, 364
 Philip, 818
 Roger, 931
 Steven, 516
 Thomas, 1230
 William, 44, 135
 William Watkin, 1230
 Parser, goodwife, 544
 Parson } *see* Parsons
 Parson }
 Parson } *see also* Parr
 Parrie } Anne, 507, 1275
 Parsonnes } Benjamin, 838
 Persons } Elizabeth, 487
 George, 506
 Joan, 703
 John, 362, 615, 658, 679, 1168,
 1312
 Phillip, 223
 Richard, 625, 690, 703
 Salomon, 917
 Thomas, 487
 Thomasyn, 755
 William, 506, 615, 1275, 1305
 Parthropp, Richard, 1066
Partridge } Christopher, 288
 Partriche }
 Daniel, 288
 George, 753
 James, 342
 Jane, 361
John, 288, 402
 Susan, 342
 Thomas, 288
 William, 288
 Pascall } goodman, 544
 Paschall }
 Andrew, 318
 Mary, 816
 Pascowe, John, 1221
 Joseph, 1221
 Katherine, 1221
 Margaret, 1221
 Mary, 1221
 Thomas, 1221
 Pasfeld, Elizabeth, 37
 Gyles, 37
 Susan, 37
 Pashim, Tristram, 272
 Paskyn, mr., 1
Passand, Anne, 612
 Humfrey, 612
 Jane, 612
 John, 612
Robert, 612
 William, 612
 Pasture, Agnes, 413
 Patche, Tobyas, 697
 Patchett, Alice, 907
 John, 395, 916
 Robert, 907
 Thomas, 521
 Pate, ———, 451
 Dorothy, 451
 Henry, 896
 John, 451
 Katherine, 451
 Thomas, 451
 Walter, 451
 Pateson, John, 274
 Patten, Alice, 294
 Pattenden, George, 242
 Pattenson, Timothy, 976
 Patteshall, John, 1247
 Susanna, 1247
 Paty, Joseph, 378
 William, 378
 Paule }
 Pawle } *see also* Pawley
 Powle } Abraham, 370
 Benjamin, 571
 Henry, 851
 John, 659, 835
 Joseph, 1071
 Mary, 659
 Nathaniel, 660
Thomas, 659
 William, 659, 745
 Paulet, Anthony, 483
 sir Anthony, 483
 William, marquis of Win-
 chester, 1133
 Paulphriman, Jackson *als.*
see also Palfreman
 Robert, 561
 Pauson, Jeremy, 181
 Paver, mr. ———, 544
 Pavier, Bridget, 605
 Raphe, 605
 Pawle *see* Paule
Pawley
 Pawlye } *see also* Paule and
 Polley } Poole
 Polle }
 Francis, 633
 Hugh, 1136
 John, 165
 Lawrence, 633
Mary, 633
 William, 213, 251
 Pawne, Katherine, 1299
 William, 1299
 Pawson, James, 976
 Paybodye, John, 637
 Paye, John, 1028
 Payge *see* Page
 Paylor, Edward, 1310
 Payne *see* Paine
 Paynell, Robert, 1021
 Paynington, Thomas, 913
 Paynter, Anne, 137, 845
Dorothie, 845
 Eleanor, 845
 George, 1058
 Johane, 845
 Katherine, 845
 Richard, 595
 Robert, 379
 William, 845
 Peachey }
 Peache } Edward, 951
 Peachie } Henry, 355
 Katherine, 11
 Robert, 1231
 Sara, 954
 Peacock }
 Peacocke } ———, 1243, 1323
 Peacockes } Alice, 600
 Paocke } Dorothy, 554
 James, 46
 John, 66, 1282
 Mary, 565
 Thomas, 85
 William, 554, 615
 Peake } Jefferye, 34
 Peeke }
 Richard, 618
 Thomas, 618
 Pearce, Alice, 71
 John, 71
 Thomas, 71
 Pearke *see* Parke
 Pearle, Richard, 556
 Parrot *see* Parrett
 Pears *see also* Peirece
 John, 1171
 Pearsall, Richard, 475
 Pearce }
 Pearse } *see* Peirce
Pearson
Peirson
 Peeceson } ———, 72, 1180
 Peerson } mrs., 1279
 Peerson } Agnes, 398, 413, 1174
Person
 Alice, 398, 1174
 Anne, 10, 891, 1174, 1283
 Anthony, 10
 Dorothy, 398

- Elizabeth, 398
 Gervais, 582
 Jane, 1174
 Joane, 413
John, 307, 398, 413, 891,
 1174
 Joyce, 398
 Katherine, 413
 Margaret, 398, 1283
 Mary, 10, 398
 Nicholas, 805
 Robert, 10
 Thomas, 398, 557
William, 338, 1174
 Pearte *see* Pert
 Peate }
 Peatt } Christian, 1221
 Peet } Humfrey, 315
 Joen, 1035
 Marie, 1035
 Mary, 1035
 Richard, 711
 Thomas, 1035
 William, 957
 Peck } Steven, 1170
 Pecke } William, 396
 Peckden, Thomas, 276
 Pecke *see* Peck
 Peckham, John, 1268
 Thomas, 666
 Pedder, Alice, 1180
 Peter, 742
 Richard, 1180
 Symon, 742
 Thomas, 1180
 William, 1180
 Pedke, Richard, 618
Pedley, mr., 744
 Elizabeth, 897
 George, 897
John, 897
 Martha, 744
 Mary, 744
 Richard, 897
 Sara, 897
 Thomas, 897
 Pee, Margaret, 1221
 Peechie *see* Peachey
 Peeke *see* Peake
 Peerce }
 Peeres } *see* Peirce
 Peerson }
 Pearson } *see* Pearson
 Peery, Ruthe, 752
 Peet *see* Peate
 Peeten, Isaac van, 80
 Pegge }
 Pegg } Edward, 614
 Peg } Jeane, 582
 Pigg }
 Pegreme, George, 197
Peirce
Pierce
Pearce
 Pearse
Peerce
 Peeres } *see also* Pears
 Perse } —, 329, 1119
 Perce } doctor, 412
 Peirs } mr., 305
 Piers } Abraham, 545
 Peres } Alice, 421
 Andrew, 269
 Anne, 253, 313
 Eales, 359
 Edward, 236, 254, 1366
 Elizabeth, 545, 930
 George, 442, 1085
 Giles, 283
 Henry, 719
 Joane, 421
 Johan, 1050, 1216
 John, 329, 335, 370, 948, 1109
 Margaret, 970
Mary, 32, 142, 472, 545, 1109
 Nathaniel, 1353
Ralph, 253
 Raphael, 254
 Richard, 313, 330, 481, 970
 Sampson, 1218
 Sarah, 1109
 Silvester, 970
 Stephen, 1113
 Thomas, 209, 1050
Walter, 370, 970
William, 807, 1109
 Peirson *see* Pearson
 Pelham } John, 847
 Pulham }
 sir Thomas, 573
 Pell } Grace, 452
 Pells }
 Jeffery, 781
 John, 452, 781
 Katherine, 781
 Mary, 72
 William, 72
 Pelland, John, 393
 Margery, 393
 Thomas, 393
 Pellarsten, Robert, 898
 Pelley, William, 865
 Pelling } Bridgett, 393
Pellinge
 Henry, 393
 John, 393
 Mary, 393
 Richard, 393
Thomas, 276, 393
 William, 393
 Pells *see* Pell
 Pemberton }
 Pemerton } John, 976
 Raphe, 1204
 Thomas, 1185
 William, 976
 Pemo, John, 737
 Penbrooke, Jeffery, 703
 William, 703
 Penchann, John, 760
 Pendleton, Elizabeth, 881
 George, 881
 Pendre, Henry, 1283
 Pendrell, Francis, 480
 Pengry }
 Pengry } Bridget, 971
 John, 971
 Penn } *see also* Penny
 Penne }
 Anne, 416
 Joan, 416
 Katherine, 416
 Mathewe, 729
 Thomas, 416, 1343
 William, 883
 Pennell, mrs., 587
 Edward, 235
 James, 226, 888
 Thomas, 676
 Pennington, Alice, 456
 Pennitt, John, 1026
 Mary, 1026
 Pennocke, Alice, 1167
 Pennos, Nicholas, 124
 Penny *see also* Penn and
 Pynny
 Dorothy, 160
 Giles, 283
 Henry, 861
 Mary, 861
 William, 861
 Wynifrede, 861
 Pennycooke, Isabell, 348
 William, 348
 Pennyfather } mr., 1
 Penyfather }
 William, 257, 960
 Pennyman, William, 1333
 Pennynge, mr., 452
 Anthony, 1190
 Pension, John, 1042
 Penticrist, Mary, 1146
 Pentrace, John, 456
 Penyfather *see* Pennyfather
Pepper, Dorothe, 47, 68
Robert, 68
 Rowland, 921
 Thwaite, 47
 Thwaites, 68
 Peppes, Palina, 1170
 Peppit, James, 56
 Pepwell, —, 464
 Perce *see* Peirce
 Percehay, Henry, 1
 Percyvall } Elizabeth, 166
 Persivall }
 Thomas, 776
 Pereman *see* Perryman
 Peres *see* Peirce
 Pereson *see* Pearson
 Perient *see* Peryente
 Perington, Joane, 513
 John, 513
 Nicholas, 513
 Perke, Thomas, 578
 Perkins }
 Perkine } —, 83
 Parkins } mrs., 88
 Parkine }
 Abigall, 88
 Alice, 1026
 John, 276, 627, 879, 1038
 Oliver, 88
 Prudence, 88
 Richard, 431
 Sara, 88
 Thomas, 88
 William, 88, 225, 693, 1066
 Perne, —, 372
 Anne, 372
 Pernitt, sir George, 688
 Perratt *see* Parrett
 Perrie *see* Perry
 Perrin }
 Perryn } Benjamin, 1338
 Peryn } Eleanor, 1216
 Frances, 421
 Jane, 463
 Margaret, 463
 Philip, 421
 Raphe, 463
 Perrocke, William, 433
 Perrot *see* Parrett
Perry
 Perrye }
 Perye } —, 1102
 Perrie } mrs., 960
 Pirry } Alexander, 808
 Pirrye }
 Catherine, 257
 Henry, 269
 Hugh, 257
 James, 971
 John, 904, 1189, 1285
 Mary, 761
 Mathew, 710

- Richard, 422
Robert, 289, 697, 858
Sarry, 761
Susan, 904
Thomas, 761
William, 761
Perry, Gue *als.*
Thomas, 318
Perryams } lady, 79
Peryam }
Fayth, 469
John, 469
Julian, 469
Robert, 469
Perrye *see* Perry
Perryman }
Peryman } Richard, 193
Pereman } Roger, 165
William, 469
Perryn *see* Perrin
Perse *see* Peirce
Pershuse, —, 840
Persivall *see* Percyvall
Person *see* Pearson
Persons *see* Parsons
Pert
Perte } Edward, 234
Pearte } Elizabeth, 129
Margaret, 691
Tyndall, 129
William, 691
Peryam *see* Perryams
Perye *see* Perry
Peryente } lady, 259
Perlent }
sir George, 259
Peryan *see* Perryman
Perryn *see* Perrin
Pescod, —, 490
Elizabeth, 490
George, 490
Richard, 356
Thomas, 356
Peshall, Mary, 314
Petan, Genevieve, 51
Petchey, Henry, 102
John, 102
Thomas, 102
Petchey, Golding *als.*
Benedict, 102
Petepace *als.* Blicke
see also Fettiplace
Henry, 351
Peter, lord, 385
Margaret, 1358
Petipher } John, 264
Pettifeare }
Robert, 734
Petite *see* Pettit
Petlever, Richard, 817
Pett, Henry, 482
Pettey } mr., 305
Petty }
William, 805
Pettifeare *see* Petipher
Pettingale, Henry, 297
Pettit
Pettitt } Elizabeth, 1333
Petite } Frances, 1333
Gyles, 560
Hester, 80
Jacob, 80
Jeffrey, 166
Mark, 80
Pettus, Anne, 1229, 1348
Christian, 1229, 1348
Ciely, 1229, 1348
Edward, 1229
Elizabeth, 1229
- Frances, 1229, 1348
George, 1229, 1348
Henry, 1348
John, 1229, 1348
Susan, 1229
Theodore, 1229, 1348
Thomas, 1229, 1348
William, 1229, 1348
Petty *see* Pettey
Pewe, Anne, 221
Pewsey } Anne, 1210
Pewsy }
Rowland, 1210
Phelipps }
Phellipps } *see* Phillips
Phelp }
Phelps } Henry, 417
Phelpes } John, 123, 231, 1085
Thomas, 347, 417
Phels, Nicholas, 496
Phesant, Henry, 1129
Peter, 602, 929
Philip Gllin, Hugh, 862
Philip Fry, Thomas John, 611
Phillippes }
Phillips } *see* Phillips
Philipson, John, 929
Margaret, 929
Philkes, Sara, 1321
Phillie, Thomas, 260
Phillipe Prees, Rees, 179
Phillips
Phillip }
Phillipp }
Phillippe }
Phillippes }
Phillippes } goodwife, 1254
Phillippes } mrs., 27
Phillips } Benjamin, 515
Phelipps } David, 27, 1077
Phellipps }
Edith, 1353
Edward, 320, 557, 806, 1310
sir Edward, 768
Elizabeth, 27
Evan, 611
Henry, 1009
John, 39, 121, 571, 592, 1113
Margaret, 39
Martha, 1009
Mary, 560, 927
Owen, 1009
Rebecca, 1244
Rees, 592
Rees ap John, 1118
Richard, 927, 1009
Robert, 39
Susanna, 1009
Thomas, 230, 333, 1009, 1230,
1254
Walter, 927
William, 588, 826, 1009
Phillips, Clacke *als.*
Mary, 731
Philpott }
Philpottes } **David, 1327**
Elizabeth, 1327
Thomas, 388
Phippen } Hercules, 269
Phippin }
John, 92
Lea, 269
William, 486
Phipps } —, 840
Phippes }
mr., 1214
Agnes, 1065
Alice, 1065
Helen, 1065
- Margaret, 1065**
Thomas, 1065
Phillipp, Joane, 854
Phyton, Anne, 827
sir Edward, 827
Pickatt }
Pickatt } **Dorothe, 1152**
Pickett }
Eleanor, 1152
Elizabeth, 1152
John, 1152
Pickereell, Pickeringe *als.*
Joan, 269
Pickering
Pickeringe } lady **Eliza-**
Pickrin } **beth, 908**
Francis, 908
Gilbert, 908
Henry, 908
James, 320
Jane, 908
John, 908
sir John, 908
Margaret, 320
Mary, 908
Richard, 668
Robert, 281, 908
lady Susan, 908
Thomasine, 304
Pickering *als.* Pickereell
Joan, 269
Pikes, Elizabeth, 693
Thomas, 693
Thomasine, 693
William, 693
Pickin, John, 812
Pickrin *see* Pickering
Pickstroke, Jane, 300
Pie *see* Pyc
Pierce } *see* Peirce
Piers }
Piffe } Michael, 456
Pyffe }
Pigeon, Richard, 557
Pigg *see* Pegge
Pigott } Agnes, 1294
Pygott }
Drew, 1294
John, 1017
Richard, 1191
William, 1294
Pigtella, Rebecca, 402
Pilcher, —, 573
Pilfold, Mary, 321
Pinchbeck } Ambrose, 742
Pincebecke }
Isabell, 742
John, 742
Margaret, 909
Pinchon, Isabell, 318
Pincombe } William, 123
Pyncombe }
Pindar
Pinder } —, 1287
Pindor }
Pyndar }
Elizabeth, 277, 1114, 1287
Henry, 1114
Margaret, 690
Marie, 690
Martin, 433
Michael, 277, 1287
Nicholas, 690
Raphé, 1285
Rebecca, 690
Samuel, 277
Sarah, 277, 1114
Thomas, 690
William, 1114

- Pine, Philip, 34
 Pinfall, Richard, 277
 Pinfolde, Henry, 163
 Joane, 163
 Piper } John, 588
 Pyper }
 Margaret, 588
 Mary, 355
 Peter, 695
 Phippen, Elizabeth, 395
 Pippett, John, 385
 Pirke, Thomas, 971
 Pirry } see Perry
 Pirrye }
 Pishey } Agnes, 742
 Fishye } Peter, 742
 Thomas, 742
 William, 742, 875
 Pitcher, Elizabeth, 433
 George, 1254
 Hugh, 433
 Julian, 127
 William, 127
 Pitches, Ann, 899
 Robert, 899
 Pitchford, Thomas, 928
 Pitlyn, Amphilis, 10
 Pitt }
 Pytt } ———, 1
 Pittes } Christopher, 635
 George, 598, 1333
 Jonas, 608
 Peter, 1271
 Rebecca, 1336
 Symon, 239
 Thomas, 483
 William, 230, 337, 482, 1336
 Place, Martha, 192
 Plackett, Samuel, 532
 Plauer } Henry, 480
 Planner }
 John, 388
Plant, Avis, 1253
 Elizabeth, 1253
 Mathew, 1253
 Nicholas, 1253
 Thomas, 1253
 William, 1253
 Plattes, Edward, 1325
 James, 1325
 Katherine, 1325
 Plawe, Charles, 242
 Player, Anthony, 600
 Pleasauntes, Anne, 774
 Pleydell, Edward, 572
 George, 572
 Ploier, Samuel, 169
 Plombe see Plumbe
 Plommer see Plumer
 Plomridge, David, 205
 Plott, William, 456
 Plucknet } Elizabeth, 257
 Plucknett }
 George, 1259
 John, 794, 960, 1259
 Richard, 257
 Stephen, 257
 Plumbe } Francis, 884
 Plombe }
 Henry, 735
 Plume, Dorothy, 1032
 Samuel, 1032
 Thomas, 1032
 Plumer } Edmond, 113
 Plommer }
 Matthew, 748
 Plumleighe } Margery, 825
 Plumlye }
 Robert, 81
 Plumsted } ———, 372
Plumstede } ———, 372
 arms, 372
 Anne, 372
 Bartholomew, 372
 Edwarde, 372
 Francis, 372
 John, 372
 Joyce, 372
 Richard, 372
 Robert, 372
 Thomas, 372
Plumtree, Judith, 799
 Margaret, 799
 Prudence, 799
 Rachell, 799
 Williams, 799
 Plymer, Edward, 1104
 Pockridge, Agnes, 1020
 Poocke see Peacock
 Pod, Anne, 973
 Podye, John, 703
 Pooeckes see Peacock
 Pointz, Philip, 229
 Pokinghorne, Henry, 964
 Pokins } ———, 417
Pokyns } ———, 417
 Anthony, 417
 Edith, 417
 Henry, 417
 Jeremy, 417
 Joane, 417
 John, 417
 Martha, 417
 Richard, 417
 Robert, 417
 Stephen, 417
 William, 417
 Pole see Poole
 Polewheele, Diggory, 433
Pollard, goodwife, 881
 Alice, 123
 Anne, 123
 Dorothy, 123
 Francis, 46
 Gartrude, 123
 Johane, 123
 John, 46
 Lewes, 123, 911
 Mary, 46
 Richard, 1090
 Robert, 123
 Thomas, 1090
 Polle } see Pawley
 Polley }
 Polsteade, Alice, 192
 Pomeroy, Christopher, 484
 Elizabeth, 22
 Pontinge } James, 1020
 Pounting }
 John, 253
 Poole }
 Pole } see also Pawley
 Poule } Edward, 645
 Elizabeth, 605
 Emme, 605
 George, 756, 1084, 1190
 Henry, 381
 Johane, 605
 John, 605, 756
 Margery, 605
 Mary, 605
 Nando, 605
 Peter, 1190
 Richard, 300
 Robert, 228, 605, 1190
 Sander, 477
 William, 605, 1292, 1335
 sir William, 911
 Pooley, sir William, 602
 Poot }
 Poots } mr., 295
 Katherine, 1208
 Pope }
 Pop } ———, 1310
 Alice, 721
 Bryan, 506
 Christopher, 506
 John, 575
 Lawrence, 721
 Lewes, 516
 Thomas, 630
 Popham, mr., 1366
 Popley, Dorothy, 20
 Oliver, 20
 Poplington, Annes, 797
Portage } Mary, 100
Par dage } ———, 100
 Thomas, 100
 sir William, 100
 Porey } Thomas, 1229
 Pory }
 William, 1229
Porter, ———, 986, 1183
 Alice, 444, 720
 Ambrose, 444
 Anne, 1284, 1346
 Anthony, 1346
 Christopher, 986
 David, 281, 800
 Dorothy, 720
 Edmund, 748
 Edward, 461
 Elizabeth, 338, 473
 Francis, 720
 Garrard, 80
 George, 136
 Henry, 461, 851, 1284, 1346
 James, 1346
 Joane, 1183
 Johane, 1284
 John, 172, 444, 661, 1319
 Margaret, 444
 Marie, 720
 Martha, 444
 Mary, 444
 Robert, 805, 1284
 Rose, 720
 Samuel, 173
 Sara, 1284
 Thomas, 253, 338, 832, 1284
 Tymothy, 720
 William, 53, 473, 1284, 1366
 Portman, sir John, 911
 Michael, 41
 Rachel, 911
 Portrice, Richard, 76
 Pory see Porey
 Potere, Henry, 476
 Potinger, Richard, 985
 Potkin, Christopher, 681
 Pott see Potts
 Pottell see Pottle
Potter, ———, 1000
 Abigail, 754
 Anna, 754
 Anne, 585
 Benjamin, 754
 Elizabeth, 585, 754, 1234
 George, 585, 1080
 Henry, 754, 1234
 James, 569
 John, 585, 754, 1095, 1190,
 1234
 Katherine, 1111
 Mary, 754, 1234
 Richard, 1234

- Robert, 1311
Sara, 565
Stephen, 1234
Thomas, 88, 241, 521, 1234
Unica, 69
William, 669
Pottes *see* Potts
Pottison, Thomas, 1196
Pottle } John, 379
Pottell }
Philip, 379
Richard, 269
Thomas, 379
Pottnell, Avice, 1239
Potton, Susan, 1209
Thomas, 1209
Potts }
Pottes } ———, 1304
Pott } George, 1170
John, 571
Mary, 1170
Roger, 859
Thomas, 769
Poule *see* Poole
Poulter, Thomas, 37
Poultney, Edward, 710
Gabriel, 784
Pounting *see* Ponting
Powdrell, William, 416
Powe, Julian, 1204
Powell *see also* Howell
——, 496, 521, 829
mr., 397
mrs., 1144
Anne, 536
Dassie, 1230
Dassie Thomas, 1230
Elinor, 496
Evan, 1068
Evan ap, 1166
George, 789
Hugh, 611
Jane, 397
Johane, 856
John, 94, 179, 496, 611
John James Harry, 611
John Richard, 179
Katherine, 959
Margaret Thomas, 1230
Mary, 496, 792
Morgan William Thomas, 818
Oliver, 685
Rachell, 685
Reynold, 829
Richard, 1230
Richard Thomas, 818
Robert, 433, 1097
Roger John Bean, 268
Thomas, 348, 395, 611, 643, 923
William, 437, 837, 862
William Thomas, 268
Powell *als.* Allen
William, 766
Powell Griffith, David, 179
Powell John, William, 179
Powell Madocke, Thomas, 179
Powell Madey, Thomas, 611
Power, mr., 514
Powldon, Richard, 865
Powe *see* Paule
Powlett, lady, 434
mr., 434
Pownde, Henry, 197
Pownser, James, 1069
Poynter, mr., 435
Poyntington } ———, 913
Poyntingdon }
Agnes, 1334
Ann, 653, 751
Hannah, 1334
Mary, 1334
Thomas, 1334
Poynton, John, 774
Practor *see* Proctor
Praed, Alye, 1136
James, 1136
Mary, 1136
William, 1136
Pratente, Clement, 1208
Pratt, mr., 17
Agnes, 566
Anne, 1251
Apoline, 1251
Barbara, 1251
Elizabeth, 239, 1251
George, 1251
Grace, 1251
Gregorie, 571
Henry, 1100
Hugh, 239
James, 469
Jane, 1251
John, 331
Katherine, 204, 1251
Margaret, 1251
Martha, 1251
Mary, 1251
Robert, 469, 1251
Thomas, 1251
William, 239, 1251
Pratten, Joane, 516
Margaret, 702
Thomas, 516
Preddis } Jhoane, 755
Predis }
John, 755
Predeux *see* Prideaux
Predham, William, 469
Predis *see* Preddis
Prees } *see also* Rees and
Preese } Price
David Thomas, 611
Elizabeth, 364
Henry Thomas, 611
John, 179
John Richard, 1230
John Thomas, 611
John William, 1230
Katherine, 611
Lewis David Thomas, 611
Leyson David Thomas, 611
Lucas David Thomas, 611
Morgan, 179
Rees Phillipe, 179
Watkin, 611
William, 179
William Thomas, 1230
Pregion, Francis, 180
Preist, John, 1128
Maryan, 1128
Prestley } Elizabeth, 433
Preistly }
Honor, 433
Martha, 433
Mary, 433
Robert, 433
William, 433, 817
Prenningham, John, 710
Presbury, John, 585
Prescod, Martha, 116
Prescott, ———, 244
Presgrave, John, 1125
Presley, Richard, 510
Pressey } Charles, 397
Presse } **Genivieve**, 397
Pressoy } Henry, 1094
Mary, 397
Richard, 297
Suzan, 397
Thomas, 397
Presson, Jane, 165
John, 165
Pressoy *see* Pressey
Prestman, Robert, 909
Preston, Alice, 601
Ann, 889
Benjamin, 776
Dorothy, 892
Edward, 601
Francis, 65
Giles, 601
Henry, 413
James, 892
John, 601, 755
Margaret, 601
Mary, 601
Richard, 1127
Robert, 776
Rose, 601
Symon, 601
Thomas, 601
Prestwood, George, 682
Pretiman, Richard, 178
Prettie, John, 916
Robert, 40
Prewett, Edith, 563
Margaret, 563
Price }
Prise } *see also* Aprice, Rice,
Frye } Prees and Rees
doctor, 396
Anne, 901
Edward, 928
Elizabeth, 901
James, 901
Jenkin, 261
John William, 862
John, 202, 677, 901
John William, 862
Margaret, 202, 901, 1054
Richard, 349, 1254
Sarah, 1011
Thomas, 202, 706, 1054
Watkyn William, 862
William, 535
Price ap Tiddler, John ap, 1166
Price ap William, John ap, 571
Prichard *see also* Richard
Charles, 792, 862
Houell, 179
Hugh ap William, 1191
Jane John, 862
John, 210, 364
Thomas, 792
Walter, 135
William, 862
Prichett, Richard, 692
Thomas, 1229
Pricke, Robert, 650
William, 1021
Prickett *see also* Ricketts
mr., 1144
Prideaux } John, 503
Predeux }
William, 911
Prime } Thomas, 498
Pryme }
Robert, 451
William, 451
Prince, Joane, 376
John, 312
Princklowe, Alice, 479
Pringe } Francis, 375, 1306, 1308
Pring }
Humfrey, 843
Martyn, 981

- Pringell, William, 387**
 Prinne } Bridgett, 860
 Pryn }
 Catherine, 860
 sir Gilbert, 615
 Mary, 860
 Thomas, 860
 William, 860
 Prior, Alice, 563
 Daniel, 1315
 John, 563
 Symon, 563
 Thomas, 580
 Prise *see* Price
 Prite, Abell, 741
 Procter }
 Edward, 227, 757, 1333
 Practor } Nicholas, 757
 Othoe, 602
 William, 1080
 Prosser, Abraham, 818
 Thomas, 542, 611
 Thomas John, 611
 William, 44
 Provender, Mary, 970
 Thomas, 970
 Prowd } Alice, 1101
 Prowde }
 Richard, 1101
 Ursula, 420
Prowse, Christopher, 128
 Elizabeth, 128
 John, 911
 Judith, 128
 Mary, 128
 Sara, 128
 Susan, 128
 Thomas, 128
 Prudam, —, 320
 Pruett, Henry, 191
 Pry *see also* Rice
 Thomas John Philip, 611
 Pryme *see* Prime
 Pryn *see* Prinne
 Pryse *see* Price
 Puckell, Mary, 1099
 Puckerings, lady Elizabeth,
 410
 sir Thomas, 410
 Puckmore } Jane, 787
 Puckmere }
 John, 1256
 Walter, 1256
 Puddefatt, Hester, 1209
 Rapha, 1209
 Puddinge, Henry, 1305
 Pudland, John, 1268
 Pudsey, mr., 594
 George, 711
 Robert, 711
 Pugsley, John, 1090
 Puleston, George, 806
 Roger, 252
 Thomas, 433
 Pulham *see* Pelham
 Pullen } Jeffery, 839
 Pullyn }
 John, 97
 Pumpfhret, mr., 302
 Puncture, John, 838
 Puncture, Thomas, 488
 Punder, —, 16
 Richard, 16
 Robert, 16
Punfell, Edmund, 378
 Elizabeth, 378
 Joan, 378
 Mary, 378
 William, 378
 Punies, —, 1138
Purches, Anne, 1309
 Edward, 1309
 Elizabeth, 463
 Emmott, 1309
 Grace, 1309
 Henry, 1309
 Jane, 463
 John, 463
 Joseph, 463
 Judith, 1309
 Margaret, 463
 Nicholas, 463
 Purdy, Jefferey, 754
 Purfoote, Thomas, 396
 Purifie, Mary, 1182
 Thomas, 1182
 Purnell, John, 536
 Margaret, 536
 Mary, 536
 Thomas, 1080
 Purton, Richard, 733
 Purvy } mr., 260
 Purvie }
 Francis, 276
 Pusey, Richard, 1252
 Puttrill } Anes, 1213
 Puttriell }
 John, 1213
 Puxton, John, 1231
 Puzell, Alice, 504
 Pye } Humfry, 178, 1057
 Pie }
 Joane, 54
 John, 85, 1277
 Lawronce, 54
 Robert, 113
 Thomas, 410, 1141
 William, 364
 Pyffe *see* Piffe
 Pygott *see* Pigott
 Pyke, Elizabeth, 41
 Helen, 41
 Pyle, —, 208
 Francis, 208
 Gabriel, 208
 sir Gabriel, 208
 Thomas, 208
 William, 208
 Pym } John, 703, 1288
 Pyme }
 Pyncombe *see* Pincombe
 Pyndar *see* Pindar
Pynner, Charles, 648
 George, 1135
 Isabell, 648
 Margery, 648
 Pynner, Long als.
 Mary, 312
 Nicholas, 312
 Pynny *see also* Penny
 Alice, 745
 Katherine, 745
 William, 745
 Pypier *see* Piper
Pyott, arms, 40
 Anne, 40
 Elizabeth, 40
 John, 40
 Margaret, 40
 Margery, 40
 Mary, 40
 Richard, 40
 Sara, 40
 Thomas, 424
 William, 40
 Pytt *see* Pitt
 Pywall, William, 88
 Quarles, Dorcas, 636
 Edward, 113
 Questa, —, 1074
 Quicke, Elizabeth, 23
 Quiddington, goodwife, 809
 Franca, 809
 Richard, 809
 Quinningbarowe, Fras., 906
 Quinte, John, 1127
 Quynntean, Johane, 892
 Race, Robert, 27
 Rackham, John, 1190
 Radcliffe *see also* Ratcliffe
 mr., 416
 mrs., 69
 George, 1124
 Rapha, 416
 Robert, earl of Sussex, 1346
 Radford *see also* Ratford
 John, 1308, 1318
 Nicholas, 1062
 Richard, 1062
 Raet } Jacob de, 925
 Ruet }
 Rafe *see* Raphe
 Rage, Robert, 704
 Ragg, Francis, 582
 Margery, 582
 Rowland, 582
 Thomas, 582
 Raie *see also* Ray
 Thomas, 1169
 Raileton, goodwife, 881
 Raleigh }
 Rawley } sir Carewe, 286
 John, 1330
 Ralton, Alice, 1154
 Ambrose, 1154
 Bridget, 1154
 Elizabeth, 1154
 John, 1154
 Thomas, 1154
 Rampston, Elizabeth, 1220
 Ramsden } mr., 552
 Ramsdon }
 Dorothy, 321
 Jonas, 1157
 Peter, 921
 Ramsey, —, 1229
 mr., 362
 John, 1229
 Rancharde, Hester, 169
 Thomas, 169
 Rancocke, David, 910
Rand
 Rands }
 Rades } mr., 544
 Raunde } Benjamin, 776
 Edmund, 1198
 Elizabeth, 429
 John, 429, 776, 1198
 Jonas, 1198
 Oliver, 429
 Susan, 1198
 William, 429
Randall } *see also* Rundle
 —, 40
 mr., 1217
 Alice, 581
 Anne, 691
 George, 515
 Johan, 1217
 John, 581
 Mathew, 1110
 Noah, 703
 Richard, 41
 Thomas, 581, 1155

- Wolstone, 691
 Randes *see* Rand
 Randoll *see* Randall
 Rands *see* Rand
 Randolphe, Thomas, 806
 Rannowe, —, 450
 Ranson, Robert, 133
 Rant, John, 703
 Roger, 410
 Raphe }
 Rafe } *see also* Rolfe
Relfe } Alice, 632
 Annys, 632
 Earle, 1037
 Elizabeth, 632
Richard, 632
 Thomas, 485
 Rapley, John, 1282
 Rapsen, John, 745
 Rash, —, 1229
 Robert, 1229
 Rashall, Richard, 804
Rastell, Alice, 618
 Anne, 618
Bridget, 618
 Henry, 496
 Joane, 496
 Margaret, 618
 Thomas, 1229
 William, 618
 Rastrick, Edward, 200
 Elizabeth, 200
Ratcliffe *see also* Radcliffe
 Dorothy, 696
Henry, 1325
 Katherine, 1325
 William, 696
Ratford } *see also* Radford
Ratforde }
Annes, 1363
 Ellen, 1363
 Robert, 1363
 William, 272
 Rathband, Elizabeth, 1179
 Joane, 1179
 Ratle, mr., 485
 Raunde *see* Rand
Rausforde, Alice, 1323
Elizabeth, 1323
 Margaret, 1323
 Rauy, Jolna, 1285
 Raven, John, 131
 William, 255
 Ravenscrofte, Thomas, 1069
 Rawlens *see* Rawlins
 Rawley *see* Raleigh
 Rawlins
 Rawlens }
 Rawlyn } mr., 884
 Rawling } Conon, 1204
 Rawlinge } Jane, 668
 Rawlings }
 Joane, 499
 John, 499
 Nicholas, 1036
 Robert, 13
 Thomas, 977
Rawlinson, Dorothe, 446
 Elizabeth, 1103
George, 1108
 Jason, 1108
 Martha, 1108
 Randall, 1108
 Randolph, 1108
 Rawlyn *see* Rawlins
 Rawnce, Richard, 425
 Rawson, John, 624
 Rawstorne, Richard, 1135
 Ray }
 Wray } *see also* Raie
 Wraye } mr., 1063
 Wrye }
 Barbara, 1208
 Elizabeth, 1024
 John, 1208
 John, 859
 sir William, 46
 Raybold }
 Raybolde } Eleanor, 916
 Raybole } John, 916
 William, 916
 Raynoldes *see* Reynolds
Raymond } Alice, 945
 Raymon }
 Ann, 945
 Boath, 945
 Catherine, 945
Eleanor, 945
 James, 776
 John, 391
 Raynard, Dorothe, 603
 Raynbowe, Richard, 427
 Rayne, Avys, 1337
 Rayner } —, 451
 Reyner }
 Agnes, 1021
James, 1346
 John, 1021
 William, 1197
 Raynoldes *see* Reynolds
Read }
Reade } *see also* Red
Reed } —, 1257
 Reede }
 Alice, 293
 Bridget, 618
 Christian, 293
 Edith, 515
Edward, 961
 Elianor, 364
 Elizabeth, 364, 1037
 Ellen, 1026
 George, 364
Henry, 293
 James, 960, 1244
 Jarrard, 921
 Jeffery, 263
 Joan, 974
 Johan, 1222
 John, 515, 1091, 1197
 sir John, 796
 Luce, 1102
 Margaret, 293, 1026
 Mary, 630
 Nicholas, 361, 1257
 Phillippe, 503
 Rachell, 1091
 Rice, 480
 Richard, 515, 561, 895, 961,
 1026, 1222
 sir Richard, 480
 Robert, 1026, 1307
 Sarah, 1037
 Susan, 480
Thomas, 364, 463, 515, 616,
 1238
 sir Thomas, 616
Timothy, 1037
 William, 293, 1210
 Reader } Francis, 870
 Reeder }
 Margaret, 1153
 Robert, 17
 Reading } Annys, 1209
 Readinge }
 John, 681, 1209
 Richard, 129
 Reamy, mrs., 27
 Reason } James, 8
 Reysin }
 Michael, 997
 Rebecke, Henry, 75
 Reckettes *see* Ricketts
 Red } *see also* Read
 Reds }
 —, 1211
 John, 62
 Redborne, Elianor, 425
 Thomas, 425
 Reddell, John, 715
 Redding } Alice, 388
Reddinge }
 Elizabeth, 388
 Joane, 388
 Mary, 388
 Susanna, 388
Thomas, 388
 Redferne, Henry, 971
 John, 609
 Redman, Thomas, 90
 Redmayne, —, 369
 Edmund, 435
 Redmyle, Catherine, 1211
 Reds *see* Red
 Redsole, Thomas, 1004
 Redwell, Johane, 807
 Redwood, Robert, 749
Redwynne, Agnes, 1350
Anne, 1350
 Elizabeth, 1350
 Joane, 1350
 Margaret, 1350
 Mary, 1350
 Thomas, 1350
 William, 1350
 Ree, Edmund at, 1234
 Reed } *see* Read
 Reede } *see* Read
 Reede *als.* Atkins
 Robert, 745
 Reeder *see* Reader
Rees *see also* Prees, Price
and Rice
 Alexander, 222
 Ann, 1064
David Morris David ap,
705
 James, 268
 Jeun ap, 1118
 Joan, 470
 Johan, 1230
 John, 268
 Jonett, 1118
 Jonett uz, 1118
 Leison ap, 1118
 Llewelin ap, 179
 Mary, 1230
 Mary ap, 705
 Mathew, 1230
 Meredith ap, 788
 Oliver ap, 705
 Thomas ap, 705, 1034, 1118
 Walter, 1230
 Rees ap Howell } Thomas ap,
 Rees ap Hoel } 705
 William ap, 1191
 Rees ap Jevan, Hugh ap, 1191
 Rees ap Lewis, Jeun ap, 705
 Rees Llewelin }
 Agnest verch, 179
 Gladys verch, 179
 Mary uz, 179
 Rees ap Mathewe
 Hugh ap, 1191
 Rees Owen, William ap, 47
 Rees William, Mary, 1230

Rees Wynn, Ellen ap, 1191
 Joane ap, 1191
 John ap, 1191
 Mary, 1191
 Owen ap John ap, 1191
William ap, 1191
 William ap John ap, 1191

Reeve
 Reeves }
 Reves }
Reve } *see also Rives*
 Reue } —, 1348
 Reeue } goodman, 544

Agnes, 843, 1344
 Alexander, 1302
 Anne, 1302
 Anthony, 242
 Augustine, 902
 Avis, 151
Christopher, 843, 902, 1344
 Damaske, 1037
 Edmund, 902
 Eliza, 840
 Elizabeth, 167, 843, 1344
 Grace, 780, 843, 1344
 Grymston, 902
 Henry, 902, 1289
 James, 902
 Jehoshua, 843
 Joan, 1344
John, 167, 662, 840, 843, 902, 1344

Joseph, 1063
 Joshua, 1344
 Katherine, 167, 1285
 Lawrence, 302
 Margaret, 843, 1344
 Nicholas, 236
Raphe, 167
 Robert, 1089, 1202
Roger, 1089, 1302
 Thomas, 766, 902
 William, 896, 902

Regemortell } Ambrose, 925,
 Rogemortell } 1338

Reignoldes } *see Reynolds*

Reinolds } *see Reynolds*

Relfe *see Raphe*

Remington, Nathaniel, 156

Remnant, Richard, 338

Rendall *see Rundle*

Keniger, Katherine, 46

Michael, 46

Rennouldes *see Reynolds*

Replingham, —, 561

Reresby } Anne, 566

Reresbye }
 Edward, 566

Eleanor, 566

Elizabeth, 566

Jervas, 566

William, 566

Resbury, Isacca, 181

Reticricke } Wa., 1042

Retarick }
 Walter, 1200

Reue *see Reeve*

Reutt *see Reeve*

Reve *see Reeve*

Revell, Alice, 361

Rebecca, 1232

Robert, 304, 361

Thomas, 361

Reves *see Reeve*

Rewett }

Ryvett } Alice, 1119

Reutt }
Edward, 1047, 1227
 Elizabeth, 1119

Ellen, 1047
 Helen, 1227
 Joan, 1047
 Johan, 1227
 John, 1047, 1119, 1227
 Michael, 148, 1047, 1119
 Nicholas, 148
 Philip, 1047
 Richard, 148
 Roger, 1047
 Thomas, 1047, 1119
 Thomasine, 1047, 1227
 William, 752

Rewse *see Ruse*

Reynaldes *see Reynolds*

Reynardson, Thomas, 755

Reyner *see Rayner*

Reynolds }

Reynolds }

Reynolles } Alice, 638

Rennouldes } Anthony, 1346

Reynaldes } Edith, 765

Reignoldes } Edward, 1346

Reinolds } Ele, 29

Reynold } Eleanor, 105

Raynoldes } Elias, 29

} Elizabeth, 765

} Frances, 686

} Francis, 1065

} Fortune, 1319

} George, 765

} Griffith, 922

} Helen, 1065

} **Henry, 765**

} Hugh, 6

} James, 251

} Johane, 765

} **John, 6, 29, 597, 845**

} John ap William ap, 61

} Katherine, 438

} Mary, 765, 845

} Owen, 222

} Richard, 91, 457

} **Rose, 638**

} Thomas, 538

Reysin *see Reason*

Riall, John, 653, 751

Riccard, Roger, 591

Rice } *see also Rees, Price*

Ryse } *and Aprice*

} Alexander, 261

} Ellen, 455

} Jane, 1238

} Joane, 455

} **John, 455, 877**

} Moris ap, 480

} Richard, 458

} Thomas, 455

} William, 455

Rice ap John

} Thomas Joanes, 261

Rice Thomas, Margaret, 1118

Rich } arms, 602

Riche }

} mrs., 433

} Anne, 602

} Charles, 602

} sir Edwyn, 602

} Frances lady, 602

} Henry, 602

} sir Henry, 602

} Isaac, 1285

} Joane, 1285

} Lucy, 602

} Richard, 602

} Richard lord, 602

Robert, 31, 602
Robert lord, earl of
Warwick, 602

sir Robert, 602
 Sisilla, 1035
 William, 1035

Richard }
 Richarde } *see also Prichard*
 Richards } —, 23, 713
 Richardes }

Agnes, 1189
 Anne, 109, 261
 Anthony, 1189

Barbara, 618
 Charles ap, 792
 David ap, 61

Dennys, 109
 Edward, 1189
 Edward ap, 1166

Ellanor, 109
 Fortune, 1189
 Fulke ap, 61

Gwenlian, 261, 268, 1230
 Harry, 268
 Henry, 125

Howell ap, 179, 705
 Hugh ap, 61
 Humfrey ap, 1120

Ivan, 261
 Jane, 268
 Joane, 1189

Johane, 109
 John, 125, 469, 858, 1107,
 1189, 1311

John ap, 571
 Jonett uz, 179
 Katherine uz, 705

Mary, 1189
 Nicholas ap, 61
 Parnell, 109

Penelope ap, 438
Richard, 109, 981
 Robert, 618

Rose, 1197
 Susanna, 109
 Thomas ap, 222

Walter, 268
William, 268, 1189
 Richard Powell, John, 179

Richard Prees, John, 1230
 Richard Thomas, Watkin, 862

Richardson } doctor, 1178
 Richason }

} mr., 257, 552
 } sergeant, 234, 1342

} Alice, 174, 1357
 } Christian, 459

} **George, 134, 174**
 } Hugh, 1037

} John, 199, 200, 249, 1026,
 1125, 1310

} Margaret, 192
 } Robert, 402, 647

} Roger, 226, 265, 320
 } Susan, 131

} Thomas, 17, 435
 } Ursula, 17

} William, 459, 714, 976
Richbell, Nicholas, 805

Richard, 805
 Thomas, 801
 Timothy, 805
 William, 805, 929

Riche *see Rich*

Richens, Edith, 253

} John, 253

} Ralph, 253

} Robert, 253

} Thomas, 253

William, 253
Richman, Edward, 966
 Elizabeth, 966
 John, 966
 Margaret, 966
 Nicholas, 966
 Rico., 966
 William, 776, 966
Richmand, Anthony, 1295
Richmond, Anne, 823

Edward, 823
 John, 823
 Mary, 24, 823
 Richard, 823
 William, 823
Richmond als. Sheppard

Elizabeth, 24
 John, 24
 Mary, 24
 Richard, 24
Thomas, 24

Ricketts } *see also* Prickett
 Reckettes }
 George, 859
 James, 333

Rickman, Agnes or Annes, 35
 Jane, 35
John, 35
 Magdalen, 35
 Margaret, 35
 Nicholas, 1046
 William, 281

Rickner, George, 1077, 1137

Rieraft }
 Rieraffe } *see* Rycroft
 Riddington, Grace, 1292
 Thomas, 1292

Rider } Edward, 399, 1067

Ryder }
 Joan, 1208
 John, 1011
 Simon, 840
 William, 191

Ridge } Anne, 845
 Rydge }
 Richard, 477, 723
 Thomas, 37, 230
 William, 845

Ridgeway } lord, 40
 Ridgway } sir Robert, 40
 sir Thomas, 40

Ridley }
 Rydley } Anne, 1258
 Rydlie } Elizabeth, 1258
 Henry, 1258
 Jonas, 1258

Katherine, 1258
 Lancelot, 1258
 Margaret, 1258, 1357

Ridsdall } Anne, 1310
 Ridsdale }
 John, 1310
 Thomas, 1310

Riffes, George, 867
Rigden, Anne, 566
Elizabeth, 566

Rigges } Frances, 778
 Rigg }

John at, 823
 Righte *see* Wright
 Righton, mrs., 1332
 George, 909

Rilandes, Edward, 177

Rilie *see* Ryley

Risley, Anne, 318

John, 318
 Rislingbury, John, 372

Rith }
 Rithe } Christopher, 45
 Rythe } Elizabeth, 1155
George, 45, 490
 James, 45, 490

Ritberh, Raynold ap, 705
Rivers } John, 1304
 River }

Maude, 733
 Morcell, 1168

Rives } see also Reeve
 Ryves }

Christian, 714, 724
 Dorothy, 724
 lady Dorothy, 724
 Elizabeth, 714, 724
 Ellen, 724
 George, 714, 724

Henry, 714
 sir John, 714

Rixeman, John, 986
 Margaret, 986
 Mary, 986

Roache } Anthony, 521
 Roch }

Richard, 502
 Roade }
 Roades }

Alice, 632
 Rode } Arthur, 375
Rodes }

Christopher, 1126
 Elizabeth, 1126
 Fearenot, 632
 Grace, 1126
 Johane, 895
 John, 1126
 Richard, 895
 Robert, 1126
 Thomas, 1126

Robbins }
 Robins }

mrs., 173
 Robyns } Agnes, 558
 Robyns } Elizabeth, 1334
 Robynes }
 John, 558, 1306, 1333
 Paul, 651
 Richard, 876
 Robert, 1305
 Roger, 1189
 Thomas, 877
 William, 729

Roberts
 Robertes }
 Robtes }

goodwife, 27
 Roberte } Alice, 261, 496
 Robert }

Anne, 900
Dorothie, 396
 Eleanor, 922
 Grace, 734
 Hugh, 84
 Jane, 604, 1166
 John, 396, 496, 917, 965, 1166
 Joyce, 396
 Margaret, 1166
 Peter, 396
 Randall, 1282
 Rees, 261
 Richard, 609
 Robert, 604
 Samuel, 1034
 Steven, 208
 Thomas, 851, 1146
 Thomas ap, 1166
 William, 97, 396

Robert Lloyd
 Nicholas ap, 1191
 Robins *see* Robbins

Robinson } —, 812, 1190
 Robynson }

mr., 498
 Agnes, 1048
 Alice, 11
 Anne, 40
 Christopher, 947
 Edward, 1085
 Elizabeth, 11, 40
 Emma, 960
 Henry, 690, 965
 Humfrey, 40
 Isabel, 11
 James, 947
 Jane, 1085
 Johan, 1260
 John, 157, 173, 336, 781, 1085,
 1206
 Margaret, 1085
 Margery, 947
 Mandlyn, 1085
 Raphe, 11

Richard, 11, 40, 223, 350, 823, 1085

Robert, 318
 Roger, 1085
 Thomas, 804, 947, 1094, 1190
William, 11, 192, 498

Robinson *als.* Mason
 George, 983

Robotham }
 Rowbothum } —, 624, 1048
 Robothon } Raphe, 584

Richard, 603, 624
 William, 584

Robsart, Anne, 258
 Arthur, 258
George, 258

Robson, Henry, 594
 Richard, 1180
 Robtes *see* Roberts
 Robyns }
 Robyns } *see* Robbins
 Robynson *see* Robinson
 Roch *see* Roache

Rochdale, mr., 1336
 Richard, 823, 1336
 Robert, 823, 1336

Rochell, Frances, 318
 Joan, 318
 Lawrence, 318
 Robert, 318
 Susan, 318
 Thomas, 318

Rochester, mrs., 644
Rocke } Alice, 1101
 Roocke }

Dorothie, 1101
 Edward, 1101
 Elizabeth, 399
 Gwen, 399
 Jane, 399
 John, 618, 719
Richard, 880, 1101
 Roger, 983
Thomas, 399, 518, 1101

Rockett, Christian, 54
 Elizabeth, 54
 Johane, 54
 John, 54
 Mary, 54
 Nicholas, 54
 Robert, 54
 Thomas, 54

Rockett als. Wakeley
 Elizabeth, 54
 John, 54
Rockland, Anne, 199
 Richard, 199

- Rockliffe, Phillipp, 889
 Rockoll, John, 986
 Susanne, 986
 Rockwell, William, 190
 Rodd, George, 1221
 Richard, 369
 Roddon, John, 701
 Rode }
 Rodes } *see* Roade
 Rodney }
 Rodny } sir Edward, 485, 1091
 Rodway, Edward, 904
 Roe *see* Rowe
 Rogemortel *see* Regemortell
 Roger *see* Rogers
 Rogerman, John, 1024
 Thomas, 1024
Rogers }
 Roger } mr., 776
 Anne, 1310, 1337
 Bartholomew, 1337
 Charity, 1337
 Christopher, 9
 Edward, 1139
 Frances, 1337
 George, 1269
 Gertrude, 139
 Godfrey, 450
 Henry, 135
 John, 11, 252, 326, 893, 1337
 Katherine, 630
 Margaret, 450
 Mary, 326, 1269
 Rebecca, 253
 Richard, 450, 924
 Robert, 703
 Stephen, 129
 Thomas, 450
 Walter, 447
 William, 450, 782, 1139
 Rogers, Withers *als.*
 Edith, 1139
 William, 1139
 Rogerson, Thomas, 129
 Rokes *see* Rooke
 Roles *see* Roll
 Rolets, Weyart, 1322
 Rolfe } *see also* Raphe
 Rollfes }
 mr., 1
 Elizabeth, 633
 Thomas, 900
 Roll } John, 966
 Roles }
 Peter, 78
 Rollfes *see* Rolfe
 Rolston, George, 585
 Rolte, Edward, 625
 John, 625
 Thomas, 625
 Romney, John, 24
 Romyn, Margaret, 253
 Ralph, 253
 William, 253
 Rond, Jacob, 769
 Roo *see* Van Roo
 Roocke *see* Roocke
 Roode } John, 983, 996
 Roodes }
 Marie, 996
 Robert, 996
 Tobias, 996
 William, 996
 Rooke } Thomas, 450
 Rokes }
 William, 436
 Rookwood, Thomas, 1173
Roope } Ambrose, 457
 Roupe }
- Anthony, 457
 Arthur, 457
 Barbara, 457
 George, 457
John, 457
 Margaret, 457
 Philip, 457
 Richard, 5
 Roose *see* Rouse
 Rootes }
 Route } mr., 602
 Anne, 392
 Elizabeth, 392
 Jane, 392
 Nicholas, 392
 Richard, 747
Roper, Agnes, 473
 Edward, 473
 Elizabeth, 473
 Fayth, 473
 Judith, 473
 Sampson, 1337
 Rosciter *see* Rossiter
Rose } *see also* Rosse and
Roze }
 Barlatho, 994
 Faith, 994
 Gawyn, 646
 George, 646
 Grace, 422
 Johane, 646, 994
 John, 324, 422, 646, 994, 1351
 Judith, 994
 Margaret, 647, 994
 Mary, 761
 Richard, 646, 994
 Sarah, 422
 Thomas, 25
 William, 646, 994
 Rosen *see* Rossen
 Roseter *see* Rossiter
 Rosier, Symon, 1197
 Rosomgreene, —, 252
 Rosse *see also* Rose
 Arice, 299
 Gilbert, 315
 Russell *see* Russell
Rossen } **Edward, 1083**
 Rosen }
 Eleanor, 1083
 Elizabeth, 1083
 George, 608
 Rosser, Alice, 1230
 Giles, 1230
 Gwenllan, 1230
 John, 965, 1230
 Margaret, 1230
 Mathew, 1230
 Meredith, 1230
 Morgan, 1230
 Roger, 1230
 Thomas, 1118
 William, 1230
 Rossiter }
 Rosciter } mr., 717
 Roseter }
 Edward, 335, 1280
 Giles, 659
 Hugh, 1280
 John, 54
 Richard, 717
 Thomas, 831
 Roswell, Thomas, 767
Rotherham }
Rotheram } Agnes, 1048
 Edmund, 353
 Edward, 1048
 Ellen, 1048
 George, 353
- James, 1048
 John, 1048, 1333
 Judith, 1048
 Margaret, 1048
 Raphe, 353
 Richard, 1048
Thomas, 221, 353
 William, 1048
Rothwell, Joan, 67
 Stephen, 67
Thomas, 67
 William, 67
 Rounes *see* Rouse
 Rounde } Alice, 983
 Rownde }
 Edward, 983
 Elizabeth, 983
 William, 983
 Roupe *see* Roope
 Rouse }
 Rous } *see also* Rose
 Rouses } *see also* Rose
Rowse } —, 1153
 Rouse } Elizabeth, 560, 1038
 Francis, 134
 Gertrude, 1038
 James, 1129
 John, 1223
 sir John, 602
 Robert, 694, 1129, 1332
 Roussell *see* Russell
 Route *see* Rootes
 Row *see* Rowe
 Rowbotham *see* Robotham
 Rowdon, Richard, 1331
 Rowe }
 Row } —, 385
 Roe } Anne, 1010
 Bridget, 974
 Elizabeth, 298, 1143
 F., 998
 George, 1143
 Henry, 1010, 1218
 John, 138, 149, 298, 553, 561,
 1240, 1334
 Mary, 1218
 Richard, 926, 1010
 Thomas, 1103, 1307
 sir Thomas, 86, 257
 Toby, 521
 Rowed, John, 763
Rowland } Catherine, 368
 Rowlande }
 Edmund, 779
 Ele, 779
 James, 135
 Matthew, 779
 Robert, 779
 Thomas, 226, 390
 William, 135, 480
 Rowley } —, 836
 Rowle }
 Peter, 78
 Robert, 318
 William, 78
 Rownde *see* Rounde
 Rowood, —, 475
 Roworth } Anthony, 542
 Rowroth }
 Rowse *see* Rouse
 Roy, Mary le, 1029
 Royall } John, 1012
 Royle }
 Margaret, 85
 Royston, Ambrose, 138
 Roze *see* Rose
 Ruck, Thomas, 199
 Rucker, mr., 351

Rudd } John, 133
 Rud } Nicholas, 433
 Ruddam, James, 77
 Ruddle, George, 299
 Hugh, 299
 Katherine, 299
 Rudge, George, 949
 Rudyard } James, 495, 1222
 Rudyarde } Mary, 1222
 Ruet *see* Raet
 Rumbold, Nicholas, 1164
 Runney, John, 297
 Rumsbottom, Thomas, 1180
Rumsey, Avis, 832
 Elizabeth, 832
 Henry, 832
 Johane, 832
 John, 832
 Margaret, 832
 Philip, 832
 Raphe, 832
 Robert, 832
 Thomas, 832
William, 832
Rundle } *see also* Randall
 Rendall } Dorothy, 32, 142
 Elizabeth, 558
 Jane, 558
John, 558
 Runell, Stephen, 641
 Ruse } _____, 449
Rewse } Anne, 1169
 Russe } Catherine, 1030
 Cotton, 1169
 George, 1169
 Henry, 805
 John, 1169
 Robert, 1169
Symon, 1169
 Thomas, 449, 1169
 Rushall *see* Russell
 Rushton, John, 88
 Russe *see* Ruse
Russell } _____, 386
 Rousell } mr., 282
 Rusball } Christopher, 1080
 Edith, 1080
 Edmund, 1037
 Edward, earl of Bedford, 743
Elizabeth, 586
 George, 465, 1080
 Gervase, 861, 893
 Jane, 925
 Joane, 1153
 John, 481, 610, 861
 Lucy, countess of Bedford,
 743
 Mary, 1080
 Nicastius, 80
 Oliver, 586
 Richard, 325, 632, 771, 857
 Robert, 586, 1080
 Thomas, 147, 960, 1080
 William, 481, 772, 955, 1080
Rutter, goodwife, 881
 Daniel, 296
 Katherine, 296
 Margett, 296
Richard, 296
 Rutyncke } Symon, 925, 1338
 Rutynck }

Rycroft }
 Rycrofte } Agnes, 370
 Rycraft } Francis, 173
 Ricraft } Henry, 152
 Ricrafte }
 Jane, 370
 Joan, 370
 John, 370
 Margaret, 370
 Mary, 173, 370
Nicholas, 370
 Peter, 370
 Robert, 165
 William, 370
 Ryder *see* Rider
 Rydge *see* Ridge
 Ryding, Richard, 129
 Rydley }
 Rydlie } *see* Ridley
 Rygate, Margery, 356
 Ryley }
 Ryly } Christopher, 521
Ryle } Frances, 1237
 Rilie } Thomas, 973
William, 1165, 1237
 Rysse *see* Rice
 Rytthe *see* Rith
 Ryves *see* Rives
 Ryvett *see* Revett
 Saal }
 Saell } _____, 693
 Seall } John, 1336
 Samuel, 693
 Saberton, Thomas, 896
Sacheverell, Abigail, 711
 Anne, 313
 Ferdinand, 711
 Francis, 711
Henry, 313, 711
 Jane, 711
 Jasineb, 711
 Jonathas, 711
 Thomas, 1210
 Valence, 711
 Victorin, 711
 Sachfeld *see* Satchfeld
Sadler, _____, 1063, 1348
 Dorothy, 280
 Elizabeth, 1229
Francis, 1063
 George, 605
 Jane, 1063
 John, 376, 1063
 Mary, 280
 Nicholas, 1048, 1229, 1348
 sir Rafe, 1366
 Richard, 280
 Robert, 638
 Roger, 280
Thomas, 280, 376
 William, 1108, 1203
 Saell *see* Saal
Saggis, John, 1270
 Robert, 1270
 Saintabyn, John, 1224
St. Barbe, Alice, 1087
 George, 1087
sr Henry, 1087
 Robert, 1087
 William, 1087
 Saintpeir, Anne, 823
 John, 823
 Owen, 823
 Salake, John, 539
 Salbanck, Joseph, 1229
 Sales } James, 920
 Sayle }

William, 21
Salisbury }
Salisbury } dean of, *see*
Salsbury } John William
 Abigail, 298, 561
 Alice, 298, 561
 Ambrose, 561
 Corneilles, 298
Edward, 298
 Elizabeth, 298
 Frances, 298, 561
 George, 406
 Hester, 298
 Jane, 806
 John, 298
 Katherine, 561
 Mary, 298
 Nathaniel, 298, 561
Richard, 298, 561
 Samuel, 298, 561
 Sarah, 298, 561
 Thomas, 298, 691
 William, 298, 561
 Sallavey, Humfry, 1339
 Salle, William, 865
 Sallir, _____, 1254
Salmon } _____, 899
 Sallmon } mr., 714
 Anne, 667
 Christian, 1130
 Christopher, 703
 Ferdinando, 899
 George, 567
John, 255, 567, 899
 Mary, 1143
 Priscilla, 567
 Robert, 899
 Thomas, 859, 890
 William, 974, 1007
 Salsbury *see* Salisbury
 Salt, Edmund, 165
Salter, Alice, 469
 Ausetis, 469
 Frances, 928
John, 469
 Julian, 469
 Mary, 469
 Robert, 17, 1213
 Thomas, 469, 1187
 William, 469
 Salterly, Gabriell, 1171
 Raphe, 1171
 Saltern, John, 1252
 Salterstone, lady, 1348
 Saltmarsh, Sara, 1018
Samborne, Barnaby, 725
 John, 725
 Macclias, 725
 Richard, 725
 William, 725, 1114
 Sambrooke *see* Sandbrooke
 Samford } Priscilla, 466
 Samfords }
 Richard, 466
 Sara, 466
 William, 1308
 Samon *see* Salmon
Sampson } _____, 752
 Samson }
 Anne, 871
 Bridget, 871
 Catherine, 871
 Dorothy, 927
 Edward, 927
 Gregory, 1340
John, 871, 927
 Margaret, 1340
 Richard, 1265

- Sampson, 1337
 Thomasine, 871
 William, 897, 1229
 Sama, —, 1094
 Samson *see* Sampson
 Samuel, George, 1134
 Thomas, 1359
 Sanbroke *see* Sandbrooke
 Sanckyn, Robert, 385
 Sandall, Susan, 181
 Sandbrooke }
 Sandbroke } Elizabeth, 165
 Sandes } Francis, 795
 George, 316
 John, 165
 Richard, 316
 Sibill, 165
 Walter, 316
 Sander *see* Saunders
 Sanderoocke, James, 1223
 Thomas, 1223
 Sanders *see* Saunders
 Sandes *see* Sandys
 Sandford }
 Sandforde } Abigail, 749
 Arthur, 300
 Johane, 749
John, 749
 Mary, 749
 Robert, 749
 Sibill, 749
 Susan, 749
 Thomas, 749
 William, 749
Sandiforth, Catherine, 552
 Edmund, 552
 Edward, 552
 Grace, 552
 Jane, 552
 John, 552
 Mary, 552
Ralfe, 552
 Samuel, 552
 Sara, 552
 Sandrach, Daniell, 80
 John, 80
 Sandy, Joan, 985
 Robert, 180
 Walter, 1146
 Sandys }
 Sandes } sir Edwin, 352
 Henry, 754
 Sanforde *see* Sandford
Sanson } Arthur, 866
 George, 506
 Joane, 866
 Mary, 866
Robert, 866
 Steeven, 866
 William, 866
 Sansome, Dial *als.*
 Temperance, 274
 Santaclia, Thomas, 844
 Sare } *see* Sayer
 Sares }
Sare *als.* Andrewes
 Mary, 1256
 Sargeant, Thomas, 971
 Saring } John, 1089, 1260
 Saringe }
 Saris *see also* Sayer
 Anne, 87
 John, 87
 Sarnell, William, 1072
 Sartaine } Joane, 436
 Sartayne }
 Mark, 436
 Satchfeld }
 Satchfelde } *see also* Search-
 Sachfeld } feild
 Elizabeth, 394, 859
 Rachell, 859
 Rebecca, 859
 William, 859
 Saucer *see* Sawcer
 Saule, Elizabeth, 651
 John, 651
Saunders
 Saunder }
 Sanders } —, 173
 Sander } mr., 884
 Agnes, 1093
 Alice, 324, 336
 Anne, 929
 Avis, 93
 Christopher, 658
George, 324
 Henry, 442, 1183
 Joan, 918
John, 134, 324, 567, 658, 745,
 818, 984, 988
 Margaret, 324
 Margery, 913, 1093
 Martyn, 745
 Mary, 324
 Michael, 469
 Nathaniel, 54
 Nicholas, 324
 Peter, 913
 Phillip, 503
 Phillis, 1093
 Richard, 206, 503
 Robert, 1093
 Suzan, 1183
 Thomas, 324
 William, 469, 1079
 Saunderson, Thomas, 703
Savage }
 Savadge } —, 641
 Savidge } Alice, 276
 Anne, 1289
 Elizabeth, 163
 Helen, 152
 Henry, 496
 Jane, 152
 John, 212, 427, 1289
 Leonard, 1289
 Margaret, 1289
 Martha, 152
 Mary, 152, 817, 1347
 Repent, 31
 Sara, 152
Thomas, 106, 152
 sir Thomas, lord Darcy,
 baron of Chiche, 602
 Wilfraye, 533
 William, 106, 1289
 Savery } Abraham, 815
 Savorie }
 Anthony, 24
 Mary, 24
 Savidge *see* Savage
Savile, Elizabeth, 446
Gabriel, 446
 Thomas, 446
 William, 446
 Savor, John, 1276
 Savorie *see* Savery
 Sawbery, Richard, 1331
 Sawcer }
Sawser } Anne, 489
 Saucer } Christian, 489
 Edward, 985
 Elizabeth, 985
Hugh, 985
 Jane, 489
John, 489, 985
 Samuel, 489
 Sawton, Clement, 276
 Sawyer } Anne, 376
 Sawyere }
 David, 376, 568
 Joane, 376
 Margaret, 376
 Nicholas, 376
 Richard, 321, 1095
 Robert, 376
Thomas, 376
 Saxbee } Sara, 662
 Saxbyes } William, 662
Saxpes, Christopher, 48
 Robert, 570
 Saxton, Thomas, 214
 Sayard }
 Seyhard } Robert, 809
 Thomas, 1273
 Robert, 1217
 Saye and Seal, lord, 1096
 Sayer }
 Sare } *see also* Saris
 Sares } Christopher, 1244
 Edward, 1244
 Elizabeth, 1244
 Henry, 1244
 Hugh, 29
 John, 1244
 Mary, 804
 Rebecca, 1244
Richard, 804, 1244
 Robert, 1244
 Susan, 1278
 Thomas, 146, 1256
 William, 1300
 Sayle *see* Sales
 Saytrye, Margerye, 368
 Saywell, Dorothy, 929
 John, 929
 Sayword, doctor, 586
 Sealticke, mrs., 1044
 Scarisbrick } Anthony, 1037,
 Hellen, 1037
 Scarisbucke } 1066
 Gresigon, 1037
 Scarlett, Edward, 1171
 Katherine, 17
 Scarman, John, 326
 Scege *see* Skegg
 Scelles, Reighnold, 1133
 Schenckill, Rumold, 24
 Schrimshawe, —, 836
 Mary, 836
 Sclater, Christopher, 620
 Scolefeld *see also* Skoefeld
 Suzan, 881
Scott }
 Scottes } mrs., 336
 Scutt } Abraham, 1048
 Skutt }
 Agnes, 1048
 Alice, 1337
 Aves, 786
 Edward, 336, 786, 1048
 Elizabeth, 786, 880, 1196
 Ellen, 740
George, 786
 Johane, 786
 John, 535, 1048, 1170
 sir John, 1063
 Richard, 49
 Robert, 1337
 Thomas, 436, 530, 776
 Ursula, 861
 William, 1048
 Scotton, William, 437
 Seovell, Edward, 501

- George, 501
 John, 501
 Margaret, 501
 Phillip, 786
 Scowne, Jane, 499
 John, 499
 Scrane, James, 917
 Scriven, Thomas, 1312
 Scrivener } Dorothy, 228
 Scrivener }
 Mary, 228
 Walter, 241
 Seroope } sir Awdrian, 435
 Serope }
 Jervase, 772
 Katherine, 772
 Scruton, John, 315
 Scryve, Hugh, 1337
 Scudamore } John, 365
 Skydmore }
 sir John, 480
 Scudder, —, 844
 Scullard, Anne, 525
 George, 525
 John, 525
 Mary, 525
 Thomas, 525
 Scupholme, —, 909
 Scuppum *see* Cuppum
 Scutt *see* Scott
 Seabright } arms, 1133
 Seabrighte }
 Anne, 385, 1133
 Edward, 1133
 Eleanor, 1133
 Elizabeth, 1133, 1287
 John, 1133
 Judith, 1133
 Sara, 1133
 Theodosia, 1133, 1287
 William, 1133
 Wynfride, 385
 Seager, John, 853
 Judith, 853
 Leonard, 992
 Luce, 853
 Richard, 853
 Robert, 853
 Seagrave, Richard, 640
 Seall *see* Saal
 Sealy *see* Sealey
 Seaman }
 Seamans } Elizabeth, 333
 Seaman } Henry, 208
 Nathaniel, 1099
 Susan, 1197
 William, 333, 1197
 Seamer }
 Seamer } *see* Seymour
 Searcho, George, 59
 Searchfeld *see also* Satchfeld
 John, 563
 Searene, George, 826
 Searles }
 Searle } Anne, 1257
 Serle } Elizabeth, 642
 George, 147
 John, 642
 Rebecca, 642
 Richard, 202
 Robert, 642
 Samuel, 642
 William, 184, 642
 Seaton } goodman, 433
 Seaton }
 Anne, 475
 Elizabeth, 475
 John, 475
 Margaret, 475
 Mary, 475
 Nathaniel, 150
 Richard, 475
 Susan, 150
 Sebley, William, 741
 Sebroke, William, 1030
 Secker, —, 10
 Sedgewick }
 Sedgwicke }
 Sedgweek } mr., 407
 Sedgwiche } Benjamin, 21
 Sigeswicke } Cicoley, 21
 Shegwick }
 Edith, 1208
 Elizabeth, 21
 Margaret, 881
 Robert, 881
 Simeon, 21, 23
 Thomas, 881
 Seely }
 Seely } Alice, 318
 Sealy } Elizabeth, 318
 Sely }
 John, 183, 318
 Mary, 183
 Richard, 318
 Thomas, 318, 496
 William, 618, 703
 Seeton *see* Seaton
 Segard, Abraham, 1074
 Segoe, Amye, 730
 Anne, 730
 Selmer, Robert, 1225
 Selner, Constance, 512
 Selbye, Anne, 77
 George, 77
 John, 77, 297
 Seldyne, Margaret, 390
 Selen, Henry, 997
 Jacomyne, 997
 Sell } Joane, 1088
 Sels }
 William, 444
 Sellecke, John, 858
 Robert, 858
 Sellenger, Phillip, 1083
 Seller } Agnes, 509
 Sellers }
 Frances, 798
 James, 798
 John, 1082, 1305
 Robert, 798
 Sellway, James, 509
 Sels *see* Sell
 Selwood, —, 1141
 Humfrey, 1141
 Sely *see* Seeley
 Seinan *see* Seaman
 Semes, John, 114
 Seney, William, 895
 Senior } Anne, 512
 Semier }
 Christopher, 512
 Sarah, 148
 Seplary, mr., 1102
 Sergeant, —, 889
 Anstlee, 1272
 Elizabeth, 1272
 Henry, 1272
 Michael, 1272
 Susan, 1272
 William, 1291
 Serle *see* Searles
 Sermon, Susan, 1197
 William, 1197
 Sevenocke, Robert, 1046
 Severence, Robert, 181
 Seward }
 Seward }
 Sheward } Andrew, 1195
 Sheward } Anne, 1195
 Fayth, 1085
 Henry, 586
 John, 606, 1195
 Mary, 1195
 Maud, 1195
 Peter, 606
 Richard, 606, 1195
 Thomas, 1195
 William, 385, 606, 1195
 Seward, Shewarde *als.*
 John, 1195
 Sewell, Anne, 197
 Christopher, 883
 William, 455
 Sexey, Katherine, 822
 Sexton }
 Sexten } Edmund, 1197
 James, 785
 Robert, 832
 Thomas, 129
 Seyhard *see* Sayard
 Seyliard, Dorothy, 37
 Seyman *see* Seaman
 Seymour }
 Seymour }
 Seymour } —, 913
 Seymour }
 Seamer }
 Edward, baron Beauchamp
 and earl of Hertford, 46,
 410, 615, 1125, 1141
 sir Francis, 615
 James, 926
 Richard, 1194
 Robert, 1194
 Roger, 209
 Thomas, 651, 1194
 Shackleton, Margery, 596
 Shacklocke, Howlett *als.*
 Robert, 1346
 Shalcrosse } Charles, 827
 Shalscrose }
 Humfrey, 1066
 Shapcott, Henry, 911
 Shapton, Richard, 1307
 Sharlocke } Edith, 294, 454
 Sharlicke }
 Joane, 454
 Sharman *see* Sherman
 Sharpe, —, 565
 Dorothy, 1129
 Elizabeth, 776
 Johane, 776
 John, 699, 776
 Nathaniel, 1179
 Phebe, 302
 Raphe, 716
 Samuel, 859
 Susan, 859
 Tabitha, 936
 Thomas, 776, 786, 1032, 1129
 William, 554, 776
 Sharppeigh } Alexander,
 Sharppelghe } 752
 Alice, 752
 Anice, 752
 Elizabeth, 752
 John, 752
 Lawrence, 752
 Richard, 752
 Stephen, 752
 Thomas, 752
 William, 752
 Sharrett } John, 557
 Sherrat }

- William, 395
Shawe, ———, 1104
 nr., 697
Agnes, 357, 1316
 Alexander, 1316
 Anne, 208, 407
 Ciceley, 407
 Eleanor, 1316
 Elizabeth, 407
 George, 1005
 Joane, 407
 John, 407, 1316
 Margaret, 407
 Martha, 407
 Mary, 76, 407
 Robert, 208
 Sara, 407
 Tabitha, 302
 Thomas, 407
William, 407, 1316
 Winifred, 1033, 1316
 Shawefe, John, 497
 Sheafe, Richard, 381
 Sheane *see* Sheene
 Sheapheard } *see* Shepherd
 Sheapherd }
 Shearde, William, 538
 Shearman *see* Sherman
 Sheares } Arthur, 131
 Sheeres }
 George, 982
 Thomas, 982
 Sheene } Agnes, 142
 Sheane }
 Martin, 358
 William, 32, 142
 Sheepey, Joan, 1208
 Sheere }
 Shere } Edward, 928
 Sheire } John, 911
 Richard, 928
 Sheeres *see* Sheares
 Sheffeld, Edward, 69
 Jane, 69
 Robert, 69
 William, 69
 Shegwick *see* Sedgewick
 Sheld } Elizabeth, 885
 Shelde }
 Hugh, 385
 John, 385, 1310
 Margaret, 385
 Suzan, 385
 Shere *see* Shere
 Sheldon, John, 608
 Sheldrake, Ellen, 1030
 Shell, Margaret, 284
 Shelley } ———, 625
 Shellye }
 Henry, 517
 John, 256
 Richard, 128
 Shelpottes, T., 1327
Shelsterden, Alice, 456
Daniell, 456
 Edward, 456
 Elizabeth, 456
 John, 456
 Judith, 456
 Shelton, Alice, 1236
 Judith, 1171
 sir Raphe, 435
 Robert, 618
 Shelton, Shenton *als.*
 John, 1171
 Judith 1171
 Mary, 1171
 Shenston, Richard, 916
 Shenton *als.* Shelton
- John, 1171
 Judith, 1171
 Mary, 1171
 Shepherd
 Shepard }
 Sheperd }
 Sheperde }
 Sheppard }
 Shepparde } mr., 544
 Shippard } Agnes, 589
 Shephard } Anne, 458,
 Shepheard } 1035, 1167
 Sheapherd } Archard, 1270
 Sheapheard } Edmund, 1278
 Edward, 425
 Elizabeth, 24, 38, 1180, 1186
 Ellen, 589
 Francis, 617
 George, 976
 Henry, 458
 James, 589
 Jane, 1186
 Jeane, 589
 John, 24, 110, 393, 589, 1180,
 1195
 Jonas, 1186
 Katherine, 589
 Margaret, 142, 458
 Mary, 24, 1035, 1170
 Owen, 146
 Rebecca, 1186
 Rennould, 589
 Richard, 238, 707, 1180
 Simon, 1180
Steven, 589
Thomas, 235, 352, 589, 670,
 991, 1180, 1186
 William, 555, 589, 836
 Shepley, Robert, 1061
Sheppard, Richmond *als.*
 Mary, 24
 Richard, 24
Thomas, 24
Shepparde *als.* **Townsend**
John, 1139
 Sherborne, Robert, 257
 Thomas, 518
 Shercroft, Mary, 1197
 Shere *see* Sheere
 Shereman *see* Sherman
 Sherewood *see* Sherwood
 Sheriffe, Richard, 567
 Sherland *see* Shirlande
 Sherley } ———, 1172
 Shurley }
 Anthony, 60
 Sherman
 Shearman } ———, 590, 1257
 Shereman } Anna, 1257
 Scharman }
 Anne, 1257
 Benjamin, 1257
 Edmund, 1257
 John, 1257
 Marie, 590
 Mary, 1257
 Nicholas, 926
 Raphe, 590
 Richard, 1257
 Samuel, 1257
 Sara, 1257
 William, 289
 Sherod, St. Millicent, 243
 Sherratt *see* Sharrett
 Sherrington, Thomas, 1170
Shershawe, Elizabeth, 965
 Godfrey, 965
 Harry, 965
 Jane, 965
- Margaret, 965
 Margery, 965
 Mary, 965
Nicholas, 965
 Philip, 965
 Robert, 965
 William, 965
 Sherstone, William, 425
 Sherwood }
 Sherwoodd } ———, 272
 Sherewood } Alice, 314
 Edr., 1286
 George, 314
 Robert, 942
 Sherwyn, James, 40
 John, 40
 Sheward } *see* Seward
 Shewarda }
Shewarda *als.* **Seward**
John, 1195
 Shingleton *see* Singleton
 Shinglewood, Anne, 8
 Edward, 8
 Shipman, Elizabeth, 555
 Frances, 555
 John, 1285
 Thomas, 1125
 William, 555
 Shippard *see* Shepherd
 Shippe, Gilbert, 422
 Shipton, ———, 52, 691
 John, 691, 859
 Thomas, 859
 Shipwash, Robert, 79
 Shipway, Joane, 1093
 Robert, 1093
 Shirlande } Mary, 1090
 Sherland }
 Robert, 736
 Shittleworth *see* Shuttlesworth
 Shoillicke, Hugh, 294
 Rebecca, 294
 Shoee, Richard, 69
 Shore, ———, 411
 Short } Blanch, 1223
 Shorte }
 Francis, 565
 John, 82
 Margaret, 1365
 Richard, 1223
 Thomas, 272, 1024, 1070
 William, 357, 1070
 Shorve, Johane, 94
 Shoter, Elizabeth, 1039
 William, 1039
 Shoveler, Richard, 257
 Showbridge } Alexander, 748
 Showebridge }
 Anne, 646
 Shower, Thomasine, 486
 William, 486
 Shreene, Mary, 782
 Shrewsbury, earl of, *see* Gil-
 bert Talbot and George
 Talbot
 Snuckforth, John, 146
 Shuring, Katherine, 1299
 Robert, 1299
 Shurley *see* Sherley
 Shute } mr., 357
 Shutt }
 Anne, 692
 George, 1060
 Richard, 692
 Shutford, Alice, 120
 Shutt *see* Shute
 Shuttlesworth } John, 252
 Shittleworth }
 Lion, 1175

Robert, 1077
 Sibley, Francis, 893
 Siburie }
 Siebury } Dorothy, 967
 George, 967, 1144
Sicklemore, Elizabeth, 148
 Jeremy, 148
 John, 148
 Mary, 148
 Sarah, 148
Thomas, 148
 Sickleprice, Thomas, 1197
Siddenham } _____, 703
 Sydenham }
Michael, 1297
 Symon, 329
 William, 1297
 Sider, Joane, 213
Sidey, Christopher, 213
 Margaret, 213
 Thomas, 213
 William, 213
 Sidon, Anne, 1258
 John, 1258
 Sidway, Anne, 277
 Siebury *see* Siburie
 Sigeswicke *see* Sedgewick
 Silgrim, William, 15
 Silke, Anne, 1352
 Thomas, 1352
 Silkson, Margaret, 411
 Sill } James, 480
 Sills }
 Thomas, 1037
 Sillesby, Mathew, 1179
 Sillarde, Dorcas, 1038
 Sillin, Nicholas, 432
 Sills *see* Sill
 Silua, John, 775
 Silverwood, Goodman, 433
 Silvester, Joan, 994
 Lettice, 226
 Simcox, Francis, 258
 Sines *als.* Ford
 Richard, 1314
 Simons }
 Simones } *see also* Symonds
 Symons } _____, 11
 Symon }
 Mrs., 11
 Edward, 1090
 Elizabeth, 11
 F., 1177
 John, 282
 Martha, 433
 Richard, 1310
 Thomas, 76, 985
 William, 402, 1358
 Simpson, Elianore, 1220
 Simpson }
 Sympton } Christopher, 909
 Symsons } Elizabeth, 17, 1005
 Simson }
 George, 385
 Helen, 260
 John, 11, 1024
 sir John, 11
 Margaret, 385
 Thomas, 188, 752
 William, 150, 715
 Sinerfeld, William, 141
 Singer, Richard, 993
 Susanna, 993
Singleton } Henry, 245
 Shingleton }
 Jane, 245
 John, 364
 Lawrence, 245
 Margaret, 245

Mary, 245
 Richard, 245
 Sara, 245
 Thomas, 245
William, 245, 364
 Sisson, John, 679
 Michael, 681
 Robert, 926
 Sivedale, Lot, 960
Skarth }
 Skarthe } Alice, 149
 Anne, 149
 Frances, 149
 John, 149
 Joseph, 149
 Mawdlyn, 149
 Nicholas, 149
 Philip, 149
Robert, 149
 Thomas, 149
 William, 149
 Skay } Richard, 60
 Skaye }
 Thomas, 729
 Skeffington, William, 40
 Skegg } John, 1033
 Scege }
 Skelt, Leonard, 331
 Skelton, Annys, 802
 John, 1169
 Martha, 1169
 Skepper, _____, 1075
 Richard, 797
Skerne, Catherine, 226
 Edmond, 226
 Frances, 226
 John, 226
 Marie, 226
Robert, 226
 Sket, John, 1177
 Skevington, Nicholas, 159
 Skinner } Abiah, 963
Skyner }
 Benjamin, 632
 Catherine, 221
 Christian, 892
 Cicillie, 419
 Edmund, 892
 Elizabeth, 608
 James, 850
 lady Jane, 822
 Joane, 321
 John, 221, 321, 608, 963, 1003
 Mary, 100
 Nicholas, 985
 Richard, 964
 Robert, 608
 Roger, 608
 Stephen, 1333
William, 963
 Skippon, Will., 1115
Skipwith, _____, 618
 lady, 619
 Edward, 196
 Elizabeth, 196
 sir Henry, 619
 Mary, 196
 Skofeild *see also* Scofeild
 Susan, 1229
 Skoldinge, Edward, 478
 John, 478
Skottowe, _____, 10
 Anne, 10
 Augustine, 10
 Cleely, 10
 John, 10
 Joseph, 10
 Mary, 10
 Richard, 10

Sara, 10
 Timothy, 10
 Willam, 10
Skryne }
 Skryme } Elizabeth, 993
 Skryme }
 Henry, 993
 Marie, 993
 Richard, 668
 Susanna, 993
 Thomas, 993
 Skulthroppe, Thomas, 403
 Skutt *see* Scott
 Skydmore *see* Scudamore
 Skyffe, William, 663
 Skyner *see* Skinner
 Skyrme *see* Skryne
 Skyte, Mr., 921
 Skyveogg, John, 901
Slade, Alice, 721
 Joan, 948
 John, 721
 Richard, 1312
 Roger, 721
 Thomas, 974, 1308, 1331
 Slany } Edward, 834
Slanye }
 Humfrey, 1, 834
 Johane, 834
 John, 402, 834, 966
 Mary, 834
 Moyses, 834
 Richard, 834
 Stephen, 834
 Slater, Alice, 1125
 John, 254, 534
Slater als. Wotton
Anne, 534
 Sledd, Ch., 526
 Sledge, Mary, 558
Sleigh } Elizabeth, 1025
 Sleighe }
 Helen, 1025
 Joane, 1025
 John, 1025
 Marie, 1025
 Raphe, 1025
 Richard, 1025
 Sleymaker } William, 60, 1288
 Sleumaker }
 Slighe, Mosselye *als.*
 John, 1025
 Slingsbey, sir William, 297
 Slivright } _____, 1019
 Slivrighte }
 Thomas, 1019
Sliper, Alice, 593
 Annis, 593
 Hugh, 593
 Johane, 593
 Richard, 593
 William, 593
 Slowe, Edward, 76
Sly } Henry, 654
 Slye }
 Isabell, 1000
 Robert, 978
Slyme, Auckerett, 529
 Smalbome, Edmund, 1070
 Smalbrooke, Robert, 258
 Smalcombe, John, 970
 Smalden, Christian, 1090
 Richard, 1090
 Smale, Robert, 771
 Rose, 771
 William, 771
 Small, Edward, 314
 Joan, 314
 Martha, 314
 Smalley, Samuel, 585

- Smallman, Francis, 555
 Smart } mr., 380, 776
 Edward, 1093
 Elizabeth, 1235
 Joane, 1093
 John, 137, 365
 Roger, 1093
 William, 94, 270, 1235
 Smedlye, Thomas, 1010
 Smelte, mr., 775
 Smethes *see* Smith
 Smethurst, Eleanor, 836
 Smethwicke, —, 836
 Smeton, —, 742
 Robert, 742
Smith
 Smithe }
Smyth
Smythe } —, 53, 213, 344,
Smythey } 416, 909, 1141
 Smithes } arms, 822
 Smethes } doctor, 402
Smythes
 goodman, 433
 goodwife, 433
 lady, 480
 mr., 347, 411, 433, 590
 mrs., 1, 952
 Agnes, 541, 896
 Alice, 85, 813, 1111, 1171
 Ambrose, 822
 Anne, 584, 593, 610, 986, 1121
 Anthony, 226, 888, 1179
 Arthur, 690
 Audrey, 318
 Augustine, 77
 Barbara, 88, 690
 Barnerd, 888
 Bryan, 963, 1106, 1262
 Charity, 623
 Christian, 405
 Christopher, 716
Clement, 1328
 Daniel, 541
 David, 1121
 David ap John, 862
 Dorothy, 14, 541, 911, 1106
 Edmund, 1247
 Edward, 24, 85, 140, 796, 1197
 Eleanor, 822
 Elizabeth, 17, 134, 318, 387,
 405, 523, 541, 796, 813, 822,
 889, 913, 1121, 1151, 1197,
 1323
 Ellen, 333, 610, 716
 Francis, 822, 884
George, 108, 165, 221, 394,
 518, 545, 679, 796, 813, 822,
 908, 909, 1004, 1071, 1284,
 1285
sir George, 480, 1151
 Gervase, 911
 Gilbert, 596
 Grace, 405, 847, 1151
 lady Grace, 1151
 Harry, 981
 Helen, 1167
 Henry, 411, 723, 758, 952, 1016,
 1081, 1121, 1129
 Hugh, 552, 715, 1167
 Humfry, 690, 822, 1190
 Isaac, 690, 1292
 James, 291, 1106
 Jane, 408, 1106, 1151
 Jarvis, 998
 Joan, 27, 191, 309, 538, 548,
 985, 1208, 1235
 Johane, 85, 598, 610, 822
John, 1, 85, 296, 318, 351, 394,
408, 416, 548, 552, 598, 610,
 616, 654, 712, 717, 742, 784,
 788, 792, 796, 822, 836, 896,
 983, 1020, 1068, 1105, 1106,
 1141, 1152, 1180, 1190, 1208,
 1347, 1353
 Jonas, 928
 Joyce, 363
 Katherine, 39, 518, 532, 822,
 896
 Leonard, 173
 Luke, 618
 Magdaline, 1106
 Margaret, 213, 788, 815, 855,
 1197
 Margery, 116, 839
 Marie, 579
 Marnaduke, 911
 Martha, 158
 Mary, 85, 405, 836, 1106
 Mathew, 8
 Morris, 855
 Nathaniel, 385
 Nicholas, 350, 711
 sir Nicholas, 1151
 Oliver, 358
 Peter, 1199
 Purtozye, 913
 Ralph, 444, 799
 Rebecca, 690
 Richard, 16, 53, 134, 199, 225,
 333, 376, 518, 553, 610, 625,
 822, 832, 904, 1121, 1167, 1333
 sir Richard, 138, 692
 Roberdge, 960
Robert, 14, 17, 207, 387, 420,
 435, 552, 554, 690, 737, 796,
 888, 911, 916, 929, **1106,**
 1121, 1144, 1337
 Roger, 822, 1069
 Rowland, 609
 Samuel, 173, 610
 Sarah, 63, 85, 333
 lady Sarah, 420
 Sibill, 59
 Stephen, 1290
 Susan, 408, 415, 541, 896
 Symon, 970
 Tabitha, 1328
Thomas, 36, 40, 85, 143, 208,
 211, 257, 280, 299, 346, 471,
 518, 521, 548, 584, **610, 690,**
 796, 813, 886, 896, 916, 1104,
 1291, 1331
 sir Thomas, 420, 931
 Walter, 333, 545, 795
William, 39, 94, 133, 299, 410,
 431, 518, 548, 598, 679, 713,
 742, 815, 822, 865, 889, 896,
 956, 964, 1065, 1091, 1106,
 1180, 1260, 1331
sir William, 822
 Zacha, 1021
Smith, Litton als.
 Anne, 1022
 Bridget, 1022
 Eedie, 1022
Edw., 1022
 Joana, 1022
 Margaret, 1022
Smith als. Thorne
 Thomas, 291
Smithe als. Folsham
 Ellen, 1346
 Smithicke, John, 78
 Smithier, William, 1359
Smithaby, Anne, 363
 Elizabeth, 363
 Jane, 363
 Joyce, 363
 Nicholas, 363
 Thomas, 363
William, 363
Smyth } *see* Smith
Smythe }
 Smythen, John, 189
 Smyther, Christofer, 75
 Smythes } *see* Smith
Smythey }
 Sneede, John, 1022
 Snelgar, John, 1079
 Snell, Ellen, 521
 Joane, 521
 John, 521
 Robert, 158
 Suzan, 652
 Thomas, 158
 William, 521
Snelling }
Snellinge } Abraham, 197
Snellyng } Anne, 774
Snellings }
 Edward, 1361
 Elizabeth, 1361
 Robert, 774, 776
 Snellocke, Grace, 1117
 Snellyng *see* Snelling
 Snoden } Anne, 227, 402
 Snodon }
 Giles, 402
 John, 692
 William, 820
 Snooke, Henry, 764, 771
 John, 764
Snowe, —, 284, 967
David, 270
 Emott, 270
 John, 571
 Mark, 270
 Wilmoit, 270
 Snowe, Davies als.
 Elizabeth, 177
Soame } *see also* Solme
 Some }
 —, 1
 lady Anne, 1
 Francis, 1
 James, 1
 Jane, 1
 John, 1, 478
 Judith, 1
 Matthew, 1
 Richard, 1
sir Stephen, 1, 478
 Thomas, 1
 sir William, 1
 sir William, 1
 Soane } mr., 626
 Soen }
 John, 626
 Peter, 925
 William, 626
 Solace, Margery, 851
 Sole, Charles, 236
 Sollers, Thomas, 179
Solley } Benjamin, 1315
 Solly }
 Edward, 734
 Grace, 734
 Jane, 734
Margaret, 734
 William, 734
 Solme } *see also* Soame
 Solmes }
 Edward, 1168
 Elizabeth, 1168
 George, 1168

Richard, 1168
 Some *see* Soame
Somer, Avis, 1235
 James, 1235
 John, 946
 Somerby, Mary, 568
Somersett, Anne, 774
Jane, 774
 Judith, 774
 Sommers, Thomas, 251
Sommer, Alice, 474
 Dorothe, 474
 John, 474
Stephen, 474
 Sondes, sir Richard, 1125
 Soper, Christian, 1306
Sopp, Alice, 1116
 Henry, 1116
 Joane, 1116
Robert, 1116
 Steven, 1116
 Soresby, John, 1129
 Soreyne } Anthony, 1304
 Sorian }
 Daniell, 80
 Thomas, 1304
 Sorrell, John, 770
 Sotheck, mr., 542
 Sotherton, Elizabeth, 10
 George, 10
 John, 10
 Katherine, 10
 Margaret, 10
 Mary, 10
 Nicholas, 10
 Thomas, 10
 Sougate, Anne, 153
 Souley, John, 473
 Soundie, Thomas, 579
 Sounter *see* Sunter
 Souter, Jasper de, 295
 Southampton, countess of, *see*
 Elizabeth Wriothesley
Southcott, sir Edward, 911
 John, 911
 Katherine, 701
Otho, 701, 911
 Robert, 189
 Southe }
Sowthe } Anne, 1331
Sowth } Dorothy, 1331
John, 1331
 Katherine, 921
 Raphe, 525
 Robert, 921, 1263
 Sara, 1263
 Thomas, 1331
 Southearnwood, Michael, 1157
 Southern }
 Southenne } Elizabeth, 88, 722
 Southen } John, 722
 Margaret, 722
 Richard, 477
 Southwarke, Thomas, 683
Southwood } Agnes, 850
 Southwood }
 Alice, 992
 Catherine, 992
 Elizabeth, 850, 992
 Joan, 992
 Johane, 850
John, 850
Michael, 992
 Peter, 992
 Richard, 1336
 Robert, 992
 Roger, 850
 Thomas, 992
 William, 992

Sowth *see* Southe
Sowthby, Elizabeth, 1359
John, 1359
 Mary, 1359
 Sowthe *see* Southe
 Sowthill, Anthony, 627
 Nicholas, 627
 Sowthwood *see* Southwood
 Sowton, Robert, 672
Sowton, Lewis als.
Christopher, 1299
 Elizabeth, 1299
 Katherine, 1299
 Spalght }
 Spaighte } Anne, 345
 Spelght } Dorothe, 1171
 Spelght }
 Henry, 945
James, 245, 859, 1171
 Judith, 1171
 Katherine, 1171
 Margaret, 345
 Mary, 345
 Thomas, 624, 1171
 William, 923
 Spake *see* Sparke
 Spalding } Elizabeth, 797
 Spaldinge }
 Francis, 797
 Gartrude, 797
 Isabel, 797
 Jane, 797
 John, 797
 Katherine, 797
 Mary, 797
 Roger, 717
 Rosamond, 797
 Thomas, 797
 William, 797
Sparke }
 Sparkes } Beatrix, 146
 Spake } Dorothy, 146
 Elizabeth, 146
 Henry, 955
 John, 146, 712
 Judith, 1323
 Octavian, 387
Phillip, 146
 Robert, 146, 765
 Sparohacke *see* Sparrowhawk
 Sparpointe, Alice, 1163
 Elizabeth, 1163
 John, 1163
 Joseph, 1163
 Peter, 1163
 Silvester, 1163
 Thomas, 1163
 Sparrie } Frank, 29
 Sparrye }
 John, 916
 Nicholas, 916
 Sparrowe, —, 302, 475
 Anne, 345
 Elizabeth, 601
 George, 601
 John, 601
 Lewis, 345
 Libens, 475
 Martyn, 601
 Mary, 601
 Richard, 601
 Susan, 601
 Sparrowhawk }
 Sparrowhawke } —, 315
 Sparohacke } Joan, 315
 John, 887
 Sparrye *see* Sparrie
 Spatman, John, 411
 Speagle, John, 149

Speare }
 Speere } Bridget, 313
Spier } Edward, 861
 Joan, 254
John, 254
 Thomas, 313
 Speede, —, 9
 John, 1081
 Speene, Richard, 1364
 Speere *see* Speare
 Speight }
 Spelght } *see* Spaight
Spencer } *see also*
 Spenser } Ledispencer
 —, 1197
 mr., 1267
 Anne, 1039
 Christopher, 346
 Elizabeth, 165, 259, 1039
sir George, 587
 Gifford, 270
 Johane, 270, 765
 James, 165
John, 648, 1039
 Marie, 1039
 Thomas, 141, 1039
 sir Thomas, 587
 William, 595, 703, 765, 1267
 Spendloe, mr., 1133
 Spenser *see* Spencer
 Spering } Nicholas, 828
 Speringe }
 William, 853
 Spicer, —, 865
 Anne, 30
 Christofer, 30
 Mark, 1293
 Spier *see* Speare
 Spigurnell, James, 986
 Spillman } Fortune, 131
 sir Henry, 259
 Spittall, John, 239
 Spittlehouse, —, 582
 Spooner, Thomas, 1254
 Sprake, Robert, 1132
 Thomas, 294, 680
 Springe, mr., 753
 Anne, 284
 Thomas, 753
 sir William, 284
Springham, Anne, 1099
 Elizabeth, 1099
 Henry, 1099
Mathew, 1099
 Mary, 1099
 Richard, 1099
Springett, Herbert, 553
 Margaret, 553
 Thomas, 553
 William, 553
 Sprott, —, 1286
 Roger, 1286
 Thomas, 1286
 Spuer, Anne, 30
 Spurdance, Margaret, 119
 Spurlinge, George, 1004
 Spurre, William, 970
 Spurstowe, William, 131
 Spurway } John, 459
Spurwale }
 Judith, 459
Thomas, 459
Spurwaye, Hill als.
William, 339
 Squibbe, Richard, 1337
 Thomas, 1337

- Squire } _____, 861
 Squier } _____, 861
 Squires } Anne, 547
 Edward, 711
 Isabell, 1176
 John, 1265
 Squirrel } James, 458
 Squirell } John, 661
 Stable, Henry, 314
 Stacey } _____, 52, 380, 1172
 Stacey } _____, 52, 380, 1172
 Stacie } Edward, 13, 896
 Frances, 1160
 John, 564, 1183
 Joseph, 691
 Walter, 282
 William, 564
 Stackler *see* Stocker
 Stackhouse, Elizabeth, 441
 Frances, 441
 John, 441
 Roger, 441
 Stacey *see* Stacey
 Stag } Anne, 39
 Stagge } Lawrence, 240
 Margaret, 39
 Staker } Edward, 84, 356
 Stakers } _____
 Staley, John, 963
 Stallenge } lady, 36, 434
 Stallenge } _____
 Stallingburgh, Robert, 716
 Stamborne, Johan, 1353
 Stamer, Batine, 776
 Stampe, Edmond, 1175
 Humtry, 1175
 James, 1175
 Robert, 1175
 Thomas, 1175
 William, 1175
 Stamper, Anthony, 46
 Stanage, Alice, 1177
 Stanberye, Nicholas, 1221
 Phillipp, 1221
 Thomas, 1221
 Stanbridge } John, 309
 Stounbridge } _____
 Stanbrooke, Anne, 1264
 Standen, Henry, 84
 Standford *see* Stanford
 Standish } Alexander, 1282
 Standishe } Ellen, 1282
 Katherine, 1287
 Thomas, 1282
 Standley *see* Stanley
 Stanes *see also* Stone
 George, 338
 Thomas, 318
 Stanford } Anne, 646
 Anthony, 662
 George, 646
 Robert, 258
 William, 646
 Stanhope } lady, 836
 Stanhop } _____
 Stannoppe } Anthonie, 446
 sir John, 1104
 Olive, 1104
 Stanifer, Elizabeth, 1323
 Stantx, John, 217
 Stanley } arms, 1210
 Standley } Anne, 59
 Christopher, 412
 John, 836
 Mary, 206
 Steven, 1209
 Thomas, 251, 1134
 William, 522, 1210
 Stanner, John, 364
 Stannoppe *see* Stanhope
 Stanshave, Raynold, 397
 Stanstead } John, 318, 1348
 Stansted } _____
 Stanstreete, Andrew, 1192
 Edward, 1192
 Mildred, 1192
 Stanton } Agnes, 930
 Staunton } Andrew, 930
 Anne, 1003
 Anthony, 1003
 Edward, 1233
 Francis, 619, 620
 Humfrey, 617
 John, 691
 Richard, 715
 Sandes, 1003
 Thomas, 354, 1347
 William, 1222
 Stapers, Agnes, 66
 Stapler, John, 1000
 Thomas, 404
 Staples, mr., 775
 Stapleton, lady, 1170
 Alice, 149
 Bryan, 1170
 Thomas, 149
 Staplye, Nicholas, 474
 Staresmore, Francis, 19
 Starke, _____, 1257
 Alice, 1337
 Elizabeth, 1197
 William, 1337
 Starne, Elizabeth, 782
 Starr } Grace, 253
 Starre } James, 834
 Mary, 1126
 Robert, 334
 Stephen, 253
 Starte, Susan, 1337
 Startin } Richard, 610
 Startine } _____
 Staundishe *see* Standish
 Staunton *see* Stanton
 Staynings, Robert, 911
 Stead } _____
 Steade } Jane, 1339
 Steed } _____
 Mary, 352
 Thomas, 330, 972
 Walter, 877
 Stebbyn, mr., 776
 Stedman } _____
 Steidman } Mrs., 925
 Steedman } _____
 Edward, 723
 John, 1133
 Peter, 925
 Robert, 905
 Thomas, 723, 905
 Steed *see* Stead
 Steere } _____, 1133
 Steeres } _____
 George, 1076
 John, 1095
 Steevens *see* Stephen
 Steidman *see* Stedman
 Stempe, _____, 533
 William, 533
 Stens, Richard, 1035
 Stephen } _____
 Stephens } _____
 Steven } mr., 1237
 Stevens } Agnes, 763
 Steevens } Amy, 759, 763
 Stivens } _____
 Anthony, 746, 1057
 Benjamin, 782
 Edward, 139, 763
 Elizabeth, 23, 759, 763
 Ellen, 139
 Francis, 676
 George, 759
 Henry, 558, 927
 Jane, 782
 Joane, 558
 Johane, 763, 1205
 John, 12, 139, 299, 436, 497,
 558, 763, 925, 1205
 Jonathan, 472
 Joseph, 782
 Julian, 763
 Lawrence, 372
 Lewis, 1091
 Mary, 383, 472
 Millesent, 558
 Richard, 597, 763, 1021, 1190,
 1216
 Robert, 759, 782, 1205
 Ruben, 782
 Sarah, 782
 Susan, 763
 Thomas, 472, 506, 514, 970,
 1205
 William, 383, 561, 763, 1205,
 1264
 Stephen, Urton *als.* }
 Stephens, Urton *als.* }
 Steven, Urton *als.* }
 Anthony, 139
 Edward, 139
 Elizabeth, 139
 George, 139
 John, 139
 Margaret, 139
 Stephenson } Alice, 1201
 Stevenson } Anne, 10
 Steventon } John, 453, 1201
 Marmaduke, 775
 Richard, 565, 647, 1133
 Stephen, 1293
 Thomas, 844
 Sterne, Dorothy, 1106
 Stert, Anthony, 1259
 Steven } *see* Stephen
 Stevens } *see* Stephen
 Stevenson } *see* Stephenson
 Steventon } *see* Stephenson
 Stevinton, Mathew, 1107
 Steward, Abraham, 838
 Andrew, 990
 Elizabeth, 50
 George, 1037
 Mary, 50
 Phoebe, 50
 Thomas, 1133
 Stich, mr., 297
 Sticks, Robert, 736
 Stiffe, Richard, 1086
 Stile } _____
 Stiles } Ann, 1115
 Style } Christian, 1157
 Styles } _____
 Dorothy, 471
 Elizabeth, 188, 471
 George, 576
 Humfrey, 1348
 James, 188

- Joane, 188, 1157
 John, 471
 Michael, 471
 Nicholas, 1115
 Thomas, 471, 839, 921, 1157
 William, 471, 1226, 1354
 Still, John, 229
 William, 322
 Stimpson }
 Stymson } ———, 3
 Mary, 251
 Stirrill, William, 37
 Stevens *see* Stephen
 Stoakes *see* Stokes
 Stoane *see* Stone
 Stock }
 Stocke } mr., 52, 369, 381
 Stockes } Francis, 1251
 John, 1037
 Richard, 369, 433, 691, 859
 William, 91, 990
 Stockbridge, John, 346
 Robert, 790
 William, 790
 Stockdall, Thomas, 36
 Stocke *see* Stock
 Stocker }
 Stacker } Agnes, 131
 Stoker } Anne, 131
 Athanasius, 131
 Elizabeth, 131
 John, 56, 131, 413
 Matthew, 131
 Robert, 131, 941
 Samuel, 131
 Thomas, 131
 Ursula, 131
 Stockes *see* Stock
 Stocking, Henry, 1018
 Sara, 1018
Stockley, Katherine, 78
 Stockton, mr., 174
 John, 957
 Owen, 366
 Stockwell, Elizabeth, 362
 Stoddard, mr., 960
 Stoker *see* Stocker
 Stokes } mr., 305, 587, 1074
 Stoakes } mrs., 960
 Abigail, 16
 Anne, 954
 Benedicta, 954
 Christopher, 514
 Elizabeth, 16
 Henry, 129, 316, 722, 954
 Isabell, 317
 Jane, 954
 John, 317, 655
 Margaret, 16
 Michael, 655
 Richard, 16, 954
 Thomas, 16
 Walter, 722
 Stolion, Thomas, 972
 Stonawill *see* Stoniwell
 Stone }
 Stoane } *see also* Stanes
 Stone } Alice, 1311
 Stones }
 Dorothy, 125
 Elizabeth, 322
 Florence, 26
 George, 318
 Giles, 26
 Henry, 125, 520, 1076
 Jane, 520
 Jaquett, 1308
 Joan, 318
John, 26, 125, 520, 1117, 1311
 Julian, 125
 Kinnard, 520
 Martin, 672
 Mary, 221, 433
 Michael, 214
 Nicholas, 322, 632
 Owen, 26
 Richard, 197, 479, 520
 Robert, 26, 146
 Symon, 553
 Thomas, 1311
Walter, 26, 1022
 William, 221, 435
 Stonehouse }
 Stonhouse } mrs., 394
 Martin, 590
 Stoneman, Richard, 672
 Stoner, Bridget, 930
 John, 930
 Richard, 930
 Sarah, 1037
 Stonerd, sir Francis, 1082
 Stones *see* Stone
 Stonehouse *see* Stonehouse
 Stoniwell }
 Stonywell } Barbara, 775
Stonawill } Edward, 775
 William, 562, 775
 Stone *see* Stone
 Stonywell *see* Stoniwell
 Stoodley, Gyles, 745
 Storer }
 Storie } ———, 625
 Thomas, 1179
 Storie *see* Story
 Storie *see* Storer
 Storke, George, 17
 Grace, 355
 William, 355
Story }
 Storye } ———, 439
 Storie } Augustine, 196
 Storre }
 Frances, 424
 George, 683
 Henry, 507
 Jane, 424
 Joane, 439
 Meica, 257
 Robert, 257, 683, 920
 Rosamonde, 683
 Walter, 424
 William, 683, 896
 Stother, Thomas, 565
 Stouerton }
 Sturton } Edward, lord, 786
 Sturteyne } Elizabeth, 1180
 lady Frances, 786
 Thomas, 742
 Stoughton }
 Stouton } Fras., 893
 Stowton } John, 816
 Mary, 531
 Thomas, 1315
 Stombridge *see* Stanbridge
 Stouton *see* Stoughton
 Stovie, ———, 245
 Stowe, Elias, 1197
 Stowers, Dionisia, 104
 William, 89
 Stowhill, mr., 627
 Stowte, Philip, 765
 Stowton *see* Stoughton
 Stradlinge, Ivan, 261
 John, 261
 Strangers *see* Strangers
 Strange } *see also* Le
 Straunge }
 Francis, 249
 Henry, 1289
 Strangers } Arthur, 12
 Straingers } Francis, 321
 Strangwaies, Anne, 1337
 Bridget, 1337
 Giles, 1337
 Grace, 1337
 Luce, 1337
 Thomas, 1337
 Ursula, 1337
 Strangwiche }
 Strangwidge } Edmund, 1233
 Strangwel } Frances, 786
 George, 786
 Stratford, Abigail, 749
 Anne, 749
 Henry, 749
 William, 749
Stratton }
 Strotton } mr., 1017
 Stretton } Benjamin, 778
 David, 808
 Edith, 436
 Elizabeth, 808
 Isabell, 808
 John, 778
 Ruth, 1282
 Straunge *see* Strange
Strausham, Francis, 870
 Sara, 870
 Street }
 Streete } ———, 1134
 Streate } Anne, 306
 Strete }
 Elizabeth, 306
 Francis, 10, 221
 Grace, 413
 Honour, 306
 John, 306, 413
 Michael, 1142
 Ophila, 306
 Thomas, 50
 Stretfeild, Henry, 570
 Stretinge, Agnes, 513
 Stretton *see* Stratton
 Striblie, John, 519
 Stride, Alice, 1362
 John, 1362
 Stringer, John, 94
 Richard, 94, 358
 Strode *see* Strowde
 Strong }
 Stronge } Andrew, 1277
 Stroung } George, 1049
 John, 1139
 Mary, 949
 Strotton *see* Stratton
 Stroung *see* Strong
 Strowde } Debora, 579
 Strode }
 John, 426, 579, 1097
 William, 579, 701
 sir William, 56, 911
 Strch, Elizabeth, 588
 Strudwicke, William, 246
 Strutt, Daniel, 1190
 John, 1190
 Thomas, 1190
 William, 1163, 1190
Stubb }
 Stubbs } Anne, 17, 297
Stubbes } Dionis, 17
 Edmund, 17
 Elizabeth, 297
 George, 297

- Joane, 297
John, 297
 Precilla, 297
Richard, 17, 297
Stubbing, Arthur, 1100
 Edmund, 1100
 Francis, 1100
 Giles, 1100
 Lewis, 1100
Richard, 1100
 William, 1100
 Stubborne, Richard, 844
 Stubbs *see* Stubb
 Stuckey, Thomas, 1143
 Studley } Giles, 1314
 Studlye }
 John, 681
 Nathaniel, 681
 Stukely, ———, 1087
 Sturdye, William, 130
 Sturgeon, Christopher, 318
 Henry, 318
 Margaret, 318
 Thomas, 318
 Thomasine, 318
Sturmye, Anne, 770
Edmond, 770
 Margaret, 770
 Mary, 770
 Sarah, 770
 Sturteyne *see* Stouerton
 Sturtle, Elizabeth, 1264
 Thomas, 1264
 Sturton *see* Stouerton
 Style }
 Styles } *see* Stile
 Stymson *see* Stimpson
Stynt } Joane, 865
 Stynte }
John, 865
 Marie, 865
 Mary, 865
 Sythe, 865
 Thomas, 865
 William, 865
 Subdeane, Edward, 137, 144
 Frances, 144
 Sucker *see* Suker
 Suckling, Charles, 902
 Sudbery, ———, 1168
Sudlowe, George, 140
 Suffield, Katherine, 204
 Suffolk, earl of, *see* Thomas
 Howard
 Sugar, Nicholas, 691
Suker } Abraham, 739
 Sucker }
 Elizabeth, 739
 Francis, 739
 Henry, 361
 John, 739
 Richard, 739
Robert, 739
 William, 739
 Sullum, Margaret, 376
 Summerscales, Daniel, 716
 Sunderland, George, 151
 Sunter } John, 339
 Souther }
 William, 469
 Surman, Philip, 1275
 Surrey, earl of, *see* Thomas
 Howard
 Sussex, earl of, *see* Robert
 Radcliffe
 Suttle, Elizabeth, 1202
 Robert, 1202
 Sarah, 1202
 Sutton, ———, 315
 doctor, 1017
 mrs., 623
 Alice, 896
 Francis, 688
 George, 609
 John, 191
 Nicholas, 318
 Richard, 619
 sir Richard, 619
 Swaddon, Philip, 253
Swadling, Alice, 143
 Felix, 143
 Johane, 143
John, 143
 Katherine, 143
 Mary, 143
 Thomas, 143
 Swafer, ———, 544
 Swallowe, mr., 284
 Swan } Richard, 1229
 Swanne }
 Mary, 316
 Thomas, 357
 Swanley, Richard, 190, 282
 Robert, 282
 Swanne *see* Swan
 Swanton, John, 1068
 Swarland, John, 314
 Swarper, Thomas, 361
 Swashun, Thomas, 1335
 Swayland *see* Swaysland
 Swayne, Arthur, 164
 Edward, 976
 Hugh, 1007
 John, 1231
 Kinbrough, 1007
 Robert, 920
 Susanne, 1168
 William, 164
 Swaysland } Edward, 37, 53,
Swayland } 1294
 Elizabeth, 53
Henry, 53
 Jane, 53
 John, 224
 Mary, 37, 53
 Robert, 37
 Sara, 53
 Thomas, 53, 1046
Sweateland } Anne, 757
 Swetlande }
 Charles, 1138
 Cicely, 757
Edward, 757
 Sweatman } Edward, 845
 Swetman }
 Elizabeth, 740
 Grace, 740
 Robert, 740
 William, 740
 Swedall, Henry, 960
 Sweete, Giles, 93
 Harry, 965
 Henry, 1314
 Humfry, 508
 Richard, 608
 Sissell, 965
 Sweetinge, Joane, 1142
 Richard, 1142
 Swetenham, William, 615
 Swetlande *see* Sweateland
 Swetman *see* Sweatman
 Swetson, John, 920
Swift
 Swift }
 Swift } ———, 4
Swyfte } lady, 1319
 Anne, 881
 Augustine, 881
 Catherine, 1353
 Edward, 1353
 Henry, 7
Jasper, 1145
 Margaret, 4
 Richard, 4
Thomas, 4, 554, 753
 William, 1145
 Swinhewe, George, 412
 Swinsen, Arthur, 254
 Swister, John, 151
 Sworton, Elizabeth, 316
 William, 316
 Swyft } *see* Swift
 Swyfte }
 Swynborne, ———, 1197
 Swynnarton, mr., 113
 Sydenham *see* Siddenham
 Sydley, sir Isaac, 692
 Sydney, Barbara, countess
 of Leicester, 418, 1208
 Fran., 386
 Robert, earl of Leicester,
 1208
 Symcoettes, Thomas, 535
Symmes }
 Symes } Alice, 96
 Syms } Elizabeth, 96, 571
 John, 54, 282
 Richard, 96, 571
Simon, 96
 Susan, 96
 Thomas, 486
 Symon *see* Simons
 Symonds }
 Symondes } *see also* Simons
 mr., 380
 Ann, 859, 1035
 Elizabeth, 433, 1035
 Ester, 1035
 Joen, 1035
 Mary, 792, 1035
 Peter, 859
 Richard, 1035
 Sara, 545
 Susan, 1035
Thomas, 221, 1035
 Thurstone, 545
 Watkyn, 792
 William, 221, 353, 792, 1035
 Symons *see* Simons
 Symson *see* Simpson
 Syms *see* Symmes
 Syms, Grist *als.*
 Ellnor, 1226
 Symson *see* Simpson
 Syred, Harry, 1205
 Johan, 1205
 Katherine, 1205
 Margaret, 1205
 Richard, 1205
 Tabor, Ma., 1097
 Tackerman, John, 111
 Tacknell, Edward, 685
 Tacy, ———, 977
 Taffe, John, 288
 Tagge, John, 711
 Taker, Agnes, 69
Talbot }
 Talbot } Hugh, 229
 Gilbert, earl of Shrewsbury,
 696, 985
 George, earl of Shrewsbury,
 336
Margaret, 336
 Tallis, Thomas, 920
 Talor *see* Taylor
 Tancken *see* Tonckinge

Tangley, Thomas, 722
 Tannar *see* Tanner
 Tannatt, Thomas, 38
 Tanner } Anthony, 321
 Tannar }
 Edward, 515
 Jeffrey, 1183
 John, 626
 Morrice, 438
 Nathaniel, 22
 Richard, 321, 1300
 William, 321, 859
 Tannerd, John, 875
 Tapley, Agnes, 672
 Rose, 672
 Tapp, William, 625
 Tarbocke, Thomas, 1282
 Tarrant, George, 525
 Tarte, William, 958
 Tarteme, John, 997
 Tarye, Ellen, 439
 Tasker, Peter, 1000
 William, 730
Tate, John, 615
 Robert, 615
 Thomas, 615, 1146
 William, 615
Tatam }
 Tattam } Edward, 203
 Tatome } Elizabeth, 203, 997
 Hancell, 907
 Jane, 203
 John, 203, 997
 Mary, 907
 Thomas, 203
 William, 203
 Tattershall, Richard, 1180
 Taunton, John, 126
 Ulisses, 518
 Taverner } John, 259
 Tavenor }
 Steven, 460
 Tavore, Joan, 291
 Taylor *see* Taylor
 Taylecott, mr., 1257
 Taylor *see* Taylor
 Taylo, Francis, 136
Taylor }
 Taylor } _____, 1, 299, 992,
 Taylor } 1158
 Talor }
 mr., 1175, 1254
 mrs., 257
 Alice, 355, 809
 Anne, 382, 956, 1129, 1233, 1313
 Anthony, 411, 600
 Barbara, 1216
 Ben., 92
 Catherine, 1313
 Charles, 1313
 Christopher, 1129, 1313
 Dorothy, 809, 1070
 Edmund, 555, 1233
 Edward, 304, 1222
 Elizabeth, 25, 393, 927, 992,
 1129, 1313
 Ellen, 134, 184, 1129
 Fayth, 1326
 Frances, 92, 1160
 Francis, 423, 927
 George, 1008, 1233
 Gervais, 582
 Goodram, 16
 James, 48, 1233
 Jane, 204
 Joan, 376, 971
 Johane, 92, 856
 John, 25, 178, 373, 382, 416,
 435, 716, 809, 911, 956, 1093,
 1111, 1129

Juli., 974
 Margaret, 907, 1129
 Marie, 1313
 Mary, 907, 1129
 Maude, 1233
 Philipp, 856
 Richard, 1172
 Robert, 552, 1129, 1336
 Roger, 1216
 Theophilus, 85
 Thomas, 40, 269, 321, 485, 856,
 907, 1069, 1111, 1129, 1203,
 1254, 1366
 Walter, 877
 William, 92, 313, 318, 606,
 909, 1112, 1259
 Zachary, 618, 1011
 Taylor, Orlande *als.*
 Mary, 1189
 Tayntan, John, 909
 Taynter, William, 193
 Teape, Anthony, 847
 Mary, 847
 Teaster, William, 747
Tebbole, Dorothy, 262
 James, 262
 John, 262
 Martin, 262
 Thomas, 262
Teboull, _____, 283
 Anne, 283
 Dorothy, 283
 James, 283
 John, 283
 Martin, 283
 Mathew, 283
 Thomas, 283
 Tecka, William, 130
 Tegg } _____, 6
Tegge }
 Elizabeth, 119, 523
 Joane, 528
 John, 528
 Roger, 528
 Teeler, Henry, 698
 Thomas, 698
 Tellover, Edmund, 777
 Tempeler *see* Templer
 Temperance, Cole, 1024
 Tempest, Ellen, 308
 George, 308
 sir Stephen, 308
 Temple, arms, 267
 Edward, 931
 John, 1347
 William, 784
 Templer } John, 1364
 Tempeler }
 William, 208
 Temys, John, 531
 Tenche, Richard, 1099
 Tennaunt, John, 920
 Teranevall, Martene, 1108
 Terrell *see* Tirrell
 Terret, Nicholas, 719
 Terrey *see* Terry
 Terrill *see* Tirrell
Terry }
 Terrey } Agnes, 434
 Christopher, 434
 Edward, 86
 Florence, 434
 Francis, 434
 Joane, 434
 Katherine, 434
 Margaret, 318, 434
 Nicholas, 434
 Thomas, 434
 William, 1285

Tesdale, Thomas, 1359
Tetherley, Hanna, 915
 John, 915
 Mary, 915
 Nathaniel, 915
 Richard, 915
 Robert, 915
 Tetter, mr., 480
 Tewe, Joan, 1182
 John, 1182
 Teynton, John, 909, 1354
 Richard, 242
 Thacker, Anne, 10
 Cicely, 10
 George, 10
 James, 1104
 John, 10
 Mary, 10
 Richard, 10
 Thackraye, mr., 552
 Tharold, George, 875
 Thomas, 875
 Tharpe *see* Thorpe
 Thatcher } _____, 809
 Thetcher }
 Elizabeth, 809
 Giles, 809
 Henry, 809
 John, 100
 Mary, 309
 Richard, 1307
 Theaker, John, 959
 Thelley, Richard, 1173
 Thelwall, mrs., 251
 Ambrose, 1166
 lady Elizabeth, 1044
 John, 61
 Richard, 1166
 Simon, 251
 Themythorpe, Thomas, 197
 Thenitus }
 Thenitts } mrs., 251
 Grissell, 251
 Henry, 251
 Theobald, Thomas, 1269
 Theodor, Griuffeth ap, 1034
 Theophilus, Constantine, 42
 Therold, lady, 386
 sir John, 386
Theselwood, Robert, 175
 Thetcher *see* Thatcher
 Thewar, John, 76
 Thewe, William, 776
 Thicknes, Raphe, 584
 Richard, 47
 Thirstone *see* Thurston
 Tholes, Philippe, 430
Thomas *see also* Toms
 Agnes, 671
 Alice, 237, 571
 Anthony, 1024
 Catherine, 229
 Chrispen, 229
 Christopher, 661
 Edith, 229
 Edmund, 386
 Edward, 146, 535, 862, 1133
 Edward ap, 1034
 Edward William, 179
 Elizabeth, 571
 Ellen, 803
 Ellen verch, 179
 Ellis, 629
 Fulk ap, 1166
 Gayner uz, 47, 803
 Godlie, 629
 Griffith, 1118
 Gwen uz, 1191
 Gwenllian, 261

- Harry, 611
 Henry John, 470
 Hugh, 222
 James, 970
 Jane uz, 862, 1191
 Jenkin, 1064
 Jevan, 901
 Joanne, 1087
 Johane, 611
John, 92, 792, **803**, 818, 862, 1118
 John Llewellyn Howell, 179
 Jonas, 862
 Katherine, 1118
 Lewis, 1118
 Leysen, 611
 Lowrie uz, 803
 Lucas, 611, 818
 Margaret, 229, 480, 571
 Margaret Rice, 1118
Mary, 792, 1024
Meredith, 571
 Meredith ap, 686
Richard, 179, 237, 366
 Robert, 47, 68, 1113
 Robert ap, 47
 Roger, 229
 Roland, 110
 Rowland, 191
 Thomas ap, 38, 862, 1191
 Trahearne, 179
 Watkin Richard, 962
 William, 61, 179, 571, 611, 845, 1051
William John, 470
 William Jones, 862
 Thomas Gruffith, Harry, 1191
 Thomas Hughe, John, 705
 Thomas John William Jones, 862
 Thomas Madocke, John, 179
 Thomas Morgan, John, 1230
 Thomas Powell, Dassie, 1230
 Margaret, 1230
 Morgan William, 818
 Richard, 818
 William, 268
Thomas Prees, David, 611
Henry, 611
 John, 611
 Jonett, 611
 Lewis David, 611
 Leyson David, 911
 Lucas David, 611
 William, 1230
 Thomas William, Morgan, 179
 Thomasson *see* Thompson
 Thompkins *see* Tomkins
Thompson
Thomson
 Thomasson
 Tompson
 Tompsonne
 Tompen
Tomson
Tomsons
 Anne, 253, 535, 1220
 Anthony, 535
 Catherine, 1005
 Charles, 246
 Christopher, 535, 539
 Davy, 539
Dorothie, 619
 Ehanore, 1220
 Elizabeth, 693, 888, 905, 1220
 Ellen, 724
Fraucis, 182
 Giles, dean of Windsor, 208
 Henry, 724
 James, 905
 Jane, 182, 619
 Joane, 182
 Johane, 1117
John, 310, 583, 619, 973, 1190
 sir John, 619
 Josane, 693
 Judith, 566
 Katherine, 94, 182
 Lettice, 246
 Mandlyn, 297
 Margaret, 310, 905
 Mary, 94
 Mathew, 246
 Nicholas, 94, 905
 Oliver, 222
 Philip, 246
 Richard, 1172
 Robert, 619, 829, 888, 889, 905
 Roger, 182
 Susan, 310, 619
Thomas, 6, 348, 693, **905**, 1220
 Walter, 1220
 William, 297, 565, 761, 1125
 Thoms *see* Toms
 Thomson *see* Thompson
 Thoresby } Henry, 728
Thoresby
Jane, 728
 Thoris, Raphael, 319
 Thornback } Joane, 684
Thornbacke } Thomas, 684
William, 684
 Thornborowe, Mawde, 749
 Thorndicke, Paul, 624
 Thorne } —, 852
 Thornes }
 John, 92
 Joane, 500
 Richard, 1034
 Thorne, Smith *als.*
 Thomas, 291
 Thornebury, —, 40
 mr., 62
 Thornehill *see* Thornhill
Thornehurst, Barbara, 692
Dorothie, 692
 Gifford, 692
 sir Stephen, 692
 Thomas, 692
 Thornes *see* Thorne
 Thorneton *see* Thornton
 Thornhill } Anne, 46
 Thornehill }
 Edward, 46
 Helen, 46
 Katherine, 46
 Michael, 608
 Priscilla, 46
 Richard, 46
Thornton } —, 640
Thorneton
 mrs., 884
 Dorothie, 643
 John, 784
Leonard, 332
 Robert, 435
 Suzan, 332
 Thomas, 784
 Thoroughgood } —, 13
Thorowgood } mr., 626
 Thurgood }
 Andrew, 13
 Elizabeth, 13, 223, 1222
 George, 13, 223
 Helen, 13, 626
 John, 13, 1242
Katherine, 1298
 Margaret, 13
 Mark, 13
 Mary, 13
Thomas, 13, 626
 William, 13, 1021
 Thorpe } George, 194
Tharpe }
 Henry, 1333
 John, 1310
 Marie, 1310
 Mary, 926, 1211
 William, 926
 Thrale, Thomas, 1167
 Threasher, Robert, 602
 Thrifte, John, 253
 Throckmorton } Clement, 710
 Thrognorton }
 George, 1290
 sir William, 496
 Thurby, Peter, 997
 Thurgood *see* Thoroughgood
 Thurlibye, Robert, 1244
 Thurlyn, William, 557
 Thurnbacke *see* Thornback
 Thurstell } Thomas, 77
 Thurston }
 Thurstone } —, 1257
Thirstone } Agnes, 447
 Anna, 1257
 Edmund, 1257
 James, 272
 Jane, 1257
 John, 447, 778
 Joseph, 1257
 Stephen, 1257
Thomas, 447, 1257
Tias } Robert, 559
Tyas }
 William, 559
 Tibbie, Anne, 1207
 Tice } mrs., 36
 Tyce }
 Christopher, 292
 Tichborne
 Tychborne } Francis, 37
 Titchbourne } John, 217
 Titchburne }
 lady Mary, 45
 Richard, 224
 sir Walter, 45, 490
 Tiekell, Robert, 942
 Tid
Tydd } Annis, 947
 Tydde } Daniel, 722
 George, 453
James, 947
 Margery, 947
 Michael, 947
 Richard, 947
 Samuel, 722
 Tiddler, John ap Price ap, 1166
 Ties, William, 1316
 Tiffeld, Jane, 397
 Phillippe, 397
 Tiffyn, Richard, 385
Tiggins, Richard, 1356
 Tilden, Anne, 381
 Joseph, 381
 Tilghman } Anthony, 832
 Tylman }
 Whetenhall, 360
 Tillesley, Richard, 946
 Tillett, William, 91
 Tilley } Anthony, 356
 Tillye }
 Hugh, 649
 John, 356
 Katherine, 1258

Tilliard } John, 143
 Tylbeard }
 Tilliott, —, 998
 Tillye *see* Tilley
 Tilson, John, 473
 Thomas, 473
 Tilten, John, 1287
 Time }
 Tyme } John, 237
 Tymme }
 Robert, 473
 Tinckler *see* Tinkler
Tindall } Anne, 1102
 Arthur, 1102
 Deane, 1102
 Francis, 1102
 John, 1102
slr John, 768
 Margaret, 1102
 Tinker } George, 583, 1245
 Tynker }
 Tinkler } Elizabeth, 820
 Tinckler }
 George, 820
 Joan, 820
 John, 820
 Richard, 820
 Tippet, Jane, 1140
 Perran, 1140
 Tipping, Margery, 60
Tirrell }
 Terrell } Anne, 1043
 Terrill } Annis, 593
Tyrrell }
 Bldget, 362
 Charles, 362
 slr Edward, 362
 Elizabeth, 1043
 Jane, 362
 John, 1043
 Mary, 362
 Moses, 1043
 Penelope, 362
 Richard, 593, 1043
 Robert, 362
Thomas, 362, 1043
 Timothy, 362
 William, 513, 1043
 Titchbourne } *see* Tichborne
 Titchburne }
 Tite } —, 241
 Tyte }
 Alice, 271
 Gartrude, 271
 Robert?, 241
 Titmarsh, Ambrose, 1237
 Todd *see also* Dodd
 Barbara, 753
 John, 252
 Nicholas, 245
 Robert, 947
 William, 174
Toft } arms, 20
 Tofte }
 Avis, 888
 Michael, 888
Robert, 20, 831
 Toghill, Robert, 883
 Toldervey, Walter, 1312
 Toller, mrs. 138
 Arrian, 1027
 Edmund, 1027
 John, 37
 Thomas, 1350
 William, 1350
Tolley } *see also* Tullye
 Tolye }
 mr., 181

Edward, 1271
 Errett, 1271
 Hugh, 1271
 James, 1271
 John, 10, 1271
 Margaret, 1271
 Peter, 1271
 Richard, 10
 Robert, 10
Stephen, 1271
 Thomas, 1271
 Tom } *see* Toms
 Tomes }
 Tomkins } John, 1137
 Thompkins }
 Nicholas, 454
 Thomas, 707
 Zacharye, 1137
Tomlinson } mr., 277
 Tomlynson }
 Abraham, 551
 Christian, 551
 Dorothy, 517
 Henry, 43
 Hugh, 826
John, 194, 514, 551, 1366
 Katherine, 298
 Richard, 517
 Thomas, 551
 William, 194
 Winifrid, 551
 Tompsen } *see* Thompson
 Tompson }
 Tompsonne }
Toms }
 Tom } *see also* Thomas
 Tomes } Charles, 268
 Thoms }
 Edward, 186
 Elizabeth, 186
 George, 186
 Giles, 186
 Joane, 186
 John, 519
 Margaret, 186
 Robert, 186
Thomas, 186, 477
 William, 186
 Tomson } *see* Thompson
 Tomsons }
Tonkinge }
 Toncken } Alice, 124
 Tancken } Anne, 120
 Mary, 124
 Petronell, 124
Phillipp, 124
 Salomon, 124
 Sisley, 124
 Thomas, 120
 Vincent, 124
 Tonlton, Richard, 797
 Tony, Anne, 1127
 Toogood, mr., 269
 Thomazine, 329
 Tooke }
 Tookie } Henry, 1125
 Tookes } John, 305, 542
 Katherine, 1125
 Thomas, 1125
 Tooker, Emma, 421
 John, 421
 Joseph, 421
 Mathew, 421
 Tookes } *see* Tooke
 Tookie }
 Toole, Edward, 798
 Tooley } Edward, 797
 Toolye }
 Richard, 30

Toone, Robert, 1165
 Toose *see* Towse
 Toovey, George, 205
 Tophill, Edith, 751
 Toplife, John, 1326
 Topp, mr., 1216
 John, 882
 Thomas, 1346
 Toppell, —, 1158
 Joane, 1158
 Torchy, John, 397
 Mary, 397
 Torington, William, 1128
 Torlys *als.* Bucher
 Richard, 209
 Tory, George, 1091
 Tothill }
 Tothill } Robert, 59
 Tottell } Sibill, 479
 Thomas, 479
 William, 30, 1281
 Totten, mr., 347
 Tothill *see* Tothill
 Tottie, Edward, 4
 Totton, John, 92
 Tounsend } *see* Townsend
 Tounson }
 Tourney, Anne, 46
 Anthony, 46
 Douglas, 46
 Edward, 46
 Elizabeth, 46
 Honor, 46
 Isabel, 46
 John, 46
 Katherine, 46
 William, 46
 Towers, Elizabeth, 43
 George, 433
 Samuel, 43
 Thomas, 461
 Towllis, Anne, 98
 Towler, John, 601
 Mary, 601
 Townerowe } mr., 1063
 Townerawe }
 Henry, 452
 Townsend }
 Towneshend } —, 141
 Tounsend } Bersheba, 771
 Tounson } Elizabeth, 608
 Margaret, 608
 Mark, 233
 Mary, 213, 608
 Robert, 233, 684
Thomas, 608
 William, 233, 638
Townsend, Shepparde *als.*
John, 1139
 Towrson, William, 575
Towse } Alexander, 1083
 Toose }
 Alice, 11
 Edward, 1088
 Elizabeth, 11, 825
 Gertrude, 1088
 Hugh, 11
 John, 11
 Joyce, 825
 Katherine, 1088
 Margery, 825
 Nicholas, 11, 825
 Richard, 825
Salomon, 825
 William, 11, 1190
 Towte, John, 270
 Towthbye, Richard, 196
 Tracelove, Thomas, 605

- Trapnell**, Agnes, 999
 Anna, 999
 Dorothy, 999
 Joan, 999
John, 999
 Susan, 999
 Thomas, 999
 Timothy, 999
Trappe } sir Francis, 420
Trapps }
 Henry, 420
 Joane, 513
 Robert, 420
Trappinge, Griffith, 364
Trapps *see* **Trappe**
Tratman, John, 279
 Margaret, 279
 Margery, 279
William, 279
Traughton, Susan, 842
Travichin, Katherine, 393
Travis, Edward, 635
Trealaine, Elizabeth, 284
Treavor *see* **Trevor**
Tredinnicke, ———, 703
Tredwaye, William, 623
Tremell, Henry, 1141
Trencharde, sir George, 463
 sir Thomas, 496
Trende, Daniel, 850
Treuder, Jo., 731
Trendle, Richard, 242
Trescott, Robert, 915
Tresham, sir Thomas, 1117
Tresse, George, 48
Trevillian, John, 1142
Trevivern, John, 120
Trevor } John, 1034
Treavor }
 sir Richard, 806
 Theodore, 1034
 sir Thomas, 410
Trewe, George, 861
Tridles, Thomas, 575
Trifines, ———, 262
Trigges, John, 1285
Trill, William, 786
Trimelet, John, 807
Trinckell, Joane, 1314
Tripp } Charles, 433
Trippe }
 Edward, 889
 Elizabeth, 889
 Goddard, 889
 Henry, 889
 Martin, 889
 Thomas, 889
 William, 889
Tristram } Adam, 623
Tristam }
 Mary, 623
 Robert, 995
 Susan, 623
 Thomas, 623
Tritton, Richard, 278
Trosse, John, 500
Trott } ———, 1145
Trote }
 arms, 688
 mr., 587
 Anne, 505
 Christian, 505
 Henry, 505
 Joane, 505
 John, 505
 Martin, 688
 sir Nicholas, 259
 Phillipp, 688
 Robert, 505
 William, 688
 Troude, William, 13
 Troute } Achilles, 1297
 Trowte }
 George, 583
 Richard, 21, 1357
 Trowbridge, Alice, 516
 Dorothy, 516
 John, 516
 Thomas, 516
 Trowe, Thomas, 1179
 Trowte *see* **Troute**
Trubb, Elizabeth, 996
 Joan, 996
 John, 996
 Mary, 996
 Roger, 996
 William, 996
Truckwell, John, 289
Truman, Thomas, 247
Trunlye, Robert, 620
Truslowe, John 82
 Margery, 82
 Richard, 82
 William, 82
Trye, William, 362
Trymnell, Aleice, 578
 Anne, 578
 Elizabeth, 578
 John, 578
 Marie, 578
 Richard, 578
Tryvett, Christian, 127
 John, 127
Tubman, Martha, 1067
Samuel, 1067
Tucke, Thomas, 285
Tucker, goodwife, 1366
 Alice, 138
 Christopher, 138
 Dorothy, 1353
 Edith, 1353
 Edward, 1098
 Elnor, 440
 Henry, 1353
 James, 440
 Jane, 1240
 Joane, 523
 John, 370, 503, 1098, 1353
 Mary, 138
 Peter, 370
 Phillipp, 1698
 Richard, 520
 Robert, 979, 1308, 1353
 Thomas, 1091
 Walter, 440
 William, 523
Tucker, Caplyn *als.*
 John, 97
Tuckey *see also* **Tuggy**
 Elias, 129
 Robert, 1009
Tuckwell *see also* **Tugwell**
 Elizabeth, 538
Tuder, Griffith ap, 1034
Tudman, Nicholas, 840
Tuer, Joane, 1160
 John, 1160
Tuftian *see also* **Tustian**
 Martyn, 1253
Tuggy *see also* **Tuckey**
 Richard, 1009
 Robert, 1009
Tugwell *see also* **Tuckwell**
 Humfrey, 1020
 Tuke, Brian, 264
 George, 264
Tulke, Edmund, 1194
 Henry, 1194
 Jane, 1194
 Tull, William, 247
Tully *see also* **Tolley**
 Thomas, 812
Tunstall, mr., 776
James, 968
 Robert, 968
 William, 968
Turberville, George, 1337
Turbett } George, 1310
 William, 1310
Turfett, Francis, 1069
 John, 1195
Turnam, Elizabeth, 1079
 John, 1079
 Richard, 1079
Turnbull, mr., 753
 George, 753
Turnell, John, 1255
Turner } ———, 130, 1197
Turnor }
 mr., 1
 Andrew, 142, 1169
 Barbara, 185
 Deborah, 127
 Dorothy, 72
 Edith, 223
 Edward, 1064
 Elizabeth, 671, 1322
 Frances, 441, 728
 George, 139, 436
 Henry, 30, 127
 Isabell, 1322
 Jacomyne, 1322
 James, 223, 886
 Janaken, 1322
 Jane, 671
 January, 1322
 Joane, 1322
 John, 72, 127, 145, 185, 266,
 373, 671, 1062, 1243, 1251, 1322
 Katherine, 205
 Margaret, 185, 823
 Mary, 72, 127
 Mathew, 1322, 1354
 Mauringes, 745
 Michael, 205
 Millicent, 833
 Raphe, 1322
 Richard, 72, 229, 441, 836, 859,
 1209
 Robert, 671, 1197
 Roger, 853, 1021, 1322
 Thomas, 73, 1156, 1322
 Walter, 127
 William, 37, 127, 185, 223,
 242, 671, 853, 1322
Turnepenny } Richard, 594
 William, 446
Turnor *see* **Turner**
Turpin, Anne, 1136
 Degorye, 1136
 Henry, 1209
 John, 797
 Joseph, 565
 Robert, 875
Turton, William, 258
Turvey, Joane, 548
 Raphael, 548
Turville } mr., 687
Turvill }
 Edward, 19
 Henry, 19
 Hugh, 19
 Jane, 19
 Margaret, 19
 Robert, 27

- Willam, 19
 Tustian } *see also* Tuftian
 Tusten }
 Baptist, 845
 Martyr, 1253
 Tutchin, Sara, 290
 Tutt, Thomas, 1222
 Twe, Richard, 978
 Twelves, Edward, 1208
 Twigden, Willam, 1210
 Twimblowe, Mary, 860
 Thomas, 860
Twisden, Barbara, 238
 Frances, 238
 Thomas, 238
 Twisell, Willam, 1304
 Twycrosse, Richard, 1110
 Twygg, John, 1291
 Tyvne, ———, 527
 Mary, 527
 Richard, 527
 Twys, Henry, 316
 Tyas *see* Tias
 Tybbes, John, 1143
 Tyce *see* Tice
 Tychborne *see* Tichborne
 Tycombe, Michael, 550
 Tydd } *see* Tld
 Tydde }
 Tye, Walter, 681
 Tyehurst, Return, 176
 Tyhurst, Robert, 1184
Tyler, Agnes, 1294
 Anthony, 1294
 Bridget, 1294
 Deyns, 230
Drewe, 1294
 Elizabeth, 1294
 Francis, 1294
 George, 205
 Joan, 230
 John, 279, 601, 1131, 1294
 Julian, 1294
 Margaret, 279
 Richard, 1294
 Robert, 230
 Tylleard *see* Tilliard
 Tyller *als.* Wiltone
 Thomas, 592
 Tylman *see* Tilghman
Tyney, Elizabeth, 1123
 Frederick, 1123
 Phillipp, 1123
 Thomas, 1123
 Tyne } *see* Time
 Tymme }
 Tymperley, Anne, 696
 Roger, 696
 Tyndall *see* Tindall
 Tynker *see* Tinker
 Tynte, E., 24
 Tyrrell *see* Tirrell
 Tyrrey, Phillip, 762
 Tyrwhitt, sir Edward, 627
 Marmaduke, 627
 sir Phillip, 627
 Tyson, Martha, 1032
 Tyte *see* Tite
Tyther, Alice, 211
 Anne, 211
 Edward, 1031
 Elizabeth, 211
 Joane, 211
 John, 211
 Mary, 211
 Rowland, 211
 Sara, 211
 Thomas, 211
 Underberrye, George, 1216
Underhill } Johane, 1051
 Undrell }
 John, 1051
 Josias, 1051
 Richard, 234
 Samuel, 224
 Thomas, 242
 Underwood, mrs., 336
 Edward, 1349
 Hugh, 819
 Undrell *see* Underhill
 Unnion, Joyce, 1099
 Upecott, Willam, 503
 Uphill, Edith, 653
 Upplebye }
 Upplebie } *see also* Applebye
 Uppulbie }
 John, 889
 Robert, 888
 William, 889
 Upton, Anthony, 98
 Elizabeth, 913
 John, 39, 457
 Urrie *see also* Hurry
 Jane, 20, 831
 Mary, 20
 Thomas, 20, 831
 William, 20
**Urton als. Stephen }
 Urton als. Stephens }
 Urton als. Steven }
 Anthony, 139
 Edward, 139
 Elizabeth, 139
 George, 139
 John, 139
 Margaret, 139
 Usborne } Richard, 1285
 Usbornes }
 Thomas, 1285
Usher, Anne, 1326
 Elizabeth, 1326
 Fayth, 1326
 John, 1326
 Robert, 1326
 Thomas, 1326
 Uttinge, Joseph, 521
 Vahan *see* Vaughan
Valentine } Benj., 1099
 Valentyne }
 Henry, 448
 Mary, 40
 Mathias, 1099
 William, 448
 Valle } Humfrey, 833
 Vallys }
 John, 861
 Van, John, 1078
 Van Atker *see* Atker
 Van Damme *see* Damme
 Van den Caestele } *see*
 Van den Castele } Castele
 Van den Velden *see* Velden
 Van der Crusen *see* Crusen
 Van Ee *see* Ee
 Van Peeuen *see* Peeuen
 Van Roo, Isaac, 295
 Vane *see also* Fane
 sir Harry, 37
 Varder, Alice, 1060
 Varnalis, Richard, 922
 Varnham *see* Farnham
 Varwill, Susan, 1358
 Vassall } ———, 1035
 Vassell }
 Samuel, 921
 Vasse, Daniel, 111
 Vassell *see* Vassall
 Vaston, Willam, 676
 Vate, mr., 561
 Vauge, Alice, 580
 Jane, 580
 John, 580
 Rebecca, 580
Vaughan } ———, 1064
 Vahan }
 mr., 676
 Andrew, 1336
 Anne, 556
 Cicell, 863
 Edmund, 480
 Edward, 372, 655
 Elizabeth, 998
 Fraunces, 792
 Garnous, 1339
 Grace, 655
 Henry, 556
 Humfrey, 47
 James, 901
 John, 574, 743, 806
 sir John, 998
 Magdalen, 1339
 Margaret, 655
 Owen, 47
 Richard, 998
 Roger, 556, 792
 Rowland, 574
 Thomas, 364, 555, 1177
 William, 480
Vause } Elizabeth, 1217
 Vawse }
 Ruth, 1217
 William, 254
Vavasor } Ann, 1155
 Vavasour }
 Charles, 1155
 sir Charles, 1155
 Edward, 1155
 John, 688
 Mary, 1155
 sir Thomas, 1155
 William, 1155
Vaver, Anne, 1366
 James, 1366
 Jenkin, 1366
 Joane, 1366
 John, 1366
 Margaret, 1366
 Mary, 1366
 Thomas, 1366
 William, 1366
 Vawse *see* Vause
 Vawter, John, 1308
 Vax } Avis, 1143
 Vaxe }
 John, 1143
 Robert, 1143
 Thomas, 1143
 William, 1143
 Vayter, mr., 1222
 Veale, John, 1146
 Vearen, Phillip, 813
 Velden, Gyles van den, 1338
 Velvick, Bridget, 393
 Ven *see* Venn
 Venables, John, 806
 Thomas, 314
 Venice, duke of, 292
 Venn }
 Ven } *see also* Fenn
 Venne } ———, 257
 John, 433
 Richard, 113, 257, 960
 William, 502
 Vennor *see also* Fenner
 William, 329**

- Venston**, Alice, 704
 Anastacle, 704
 John, 704
Roger, 704
 Robert, 704
 Thomas, 704
 Venton, Robert, 565
 Ver Cleef, John Adrianson, 961
 Verrey *see* Verrey
 Vergin, Eales, 1058
 Eamlin, 1058
 Elizabeth, 1058
 Hugh, 1058
Verman, Elizabeth, 414
 Robert, 414
Verney, Robert, 141
Vernon } lady, 1141
Vernam }
 mr., 372
 Edward, 332
 Thomas, 306
Vero, Anne, 46
Verrey } Agnes, 129
Verrey }
 John, 129
Verroll, John, 393
Verulam, lord *see* Francis Bacon
Vesey } Edward, 711
Veysey }
 Walter, 829
Vicares }
Vicars } *see* Vickers
Viccars }
Vice, Thomas, 1066
Vickers }
Vicars } mr., 859
Vicars } Elizabeth, 1840
Viccares }
 James, 1282
 John, 1340
 Katherine, 1340
 Mary, 1340
 Richard, 1340
 Roger, 1340
Vigors } John, 459
Vigars }
Vincent } Charitie, 656
Vinsent }
 John, 34, 656
 Katherine, 445
 Margery, 656
 Robert, 632
Simon, 656
 Thomas, 656
Viney } ———, 1008
Vyne }
 Hester, 1008
 Jone, 1008
 Robert, 1008
 Suzan, 1008
 Walter, 1285
Vinlor, Edward, 16
Vinsent *see* Vincent
Vinter, John, 909
Vinton, Elizabeth, 223
 Thomas, 223
Vissicke, Thomas, 1223
Vivian *see* Vivian
Vivaishe } Agnes, 989
Vivash }
 Jane, 989
 Mary, 989
William, 405, 989
Vivian }
Vitulan } lady, 138
Vivyan } sir Francis, 138, 1240
 lady Lowday, 1240
 Richard, 138
Vixe, John, 1300
Vizer }
Vizar } Arthur, 482, 1081, 1359
Vyzer } John, 247, 482, 536
 Mary, 536
Voke, John, 114
Vowelles }
Vowell } *see also* Bowell
Wouells } mrs., 173
 John, 173, 414
 William, 477
Voysey, ———, 913
 Thomas, 413
Vrye *see also* Fry
 Mary, 627
 Thomas, 627
Vye, Anthony, 861
Vyne, Edward, 106
 Hester, 106
 Richard, 106
Vyne *see* Viney
Vyntener, Henry, 754
Vyzer *see* Vizer
Wace }
Wase } Eleanor, 1010
Wasse } Elizabeth, 167
 Jasper, 1355
Leonard, 1355
 Margery, 1355
 Richard, 944
 Robert, 1017
 William, 94
Waddingham, William, 797
Waddon, Alice, 1113
 Ann, 1113
 Elizabeth, 1113
 James, 1113
 Joane, 1113
John, 1113
 Katherine, 1113
 Margaret, 1113
 Mary, 1113
 Peter, 775, 1113
 Prudence, 1113
 Thomas, 1113
Waddow, Peter, 775
Wade *see also* Oade
 ———, 52, 1035
 mr., 986
 Andrew, 691
 Benjamin, 776
 Johane, 691
 Joseph, 691
 Marie, 691
 Mary, 691
Nathaniel, 691
 Randall, 884
 Robert, 776, 1035
 Thomas, 29
 Timothy, 691
 William, 1035, 1139
Wademan, Edward, 655
Wadham, Alice, 1321
 Edward, 1321
 Mary, 1052
Thomas, 1052
Wadlowe, Margaret, 1037
 Symon, 1037
Waferer, Thomas, 227
Waford, Thomas, 154
 Thomasine, 1257
Wagg, William, 786
Wagstaffe, Elizabeth, 277, 1287
 Timothy, 277
Wainman, Thomas, 889
Wainsford, Alice, 1183
 Christopher, 1183
Wake, Mary, 742
 Mathew, 742
Wakefeld }
Wakefeide } John, 1185
 Mary, 1324
Wakeham, John, 913
 Thomas, 457
Wakeley, Rockett *als.*
 Elizabeth, 54
John, 54
Wakelyn, John, 108, 1071
Wakeman, Edward, 336, 462
 John, 336
 Katherine, 204
Waker *see* Walker
Wakerell, William, 439
Walcott } Anne, 634, 1221
Walcoote }
 Elizabeth, 634
 Henry, 658
Waldegrave } Charles, 473
Walgrave }
 Henry, 1
Walden, James, 498
Walderne, George, 1032
Waldoe, ———, 52
Alice, 52
 John, 52
 Margery, 52
 Rebecca, 52
Waldron, mr., 28, 1008
 John, 1359
Wale, Elizabeth, 710
 Katherine, 710
 Nicholas, 1287
 Richard, 269
Robert, 710
 Sara, 1000
 Thomas, 1000
Walford, Elizabeth, 130
Johane, 130
 Richard, 130
 Roger, 130
 Thomas, 1285
 William, 130
Walgrave *see* Waldegrave
Walker }
Waulker } Adrian, 917
Waker } Alexander, 54
Alice, 248
 Angela, 1246
 Anne, 150, 367
 Cha., 918
 Clem., 559
 Ed., 703
 Edward, 247, 703, 1246
 Elizabeth, 828, 918
 Francis, 221, 373
 George, 1317
 Hellen, 54
 Henry, 141, 284, 916, 1056
 Isabell, 247
James, 373
 Jane, 373
 Joan, 373
 Johane, 828
 John, 780, 828, 1297
 Joseph, 626
 Laurence, 373
 Margaret, 54
 Margery, 1246
 Mary, 367, 373, 916
 Mathew, 46, 201, 917
 Nicholas, 54
 Philipp, 828, 1028
 Richard, 215, 1102
 Robert, 365, 882, 1080, 1197
 Rose, 1197
 Suzanne, 1321
 Thomas, 247, 367, 911

- William, 247, 367, 373, 411,
 769, 981
 Walkington, doctor, 884
 Walkwood, Toby, 1353
 • **Wall**, Francis, 1024
 George, 235
 John, 1278
 Richard, 235
 Thomas, 40, 235, 1104
 William, 40, 960, 1104
 Waller, Abigail, 859
 Ed., 1121
 Samuel, 859
 Walles *see* Wallis
 Walleth, Agnes, 150
 John, 150
 Joseph, 150
 Lidia, 150
 Susan, 150
 Walley, Alice, 1
 Joane, 443
 Suzanne, 443
 Thomas, 1
 William, 443
 Walling, Phates, 95
 Wallis }
 Wallys } *mr.*, 284
 Walles } Anne, 173
 Wallishe }
 Elizabeth, 744
 Henry, 755, 1337
 Humphrey, 173
 Isabell, 654
 John, 1219
 Nicholas, 39
 Philippe, 1138
 Robert, 185, 926, 1337
 Ry., 344
 Stephen, 173
 Thomas, 39, 173, 1219
 Ursula, 120
 William, 654
 Wallon *als*. Bishopp
 John, 661
 Walopp, H., 1096
 sir Henry, 1096
 Wallsham } Anne, 901
 Walsam }
 Renold, 589
 Thomas, 589
 Walter, 901
 Wallys *see* Wallis
 Walrond, Agnes, 1189
 Alexander Oliver, 1189
 Edward, 1059
 Joan, 1189
 John, 1189
 Oliver, 1189
 Osmond, 483, 999
 Walsham *see* Wallsham
Walsh *see also* Welch
 —, 1133
 Anne, 1133
 Edith, 440
 Elmor, 440
 Hugh, 440
 Nicholas, 440
 Thomas, 1133
 William, 440
 Walsted *see* Welsteed
 Walter, —, 1311
 Catherine, 1311
 Eleanor, 673
 Elizabeth, 353
 John, 337, 1285
 sir John, 424
 Margerie, 698
 Marie, 698
 Richard, 673, 1254
 Roger, 723
 William, 655, 723
 William Bevan, 862
 Walthall, Luke, 397
 Mary, 397
 William, 397
Waltham, —, 875
 Adrian, 69
 David, 1056
 Elizabeth, 1056
 Geoffrey, 911
 John, 776
 Margaret, 1056
 William, 1056
 Walthewe, Robert, 178
Walton, Charles, 1339
 Francis, 543
 Henry, 1244
 Joan, 1000
 John, 1110
 Lewis, 543
 Mary, 1110
 Samuel, 1244
 Susan, 1244
 Thomas, 551, 596, 1011
 William, 423
 Walwyn, James, 266
 Katherine, 266
 Wamsley, William, 1074
 Wandell, Henry, 1010
 Margery, 1010
 Richard, 1010
 Robert, 1010
 Thomas, 1010
 Warburton, John, 937
 Lawrence, 1287
 Mawdlyn, 1287
 Ward } *mr.*, 381
Warde }
 Alice, 149
 Anne, 235
 Anthony, 895
 Austen, 1090
 Christopher, 252
 Cicely, 895
 Dionis, 830
 Dorothy, 582, 1180
 Edith, 252
 Edward, 979
 Elizabeth, 967, 1007, 1180, 1210
 Ellis, 608
 Francis, 40
 George, 895
 Gilbert, 614
 Hanna, 967
 Henry, 1285
 Hugh, 1332
 James, 1007
 Johane, 895
 John, 160, 167, 582, 1007, 1180
 Katherine, 895
 Leonard, 1006
 Margaret, 895, 1006
 Mathew, 830
 Raphe, 1000, 1069
 Richard, 1180, 1212
 Robert, 1244
 Samuel, 776
 Thomas, 782, 895, 946
 William, 1185
 Wardall, John, 909, 1171
 William, 909
 Warde *see* Ward
 Warden, Mary, 988
 Nicholas, 138
 Wardley, Richard, 316
 Wardner, —, 986
 John, 986
 William, 986
 Wardour, Barbara, 1027
 Nicholas, 1027
 Ware }
 Weare } *see also* Llawear
 Anne, 1366
 Arthur, 657
 Edward, 1285
 Richard, 1336
 Waren } *see* Warren
 Wareyn }
Warfield } Agnes, 415
 Warfeilde }
 Anne, 415
 Elizabeth, 415
 Grace, 415
 John, 415
 Mary, 415
 Richard, 415
 Roger, 415
 Susan, 415
 Thomas, 415, 996
 William, 1139
 Warford, Thomas, 479, 1139
 Warham, Agnes, 1362
 William, 1362
 Waringe } Humfry, 1147
 Warring }
 John, 110
 Warland } Alice, 379
Warlande }
 Isabell, 379
 Joane, 379
 William, 379
 Warley, Mary, 618
 Warman, Dorothy, 286
 Elizabeth, 286
 Joane, 286
 Mary, 286
 Thomas, 286
 Warme *see* Worme
 Warmistrey } William, 221, 353
 Warnistrie }
 Warne, William, 1105
Warner } —, 962
Warnor }
 mr., 173
 Alice, 687
 Anne, 162, 687
 Edward, 162, 962
 Elizabeth, 76, 134
 Francis, 1115
 George, 254, 615
 Hierome, 1115
 Izard, 687
 Jane, 687
 Joane, 687, 1115
 John, 687, 1217
 Richard, 993
 Silvester, 254
 Thomasine, 687
 William, 1111
 Warnsley, *mr.*, 302
 Warr } *see also* Wawe
 Warre }
 Joan, 338
 Richard, 338
 Thomas, 657, 703
Warren
 Wareyn } *mr.*, 385, 1012
 Agnes, 370
 Wareyn }
 Alice, 513, 1000
 Ann, 899
 Charles, 158, 560
 Christopher, 206, 521
 Clemence, 899
 Edward, 194, 239, 521
 Elizabeth, 243
 Ellen, 521

- George, 3
Giles, 835
 Hugh, 370
 Jane, 835
 John, 21, 327, 521, 653, 751, 835, 899, 1296
 Katherine, 521
 Margaret, 521, 899, 1133
 Mary, 899
 Matthew, 194
 Prudence, 521
 Richard, 152, 521, 827
Robert, 899
 Roger, 899
 Thomas, 1
 William, 194, 521
 Warrener, —, 46
 Warring *see* Warringe
 Warry, John, 440
 Richard, 440
 Warter, Roger, 723
 Wartley *see* Wortley
 Warton, John, 1000
 Warwick, earl of, *see* Robert, lord Rich
 Waryn *see* Warren
 Wase } *see* Wace
 Wasse }
 Washborne, Annes, 775
 Washcombe, Thomas, 892
 Washer } —, 289
 Washer }
 John, 289
Washington, —, 846
Lawrence, 18
 Mary, 18
 Robert, 18
 Washer *see* Washer
 Wast, William, 94
 Westall, Gartrude, 927
 Waterhouse, Dorothea, 474
 John, 474
 Luke, 474
 Stephen, 474
 Waterman, John, 563, 777
 Waters } Alice, 907
 Edward, 16
 Hugh, 1295
 Richard, 1119
 Robert, 1295
 Thomas, 24, 366, 1295
 William, 662
 Waterson, Simon, 121
 Watford, Robert, 1168
 Watkeis *see* Watkys
 Watkin
 Watkins
 Watkyn } *see also* Gwatkin
 Watkyns } doctor, 412
Watkin } mr., 1063
 Watkines
 Alice, 675
 Anne, 1360
 David, 135
 Edward, 125, 675, 703
 Elizabeth, 675
 George, 125
 Henry, 412, 862
 Isabell, 715
 John, 241, 675, 703, 715, 928, 1360
 Lucie, 792
 Mary, 862
Nathaniel, 675, 1230
 Philip, 611
 Richard, 1360
 Robert, 675
 Roger, 792
 Thomas, 318
 William, 675, 862, 1118
 Watkin Parrye, Willam, 1236
 Watkinson, Edward, 647
 Henry, 842
 Richard, 1089
 Watkyn } *see* Watkin
 Watkyns }
 Watkys } John, 557
 Watkeis } Thomas, 1285
Watson, —, 347, 1133
 mr., 255, 684
 Agnes, 568
Alice, 302, 824, 936
Anne, 4, 881, 1014, 1211
 Anthony, 1211
 Dorothea, 824
 Edward, 1003
 Elizabeth, 302
 Francis, 1168
 Jane, 1088
 Joan, 1208
 John, 262
Katherine, 1088
 sir Lewis, 1003
 Mary, 302, 936
 Richard, 568
 Tabitha, 302, 936
 Thomas, 769, 1008
 William, 824, 1281
 Watston, mr., 284
 Wattam, Michael, 907
 Watte *see* Watts
 Watters *see* Waters
Watts
 Watte } —, 653, 751, 752
 Wattes } mr., 960
 Wottes
 Alice, 760
 Anne, 1091
 Arthur, 1091
 Edmund, 1091, 1366
 Edward, 1091
 Erasmus, 1091
 Hugh, 1210
 Israell, 653, 751
 Joane, 1091
 Johane, 1353
John, 347, 760, 1024, 1091, 1353
 Martha, 1353
 Richard, 1091
Samuel, 1091
 Thomas, 481, 752, 770
 William, 30, 1091, 1348
 Wauklen, Walter, 676
 Waulker *see* Walker
 Waulser, David, 251
 Waumer, Thomas, 322
 Waunderton, William, 1336
 Wavell, Edmund, 1152
 Wawe *see also* Warr
 —, 52
 Wayne, Humfry, 1306
Waymouth } Bridget, 1303
 Weamouth }
 Edward, 1303
 Elizabeth, 1303
 Joane, 1303
John, 468, 1060, 1303
 Mary, 1303
 Maryan, 1303
 Richard, 1303
 Thomas, 1060, 1303
 Thomasine, 1303
 William, 1303
 Waynfleete, Samuel, 920
 Wayne } Elizabeth, 526
 Wayt } Mary, 526
 Thomas, 536, 972
 Weadmore, Richard, 92
Weale, Alice, 194
 Anne, 194
 Arthur, 131
 Edward, 194
 Elizabeth, 194
 Frances, 194
 Francis, 194
 Humphrey, 194
 Matthew, 194
William, 194
 Weamouth *see* Waymouth
 Weare *see* Ware
 Weathe *see* Wheath
 Weatherall, Thomas, 1263
 Weatherhogge, William, 1175
 Weaver, Edmund, 1037
 Elizabeth, 1037
 Gabriell, 1037
 Joane, 561
 Mary, 294
 Richard, 37
 Thomas, 1037, 1254
 Weavin, Mary, 765
 Robert, 765
Webb
 Webbe } mrs., 336
 Webe } Agnes, 516, 613
 Alexander, 1297
 Alice, 516, 613
 Anne, 284, 540
 Barbara, 690
 Benedict, 516
 Cicely, 540, 785
 David, 671
 Drew, 671
 Elizabeth, 540, 613, 675, 1057, 1199
 Francis, 254
 George, 216
 Henry, 1057
 Hester, 496
 Jane, 675
 Joan, 540, 785
 Johane, 613
John, 262, 283, 284, 327, 540, 675, 785, 860, 1057
 Margaret, 1199
 Marie, 690
 Martha, 516
 Mary, 277, 1057, 1289
 Michael, 437
 Nicholas, 1057
 Richard, 262, 312, 482, 509, 1057
 Robert, 172, 1199
 Roger, 613
 Sara, 1199
 Thomas, 208, 453, 690, 1057
 Ursula, 208
William, 284, 675, 1057
 sir William, 223
 Webber, Anne, 756
 Elizabeth, 516
 Webe *see* Webb
 Webley, Alice, 971
 Mary, 971
 Webster, Drue, 264
 Elizabeth, 12
 R., 1123
 Robert, 1346
 Roger, 139, 707
 William, 888, 889
 Weddell, John, 1229
 Wedghed, Francis, 877
 Weeche, John, 876

Weed, Catherine, 1066
 John, 1066
 Weedon, Edward, 433
 Weekes } mr., 277
 Weeke }
 Abigail, 1099
 Alexander, 861
 John, 482, 736
 Ralph, 253
 Robert, 580
 Thomas, 1353
 William, 1085, 1252, 1353
 Weeles *see* Wells
 Weeley, John, 933
 Weery, Anne, 53
 Elizabeth, 53
 George, 53
 John, 53
 Robert, 53
 Welborne, —, 554
 Welby, John, 1178
 Welch } *see also* Walsh
 Welche } —, 836
 Welsh }
 Agnes, 826
 Elizabeth, 765, 1282
 Henry, 826
 Katherine, 998
 Richard, 826
 William, 485
 Welcom, William, 838
 Weld } Joseph, 1197
 Welde }
 Richard, 1154
 Robert, 1154
 Weldon }
 Welden } *see also* Wlding
 Weldin } sir Anthony, 81
 Wheldon }
 Whildon }
 Elizabeth, 81, 874, 1074
 Ellen, 81
 Jane, 874, 1074
 Mary, 81, 795
 Raphe, 250
 Thomas, 81
 William, 315
 Welham, John, 8
Weller, Bridget, 321
 Cicilie, 321
 Elizabeth, 321
 Hugh, 321
 Jane, 321
 Joane, 321
 John, 321
 Mary, 321
Richard, 321
 Susan, 321
 Thomas, 321
 Welles *see* Wells
 Welley } —, 978
 Welly }
 Dick, 400
 Wellinger, Elizabeth, 297
 Wellington, Mary, 1062
 Wells }
 Welles } mr., 1173, 1229, 1302
 Welles } mrs., 960
 Wellis }
 Agnes, 1349
 Anthony, 1178
 Bartilmowe, 960
 Ed., 1022
 Edmund, 1202
 George, 1246
 Joane, 870
 John, 1197
 Lewes, 633

Ralph, 363
 Richard, 25
 Robert, 416
 Thomas, 177
 William, 356, 1111
 Wellsted *see* Welsteed
 Welly *see* Welley
 Welsh *see* Welch
 Welshman } Christian, 848
 Welsman }
 Elizabeth, 183
 Jane, 706
 Johane, 848
 Richard, 848
 Robert, 848
 Welsteed }
 Welsteede } Francis, 840
 Wellsted } John, 840, 861
Walsted }
 Mary, 840, 861, 1149
Richard, 840, 1149
 Robert, 106
 Thomas, 840, 861, 1149
 William, 861
 Wendon, goodwife, 148
Wenham, Elizabeth, 1361
Willam, 1361
 Wenlocke, Rees, 130
 Wenmouth, Raphe, 1272
 Wentworth, lady, 177
 lord, 177, 1133
 lady Anne, 1
 John, 1, 163
 sir John, 1
 Thomas, lord, 1133
 Wescombe, Clement, 674
 John, 1131
 Wescott *see* Westcott
 West } —, 475, 1197
 Weste }
 mr., 1074
 mrs., 27
 Anthony, 760
 Christian, 724
 Edmund, 362
 Edward, 191
 Henry, 724
 Hugh, 941
 Jeane, 295
 John, 36, 187, 740, 760, 774,
 798, 914, 1173, 1289, 1298
 Joseph, 760
 Mary, 1235
 Nathaniel, 660
 Peereshall, 16
 Phillipp, 760
 Richard, 77
 Thomas, 219, 242, 1046
 Westall, John, 251
 Westby, Richard, 562
 Westcott }
 Westcot } Charles, 1115
 Wescott } Elizabeth, 849
 Jervase, 336
 Johane, 849
 Richard, 849
 Robert, 986
 Weste *see* West
 Westerbie, Robert, 1290
 Westerne, —, 688
 Westfield } doctor, 433, 1304
 Westfeld }
 Westlake, Alice, 22
 Edmund, 22
 Henry, 22
 Joan, 22
 John, 22
 Nicholas, 22
 Pascowe, 22

Susan, 22
 Westland, Mildred, 742
 Westly }
 Westley } Edward, 1235
 Westlye } Joan, 1235
 John, 1235
 Mary, 1235
 Susan, 1235
 Thomas, 396, 1235
 William, 579, 1235
 Westmerland, George, 1023
Weston, Agnes, 1248
 Anne, 1248, 1257
 Christian, 551
 Edward, 616
 Elizabeth, 792, 1257
 Henry, 192, 616
 Jane, 1248
 Joan, 376, 390
 Johan, 1248
John, 616
 Margaret, 390, 1248
 Margery, 1248
 Phillip, 1248
 Richard, 1286
 Robert, 376
Roger, 1248
 Sara, 616
 Sibill, 616
 Thomas, 376, 390, 593
 Walter, 390
 Will., 1068
 William, 1248, 1292
 Westroe, Thomas, 36
 Westroppe, —, 450
 Westwood, Christopher, 1244
 Edward, 1244
 Thomas, 1000
 William, 851
 Westwood *als.* Oldberye }
 Westwood *als.* Oldberrie }
 Edward, 1244
 Elizabeth, 1244
 John, 1244
 Richard, 1244
 Susanna, 1244
 Thomas, 1244
 Wethely, —, 902
 Weythe, John, 878
Whalley } —, 890
Whale }
 Agnes, 622
 Alice, 1291
 Elizabeth, 622, 1291
 Francis, 281
 Isabell, 1291
John, 622, 1291
 Jonas, 622
 Margaret, 622
 Mary, 622
Philemon, 622
 Richard, 1291
 Robert, 1291
 Sara, 622
 William, 1291
 Wharton, Barbara, 1117
 Jane, 692, 1072
 Whatley } *see also*
 Whatley } Wheatley
 John, 948
 William, 641, 1070
 Wheatebread, Osmonde, 588
 Wheateley *see* Wheatley
 Wheath }
 Wheathe } Anne, 130
 Weathe } Elizabeth, 130
 Johane, 130
 Katherine, 130
 Phillip, 130

- Roger, 130**
 Thomas, 130
 Wheatley }
 Wheatly } *see also* Whately
 Wheateley } mrs., 923
 Whetley }
 Elizabeth, 410
 Katherine, 410, 1141
 Margaret, 921
 Maud, 921
 William, 121, 1024
Wheddon
 Whedon } Alice, 1128
Whiddon } Attewill, 1228
 Whiddan }
 Edith, 1128
 Francis, 569
John, 54, 1128
 Margaret, 569
 Mary, 1128
 Maryan, 1128
Oliver, 569
 Richard, 1128
 Robert, 911
 Rowland, 569
 Susan, 1128
 Thomas, 1128
Wheeler } —, 1145
 Wheler }
 Anne, 495
 David, 60
 Edey, 815
 Elizabeth, 495, 1233
 Francis, 742
 Margaret, 815
 Margery, 815
Nicholas, 495
 Phillippe, 436
 Richard, 1094
 Samuel, 815
 Susan, 60
 Temperance, 815
Thomas, 815
 Walker, 510
 William, 60
 Wheelwright, John, 821
 Wheldon *see* Weldon
 Wheeler *see* Wheeler
 Whelpdale, —, 909
 Whelpiey, William, 344
 Whetcombe *see* Whitcombe
 Whetland, Finch, 678
 Whetley *see* Wheatley
 Whetnall, lady, 1170
 Whetstone } —, 442
 Whetston }
 Elizabeth, 78
 James, 227
 William, 442
 Whicher, George, 692
 Whicker, William, 334
 Whiddan } *see* Wheddon
 Whiddon }
 Whight *see* White
 Whildon *see* Weldon
 Whippam, Giles, 1363
 Margaret, 1030
 Whiskyn, Robert, 451
 Whisterd, Katherine, 167
 William, 167
 Whistler, Lawrence, 1215
 Whit *see* Whitt
 Whitaker }
 Whitakers } —, 31
 Whitacres } Hugh, 308
 James, 557
 Whitall *see* Whittle
 Whitby } Edward, 186, 634
 Whitbye }
 John, 1304
 Thomas, 651
Whitcoate
 Whitcot }
Whitcott } Charles,
 Whitechoate } 723, 791
Christopher, 791
 Edward, 791
 Elizabeth, 194, 791
 Elmer, 723
 sir Hammond, 1155
 Jane, 723
 Joane, 723
 Josua, 446
 Margaret, 723
 Margery, 723
 Whitcombe }
 Whetcombe } —, 1251
 Wittcombe } Johan, 370
 Robert, 654, 966
 Whitcot *see* Whitcoate
White } *see also* Wight
 Whight } —, 177, 357, 992
 arms, 1000
 doctor, 960
 mr., 552
 Agnes, 979
 Alice, 301
 Amy, 177
 Anne, 136, 304, 313, 1113
 Anthony, 1000
 Audrey, 315
 Christian, 177
 Christopher, 648
 Daniel, 318
 Edmund, 214, 313, 825
 Edward, 177, 825
 Elizabeth, 133, 564, 571, 892
 Ellen, 930
 Fleetwood, 177
 Francis, 177
 Helen, 648
 Henry, 609
 Isabell, 648
 James, 1000
 Jasper, 133
 Jeffrey, 986
 Joane, 1060
 Johan, 1246
John, 177, 187, 214, 337, 660,
720, 1060, 1072, 1113, 1246,
1337
 Margaret, 1037, 1060
 Mary, 979, 1021, 1060
 Mathew, 321, 468
 Miles, 136
 Peter, 177
 Priscilla, 133
 Richard, 177, 321, 1095
 sir Richard, 564
Robert, 177, 217, 304, 351,
986
 Samuel, 321
 Thomas, 133, 269, 563, 568,
 608, 876
 Thomazine, 1060
 Walter, 477
 William, 133, 515, 565, 608,
 909, 968, 1037
 White *als.* Cox
 Edith, 1283
 Whitefeilde *see* Whitfield
Whitehead, mrs., 1063
 Anne, 385
 Giles, 281
 Joan, 732, 912
 John, 928
 Thomas, 552
William, 285, 732, 912
 Whitesides, —, 888
 Whitewood, John, 948
 Whitfield }
 Whitfeild } Agnes, 223
 Whitefeilde } Caleb, 793
 Whitfield }
 Martha, 793
 Phillippe, 503
 Witharte, Anthony, 240
 James, 240
 Whiting }
 Whitinge } doctor, 113, 1032,
 Whitinges } 1133
 John, 1133
 Robert, 24, 630
 Sarah, 1285
 Whittache, William, 818
 Whitley, Mary, 76
 Robert, 76
 Whitlocke, Edmund, 1079, 1299
 Whitman, Marie, 581
 Whitmore } Edward, 6
 Whittimer }
 Judith, 1048
 Thomas, 1048
 William, 834
 Whitney, Estauance, 556
 Whitstone, John, 269
 Whitt } Henry, 387
 Whit }
 Richard, 1180
 William, 32
 Whittle *see* White
 Whittell *see* Whittle
 Whittimer *see* Whitmore
 Whittingham } David, 705
 Whittingham }
 Thomas, 251, 584
 Whittington, John, 359, 390
 Katherine, 390, 1161
 Thomas, 557
 William, 838
 Whittle }
 Whittell } Henry, 1095
 Whital } Richard, 1310
 William, 1174
 Whittoke, Edmund, 1079
 Whitton, Elizabeth, 1287
 Whome, Humphrey, 686
 Whooper } *see* Hooper
 Whopier }
 Whorewood } Alice, 618
 Whorwood }
 Elizabeth, 1287
 Gerard, 1133, 1287
 Humfrey, 223
 John, 1287
 Maudlin, 1287
 sir Thomas, 1133
 Whynyates, Robert, 367
 Wicherley, Daniel, 557
Wickenden } Edward, 1354
 Wyckenden }
 Elizabeth, 1354
 Esther, 1354
John, 662, 1354
 Mary, 1354
 Robert, 1354
 Thomas, 1354
 William, 1354
 Wickes }
 Wickes } Anthony, 1135
 Florence, 943
 Richard, 943
 Robert, 943
 Thomas, 167
Wickes, Atwick als.
 Judith, 943

- Obadiah 943
 Sara 943
William, 943
 Wickham, *mr.*, 412
 Elizabeth, 445
 John, 230
 Micheas, 445
 Rebecca, 445
 Richard, 562
 Robert, 890
 Sara, 445
 William, 445
 Wickhens, John, 985
 Wicking } Elizabeth, 224
Wickinge }
 Joan, 224
 John, 224, 1046
 Thomas, 1294
William, 224
 Wicklow, *baron of*, *see* Wil-
 liam Maynard
 Wiekson, Robert, 358
 Widdows } Edward, 557
 Widdows }
 Widdoes }
 Widdous }
 George, 222
 William, 888
Wigearne, Fortune, 676
George, 676
 Jane, 676
 Johan, 676
 John, 676
 Mary, 676
 Richard, 676
 Tristram, 676
 Wiggett, Thomas, 294
 Wigfall, George, 139, 1254
 Wiggans *see* Wiggin
 Wigge, John, 564
Wiggin } Edward, 532
 Wiggans }
 Ellen, 532
 Haniball, 532
 Johane, 40
 John, 532, 955
 Katherine, 532
 Richard, 532
 Thomas, 532
William, 532
 Wight }
 Wighte } *see also* White
 Wife }
mr., 52, 691
 Daniel, 52
 Grace, 52
 Mathew, 352
 Wightman, *mrs.*, 960
 Samuel, 561
 Thomas, 561
Wightwick } Bridget, 1141
 Wightwicke }
 John, 1141
 Margery, 981
 Mathew, 212
William, 981
 Wigmore, Richard, 945
 Wignall, Anne, 173
 Wigstead, —, 618
 Wikes *see* Wickes
 Wilbraham, Elizabeth, 523
sir Richard, 252
 Thomas, 1347
 Wilboone, Elizabeth, 1244
 Thomas, 1244
 Wilburne, *mr.*, 326
 Wilcookes } *see* Wilcox
 Wilcocks }
 Wilcone, Adam, 712
 Wilcox }
 Wilcoxe } —, 369
 Wilcocks } Giles, 259
 Wilcockes }
 James, 366, 556
 John, 445
 Rebecca, 445
 Wildaye, Elizabeth, 52
Wilde }
 Wildes } —, 7, 1170
 Wyldes } lady Dorothy, 1094
 Edmond, 1094
sir Edmond, 1094
 George, 1094
 Henry, 618
 John, 146, 1094
 Margaret, 1170
 Mary, 7
 Richard, 7
 Susan, 7
 Walter, 1094
 Wilder, William, 376
 Wildes *see* Wilde
 Wilding } *see also* Weldon
 Wildinge }
 Clement, 50
 Edward, 50
 John, 50
 Mary, 50
 Zabulon, 577
 Wildren, Thomas, 199
Wiles, Bridget, 626
 Hellen, 626
John, 626
 Philipp, 626
 Richard, 626
Wilford, —, 12
 Anne, 12
 Barbara, 12
 Elizabeth, 12
 Martha, 12
 Mary, 12
 Susan, 12
 Susanna, 12
 Thomas, 12
William, 12
 Wilgoose, Martha, 417
 William, 417
 Wilie *see* Willy
 Wilkenson *see* Wilkinson
Wilkes, Agnes, 1098
 Anne, 964
 Elizabeth, 1331
 Francis, 522
 Henry, 964
 Jane, 964
 Margaret, 964
 Mary, 964
 Raphe, 964
Richard, 964
 Solomon, 983
 Thomas, 1310
 William, 520, 964, 1331
 Wilkey, —, 1090
Wilkins } **Anne, 764, 771**
 Wilkyns }
 Christopher, 992
 Elizabeth, 54
 Johane, 54
 Mary, 54
 Richard, 54
 Robert, 54
Roger, 764
 Wilkinson } —, 396, 960
 Wilkynson } Agnes, 665
 Anthony, 149, 797
 Christopher, 521
 George, 665
 James, 369
 Johanne, 57
 Margaret, 642, 1310
 Marie, 256
 Rebecca, 642
 Richard, 1357
 Robert, 642, 647, 1180
 Stephen, 1184
 Thomas, 742
 William, 642, 665, 960, 1310
 Wilkyns *see* Wilkins
 Wilkynson *see* Wilkinson
 Will } Humfrey, 127
 Willis }
 Johane, 127
 John, 1036
 Peter, 694
 Thomas, 745
 William, 1358
 Willard, Elizabeth, 1269
 John, 1269
 Willerton, John, 199
 Willes *see* Willis
 Willesey } George, 127
 Willse }
 Margaret, 433
 Willett } Edward, 88, 1095
 Willet }
 John, 1197
William } *see also*
Williams } Gwilliam
mrs., 1069
 Alice, 862
 Alice uz, 61
 Andrew, 399
 Anne, 862, 1013, 1230, 1283
 David, 44, 179
 David ap, 47
Edward, 169, 1283
 Eleanor, 893, 1147
 Elizabeth, 172, 1147
 Ellen uz, 61, 1191
 Ellen uz David ap, 47
 Fayth, 1164
 Francis, 922
 George, 1283
 Henry, 172, 1147
 Howell, 862
 Hugh, 47
 Humfrey, 922
 James, 135, 973
 Jane, 44, 362, 611, 862
 Jane verch John, 179
 Janet uz, 1191
 Jenett, 862
Jenkin, 44, 179
 Jevan, 268
 Jevan ap, 261
 Joan, 179, 323
 Johan, 862
 John, 44, 61, 152, 172, 179, 470,
 862, 1283
 John, dean of Salisbury, 937
 John ap, 61
 John ap Price ap, 571
 Jones Thomas John, 862
 Katherine, 1191
 Katherine uz, 47
 Leonard, 1147
 Margaret, 44, 169, 1230, 1283
 Margaret verch John, 179
 Mary, 61, 152, 1230, 1283
 Mary uz, 1191
 Mary Rees, 1230
 Maud, 862
 Morgan Thomas, 179
Nicholas ap, 61
 Philipp, 862
 Rebecca, 290

- Rees, 862
 Rees ap, 1191
 Richard, 172, 285, 922, 1013, 1283
 Robert, 61, 172, 480, 893, 1147
 Robert ap John ap, 1191
 Roger, 179
 Samuel, 172
 Sara, 1283
 Simon, 44
 Thomas, 47, 58, 723, 757, 922, 1013, 1034, 1191, 1290, 1283
 Thomas David ap, 68
 Thomas John, 862
 Watkyn, 965
 William, 44, 61, 79, 172, 843, 1251, 1283
 William ap, 47, 1191
 William Edmund, 179
 William Harry, 818
 William Bean, Thomas, 1230
 William Bevan, Philip, 862
 William David, Lewis, 179
 William Howell, Jevan, 268
 William Hugh, Roger, 8621
 William Jenkin
 Llewelin uz, 179
 William John, Margaret, 1230
 William Lewis, John, 862
 Rowland ap, 47
 William Lins, William, 862
 William Morgan, John, 179
 William Prees, John, 1230
 William Price, Johan, 862
 John, 862
 Watkyn, 862
 William Prichard
 Hugh ap, 1191
 William ap Reynolds
 John ap 61
 William Thomas, Edward, 179
 William Thomas Powell,
 Morgan, 818
 Williamson, doctor, 908
 James, 113
 Margaret, 888
 Willingame, George, 1180
Willington, John, 855
 Mary, 855
 Richard, 855
 Willis, John, 338
 Willis
 Willes } Elizabeth, 1170
 Willys } Henry, 976
 Wyllis }
 Joan, 970
 John, 970
 Joseph, 924
 Katherine, 143
 Mary, 143
 Richard, 496
 Thomas, 615
 Walter, 892
 William, 231, 660
 Willis *als.* Escott
 George, 856
 Henry, 856
 William, 856
 Wilmer, George, 1124
 William, 832
 Willmot *see* Willmott
 Willon, John, 6
 Willot, William, 679
Willoughby
 Willoughbie } arms, 17
 Willoughby } mrs., 208
 Willoughby }
 Willoby }
 Anthony, 681
 Bridget, 681
 Christopher, 681
 Clemence, 681
 Edward, 711
 Elizabeth, 681
 Henry, 681
 Jane, 681
 John, 208, 681, 1063
Keneline 681
 Margaret, 681
 Robert, 208
 Sara, 681
 Thomas, 681
 William, lord, 46
 Willowes, Thomas, 2
 Willy *see* Will
 Willse *see* Willesey
 Willson *see* Wilson
 Willughby *see* Willoughby
 Willy }
 Wilye } Anne, 428
 Wille } Margaret, 428
 William, 773
 Willys *see* Willis
 Willmoth, Frances, 426
 Richard, 426
 Willmott } mr., 302
 Willmot }
 William, 209, 579
 Wilnes, Elizabeth, 40
Wilson
Wilson } —, 30, 1074
 Wilsonn } Anne, 250
 Anthony, 608, 920
 Charles, 250
 Christian, 348
 Christopher, 250
 Edward, 11, 30, 315
 Elizabeth, 348, 385, 712, 874, 1048
 Emma, 1182
 Francis, 796
 George, 712
 Hugh, 1326
Humfry, 712
 James, 920
 Jane, 1026
 John, 193, 250, 350, 557, 717, 874, 1310
 Josias, 152
 Margaret, 17, 668, 874
 Margery, 17
 Martha, 152
 Mary, 45, 985
 Nicholas, 664
Phillipp, 874
 Richard, 433, 668, 1026, 1174
 Robert, 250
 Susan, 385
 Suzanna, 483
 Symon, 1010
 Thomas, 320, 348, 874, 976, 1180
 Walter, 36, 1026
 William, 234, 1026, 1182
 Wilton, Anna, 101
 Margaret, 818
 Phillip, 314
 Robert, 818
 Wiltone, Tyler *als.*
 Thomas, 592
 Wilye *see* Willy
 Wilzerd, Gregory, 1078
Wimbishe, Alexander, 750
 George, 750
 Wimpe, Amy, 441
 Richard, 441
Winbowe, Anthony, 502
 Edith, 502
 Edward, 502
 Joane, 502
 John, 502
 Nicholas, 502
 Robert, 502
 Thomas, 502
 William, 502
 Wincate, Elizabeth, 1246
 Winch }
 Winche } James, 986
 Wynche } John, 433
 Mary, 1088
 Richard, 832, 986
 Symon, 986
 Thomas, 754
 Winchcombe }
 Winsecombe } Christian, 489
 John, 489
 Richard, 1065
 Winche *see* Winch
 Winchester, marquis of, *see*
 William Paulet
 Wincoll } —, 259
 Wincole }
 Jane, 259
 Thomas, 1041
 Wind } Elizabeth, 676
 Winde }
 John, 676
 Windbolde, William, 1086
 Winde *see* Wind
 Windham } lady, 911
 Wyndham }
 Thomas, 657, 1128
 Windle, John, 920
 Sarah, 920
 William, 920
 Windloe, Dorothy, 336
Windover, Edr., 1168
 Joane, 323
 John, 323
 Margaret, 1016
 Winslowe *see* Winslow
 Windsor }
 Winsor } dean of, *see* Giles
 Thompson
 lady, 1117
 mrs., 1063
 Andrew, 336
 Anne, 336
 Frederick, 336
 Jane, 463
 Joan, 463
 John, 336, 853
 Nicholas, 463
 Thomas, 463
 Thomas lord, 336
 William, 463
 sir William, 1117
 Wine } *see also* Wyynn
 Wyne }
 Katherine, 1298
 Margaret, 1028
 Richard, 1298
 Wingfield }
 Wingfeld } Augustine, 722
 Wingefeld } Raphe, 1207
 Thomas, 91
 Winghe, John, 1078
 Wingod, Andrew, 796
 Anne, 796
 Frances, 796
 Thomas, 796
 William, 796
 Winne *see* Wyynn
 Winsecombe *see* Winchcombe
 Winsen *see* Winston
 Winslow } Edward, 1310
 Winslowe }
 Willam, 673

- Winsor *see* Windsor
 Winston } James, 975
 Winsen }
 John, 1347
 Philip, 1054, 1247
 Winter } ———, 278
Wynter }
 Agnes, 240
 Elizabeth, 240
Geoffrey, 240
 Jane, 240
 John, 981, 1021, 1350
 Julian, 443
 Margaret, 278
 Mary, 144, 240, 1350
 Richard, 749, 1350
 Thomas, 144, 240
 Ursula, 240
 Walter, 1350
 William, 137, 1350
 Winterhay, John, 506
 Winthrop } ———, 1102
 Winthrop }
 Adam, 1102, 1197
 John, 1102
 Margaret, 1102
 Steven, 1102
Wintle, Alice, 481
 Thomas, 481
Wirall, John, 209
Wirdnam, Francis, 564
Wre, Rowland, 117
Wise, Christopher, 892
 Elliner, 377
 Frizett, 913
 Henry, 404
 Thomas, 404, 861
William, 281, 404
 Willmott, 913
Wiseman, Alice, 734
 Catherine, 1058
 Eales, 1058
 Elizabeth, 626
 Emma, 1058
 George, 466, 1058
 Hugh, 1058
John, 1058
 Richard, 1058
 sir Thomas, 602
Wiskey, Thomas, 553
Wister, John, 73
Wiston, sir Symon, 594
Witchell, Mary, 323
 Wite *see* Wight
 Witham }
 Withom } mr., 319
 Wytham } mrs., 255
 Withtham }
 Edward, 255
 Eleanor, 255
 Henry, 14
 William, 255
 Withe *see* Withy
 Withens } lady, 1133
 Withens }
 Alice, 328
 Magdalena, 962
 Sarah, 328
 William, 1252
Withers } mr., 1, 1040
Wither } Alice, 1
 Edward, 1206
 Richard, 564
 Stephen, 1040
 Thomas, 719
Withers als. Rogers
 Edith, 1139
 William, 1139
Witherton, Reynold, 555
 Withy }
 Withie } John, 506
 Withe } Henry, 541
 Richard, 506
 Withycaire, Richard, 321
 Wittam, Richard, 1080
 Wittcombe *see* Whitcombe
 Wittham *see* Witham
 Wittie, Hester de, 925
 Woare *see also* Hoare
 mrs., 1066
 Woder, ———, 1063
 Frances, 1063
 Robert, 1063
 Wodde *see* Wood
 Wodham, William, 1052
 Wodlife *see* Woodliffe
 Wolfryes, William, 1337
 Wollaston }
 Wollstone } Agnes, 301
 Wollstone } Alice, 301
Wolston }
 Arthur, 301
 Edward, 250
 Elizabeth, 301
 Jane, 301
John, 57, 301
 Rebecca, 57
 Thomas, 301
 William, 301
Wolley, William, 597
Wolrich }
 Woolrche } *see also*
 Wolridge } Wolveridge
Wollridge }
 Elizabeth, 437, 1112
 Joane, 1113
 John, 512
 Thomas, 1, 437, 1113
 Vincent, 437
William, 437
 Wolseley } Robert, 1333
 Woosley }
 sir Thomas, 812
 Wolstenholme, sir John, 11, 931
 Wolston *see* Wollaston
 Wolveridge *see also* Wolrich
 sir James, 1068
 Wolverston, ———, 623
 John, 623
Wofendall, Bartw., 967
Wonham see Woonham
Wood }
 Woods }
Woode } *see also* Atwood
 Woode } ———, 805, 1035,
 Wodde }
 Woodes } 1183
 Wooddes } mrs., 10
 Abell, 986
 Agnes, 1349
 Alice, 421, 1349
 Anne, 8, 1179, 1349
 Annsy, 360
 Anthony, 415
 Dorothy, 1183
 Edward, 192, 1145
 Edward, 192
 Eleanor, 317
 Elias, 1270
 Elizabeth, 7, 8, 317, 415, 1179
 Emma, 421
 Francis, 1133
George, 81, 250, 1279
 Gregory, 808
 Hatill, 1347
 Henry, 7, 8, 321
James, 7, 8, 454, 1349
 Jean, 1279
 Joan, 192, 1179, 1349
 Johane, 749
John, 8, 144, 321, 360, 421,
 734, 863, 1066, 1195, 1229,
 1267, 1349
 Margaret, 57, 192, 421, 1365
 Margery, 421, 454
 Mary, 7, 317, 415, 421
 Mathew, 421
 Mercy, 1349
 Nicholas, 1257
 Richard, 281, 301, 421, 756,
 1319
 Robert, 8, 181, 608
 Roger, 944
 Rowland, 1095
 Samuel, 1107
 Sarah, 192, 421, 1257
 Sibell, 7
 Suzanne, 986
Thomas, 7, 8, 134, 182, 317,
 421, 805, 1052, 1113, 1349, 1354
William, 60, 317, 888, 1279,
 1354
 Woodcocke, John, 36, 1081
 Robert, 651
 Woodde }
 Wooddes } *see* Wood
 Woode }
 Woodes }
Woodfen, Nicholas, 778
 Susan, 778
Woodford, Nicholas, 867
 Richard, 967
Woodgate, ———, 1019
 Elizabeth, 953
 Hester, 953
John, 953, 1019
 William, 322, 953
 Woodhouse } sir Philip, 16, 17
 Woodhowse }
 Robert, 555
 sir William, 435
 Woodland, John, 619
 Woodliffe } ———, 1175
 Woodlife }
 Elizabeth, 1175
 Gilbert, 776
 Richard, 776
 Robert, 1175
Woodloke, Hugh, 990
Woodman, Richard, 964,
 1046
 Susan, 1046
 Woodroffe }
Woodruffe } Anthony, 1008
 Woodraf } Arthur, 1008
 Edward, 1000
 Elias, 1093
 Elizabeth, 550, 1000
 James, 1000
John, 550, 1008
 Mary, 1000
 Nicholas, 243
 Sara, 1000
 Thomas, 1000
 William, 1000
Woodrowe, Elizabeth, 185
 John, 185
 Margaret, 185
 Stephen, 185
 Walter, 185
 Woods *see* Wood
Woodstock } Agnes, 108
Woodstocke } Elizabeth, 108
 John, 108
William, 108

- Woodward } Alice, 518, 734
 Woodward } Anne, 1244
 } Catherine, 1244
 } Christopher, 1244, 1313
 } Edward, 743, 1251
 } Eleanor, 1087
 } Elizabeth, 1244
 } George, 582
 } Isabell, 1176, 1322
 } John, 971, 1167, 1176, 1347
 } Katherine, 1244
 } Mary, 1244
 } Rebecca, 1244
 } Richard, 518, 732, 912, 1322
 } Robert, 518, 617
 } Sara, 732, 912
 } Susan, 1244
 } Thomas, 1244, 1251
 } William, 518, 1087, 1244, 1251
 Woodward *als.* Blanckett
 } William, 1310
 Woodyeates } Elizabeth,
 Woodyattes } 1092
 } James, 1092
 } Laurence, 1092
 } Martin, 1327
 } Thomas, 1092
 } Tobyas, 1092
 } William, 1092
 } Wilmott, 1092
 Woolleston *see* Wollaston
 Wooley, —, 416
 Woolfall, William, 831
 Wolfe, Frances, 149
 } John, 149
 Woolford, Ellinor, 517
 } Joane, 517
 } Rebecca, 517
 Wooller, Thomas, 920
 Woolman, John, 1135
 } Robert, 1046
 } William, 1265
 Woolmer, Underwood, 16
 Woolriche *see* Wolrich
 Woonham } Anne, 630
 Wonham } Thomas, 630
 Woorme *see* Worme
 Woorsley *see* Worsley
 Woosley *see* Wolseley
 Wootton } —, 464
 Wotton } Andrew, 464
 } Anthony, 223, 402, 859
 } Christopher, 371
 } Henry, 371
 } Joane, 371
 } John, 371, 812
 } Phrizett, 755
 } Richard, 371, 812
 } Roger, 812
 } Sara, 371
 } Walter, 464
 } William, 371
 Worcester Cathedral, dean
 of, *see* Joseph Hall
 Worcester } Joseph, 365
 Worster } Peter, 605
 Worgan, John, 1146
 Worleston, Edward, 250
 } Elizabeth, 250
 Worlidge, Francis, 1111
 Worme } —, 435, 959, 960, 1336
 Woorme } mr., 435, 959, 960, 1336
 Warme } —, 435, 959, 960, 1336
 Wornell } Edward, 24, 988
 Wornall } —, 435, 959, 960, 1336
- Freedeswall, 772
 John, 772, 988
 } Thomas, 24, 988
 Worshipp, mr., 73
 } Ann, 1111
 Worsley } —, 90, 960
 Woorsley } —, 90, 960
 } Dorothee, 619
 } John, 88, 1287
 } Thomas, 90
 } Mary, 88
 Worsopp, mr., 1336
 } John, 1336
 Worster *see* Worcester
 Worth } Henry, 911
 Wourthe } Jane, 1321
 Worthington, Elizabeth, 70
 } 1171
 } Ellen, 1171
 } John, 597
 } Judith, 1171
 } Margaret, 1171
 } Mary, 1171
 } Tobiah, 1171
 } William, 1171
 Wortley } Francis, 1170
 Wartley } —, 1170
 } sir Fra., 1170
 } lady Grace, 1170
 } Johane, 839
 } Margaret, 1170
 } Nicholas, 839
 Worvilde, Michael, 1254
 Wosell, —, 1254
 Wotten *see* Wootton
 Wottes *see* Wattes
 Wotton *see* Wootton
 Wotton *als.* Slater
 } Anne, 534
 Wouells *see* Vowell
 Wourthe *see* Wourthe
 Wray } *see* Ray
 Wraye } —, 528
 Wreche, Alice, 513
 } John, 513
 Wrench, Alice, 524
 } James, 524
 } John, 524
 } Margaret, 524
 } Richard, 524
 Wrentmore, John, 516
 } Margery, 516
 Wrentmore *als.* Bond
 } Anne, 658
 } Johane, 658
 } Nicholas, 658
 } Thomas, 658
 Wright } —, 192, 1111
 Wrighte } Abraham, 780
 Righte } —, 192, 1111
 } Alice, 1017
 } Andrew, 715, 1346
 } Anne, 200, 255, 926, 1347
 } Anthony, 1040
 } Daniel, 780
 } Dorothy, 715
 } Edward, 101, 1211
 } Elizabeth, 742, 926
 } Francis, 1232
 } Gawin, 744
 } George, 750
 } Grace, 200, 780
 } Henry, 1040
 } James, 744, 1211, 1346
 } Jane, 1211
 } Jean, 926
 } John, 113, 320, 364, 383, 780,
 } 839, 926, 973, 1004, 1040,
 } 1073, 1211
- Joshua, 742
 Katherine, 383, 973
 Lawrence, 1040
 Lewis, 1107
 Margery, 1017
 Martha, 300
 Martin, 1547
 Mary, 300, 926, 1347
 Michael, 839, 1211
 Nicholas, 941
 Richard, 707, 994, 1040, 1347
 Robert, 113, 313, 357, 926, 1211
 Sara, 1211
 Thomas, 30, 926, 1211
 William, 552, 594, 744, 900,
 } 1017, 1040, 1211, 1347
 Wrighte, Knighte *als.*
 } Roger, 1347
 Wrightson } Mathew, 619
 Wrightsonne } —, 619
 } William, 473
 Wriothesley, Elizabeth, count-
 ess of Southampton, 602
 Writhoke, Oele *als.*
 } Anthony, 1007
 } Charles, 1007
 } Elizabeth, 1007
 } John, 1007
 } Sibbell, 1007
 } Symon, 1007
 } Thomas, 1007
 Wrottesley, arms, 836
 } mr., 836
 } Clare, 836
 } Dorothy, 836
 } sir Hugh, 836
 } Mary, 836
 } Penelope, 836
 } Susanna, 836
 Wrye *see* Ray
 Wullmer, Mary, 811
 } Thomas, 811
 Wyatt } —, 528
 Wyett } Edward, 450
 Wyat } Henry, 492, 1090
 } John, 558
 } Margaret, 492
 } Richard, 492
 } Tabitha, 451
 } Thomas, 48
 } William, 552, 558
 Wybo } Elizabeth, 925
 Wyboe } James, 925
 } Jane, 925
 } Jeane, 925
 } John, 925
 } Josina, 925
 } Judith, 925
 } Mary, 925
 } Nan, 925
 } Peter, 925
 Wyche, Richard, 352
 } Thomas, 1125
 Wyckenden *see* Wickenden
 Wye } lady, 138
 Wyes } —, 138
 } sir Thomas, 138
 } William, 1289
 Wyett *see* Wyatt
 Wyde *see* Wilde
 Wylliar, Edward, 1248
 Wyllis *see* Willis
 Wymark } —, 450
 Wymareke } —, 450
 } Edward, 1170
 Wymple, George, 1257
 Wyndham *see* Windham

- Wynche *see* Winch
 Wyne *see* Wine
 Wynford, John, 1094
 Katherine, 1094
 Wyng, John, 1253
Wynn
 Wynne } *see also* Wine
 Winne } Alexander, 1325
 Edward, 677
 Elizabeth, 736
 Ellen ap Rees, 1191
 Ellis, 259
 Jane, 736
 Joan ap Rees, 1191
 John, 455, 1311
 John ap Rees, 1191
 Mary ap Rees, 1191
 Owen, 803
 Owen ap John ap Rees, 1191
 Richard, 235
 Thomas, 954, 1166
 William ap Rees, 1191
 William ap John ap Rees,
 1191
 Wynnell, John, 589
 Wynnyffe, doctor, 422
 Wynter *see* Winter
 Wytham *see* Witham
 Wythens *see* Withens
 Wyrage, Thomas, 349

 Yabsley, William, 1358
 Yalden, Henry, 758
 Yarborough, Elizabeth, 796
 Richard, 796
 Yard, Richard, 674
 Yardley
 Yeardly } Dorothy, 315
 Yeardley } John, 255
 Yeardlye }
 Ralphe, 1069
 Robert, 532
 Thomas, 252, 386
 Yarner, Thomas, 1172
Yates
 Yate } Agnes, 1129
 Yatte } Catherine, 1057
 Yeates }
 Edward, 49
 Elizabeth, 49
Ellinor, 49
 George, 49
 Henry, 697
 John, 49, 1129
 Robert, 49
 Samuel, 49
 Theodosia, 1037
 Thomas, 980, 1037
 Walter, 966
 Yaxley, Henry, 478
 Yea *see* Yeo
 Yeallott, Edward, 1245
 Yeaman } *see* Yeomans
 Yeamans }
 Yeamond, John, 583
 Yearldington, John, 1050
 Yeardley *see* Yardley
 Yearldington, John, 520
 Yeardly } *see* Yardley
 Yeardlye }
 Yearnton, William, 310
 Yeates *see* Yates
 Yeeme, John, 339
 Yelverton, —, 17
 sir Christopher, 312
 Dionis, 17
 Elizabeth, 17
 Henry, 17
 sir Henry, 17

 Margaret, 17
 Ursula, 17
 William, 17
 Yendall, Henry, 1276
 Yohane, 1276
Yeo } David, 507
 Yea }
 Henry, 98
 Jane, 507
 John, 511, 1277
 Mary, 232
 Roger, 232
 Susanne, 507
 Yeomans }
 Yeoman }
 Yeomens } Anne, 194
Yomans } Charles, 146, 330,
 Yeamans } 817, 972
 Yeaman }
 Daniel, 1147
 George, 1051
 John, 1046
 Mary, 1147
 Sara, 1147
 Thomas, 1147
 William, 194, 337, 482, 787,
 1146, 1147
 Yerranton, Rowland, 1331
Yeveley, Anne, 696
 Anthony, 696
 Dorothy, 696
 George, 696
 Grace, 696
 John, 696
 Thomas, 696
 Yevers, George, 762
 Yeward *see* Yoward
 Yewe, John, 1238
 Yewstar, Elizabeth, 1215
 Ellen, 1215
 Mary, 1215
Yolland } *see also* Jolland
 Yoldon }
 Agnes, 1127
 Anne, 1127
 Elizabeth, 503
 Jane, 1127
 John, 421, 458, 1127
 Mary, 1127
 Richard, 1127
 Thomas, 1127
 William, 1127, 1334
 Yomans *see* Yeomans
 Yong } *see* Young
 Yonge }
 Yoppe *see also* Jope
 Suzan, 438
 York } **Edward, 494, 1108**
Yorke }
 Jane, 494
 John, 201
 Katherine, 1177
 Thomas, 494
 Tobias, archbishop of,
 see Tobias Matthew
 William, 643, 921
 Young }
Younge }
 Younges } goodwife, 1323
 Yong } Alice, 1359
Yonge } Anne, 10
 Arthur, 489
 Bridget, 59
 Christopher, 889
 Dorothy, 10
 Edward, 1209
 Elizabeth, 921, 1287
 Francis, 740
 George, 867

 Grace, 740
 Henry, 921
 Isaac, 1057
 Joan, 951
 John, 523, 635, 749, 806, 951,
 1076
 Leonard, 1287
 Margery, 538
 Mary, 666
 Nicholas, 685, 1323
 Robert, 15, 853
 Sarah, 217, 1323
 Thomas, 217, 496, 740
**William, 477, 523, 666,
 740, 1117**
 Zachary, 217
 Younge, Osborne *als.*
 Avice, 872
 Barbara, 872
 Younger, William, 879
 Yoward } Robert, 1333
 Yeward }

 Zouche *see also* Gooche
 Robert, 748
 lady Sarah, 1096
 William, 730

 Surname not given
 Abraham, 1091
 Agnes, 23, 333, 1294
 Alice, 962, 1065, 1172
 Amy, 881
 Anne, 561, 699, 962, 1017, 1103,
 1210
 Awdrey, 1089
 Barbara, 652, 716
 Bartholomew, 113
 Beatrice, 1148
 Bridget, 1294
 Cassée, 1184
 Catherine, 1099
 Charles, 482
 Chorles, 130
 Christian, 528, 792, 847
 Christopher, 1074, 1145
 Drew, 1294
 Edward, 146
 Elizabeth, 212, 286, 297, 336,
 555, 561, 679, 881, 930, 965,
 967, 1017, 1112, 1143, 1294
 Ellen, 315
 Emanuel, 1074
 Eustace, 79
 Fayth, 1332
 Ferdinando, 676
 Frances, 997
 Francis, 724, 966
 George, 141, 324
 Helen, 36
 Henry, 724
 Hester, 1011
 Honor, 1145
 Hugh, 1112, 1155
 Isabel, 372
 Jacobin, 1074
 Jane, 1099
 Jeffery, 1111
 Joane, 42, 571, 765, 760, 813,
 1060, 1102, 1145, 1184
 Johan, 1323
 John, 296, 324, 372, 467, 587,
 792, 813, 874, 962, 1094, 1099,
 1304, 1358
 Joseph, 594, 737
 Judith, 241, 674, 1096
 Katherine, 130, 663, 716, 1102
 Llewellyn, 1064
 Mabel, 6, 452, 518

- | | | |
|---|---------------------------------|--|
| Margaret, 23, 228, 412, 532,
646, 674, 965, 1021, 1172 | Nathaniel, 571 | Rowland, a Japanese boy, 562 |
| Margery, 52, 792, 880, 1017 | Nicholas, 542 | Susan, 261, 336, 880, 943, 1017,
1128 |
| Marie, 586, 674, 996 | Nicodemus, 965 | Symon, 586, 1128, 1334 |
| Marion, 996 | Owen, 571 | Thomas, 324, 876, 1061 |
| Mary, 20, 146, 297, 336, 372,
847, 997, 1166, 1244 | Philip, 173 | Ursula, 716 |
| Maryan, 586 | Rebecca, 357 | Walter, 997, 1244 |
| Maude, 965 | Richard, 23, 557, 566, 638, 965 | William, 716, 792, 998 |
| Meredith, 571 | Robert, 487, 1259 | |
| | Roger, 578, 792 | |
| | Rose, 736 | |

INDEX OF PLACES.

References are to WILL NUMBER, not to page.

Modern spelling and location of places used when possible.

Hamlets, Streets, Manors, etc., grouped under Town or Parish.

- Abbots Bromley, Staff., 1286
Hall Orchard, 1286
Little Crosse Ashe, 1286
Stony Crofesse Close, 1286
Abbots Leigh, Somst., 988
Abbotsley, Hunts., 744
Abergavenny, Monm., 862, 965
St. Mary's, 965
Usk Bridge, 965
Aberhafesp } see
Aberhaeshe } Aberhavesp
Aberhavesp, Mont., 705
Abingdon, Berks., 616
Abington, Camb., 830
Sanders Close, 830
Abington, Glouc., 1065
Aboyna see Amboina
Abravan see Baglan
Abroad, 86, 87, 92, 190, 202, 206,
254, 265, 281, 347, 387, 459,
484, 534, 544, 644, 675, 680,
750, 752, 761, 775, 793, 838,
887, 931, 961, 981, 990, 1008,
1045, 1047, 1051, 1054, 1073,
1074, 1077, 1078, 1181, 1189,
1206, 1218, 1229, 1285, 1315,
1324
Acton, Glouc., 230
Acton, Midd., 129
Acton, Staff., 833
Acton Round, Salop., 1177
Acton Turville, Glouc., 502
Adderbury, Oxon., 1243
Addlestrop, Glouc., 349
Aff-Puddle, Dorset., 1337
Aifton see Aveton
Africa, 562
Agmondisham see Amersham
Aishberton } see Ashburton
Aishburton
Aisholt, Somst., 858
Aishweeke see Ash Week
Alborne, Wilts., 790
Albrighton, Salop., 336
Alchurch see Alvechurch
Alconbury, Hunts., 1111
Aldbrough see Aldeburgh
Aldbourn, Wilts., 540
Aldbrough, Suff., 997, 1007
Alderney, Isle of, 602
Aldersey, Coddington psh.,
Cest., 252
Aldershot, Hants., 45, 490
Alderstead, Surr., 630
Aldham, Suff., 1198
Aldingbourn, Suss., 82
Aldington, Kent., 1004
Fryth, 1004
Goldwell, 1004
Lamdeyes, 1004
Aldwark, Derb., 614
Alford, Somst., 843
Alkborough, Linc., 636
Alkmonton, Derb., 812
Allensmore, Heref., 574, 878
Allesley, Warw., 521
Allhallows, Kent., 272
Manor, 1
Allhallows Hoo, Kent., 946
Allingborne see Aldingbourn
Allington, Dorset., 497
Maudien Lazerhouse, 497
Allington, Kent, 1004
Lamdrywood, 1004
Alliston see Alveston
Allwithley see Aveley
Almondsbury, Glouc., 191
Almsford, Somst., 126, 1141
Park, 1141
Battes, 1141
Holes Demesnes, 1141
Alphamstone, Essex, 213
Alsop, Derb., 43
Parwich Pasture, 43
Alstonfield, Derb., 43
Althorne, Essex, 338
Alton, Hants., 588
Alvechurch, Worc., 1284
Church Leasowe, 1284
Alveley, Salop., 398, 1133
Hawinges, 398
Lydbrooke, 398
Alverstoke, Hants., 575, 714
Alveston, Glouc., 652, 928
Alvington, Glouc., 928
Amboina, Island of, 190, 990
Ambrook, Devon., 892
America, 74
Amersham, Bucks., 30
Amesbury, Wilts., 144
Ampney Crucis, Glouc., 1117
Ampney St. Mary, Glouc., 1117
Ashbrooke, 1117
Ampney St. Peter, Glouc., 1117
Amsterdam, Holland, 80
Amwell, Herts., 923, 1089
Andover, Hants., 297
Anford, Hither, 897
Angersleigh, Somst., 992
Anglesey, County of, 47, 68, 571,
1191
Angra Castle, Africa, 562
Ankinton see Alkmonton
Annables, Herts., 480
Annesley-Woodhouse, Notts.,
36
Anthony see Antony
Antony, Cornw., 1113, 1224
Barton of, 1224
Aperley see Apperley
Apethorpe, Northants., 1170
Apperley, Glouc., 719, 1310
Apthorpe see Apethorpe
Ardleigh, Essex, 776, 1197, 1257
Ardley see Ardleigh
Arkesden, Essex, 312
Arley Upper, Staff., 1133
Arlington, Glouc., 851, 1065
Arreton, Isle of Wight, 1239
Badbridge, 1239
Arundel, Suss., 94, 355, 388
Bridge, 94
Arwinton, Suff., 776
Ashby see Ashby
Asciey see Astley
Asconicette see Ascot
Ascot, Warw., 1096
Aserbe see Asserby
Asgarbie, Linc., 796
Ashberton see Ashperton
Ash Bocking, Suff., 452, 1007
Ashbourne, Derb., 411, 614
Ashbottle, Somst., 229, 1311
Ashbrooke, Glouc., 1117
Ashburton, Devon., 911, 1127
Conduit, 1127
North Street, 1127
St. Lawrence Lane, 1127
Ashby, Linc., 1175
Ashby, Suff., 976
Ashby Parva, Leic., 637
Ashby St. Ledgers, Northants.,
418
Ashe Becken see Ash Bocking
Ashen, Essex, 1190
Ashendon, Bucks., 168
Manor, 168
Ashfield Hall, Suff., 1007
Ashfield with Thorpe, Suff.,
1007
Ashford, Derb., 609, 1025
Holme Tenement, 609
Ashford, East, Devon., 503
Ashleworth, Glouc., 496
Ashmores, The, Staff., 40
Ash Marsh, Kent or Wilts., 273
Ashperton, Heref., 1310, 1327
Ashton, Long, Somst., 772
Ashton-under-Lyne, Lanc., 552
Corpsetare Hill, 552
New Earth, 552
Park Bridge, 552
Rycrofts, 552
Ashurst, Kent., 570, 671
Ashurst, Staff., 40
Ash Week, Somst., 509
Ashwell, Herts., 1, 886
Aspall, Suff., 1315
Asserby, Linc., 776
Assington, Suff., 1190
Astell Grove, Warw., 418
Asterley see Astley
Astley, Salop., 239, 612
Abbaus, 239
Astley, Worc., 1094
Aston, Yorks., 1178
Aston, North, Oxon., 641
Beastes Moore, 641
Aston-on-Carron, Glouc., 1247
Aston Rogers, Salop., 612
Aston Rowant, Oxon., 635
Walters Tenement, 635

- Astrop, Northants., 332
 Astrop, Upper, Northants., 1172
 Astwall *see* Wall, East
 Aswarby, Linc., 715
 Aswardby, Linc., 475
 Atherstone, Warw., 1182
 Atterborough *see* Attleborough
 Atterby, Linc., 554
 Attleborough, Norf., 1346
 Ponyantes Manor, 1346
 Atworth, Wilts., 653, 751
 Auber *see* Aubourn
 Aubourn, Linc., 473
 Audley End, Essex, 324
 Aust, Glouc., 191, 860
 Avelly, Essex, 113
 Avell, Somst., 1274
 Aveton, Devon., 1218
 Avington *see* Alvington
 Avon, Wilts., 1300
 Awconbury *see* Alconbury
 Awste *see* Aust
 Axbridge, Somst., 1091
 Axholme, Linc., 552
 Axminster, Devon., 435
 Stagmore Farm, 435
 Stratford Farm, 435
 Wyerofte Castle, 435
 Aylesbury, Bucks., 832
 Aylsham, Norf., 776, 902, 1348
 Muckley, 1348
 Aynho, Northants., 634, 635
 Aynowe *see* Aynho
 Ayt Manor, Herts., 259

 Babington, Somst., 289
 Bablake *see* Bablock
 Bablock, Oxon., 41
 Baddesley, Hants., 1068
 Manor, 1068
 Park, 1068
 Baddow, Great, Essex, 318, 338
 Baddow, Little, Essex, 318, 338
 Badgworth, Glouc., 485
 Badleton *see* Bathelton
 Badminton, Great, Glouc., 502
 Badmondsfield Hall, Suff.,
 1156
 Badwrog *see* Bodwrog
 Bagatrote *see* Baggotrath
 Bagbrook *see* Begbrook
 Bag Enderbye, Linc., 776
 Bagendon, Glouc., 1216
 Baggotrath, co. Dublin, Ire., 36
 Baglan, Glam., 261, 1118
 Bagshot, Surr., 1259
 Bafine River *see* Bain River
 Baintord *see* Blandford
 Bain River, 1178
 Bainton, Northants., 471
 Bakewell, Derb., 609
 Higgen Holes, 609
 Baldoek, Herts., 1033
 Ballington, Essex, 455, 1021
 Ballington *see* Ballington
 Bailsie *see* Bawdsey
 Balsall, Warw., 317
 Balshall *see* Balsall
 Bamford, Derb., 608
 Bamforth *see* Bamford
 Bampton, Devon., 287, 339, 911
 Banbury, Oxon., 243, 277, 628,
 635, 641, 1070, 1146, 1212,
 1253, 1347
 Andros Pittes Close, 1070
 Calthorpe, 1070
 Kill House, 1146
 Bangor, Carn., 47
 Cathedral, 47, 68, 1191

 Banstead, Surr., 57, 1153
 Bantam, Java, 110, 562
 Banwell, Somst., 2637, 1273
 Barby, Northants., 254
 Barkeley *see* Berkeley
 Barcombe, Suss., 393
 Barfield, Great, Essex, 1285
 Barford, Beds., 415, 1253
 Barford, Warw., 33
 Barfould, East *see* Bergholt,
 East
 Barholm, Linc., 839
 Baries, Surr. *qu.* Barnes, 737
 Barking, Essex, 1032, 1285
 Eastham Marsh, 1285
 Great Greenes Marsh, 1285
 Greene Marsh, 1285
 Halliwell Pond, 1285
 Lords Piece, 1285
 New Marsh, 1285
 Barlands *see* Barling
 Barleston, Linc., 711
 Barley, Herts., 541, 960
 Great Westfield, 541
 Little Westfield, 541
 Barling, Essex, 324
 Manor, 602
 Barlston *see* Barleston
 Barmborough, Yorks., 1117
 Barmothes *see* Bermuda
 Barnes, Surr., 318, 737?
 Barnet, Herts., 480, 625, 930
 Barnham, Suss., 355, 356
 Barnsley, Yorks., 552
 Barnstaple, Devon., 421, 458,
 674, 911
 Barnstone, Notts., 451
 Barnwell All Saints,
 Northants., 1111
 Barnwell St. Andrews,
 Northants., 1111
 Great Bridge, 1111
 Latham's Hospital, 1111
 Barwell *see* Barwell
 Barraby *see* Barrowby
 Barrington, Glouc., 235
 Barrow, Salop., 834
 Barrow, Yorks., 888
 Barrowby, Linc., 906
 Barson *see* Baston
 Bartlow, Great, Camb., 1285
 Barton, Berks., 616
 Barton, Devon., 1358
 Barton, Warw., 141
 Barton hundred, Glouc., 337
 Barton on Humber, Linc., 883,
 889
 England House, 888
 Kettlebye's Farm, 889
 Manor, 888, 889
 Market Lane, 889
 Market Place, 889
 St. Marie's, 888, 889
 St. Peter's, 888, 889
 Barton Stacey, Hants., 714
 Barwell, Leic., 1182
 Basingstoke, Hants., 131, 527,
 564
 Rowdens, 131
 Baslow, Derb., 214, 608
 Baston, Linc., 1290
 Bath, Somst., 425, 514, 531, 760,
 772, 970
 Hind, The, 425
 Northgate, 425
 St. Michaels without
 North Gate, 425
 Bath and Wells, Diocese of,
 229, 306, 335, 507, 1061,
 1311

 Peculiar of, 1280
 Bathelton, Somst., 766
 Bathford, Somst., 993
 Battersea, Surr., 559
 Battle, Suss., 275, 573, 1267
 Middleborough, 275
 Battlebridgefield, Midd., 12
 Baudsey *see* Bawdsey
 Bavaria, 80
 Baverstock, Wilts., 208
 Bawdsey, Suff., 305, 452
 Bawton *see* Boyton, Suff.
 Bawtry, Yorks., 967
 Bayford, Somst., 751
 Bayham, Suss., 1319
 Baynton *see* Bainton
 Beaford, Devon., 911
 Bealings Magna, Suff., 155
 Bealings Parva, Suff., 155
 Beamister, Dorset., 294, 440,
 486
 Beamyster *see* Beamister
 Beades Well, *qu.* Banwell,
 Somst., 269
 Beaumaris, Angl., 47, 63
 Our Lady Chapel, 63
 St. Mary, 47
 Beawmarras *see* Beaumaris
 Beccles, Suff., 776
 Beckenham, Kent, 439
 Roses, 439
 Beckesley *see* Bexley
 Beckford, Glouc., 336
 Beckington, Somst., 1353
 Beckley, Oxon., 1288
 Beddington, Surr., 630
 Bedford, Midd., 311
 Bedford, 621, 625
 Borough, 260
 Butcher Rowe, 625
 St. Cuthbert, 625
 St. John Baptist, 625
 St. Mary, 625
 St. Pauls, 260, 625
 St. Peters, 625
 Waterwick, 625
 Bedfordshire, 133, 165, 260, 415,
 429, 480, 619-621, 625, 744,
 842, 908, 923, 1003, 1094,
 1111, 1121, 1209, 1258
 Bedwardine *see* Worcester
 Bedwell Park, Herts., 313
 Beeton, Berks., 616
 Beesla *see* Beeligh
 Beeligh, Essex, 1317
 Beere Regis *see* Bere Regis
 Beery, *qu.* Bury, 1035
 Beeslie, Linc., 796
 Beeston next Litcham, Norf.,
 1348
 Beeston next Norwich *see*
 Beeston St. Andrew
 Beeston St. Andrew, Norf.,
 478, 1348
 Begbrook, Oxon., 349
 Beigham *see* Bayham
 Beiston *see* Beeston next
 Litcham
 Belbroughton, Worc., 1133
 Belchamp Walter, Essex, 1021
 Waytes Meadow, 1021
 Belgrave, Cest., 252
 Belgreue *see* Belgrave
 Belmishorpe, Rutl., 326
 Belsted, Suff., 776
 Belsthorpe *see* Belmishorpe
 Belton, Leic., 350
 Belton, Linc., 552
 Bemister *see* Beamister

- Benefield, Northants., 1111
 Benenden, Kent, 435, 747, 752
 Benningworth *see* Benniworth
 Bennington, Linc., 742, 1180
 Gallygatt, 1180
 Loyden Green, 1180
 Millfeld, 1180
 Sawell Green, 1180
 Sowter Pit, 1180
 Benniworth, Linc., 196
 Bensted *see* Banstead
 Bentsall *see* Bonsall
 Berdon, Essex, 1285
 Bere Hill, Dorset., 1133
 Bere Regis, Dorset., 893, 1337
 Bergen op Zoom, Netherlands, 534
 Bergen St. Wynox, Flanders, 925
 Bergevenny *see* Abergavenny
 Bergholt, East, Suff., 318
 Bernarbart *see* Berrynarbor
 Berkeley, Glouc., 333
 Berkford *see* Barford, Beds.
 Berkhamstead, Herts., 1209
 Berkshire, 45, 60, 116, 131, 143, 209, 277, 315, 368, 369, 376, 388, 404, 435, 480, 538, 579, 581, 616, 762, 787, 832, 925, 970, 985, 986, 1007, 1023, 1054, 1115, 1215, 1248, 1252, 1264, 1266, 1296, 1312, 1336, 1359, 1364
 Berlinge *see* Barling
 Bernarbart *see* Berrynarbor
 Bermondsey, Surr., 325
 Bermuda Islands, 74, 305
 Woman, The, 305
 Berrew, Mont., 222, 928
 Berrow, Somst., 1273
 Berrow, Worc., 733
 Berry *see* Berriew
 Berrye *see* Bury, Suff.
 Berrynarbor, Devon., 503
 Berry Pomeroy, Devon., 892, 913
 Bersted, Suss., 355
 Bestbrook, *qu.* Beversbrook, Wilts., 253
 Besthorpe, Norf., 1346
 Bethnal Green *see under* London
 Betley, Staff., 584
 Collyes Meadow, 584
 Shutt Crots, 584
 Slade Yate, 584
 Bettisfield, Flint., 806
 Beverly, Yorks., 889
 Beversbrook, Wilts., 253
 Bewdley, Worc., 1133
 Bewers *see* Bowers
 Bexhill, Suss., 275
 Bexley, Kent., 1134
 Harverdstreete, 1134
 Biberye *see* Bibury
 Bibury, Glouc., 682, 851, 1065
 Peculiar of, 682
 Bickenhill, Warw., 418
 Church Bickenhill Manor, 418
 Hill Bickenhill Manor, 418
 Middle Bickenhill Manor, 418
 Bickleigh, Devon., 911
 Broad Marshes, 911
 Chidderley Marshes, 911
 Bickon near Wimborne, Dorset., 876
 Biddenham, Beds., 625
 Biddeston, Wilts., 1300
 Bidding, Great, *see* Great Gidding
 Bideford, Devon., 503
 Bidston *see* Bliddeston
 Biggin, Derb., 43
 Bildeston, Suff., 7, 776
 Billerica, Essex, 318
 Billingham, Dorset., 882
 Billingshurst, Suss., 321
 Billington, Staff., 812
 Binley, Warw., 521
 Earnsford, 521
 Birchover, Derb., 43
 Birdbrook, Essex, 1169
 Birdecombe, Somst., 1366
 Court, 1366
 Manor, 1366
 Birdenbery *see* Bredenburg
 Birling, Kent, 360
 Birlingham, Worc., 617, 1251
 Birmijham *see* Blrmingham
 Birmingham, 618, 1011, 1154, 1284
 Belles Barn, 1284
 Birton *see* Burton next Lincoln
 Biscathorpe, Linc., 196
 Bisham, Berks., 368
 Bishops Cannings, Wilts., 299, 550, 593
 Coate, 550
 Hollyns, 550
 Weeke, 299
 Bishops Castle, Salop., 438
 Bishops Cleeve, Glouc., 310, 520, 1050
 Southam, 520, 1050
 Bishops-Frome, Heref., 518
 Bishopshall Manor, Midd., 874
 Bishops-Hull, Somst., 464, 848
 Bishops-Itchington, Warw., 532
 Bishops-Lydeard, Somst., 658
 Bishop Norton, Linc., 46
 Bishop Offley *see* Bishops-Offlow
 Bishops-Offlow, Staff., 1066
 Bishops Sutton, Hauts., 70
 Bishops-Tachbrook, Warw., 710
 Bishopsteignton, Devon., 674
 Lyndrydye, 674
 Bishopstone, Wilts., 397
 Bishop-Stortford, Herts., 1019
 Bishops Waltham, Hauts., 245
 Cadeham, 245
 Fogdels, 245
 Langhames, 245
 Biskerthorp *see* Biscathorpe
 Bitterscote, Staff., 1208
 Blackauton, Devon., 892
 East Down, 892
 Blackemore *see* Blakemere
 Blackestalle, Somst., 1130
 Blackford, Somst., 866
 Blackland, Wilts., 1105
 Blackmore, Essex, 302
 Black Pill, Glam., 1118 ?
 Blackwall, Midd., 544
 Blandford, called also Blandford Forum, Dorset., 600, 700, 724, 764, 865, 876, 1337
 Blandfor *see* Blandford
 Blakemere, Heref., 574
 Blakes Manor, Essex, 602
 Blatherwick, Northants., 1333
 Bledvva } *see* Blethvaugh
 Bledvath }
 Blethvaugh, Rad., 931
 Bletsoe, Beds., 260
 Blewbury, Berks., 376
 Blockley, Worc., 1237, 1246
 Downs, 1246
 Blodwill Veehan, Salop., 1634
 Blounsham *see* Bluntisham
 Blouffefeminge, *see* Botustlem-ing
 Bloxham, Oxon., 1070
 Bloxworth, Dorset., 106
 Blackland *see* Blackland
 Blunsham *see* Bluntisham
 Bluntisham, Hunts., 1298
 Blyton, Linc., 554
 Boarhouse Manor, Suff., 402
 Bocheston *see* Botcheston
 Bocking, Essex, 455, 822
 Bockleton, Salop., 1247
 Hampton, 1247
 Boddington, Glouc., 496
 Bodferin, Carn., 803
 Bodcote, Oxon., 635
 Bodiam, Suss., 951
 Bodiam *see* Bodiam
 Bodmin, Cornw., 138
 Bodney, Norf., 167
 Bodvryn *see* Bodferin
 Bodwroy, Angl., 1191
 Boldre, Hauts., 1152
 Bollingbrooke, Linc., 199
 Bollington End, Essex, 1285
 Bollington Hall, Essex, 1285
 Bollington Manor, Essex, 1285
 Bolton-le-Moors, Lanc., 1282
 Bona Esperance Cape *see* Good Hope, Cape of
 Bonby, Linc., 226, 888, 889
 Bonhill, Staff., 1208
 Bonell *see* Bonhill
 Boningale, Prebend of, Warw. and Staff., 418
 Bonsall, Derb., 411
 Bonsall *see* Bonsall
 Bonnyhall *see* Boningale
 Bookham, Great, Surr., 843, 1344
 Bookham Street, 843
 Crouche Hawe, 843
 Borden, Kent, 946
 Boreham, Essex, 318
 Borley, Essex, 319
 Borton, Devon., 913
 Borton *see* Bourton, Oxon.
 Bosham, Suss., 355, 807
 Broadbridge, 807
 Boston, Linc., 567, 742, 875, 1180
 Botcheston, Leic., 298, 561
 Botesham *see* Bottisham
 Botfield *see* Botlyle
 Bothoroughe Manor, Cornw., 460
 Botolphs, Suss., 524
 Bottisham, Camb., 153, 451, 1156
 Anglesey Manor, 153
 Greenhill Close, 153
 Bottisham Lode, Camb., 262
 Nees Close, 262
 Webbes Close, 262
 Botusfleming, Cornw., 1113
 Botlyle, Salop., 549
 Bouby *see* Bonby
 Boucher's Hall Manor, 264
 Boughton, Northants., 1111
 Bourne, Linc., 181
 Dyke, 181
 Bourne, Suss., 474
 Medes, 474
 Bourton, Great, Oxon., 243, 1253
 Bourton, Little, Oxon., 243, 1253
 Bovingdon, Herts., 1133, 1209
 Bovington *see* Bovingdon

- Bowden Park, Leic., 1170
 Lodge, 1170
 Bowdsey *see* Bawdsey, 452
 Bowers, Essex, 1
 Cornchall Manor, 1
 Bowiton *see* Bolton-le-Moors
 Bowsell Manor, Kent., 681
 Boxford, Berks., 1312
 Boxford, Suff., 754, 1190
 Ollywade Street, 754
 Boxgrove, Suss., 359
 Boxted, Suff., 602
 Boyton, Suff., 178
 Boyton, Wilts., 431, 563, 1353
 Corton, 431, 563
 Rodden Tithing, 1353
 Wale Marshe, 1353
 Bradbourne, Derb., 43
 Bradfield, Essex, 776
 Bradford, Somst., 404, 848
 Bradford, Wilts., 409, 1238
 Fitchmeade, 1238
 Bradford Peverell, Dorset., 380
 Muckleford, 380
 Brading, Isle of Wight, Hants.,
 876
 Newman Lane, 876
 Mannington, 876
 Bradley, Derb., 582
 Bradley, Linc., 1175
 Bradley, Great, Suff., 1, 262,
 283, 327
 Bradley, Little, Suff., 1
 Bradley, North, Wilts., 1353
 Bradley, West, Somst., 1139
 Bradninch, Devon., 911
 Bradway, Yorks., 582
 Bradwell, Bucks., 1117
 Abbey, 1117
 Bradworthy, Devon., 1024, 1221
 Brailes, Warw., 1347
 Braintree, Essex, 874
 Pounde, 874
 Bramber, Suss., 524
 Bramford, Suff., 148, 776
 Bramper *see* Bramaputra
 Brampton, 877
 Brampton, Hunts., 303
 Brampton, Northants., 957
 Brampton Manor, Kent, 998
 Bramaputra, E. India, 680
 Brandeston, Suff., 902
 Brandon, Suff. *and* Norf., 159,
 774
 Ferry, 159
 Ferry Street, 159
 Brankaster, Norf., 17
 Brassington Moor, Derb., 711
 Brasted, Kent., 37, 963
 Delaware, 963
 Medhurst Rowe, 37
 Bratoft, Linc., 567
 Bratton, Devon., *see* Bratton
 Fleming
 Bratton, Salop., 597
 Bratton Fleming, Devon., 1090
 Marracot, 1090
 Braunton, Devon., 421, 503
 Bray, Berks., 986
 Brayley *see* Bradley
 Brayles *see* Brailes
 Braynelles *see* Broynllis
 Brazil, 966
 Breckles, Norf., 284
 Brecknockshire, 179, 792, 862,
 1064
 Bredenbury, Heref., 1331
 Breton, Worc., 1310
 Caldecombe, 1310
 Hardwicke Lane, 1310
 Milton Lane, 1310
 Breddon, Leic., 585
 Brekells, Great, Manor, 234
 Bremble *see* Bremhill
 Bremhill, Wilts., 299, 436
 Brencley, Kent, 570, 1319
 Brent, Somst., 482
 Bretby, Derb., 795
 Brethle *see* Bretby
 Brewham, Somst., 580
 Brewham, South, Somst., 436
 Bricett, Little, Suff., 1315
 Brickendon Bury, Herts., 1
 Manor, 1
 Bricklington, Worc., 496
 Bridgend, Glam., 261
 Bridges *see* Bruges
 Bridgetown Pomeroy, Devon.,
 892
 Great Marsh, 892
 Bridgnorth, Salop., 211, 645, 949
 Bridgend, 645
 St. Leonard's, 211, 645
 Bridgwater, Somst., 426, 476,
 703, 853
 Backelane, 703
 West Gate, 703
 Bridport, Dorset, 486, 497
 Brightwell, Berks., 1215
 Brigstock, Northants., 1111
 Town House, 1111
 Brimfield, Heref., 1195
 Harley Meadow, 1195
 Brinkworth, Wilts., 600
 Brinewells *see* Bryneglwys
 Brington, Hunts., 1111
 Brington, Northants., 1179
 Bringwele *see* Bryneglwys
 Brinklow, Warw., 637
 Brinmore, Somst., 703
 Brinton *see* Brington,
 Northants.
 Brislington, Somst., 194
 Bricsett *see* Bricett
 Bristol, 36, 55, 71, 190, 194, 208,
 230, 237, 269, 289, 333, 337,
 416, 426, 433, 482, 514, 529,
 680, 697, 703, 749, 767, 828,
 935, 950, 965, 966, 1091,
 1146, 1283, 1313, 1366
 All Saints, 269
 Back Street, 1149
 Backe, the, 1366
 Ballard Street, 1146
 Bridge, 959, 1366
 Bristol-Whithall, 697
 Chapel on Bridge, 1366
 Christ Church, 529, 697
 Clothworker's Hall, 828
 Corn Street, 749
 Counterslippe, 1366
 Custom House, 1366
 Dean and Chapter of, 1366
 Deanery, 855
 Diocese of, 493, 652
 High Street, 269, 1366
 Horseheade Tavern, 1366
 Hospital of Queen Elizabeth,
 269
 Keye, the, 749
 Marsh Street, 1283
 Rose, Sign of the, 1283
 Redcliffe Street, 333
 Redcrosse Street, 1366
 St. Augustine, 426
 St. Georges Chapel, 1366
 St. Giles Gate, 55
 St. James in Suburbs, 529
 St. John Baptist, 55, 237
 St. Leonards, 749
 St. Michael, 269
 Horstreet, 269
 St. Nicholas, 959, 1146, 1366
 St. Peters, 269
 St. Philips, 269
 St. Stephens, 269, 1283, 1313
 St. Thomas Almshouse, 194
 St. Thomas the Apostle,
 194, 333
 St. Thomas Street, 1366
 St. Warborough, 269, 749
 Small Street, 482
 Temple Church, 828
 Temple Gate, 194
 Whitehouse Alms-
 house, 194
 Temple Street, 194
 Tucker's Almshouse,
 194
 Weaver's Almshouse,
 194
 Tucker Street, 194
 Volls Ground, 482
 Wasters Inn, 269
 Weare, The, 1366
 Wine Street, 194
 Bristowe *see* Bristol
 Bristowe *als.* Burstowe,
 Manor, Surr., 242
 Britford, Wilts., 586
 Brithdir in Berriw, Mont.,
 222
 Broad Clist, Devon., 469, 911
 Broadcampden *see* Campden
 Broadchempton, Devon., 852,
 892?
 Broad Hinton, Wilts., 1249
 Broadwas, Worc., 578
 Broadwindsor, Dorset., 745, 1314
 Churchwaies Hill, 1314
 Brockley, Somst., 513
 Brockton, Staff., 812
 Brodeworth *see* Bradworthy
 Bromley Abbottes }
 Bromley Pagettes }
 see Abbots Bromley
 Bromfield, Essex, 318
 Bromley, Essex, 345
 Manor, 345
 Bromley, Great, Essex, 1168
 Bromley, Little, Essex, 319
 Megges, 319
 Bromley, Kent, 805, 1244, 1354
 Ables, 805
 Bowfields, 805
 Common, 805
 Downes, Little, 805
 Eames, 805
 Frithes Hawe, 805
 Gippo House, 805
 Gooddins Croft, 805
 Huttocks, 805
 Lacys Grove, 805
 Penfields, 805
 Southfields, 805
 Spriggs Hawe, 805
 Brompton, Mont., 705
 Brompton Ralph, Somst., 1131
 Heale, 1131
 Long Broomes, 1131
 Bromsgrove, Worc., 95
 Bromwich, West, Staff., 551,
 596
 Greeth Green, 596
 Bromyard, Heref., 1247, 1331
 Harsett, 1247
 Welles, the, 1331

- Brook, Isle of Wight, Hants., 90
 Brooke, Rutl., 195
 Broom, South, *see* Brewham, South
 Broomfield, Essex, 1094
 Brookhouse, Kent., 37
 Broughton, Bucks., 920
 Broughton, Yorks., 308
 Broughton, Nether, Leic., 715
 Broughton Soulnle *see* Broughton, Upper
 Broughton, Upper, Leic., 715
 Brounton, *see* Brompton
 Brouynllis *see* Broynllis
 Broxbarne *see* Broxbourn
 Broxbourn, Herts., 688, 1089, 1260
 Broyle Manor near Chichester, 410
 Broynllis, Brec., 792
 Bruges, Flanders, 925
 Brumfeilde *see* Broomfield
 Brunckingthorpe *see* Bruntingthorpe
 Brunslow, Edgton psh., Salop., 438
 Bruntingthorpe, Leic., 1210
 Marie Lane, 1210
 Rowlettes Close, 1210
 Bruton, Somst., 615, 1141
 Bryall y arth, *qu.* Brynll y arth, 47
 Bryn, Salop., 806
 Bryneglwys, Denb., 1166
 Bryneton *see* Brington
 Brynll y arth, Angl., 47?
 Bübnell, Derb., 214
 Buckenham Carleton *see* Carleton Rode
 Buckenham, Norf., 602
 Buckenham, New, Norf., 1346
 Buckenham, Old, Norf., 1346
 Buckesh, Devon., 1024
 Bucksted *see* Buxted
 Buckfast Monastery, Devon., 911
 Buckingham, Bucks., 548, 651
 Buckinghamshire, 30, 59, 76, 79, 168, 205, 218, 351, 444, 548, 651, 832, 920, 956, 985, 1001, 1003, 1082, 1083, 1117, 1172, 1207, 1209, 1235
 Buckland, Berks., 1359
 Newneton, 1359
 Buckland, West, Devon., 98
 Bucklebury, Berks., 985
 Bucknall, Staff., 1104
 Greley Side, 1104
 Buckstead } *see* Buxted
 Bucksted }
 Budeleigh Westwood *see* Butleigh Westwood
 Budleigh, Devon., 469
 Budleigh, East, Devon., 370
 Dalditch Manor, 370
 Budsaye *qu.* Pittsey, Glouc., 1050
 Buers *see* Bures
 Bulford, Wilts., 137
 Bulkington, Warw., 784
 Barnacle Park, 784
 Bulley, Glouc., 481
 Bullingbrooke *see* Bolingbroke
 Bullington *see* Bollington
 Bulmer, Essex, 453, 1021
 St. Andrews, 1021
 Grondonhall, 1021
 Bumpstead, Essex, 264, 873
 Bumpstead at the Tower *see* Bumpstead Steeple
 Bumpstead Steeple, Essex, 560
 Bunwell, Norf., 16
 Binkes Meadow., 16
 Church Meadow, 16
 Hooke Meadow, 16
 Inhams Close, 16
 Peershall, West, 16
 Saltacre, 16
 Burbage, Leic., 1360
 Burbage, Wilts., 39
 Bures, Essex, 213, 1197
 Bures, Suff. *see* Bury
 Bures St. Mary, Suff. *and* Essex, 1262
 Burfield *see* Burghfield
 Burford, Oxon., 340
 Gaginwil, 349
 Burgate, Suff., 889
 Burghfield, Berks., 579, 985
 Asten Meade, 579
 Burian *see* St. Buryan
 Buriton, Hants., 1028
 Burley, Salop., 649
 Burlingham *see* Birlingham
 Burnham, Bucks., 985
 Burnham Market, Norf., 150
 Burnton *see* Barrington
 Burporte *see* Bridport
 Burriish *see* Burwash
 Burstall, Suff., 905
 Burstead, Great, Essex, 6, 318, 338, 960
 Brentreden, 338
 Manor, 338
 Burstock, Dorset., 467, 1314
 Burston, Northants., 1176
 Burton, Salop., 928
 Burton, Somst., 24
 Northfield Close, 24
 Sheephouse Close, 24
 Burton, Yorks., 11
 Burton by Lincoln, Linc., 46, 1125
 Manor, 1125
 Burton Latimer, Northants., 1111
 Burton upon Trent, Staff., 610, 795, 1165
 Barre Yates, 795
 Burwash, Suss., 176, 573
 Perimans, 573
 Burwell, Camb., 450
 Barnabie's Pightell, 450
 Cowscrofte Meadow, 450
 Dovehouse, 450
 High Street, 450
 North Street, 450
 Scotlered Meadow, 450
 Bury, 1035?
 Bury, Suff., 355, 455
 Bury St. Edmunds, 284, 343, 602, 769, 976, 1257
 Abbey, 976
 Crown Street, 769
 Guildhall Street, 769
 Bury St. Mary, Suff., 455
 Botesworth, 455
 Broad Meadow, 455
 Darton Tie, 455
 Bury Side, Suff., 1
 Burysted Manor, Camb., 9
 Bushley, Herts., 684
 Bushley, Worc., 719
 Bushingthorpe, Linc., 46
 Buslow *see* Baslow
 Butleigh, Somst., 518
 Butleigh, Westwood, Somst., 506
 Butlers Manor, Essex, 602
 Butterbush, Derb., 214
 Butterley, Devon., 911
 Butterley, Heref., 1331
 Buttersey *see* Battersea
 Butterwick, Axholme, Linc., 552
 Butterwick, Holland, Linc., 742
 Cote Croftes, 742
 Gayrig, 742
 Hills, 742
 Ingdicke, 742
 Pringles, 742
 Inges, 742
 Boyham, 742
 Dayles, 742
 Gunham Rig, 742
 Northfield, 742
 Seafield, 742
 Crumme land, 742
 Buxted, Suss., 99, 242, 632, 747, 748, 955, 1265
 Byrdrooke *see* Birdbrook
 Bythorn, Hunts., 1111
 Byton, Heref., 1261
 Cackhowell *see* Crickehowell
 Cadombe *see* Chalcombe
 Cadbury, Devon., 850
 Cadbury, North, Somst., 764, 771
 Cadiz, Spain, 602
 Cadmore *see* Cadmore End
 Cadmore End, Bucks., 205
 Caenby, Linc., 46
 Manor, 46
 Calais, France, 925
 Dutch Congregation, 925
 Calcott, Berks., 376
 Calcott, Glouc. *see* Killcot
 Caldecombe, Bredon psh., Worc., 1310
 Caldicot, Monm., 58, 447
 Caldwell, Beds., 621
 Priory, 621
 Calice *see* Kellaways
 Callow *als.* Cauley Manor, Derb., 711
 Caine, Wilts., 550, 1105
 Calstock, Cornw., 138, 1240
 Biles Wood, 138
 Sandocke House, 138
 Calstone *see* Calstone-Wellington
 Calstone-Wellington, Wilts., 550, 1105
 Manor, 1105
 Marsh, the, 1105
 Wilkins Ground, 1105
 Calthrupp *see* Calthorpe
 Calthorpe, Banbury psh., Oxon., 1070
 Calverishe, Suss., 1231
 Camberwell, Surr., 1267
 Cambray, Flanders, 925
 Cambridge, eo. Camb., 17, 129, 223, 277, 478, 541, 604, 920, 1041, 1170, 1202, 1257, 1274, 1285
 All Hallows, 920
 Caius College, 461, 1041, 1285
 Castle Prison, 920
 Emanuel College, 277, 1170, 1202
 Gonville College, 461, 1041

- Hospital, 920
 King's College, 402, 1274
 Pembroke Hall, 776
 St. Andrews, 920
 St. Bennett, 920
 St. Botolphs, 920
 St. Clements, 920
 St. Edwards, 920
 St. Giles, 920
 St. John's College, 1257
 St. Mary the Great, 920
 St. Mary the Less, 604, 920
 St. Michaels, 920
 St. Peters, 920
 St. Sepulchre, 920
 Spittlehouse, 920
 Trinity College, 17, 920, 1178
 University, 17, 37, 277, 278, 402, 461, 1111, 1178
 Cambridgeshire, 1, 9, 13-15, 147, 153, 249, 262, 263, 303, 415, 444, 450, 451, 461, 589, 601, 622, 625, 718, 720, 773, 782, 830, 896-900, 945, 1003, 1030, 1041, 1055, 1075, 1121, 1156, 1170, 1257, 1285, 1363
 Camden *see* Campden
 Camel, West, Somst., 864
 Camerwell *see* Camberwell
 Camesworth, Netherbury psh., Dorset., 109
 Campden, *or* Chipping Campden, Glouc., 25, 1133
 Candford, Great, *see* Canford Magna
 Candishe *see* Cavendish
 Candwelles, Linc., 736
 Canewdon, Essex, 338
 Canford Magna, Dorset, 379, 872
 Cannam *see* Cavenham
 Cann Hall, Essex, 345
 Manor, 345
 Cannington, Somst., 125
 Canterbury, Kent, 1, 381, 692, 1315, 1338
 Cathedral, 1171, 1197
 Christ Church, 692
 French Church, 1315, 1338
 Walloons *see* French Church
 Cantreff, Bre., 179
 Kayr Mandtay, 179
 Tirkoed Owen, 179
 Cantres *see* Cantreff
 Capel, Surr., 1076
 Carbrook *see* Carbrook
 Carbrook, Norf., 1346
 Cardiff, Glam., 261
 Cardiganshire, 592 ?
 Cardington, Salop., 549, 686
 Enchmore, 686
 Caresley *see* Kersley
 Carhampton, Somst., 849, 856
 Rodhulsh, 849
 Carisbrook, Isle of Wight, 1255
 Park, the, 1255
 Carby, Linc., 1211
 Carleton *see* Carleton Rode
 Carleton Rode, Norf., 16, 1346
 Purries, 16
 Carlon, Beds., 133
 Carlon, Camb., 1030 ?
 Manor, 1
 Carnarhenshire, 237
 Carnarvonshire, 47, 68, 803, 1191
 Carshalton, Surr., 880
 Cary, South, Somst., 1141
 Cary Castle *see* Castle Cary
 Cashalton *see* Carshalton
 Castle Aishbie *see* Castle Ashby
 Castle Ashby, Northants., 133
 Castle Cary, Somst., 126, 1141
 Halfe Gardens, 1141
 Mill Close, 1141
 Park, 615
 Castlecombe, Wilts., 1352
 Castle Greslie, Derb., 1135
 Castlemans, Berks., 60
 Castle Morton, Worc., 1251, 1310
 Moorefelldes, 1251
 Castle Thorpe, Bucks., 1003
 Castle Throppe *see* Castle Thorpe
 Castleton, Dorset., 26
 Castletown, Isle of Man, 1325
 Cathersoones *see* Catherston
 Catherston, Dorset., 1008
 Cathorne *see* Cawthorne
 Catsfield, Suss., 275
 Catton, Norf., 881, 1348
 Greenses, 1348
 Mallard, 1348
 Cauley Manor *see* Callow
 Caundle, Dorset., 97
 Caundle-Purse, Dorset., 764
 Cavendish, Suff., 175, 560
 Cavenham, Suff., 449
 Cawthorne, Yorks., 552
 Cawthorpe, Linc., 181
 Caxton, Camb., 1041
 Swannesley Manor, 1041
 Caynby *see* Caenby
 Cerney, South, Glouc., 851, 1117
 Wick, 1117
 Certon Denham *see* Corton Denham
 Chabbornes *see* Chawbornes
 Chackmore, Bucks., 651
 Chackridge *see* Checkeridge
 Chaddesden, Derb., 711
 Chaddesley Corbett, Worc., 1133
 Chadlington, Oxon., 60
 Chadsley *see* Chaddesley
 Chadson *see* Chadstone
 Chadstone, Northants., 133
 Chagford, Devon., 569
 Whiddon Ayston, 569
 Challey, Suss., 393
 Chalcombe, Northants., 255
 Chale, Isle of Wight, Hants., 90
 Chalfont St. Peters, Bucks., 1207
 Challonton, France? 1074
 French Church, 1074
 Chalwedon Manor, Essex, 333
 Chapel-en-le-Prith, Derb., 411
 Chard, Somst., 54, 335, 440, 483, 999
 Breachlands Close, 483
 Chrim Chard, 483
 Moore Meade, 483
 Park Meade, 483
 Totworthe, 335
 Chardstock, Dorset., 54, 127, 1049, 1132
 Cliffehill, 127
 Dyers Mead, 127
 St. Andrews, 1132
 Woollmington, 1132
 Charles City, Virginia, 660
 Charlton, Salop., 597
 Charlton, Wilts., 765
 Charlton Canvill } *see* Charlton
 Charlton Clinvill } Horethorne
 Charlton Down, Suss., 1231
 Charlton Horethorne, Somst., 653, 751
 Charleton Farm, 653
 Charlwood, Surr., 1046
 Chart, Kent, 69
 Chart, Great, Kent, 278
 Chastelman *see* Castlemans
 Chatham, Kent, 1270
 Plume of Feathers, 1270
 Chattam *see* Chatham
 Chaulton Down *see* Charlton Down
 Chawbornes, Essex, 345
 Manor, 345
 Chawford, Oxon., 635
 Cheadle, Staff., 40
 Cheadle Grange, Staff., 40
 Cheddle *see* Cheadle
 Checkeridge, Hawkechurch psh., Dorset., 54
 Cheddar, Somst., 1091
 Cheddington *see* Chiddingstone
 Cheddington, Somst., 288
 Broodeleaze, 288
 Cheddell *see* Cheadle
 Chedingstone, *see* Chiddingstone
 Cheilfeld *see* Chelsfield
 Chellington, Beds., 133
 Chelmondston, Suff., 969
 Chelmsford, Essex, 203, 302, 318, 1197
 Butchers Row, 203
 Three Tuns, 203
 Chelsfield, Kent, 108, 1071
 Goddington, 1071
 Chelsworth, Suff., 776
 Cheriton, Hants., 67
 Chertsey *see* Chertsey
 Chertsey, Surr., 801
 Seeseland, 801
 Chescarton *see* Chesterton, Oxon.
 Chesham, Bucks., 30, 76
 Chesham, Great, Bucks., *see* Chesham
 Chesham Bois, Bucks., 30
 Cheshire, 252, 316, 407, 827
 Cheshunt, Herts., 683
 Chesselborne, Dorset., 106
 Chesington, Surr., 1233
 Chesselborne *see* Chesselborne
 Chester, 1082
 Chesterton, Camb., 920
 Chesterton, Oxon., 1683
 Cheswardine, Salop., 316
 Chetton, Salop., 211, 1094
 Chevening, Kent, 386, 392, 681
 Chepstead, 386, 392
 Hith *als.* Hide Bailiwick, 386
 Long Meade, 386
 Miskyn's acre, 386
 Cheverell, Wilts., 436
 Cheveril, Little, Wilts., 598
 Chevethorne, East, Manor Devon., 637
 Chew, Somst., 1146
 Chew Stoke, Somst., 513
 Chichester, Suss., 48, 82, 246, 355, 388, 410, 679, 692, 807, 1231, 1319
 Cathedral, 82, 84, 94, 321, 355, 359, 474, 649, 692, 807
 Diocese of, 388

- East Street, 48
 Little London, 48
 St. Bartholomew, 48, 246
 South Street, 1231
 West Gate, 48, 246
 Chicknall see Chignall
 Chickney, Essex, 622
 Chiddingfold, Suss., 649
 Chiddingly, Suss., 1002
 Chiddingstone, Kent, 37, 681,
 953, 1267, 1269
 Chandlers, 37
 Jessops, 37
 Sallmons Farm, 681
 Wadstocke Farm, 681
 Chidham, Suss., 1231
 Chidingsold see Chiddingfold
 Chidley see Chudleigh
 Chignall, Essex, 318
 Chignall St. James, Essex, 318
 Chignall-Smealy, Essex, 318
 Chilcompton, Somst., 609
 Childerditch, Essex, 602
 Manor, 602
 Chilham, Kent, 1004
 Chilmark, Wilts., 59
 Chilson, Oxon., 349
 Chilthorne-Domer, Somst., 974
 Chilton see Charlton, Wilts.
 Chilton, Bucks., 168
 Manor, 168
 Chilton, Somst., 703
 Chilton Domer see Chil-
 thorne Domer
 Chilworth Manor, Hants., 1068
 Chipnam see Chippenham,
 Wilts.
 Chippenham, Camb., 601
 Chippenham, Wilts., 253, 1300
 Allington, 1300
 Chipping Camden, Glouc., 25,
 1133
 Chipping Farringdon see Far-
 ington
 Chipping Morton, Oxon., 1070
 Chipping Sodbury, Glouc., 223,
 614
 Chipstead, Chevening psh.,
 Kent, 386
 Chipstead, Surr., 45, 1349
 Dean's Farm, 1349
 Starrocke, 45
 Chirbury, Salop., 1162
 Middleton, 1162
 Chislehurst, Kent., 1134
 Chiswick, Midd., 523
 Chitterne All Saints, Wilts.,
 531
 Chitterne St. Mary, Wilts., 531
 Chittlehampton, Devon., 911
 Chiverstone Manor, Devon.,
 657
 Chorley House, Bucks., 30
 Chowley, Coddington psh.,
 Cest., 252
 Chrambroke see Cranbrook
 Christchurch, Hants., 35, 786,
 872
 Bockington, North, 35
 Purewell, 786
 Christian Malford, Wilts., 253
 Christon, Somst., 482
 Christow, Devon., 713
 Justment, 713
 Chudleigh, Devon., 713, 911
 Chulmleigh, Devon., 123, 911
 Chumleley } see Chulmleigh
 Chumleighe }
 Churcham, Glouc., 481
 Church Gate, Norf., 1346
 Churchill, Somst., 1091
 Church Lench, Worc., 1310
 Church Oakley, Hants., 1096
 Marvins, 1096
 Churchouse, Glouc., 485
 Church Pulverbatch, Salop.,
 739
 Church Stanton, Devon., 1311
 Churchstoke, Mont., 705
 Churchstow, Devon., 911
 Church Taunton see Church
 Stanton
 Churstocke see Churchstoke
 Cirencester, Glouc., 1216
 Doller Street, 1216
 Hodden House, 1216
 Ciurton Manor see Sifflington
 Manor
 Clack, Wilts., 1020
 Clapham, Surr., 429, 1037
 Clare, Suff., 154
 Clarendon Park, Wilts., 1297
 Clarington Park see Claren-
 don Park
 Claverley, Salop., 949
 Clawton, Devon., 320
 Claxby, Linc., 776, 891
 Claydon, Oxon., 243
 Clayhanger, Devon., 1311
 Clayhidon, Devon., 1016
 Cleadon see Claydon
 Clee St. Margaret, Salop., 686
 Cleeton, Salop., 95
 Clee Webster see Clee with
 Weelsby
 Clee with Weelsby, Linc., 907
 Cleobury Mortimer, Salop., 235
 Clerkenwell see under London
 Cleby, Linc., 888
 Cleyhanger see Clayhanger
 Cleyheidon see Clayhidon
 Clibrie Mortimer see Cleobury
 Mortimer
 Cliffe, Suss., 553
 Cliffe Pypard, Wilts., 253
 Clifford, Heref., 556
 Clifton, 1195
 Clifton, Dartmouth psh.,
 Devon., 457
 Clifton Campville, Staff. and
 Derb., 895
 Clist St. Mary, Devon., 1145
 Clive, Salop., 130
 Cloathall see Clothall
 Cloacaenog, Denb., 1166
 Clodaek see Clodock
 Clodock, Heref., 470, 611, 818
 Newton, 818
 Tyr Shaywood, 611
 Clorelly Hall see Cloverley
 Hall
 Closworth, Somst., 466
 Clothall, Herts., 822
 Cloverley Hall, Salop., 357
 Cluddocke see Clodock
 Clyffe see Kings Cliffe
 Coaston, 376
 Coatgarth, South, Linc., 889
 Cobdocke see Copdoeke
 Cobwall, Heref., 1203
 Cocken Hatch Field, Herts.,
 541
 Cockerlington, Linc., 141
 Cockfield, Suff., 158, 560, 780
 Ashes Croftes, 158
 Bursons, 560
 Buses Field, 158
 Buses Pickle, 158
 Gadfryes Meadow, 158
 Lamberts House, 158
 Skinwalls Field, 158
 Cockington, Devon., 500
 Cockington, Linc., see Cocker-
 ington
 Coddendam, Suff., 452
 Coddington, Cest., 252
 Codford St. Mary, Wilts., 563
 Codford St. Peter, Wilts., 272,
 563
 Ashton Gifford, 272
 Codington see Codrington
 Codrington, Glouc., 970
 Coedre, Carn., 806
 Coffinswell, Devon., 1045
 Cofton, Devon., 1303
 Coginghachfield see Cocken
 Hatch Field
 Coitie see Coyty
 Coker, West, Somst., 291
 Colchester, Essex, 197, 402, 925,
 1197, 1257
 All Saints, 1257
 Dutch Congregation, 925
 St. James, 1257
 Cold Harbour, Wilts., 760
 Cole's Croft, 262
 Coleshill, Berks. and Wilts.,
 538
 Coley, Somst., 991
 Colford, Devon?, 269
 Colhampton see Cullompton
 Colledge, see Colwich
 Collingbourne, Wilts., 208
 Collingbourne-Kingston,
 Wilts., 34
 Colliston, 1008
 Collompton, Devon., 911
 Collops see Scollops in Sun-
 dridge
 Colmworth, Beds., 415
 Colney, Norf., 735
 Columb John, Devon., 911
 Colwich, Staff., 812
 Knole, 812
 Colwich, Wilts., 253
 Colyton, Devon., 331
 Combe-Florey, Somst., 657, 1345
 Comberton, Great, Worc., 496
 Comberton, Little, Worc., 496
 Golofors Farm, 496
 Combe St. Nicholas, Somst.,
 54, 335, 1280
 Crock Street, 335
 Combesbury, Somst., 289
 Combmartin, Devon., 421, 503
 Combwell, Kent, 690
 Commitmaen hundred, Carn.,
 803
 Commytayne hundred see
 Commitmaen hundred
 Comner see Cunnor
 Comot Dayddwre see Cwm
 Dauddur
 Compton, Staff., 239
 Compton, Long, Warw., 869
 Compton, Over, Dorset, 864
 Compton, West, Somst., 1139
 Compton Bassett, Wilts., 405,
 989
 Cherrilles Field, 405
 Pill acre, 405
 Compton Haway see Compton,
 Over
 Condover, Salop., 222, 316
 Congham, Norf., 650
 Congressbury, Somst., 269, 772,
 1059, 1091

- Hearth, the, 269
 Pill hay, 772
 Coulington, Camb., 720
 Constantinople, 42
 Cookham, Berks., 116
 Coomwell *see* Combwell
 Cootes Manor, Suff., 154
 Copdocke, Suff., 776
 Cople, Beds., 625
 Copnoll *see* Coppenhall
 Coppenhall, Staff., 833
 Coppinghall *see* Coppenhall
 Corf *see* Corse
 Corfe Castle, Dorset., 861, 893
 Corfe Mullen, Dorset., 379, 510, 872
 Corfu, 290
 Corke by Province, Ire., 36
 Corley, Warw., 521
 Theevestocke Grove, 251
 Woodcookes Grove, 521
 Cornard, Great, Suff., 1197
 Cornard, Little, Suff., 3
 Clayes, 3
 Tayland, 3
 Corneth Parva *see* Cornard, Little
 Cornwall, County of, 120, 124, 138, 460, 487, 499, 519, 694, 695, 713, 741, 1024, 1113, 1136, 1140, 1146, 1221, 1223, 1224, 1240, 1272, 1277, 1834
 Corringham, Little, Linc., 554
 Corrodene *see* Cowden
 Corse, Glouc., 733
 Corsham, Wilts, 215, 405, 760
 Westwell, 760
 Corsley, Wilts, 1353
 Corton-Denham, Somst., 530, 653, 751
 Coscot *see* Calcott, Berks., 376
 Cosford, Newbold psh., Warw., 254
 Cosgrau *see* Cosgrove
 Cosgrove, Northants., 1003
 Cosham *see* Corsham
 Cosle *see* Corsley
 Coston *see* Cofton
 Coton, Staff., 350
 Cottered, Herts., 1260
 Cottred *see* Cottered
 Cotshall, Glouc., 496
 Cougrove *see* Cow Grove
 Coulsdon, Surr., 763
 Court of Chancery, 18, 259, 297, 768, 998, 1285, 1333
 Common Pleas, Westminster, 1190
 Exchequer, 917, 1125, 1366
 King's Bench, 221, 743, 1125
 Royal, 1287
 Wards and Liveries, 1366
 Cotelier, Spain, *qu.* Cudilero, 1108
 Cove, Devon., 339
 Covey Manor, Camb., 896
 Coventry, Warw., 1, 41, 88, 277, 418, 521, 1110, 1141, 1214
 Bastle Gate, 521
 Bastle House, 521
 Bishop's Palace, 521
 Common River, 521
 Crosse Cheapinge, 521
 Earle Street, 521
 Fawkes Field, 521
 Gosford Street, 521
 High Street, 521
 Little Park Street, 521
 Moche Park Street Ward, 41
 Myll Lane, 521
 New Street, 521
 Palmer Lane, 521
 Priory Dyehouse, 521
 St. Michaels, 41, 521, 1110
 Stoke, 521
 Cover Dale, Yorks., 1208
 Coverdall *see* Cover Dale
 Cowden, Kent, 37, 224, 322, 671, 809, 1046, 1294, 1354
 Beechenwood, 1354
 Bodman's, 1294
 Lud Wells, 224
 Manor Farm, 1354
 Martin's Croft, 1354
 Cow Grove, Dorset., 510
 Cowitch *see* Colwich
 Cowley, Glouc., 765 ?
 Cowley, Somst., *see* Coley
 Cowlinge, Suff., 1
 Coworth, near Staines, Midd., 404
 Coyd Wicke, Mont., 705
 Coyty, Glam., 261, 268 ?
 Nolton, 261
 Ty yn Yverne, 268
 Cramborne, Dorset., 703
 Cranbrook, Kent, 342, 381, 810
 Cranley, Surr., 1289
 Cranmore, West, Somst., 56
 Chesterblade, 56
 Crawley *see* Crowle
 Crayford, Kent, 844
 Millposts, 844
 Northend, 844
 Shorehams, 844
 Tythings House, 844
 Wolhouse, 844
 Creating } *see* Creething
 Creatinge }
 Crediton, Devon., 850, 911, 1334
 Creething, Suff., 753, 1197
 Creething All Saints, Suff., 753
 Creething St. Mary, Suff., 753
 Creething St. Peter, Suff., 753
 Creething, West *see* Creething St. Peter
 Crendon, Long, Bucks., 1083, 1235
 Cressage, Salop., 1107 ?
 Cressingham, Great, Norf., 167
 Manor, 167
 Cressingham, Little, Norf., 167, 590
 Faldoe, 167
 Manor, 167
 Crewkerne, Somst., 465, 505, 721, 738
 Clapton, 465
 Westfield, 738
 Crick, Northants., 1360
 Crickhowell, Bre., 179
 Cricklade, Wilts., 1117
 Cricklade St. Mary, Wilts., 57
 Cricklade St. Sampson, Wilts., 572
 Cricksall, Kent, ? 278
 Criples *als* Cringley, Oxon., 1085
 Cristmus *qu.* Cressage, Salop., 1107
 Crixton *see* Christon
 Crockerdine *see* Wrockwardine
 Crockerhill, Suss., 359
 Crocston *see* Croxton
 Croft, Leic., 19
 Croft, Linc., 567, 821
 Crooke Meele, Salop., 399
 Crookhorne *see* Crukerne
 Crooksdale, Linc., 473
 Cropredy, Oxon., 243, 1253
 Crosse, Lanc., ? 652
 Crowhurst, Suss., 547
 Crowland, Linc., 926, 1125
 Crowle, Linc. *and* Yorks., 552
 Croxton, Camb., 1363
 Croydon, Surr., 677, 1117
 Crukerne, Somst., 486
 Crundone, Long, *see* Crendon
 Crycke *see* Crick
 Cubert, Cornw., 1140
 Cuckfield, Suss., 393
 Cucklington, Somst., 515
 Cudilero, Spain, 1108 ?
 Cullinor, Devon., 151
 Cullmer, Salop., ? 130
 Cullompton, Devon., 992
 Cumberland, County of, 357
 Cumberbol Green, Herts., 822
 Gumnor, Berks., 1364
 Boteley, 1364
 Cunslow *see* Houslow
 Curingham, Essex, 11
 Curry, North, Somst., 999
 Custoke *see* Chew Stoke
 Cwm Ddaudwr, Rad., 38
 Llansan Freed, 38
 Dacombe, Devon., 1858
 Dackom *see* Dacombe
 Dadbrooke *see* Dodbrook
 Dadlington, Leic., 1182
 Daintree } *see* Daventry
 Daintry }
 Dalby on the Wolds, Leic., 715
 Dallinghoo, Suff., 452
 Danbury, Essex, 318, 338
 Dannieta *see* Donyatt
 Darberton *qu.* Darleton, Notts., 1032
 Dardall *see* Doverdale
 Darleton, Notts., 1032 ?
 Darley, Derb., 411
 Dartford, Kent, 344
 Dartington, Devon., 892
 Dartmouth, Devon., 457, 825, 868, 911, 913, 1170, 1218
 Clifton, 857
 Hardness, 825
 Northtown, 825
 St. Patrick *see* St. Petrox
 St. Petrox, 825
 Southtown, 825
 Dartmouth, Little, Devon., 457
 Dasset, Warw., 1347
 Datchworth, Herts., 811
 Daventry } Northants.
 Daventree } 52, 691, 707, 842
 Dawlish, Devon., 1303
 Deal, Kent, 752
 Dean, East, Suss., 82
 Dean's Farm, Surr., 1349
 Debenham, Suff., 1007
 Talbott House, 1007
 Deddington, Oxon., 641
 Bridge, little, 641
 Cliftonmeade, 641
 Pilicooke Street, 641
 Sandes, the, 641
 Dedham Bridge, 1197
 Dedham, Essex, 776
 Deene Farm *see* Dean's Farm
 Defford, Worc., 617
 Denbigh, Denb., 638
 Denbigh, County of, 61, 252, 490, 638, 1166, 1191

- Denham, Bucks., 59
 Denniton, Swimbridge psh.,
 Devon., 1030
 Denyton *see* Denniton
 Depden, 1156
 Deptford, Kent, 282, 309, 326,
 808, 817, 910, 917
 Strand, 917
 Derby, Derb., 367, 411, 795, 1010
 All Saints, 367
 Beckett Well, 1010
 Campyon Croft, 1010
 Cundet Close, 1010
 Derby Close, 1010
 Green Lane, 1010
 Greves Croft, 1010
 Newlands Croft, 1010
 St. Warburge, 1010
 Underwood Farm, 411
 Derbyshire, 43, 136, 139, 214,
 350, 367, 521, 561, 582, 583,
 608, 609, 614, 696, 711, 812,
 895, 1010, 1025, 1073, 1104,
 1185, 1245, 1250
 Dereham Market, Norf., 453
 Derham *see* Dirham
 Derwent, Derb., 583, 1010, 1245
 Onemanshouse, 1245
 Desford, Leic., 298
 Detford *see* Deptford
 Devizes, Wilts., 253, 436, 598
 St. John, 598
 St. Mary, 598
 Devon Jall, 1043
 Devonshire, 5, 22, 54, 98, 111,
 112, 123, 151, 189, 229, 232,
 233, 270, 287, 295, 301, 320,
 331, 334, 335, 339, 340, 370,
 375, 421, 426, 432, 435, 457,
 458, 460, 464, 468, 469, 484,
 486, 491, 500, 503, 511, 569,
 656, 657, 672, 674, 695, 701,
 704, 713, 741, 752, 755, 757,
 766, 825, 826, 850, 852, 868,
 871, 892, 911, 913, 915, 992,
 999, 1008, 1016, 1024, 1043,
 1045, 1060, 1062, 1090, 1092,
 1113, 1115, 1127, 1145, 1151,
 1170, 1218, 1221, 1224, 1240,
 1241, 1271, 1303, 1305-1309,
 1311, 1318, 1334, 1356, 1358
 Dicheat *see* Ditcheat
 Didcot, Berks., 376
 Dilhorne, Staff., 40
 Dingley, Northants., 957
 Dinnington, Yorks., 1291
 Dinting, Derb., 608
 Dinton, Wilts., 208
 Dyntax Farm, 208
 Dirham, Glouc., 970
 Discoed, Kad., 901
 Diseworth, Leic., 585
 Disheat *see* Ditcheat
 Diss, Norf., 1
 Ditcheat, Somst., 97, 698
 Lotisham, 698
 Dittesham, Devon., 457
 Chipton, 457
 Ditton, Camb. *see* Fen Ditton
 Ditton, Kent., 344
 Manor, 998
 Ditton, Long, Surr., 1233
 Dodbrook, Devon., 911
 Doddenham, Worc., 578
 Doddington Manor, Camb.,
 589
 Doddiscombsleigh, Devon., 915
 Doddington, Glouc., 970
 Dodington, Somst., 306, 1139
 Dogsthorpe near Peterbor-
 ough, 978
 Doncaster, Yorks., 94, 552
 Donhead St. Andrew, Wilts.,
 1362
 Donington, Linc., 1125
 Donniate *see* Donyatt
 Donnington, Salop., 597
 Donwlch *see* Dunwlch
 Donyatt, Somst., 659, 1053, 1316
 Dorchester, 106, 380, 463, 1337
 All Saints, 853
 Eastergarden Plot, 463
 Holy Trinity, 463
 St. Peters, 463
 Dorking, Surr., 69
 Dormiston *see* Dormston
 Dormston, Worc., 1322
 Dornford *see* Durnford
 Dorrington, Linc., 1006
 Dorsetshire, 26, 54, 97, 106, 109,
 122, 127, 187, 231, 288, 294,
 377-380, 413, 426, 440, 454,
 463, 466, 467, 486, 488, 489,
 493, 497, 510, 512, 515, 653,
 660, 700, 703, 714, 724, 745,
 751, 764, 771, 853, 854, 861,
 864, 865-867, 872, 876, 882,
 893, 915, 968, 987, 994, 1008,
 1016, 1036, 1049, 1058, 1125,
 1132, 1226, 1274, 1305, 1314,
 1337, 1338, 1362
 Dorstan *see* Dorstone
 Dorstone, Heref., 135
 Dossett *see* Dasset
 Dostrop *see* Dogsthorpe
 Doverdale, Worc., 1247
 Dovedall *see* Doverdale
 Dowdeswell, Glouc., 496
 Andiner's Ford, 496
 Downlands, Surr., 1158
 Down, East, Devon., 421
 Downham, Camb., 263
 Downs, The, 544, 752
 Downton, Wilts., 625, 1079, 1299
 Downye, Cornw., 1223
 Dranfield *see* Dronfield
 Draughton, Northants., 1172,
 1292
 Draycot Cerne, Wilts., 760
 Grone Mead, 760
 Little Mead, 760
 Smyckrafte Mead, 760
 Draycott, Derb., 711
 Draycott, Staff. *see* Draycott
 in the Moors
 Draycott in the Moors, Staff.,
 610
 Drayton, Hants., 388
 Drayton, Leic., 1182
 Drayton, Oxon., 1070
 Drayton, Dry, Camb., 415
 Drayton, West, Midd., 20, 831
 Drayton Bassett, Staff., 1208
 Drayton Beauchamp, Bucks.,
 30
 Drewsteignton, Devon., 1224
 Driffild, Glouc., 1117
 Dronfield, Derb., 582
 Drotwich, Worc., 1094, 1254
 Harriotts, the, 1094
 Drugsteignton *see* Drew-
 steignton
 Dryefelde *see* Driffild
 Dublin, Ire., 36
 Dudecott *see* Dilceot
 Duddeley *see* Dudley
 Duddleston, Salop., 806
 Dudley, Worc., 983
 St. Thomas, 983
 Dudley Woodside, Worc., 983
 Dudliston *see* Duddleston
 Duellow, Beds., 744
 Dulcote, Somst., 1130
 Dunchurch, Warw., 254
 Rayng Brooke Bridge, 254
 Dunkswell, Devon., 1016
 Churchyard Meadow *als.*
 Ewe Meadow, 1016
 Weare Meadow, 1016
 Yeoman Leasne, 1016
 Dunmow, Essex, 1021, 1285
 Dunmow, Great, Essex, 816
 Dunnesford, Manor, 12
 Dunsfold, Surr., 1095
 Dunsley, Yorks., 239
 Dunstable, Beds., 480
 Dunstable Houghton, Beds.,
 1209
 Dunstan, Berks., 616
 Dunstew *see* Dunstan
 Dunwich, Suff., 320
 Durford Mill, Suss., 410
 Durham Bishopric, 823
 Durham County, 769, 921
 Durnford, Great, Wilts., 114
 Durrington, Linc., *see* Dor-
 rington
 Durrington, Wilts., 137
 Dursley, Glouc., 279
 Dutch Congregation, Calais,
 France, 925
 Colchester, Essex, 925
 Maldstone, Kent, 925
 Norwich, 925
 Sandwich, Kent, 925, 1338
 Dyke, Bourn psh., Linc., 181
 Dymock, Glouc., 1188
 Dynnings *see* Dinting
 Dynnington *see* Dinnington
 Dynton *see* Dinton
 Eadenham, Camb., 461
 Ealing, Midd., *see also* Eling,
 Hants., 1
 Earles Manor, 1
 Earles Hall Manor, Linc., 1125
 Earham next Norwich, Norf.,
 735
 Earl Stonham, Suff., 752
 Manor, 1
 Earneley Manor, Suss., 435
 Earthe *see* St. Erney
 Eashere *see* Esher
 East Down, Blackanton psh.,
 Devon., 892
 East Ham *see* Ham, East
 East Wraithum *see* Wretham,
 East
 Eastbourne, Suss., 267, 1361
 Eastchevethorne *see* Cheveth-
 orne and Chiverstone
 Easter, Good, Essex, 814
 Easter, High, Essex, 814
 Sowlters, 814
 Easter Keale *see* Keal, East
 Eastfield, Northants., ? 262
 Easthope, Salop., 928
 Eastington, Glouc., 1117, 1366
 Eastlow *see* Looe, East
 Eastmeane *see* Meon East, 208,
 255
 Easton, Wilts., 39
 Easton, Grey, Wilts., 1093
 Easton Manor, Linc., 1125
 Easton Percy, Wilts., 1093
 Cowleaze, 1093
 Eaton *see* Eaton Bray

- Eaton, Cest., 252
 Eaton, Norf., 17, 735
 Eaton, Salop. *see* Eaton under Heywood
 Eaton Bray, Beds., 1209
 Eatonbridge, Kent, *see also*
 Edenbridge, 37, 662, 1354
 Belmes, 37
 Doules, 37
 Fowle Bushes, 1354
 Ladies Landes, 1354
 Medhurst Rowe, 37
 Mersh Greene, 662
 Mershandes, 662
 Paulefeldes, 1354
 Spoodcroftes, 1354
 Spoodshot, 1354
 Shrapes, 37
 Eaton under Heywood, Salop., 928
 Ebbesbourne, Wilts., 34
 Eccles, Lanc., 411
 Eccleston, Cest., 252
 Edenbridge, Kent, *see also*
 Eatonbridge 809, 963
 Edgbaston, Warw., 1284
 Edgcott, Bucks., 956
 Edge, 608
 Edgedon *see* Edgton
 Edgefield, Norf., 17
 Edgton, Salop., 438
 Edington, Wilts., 558, 661
 Edmonton, Midd., 372, 923
 Enfield Chaseside, 372
 Winchmorehill, 372
 Edonbridge *see* Edenbridge
 Edscote *see* Edgcott
 Edwardstone, Suff., 1190
 Egg Buckland, Devon., 695, 755
 Egham, Surr., 1355
 Eglackland *see* Egg Buckland
 Eggleston Monastery, Yorks., 133
 Egmonton, Notts., 1066
 Egmere, Norf., 150
 Egmor *see* Egmere
 Eist Down *see* East Down
 Elberowe Hill, 482
 Elesmer *see* Ellesmere
 Elie *see* Ely
 Eling, Hants., *see also* Ealing, Midd., 525
 Elkington, North, Linc., 890
 Ellesmere, Salop., 300
 Ellingham, Great, Norf., 1346
 Church Gate, 1346
 Greves, 1346
 Tofftestret, 1346
 Elmstern Manor, Kent, 1
 Elmore, Glouc., 477
 Elmstead, Essex, 1168, 1190
 Elmswell, Suff., 284
 Eltham, Kent, 699, 929, 1048, 1134
 Ely, Isle of, Camb., 13, 249, 263, 444, 461, 589, 896, 945, 1258
 Downhamhith, 263
 Emerall } *see* Emral
 Emmerrall }
 Emneth, Norf., 720
 Empstead *see* Elmstead
 Emral, Flint., 252, 806
 Enborn, Berks., 787
 Enfield, Midd., 546, 615, 1133
 England, 86, 254, 295, 559, 775, 801, 966, 981, 1008, 1034, 1047, 1073, 1108, 1229, 1285, 1315
 English Congregation, Middleborough, Holland, 1078
 Sandwich, Kent, 1338
 Enmey *see* Emneth
 Epsom, Surr., 607
 Epworth, Linc., 552
 Erbistock, Flint., 806
 Erith, Hunts., 1298
 Erwie Cavelin yetha, Llano-ver psh., Monm., 268
 Eseeley *see* Eskley
 Esher, Surr., 1233
 Esingdon *see* Ashendon
 Eskley, Heref., 818
 Michael Church, 818
 Esse *see* Ashen
 Essendon, Herts., 433
 Wyldhill, 433
 Essex, County of, 1, 6, 11, 31, 40, 81, 91, 102, 113, 161, 163, 189, 193, 197, 203, 207, 213, 257, 264, 277, 302, 312, 313, 318, 319, 324, 338, 345, 385, 402, 412, 433, 455, 544, 560, 573, 582, 602, 603, 622, 624, 626, 688, 710, 776, 777, 814, 816, 822, 873, 874, 899, 925, 933, 936, 960, 976, 1019, 1021, 1032, 1038, 1040, 1094, 1100, 1102, 1148, 1160, 1163, 1164, 1168, 1169, 1183, 1187, 1190, 1197, 1202, 1206, 1257, 1262, 1281, 1285, 1317, 1328
 Estington *see* Eastington
 Eton Percy *see* Easton Percy
 Eton *see* Eaton
 Eton School, 402
 Eudon, Salop., 1094
 Euston, Suff., 284
 Everdon, Northants., 259
 Evesham, Worc., 221
 Hampton, 221
 Ewden *see* Eudon
 Ewernminster *see* Iwerne Minster
 Ewhurst, Hants., 631
 Ewias Harrold *see* Ewyas Harold
 Ewire, Dorset., 882
 Ewson *see* Euston
 Ewyas Harold, Heref., 556
 Lewis Crofte, 556
 Ewyas Lacy Manor, Heref., 611
 Exall, Warw., 784
 Exminster, Devon., 1000
 Exmouth, Devon., 911
 Exning, Camb., 773
 Exeter, 189, 232, 370, 422, 674, 701, 713, 850, 911, 915, 990, 999, 1008, 1043
 All Hallows on the Walls, 911
 All Hallows, Goldsmith Street, 911
 Broadgate, 370
 Castle of Exeter Prison, 911
 Cathedral, 911
 Vicars Choral, 911
 Goldsmith Street, 911
 High School, 674
 Holloway without Southgate, 370
 Holy Trinity, 911
 Hospital, 370
 Jail, 1043
 St. John's Bow, 915
 St. Lawrence, 911
 St. Mary Major, 850, 911
 St. Mary the Moore *see* St. Mary Major
 St. Pancras, 674
 St. Petock, 370, 674
 St. Sidwells, 911, 1043
 St. Thomas the Apostle, 189, 911
 Sheriff's ward Prison, 911
 Southgate, 370
 Exon *see* Exeter
 Exton, Rutl., 743
 Eyam, Derb., 608
 Eydon, Northants., 1347
 Margeries Close, 1347
 Eye, Heref., 1261
 Eye, Suff., 2
 Fairfield, Kent, 1315
 Fairford, Glouc., 501
 Kings Marsh, 501
 Fairlight, Suss., 759
 Falmer, Suss., 880
 Fareham, Hants., 964
 Brookes Close, 964
 Farely Manor, Hants., 525
 Faringdon, Berks., 538, 1264, 1266
 Faringdon, Great, Berks., 538, 1264
 Farleigh *see* Monkton Farleigh
 Farleigh, East, Kent, 629
 Farleigh Hungerford, Somst., 655
 Farnborough, Berks., 376
 Farnborough, Hants., 108
 Farnon, Cest., 252
 Barton, 252
 Cluton, 252
 Farnham, Suff., 753
 Farnham, Surr., 1153
 Freelande House, 1153
 Farningham, Kent, 314
 Farnton *see* Farnon
 Farringdon, Devon., 1062
 Farthingoe *see* Farthinghoe
 Farthinghoe, Northants., 932
 Falkenerhurst Manor, Kent, 410
 Falkenham, Suff., 452
 Fahner, Suss., 48, 880, 1319
 Faunte *see* Frant
 Faversham, Kent, 49, 435
 Pery Court Manor, 435
 Fayrefield *see* Fairfield
 Fazely, Staff., 1208
 Feckenham, Worc., 141, 235
 Felixmore, Somst., 849
 Felley, Notts., 1187
 Felmersham, Beds., 429, 842
 Radwell, 429
 Felstead, Essex, 544, 602
 Fen Ditton, Camb., 920
 Fenny Bentley, Derb., 1104
 Fenny Compton, Warw., 732, 912
 Fenny Sutton *see* Sutton Veney
 Fensham *see* Felmersham
 Fernham *see* Farnham
 FEVERSHAM *see* Faversham
 Fiddington, Glouc., 1247
 Fiddleford, Dorset., 867
 Fighelcan, Wilts., 598
 Fillingley *see* Fillingley
 Fillingley, Warw., 521, 1285
 Filton, Glouc., 289
 Finchley, Midd., 667
 Fingest, Bucks., 205

- Finham, Warw., 521
 Firl, West, Suss., 37
 Fishborn, New, Suss., 807
 Fisherton-de-la-Mere, Wilts., 75
 Bapton, 75
 Fisherwick, Staff., 40
 Fittellford *see* Fiddleford
 Flamstede *see* Flamstead
 Flamstead, Herts., 480, 1018
 Flanbathen *see* Llanbathen
 Flanders, 925, 1235
 Flanders, Warw., 418
 Flatfield Fields, Essex, 264
 Flaxley, Glouc., 770
 White House, 770
 Fleet, Linc., 181, 1111, 1168
 Fleets Hollowe *see* Hallow
 Fletching, Suss., 37, 747, 1046
 Anwood, 37
 Hungersdowne, 1046
 Okehurst, 1046
 Flintshire, 252, 806
 Flitcham *see* Flitcham cum
 Appleton
 Flitcham cum Appleton, Norf., 650
 Flushing, Holland, 295, 1078
 English Church, 1078
 Folke, Dorset., 378
 Fontmell Magna, Dorset., 1225, 1362
 Foorde, Surr., 963
 Foots Cray, Kent, 1134
 Forbridgners *see* Forebridge
 Ford Bridge, Heref., 676
 Wicton, 676
 Forde *see* Ford Bridge
 Fordham, Camb., 601
 Fordington, Dorset., 463, 853
 Forebridge, Staff., 812
 St. John, 812
 Forest of Leicester, 19
 Forsecote, Somst., 1321
 Forson *see* Forston
 Forston, Dorset, 463
 Forthampton, Glouc., 719
 Fortho *see* Furtho
 Fosbury, Wilts., 34
 Foscott *see* Forsecote
 Fotherby, Linc., 890
 Fotheringhay, Northants., 1178
 Fowey, Cornw., 1272
 Foxcote, Warw., 916
 Foxhull Manor, Surr., 107
 Foxton, Camb., 451
 Foye *see* Fowey
 Framfield, Suss., 632, 1265
 Frampton, Dorset., 968
 Frampton, Linc., 1125
 Framden, Suff., 452
 France, 51, 925, 1074
 Francon *see* Frankton
 Frankenthal, Bavaria, 80
 French Church, 80
 Frankes Manor, Essex, 277
 Frankton, Warw., 1347
 Franquendall *see* Frankenthal
 Fransham, Norf., 45
 Waverley, 45
 Frant, Suss., 1319
 Frating, Essex, 1190
 Freckenham, Suff., 171, 172
 Manor, 1, 172
 Freeby upon the Wreake, Leic., 905
 Freestone *see* Freiston
 Freiston, Linc., 742
 Fremdsbury *see* Frindsbury
- Fremington, Devon., 511
 French Congregation, Canter-
 bury, 1315
 London, 925
 Freshfield, Suss., 393
 Freston, Suff., 969
 Frettham *see* Frettenham
 Frettenham, Norf., 10
 Frindsbury, Kent, 1220
 Froame *see* Frome
 Frollesworth *see* Frowlesworth
 Frome, Somst., 1353
 Frowlesworth, Leic., 19
 Froxfield, Hants., 208
 Frybie *see* Freeby
 Fulbourn, Camb., 451
 Fulbrook, Oxon., 349
 Fulford, Yorks., 401
 Fulham, Midd., 523, 692, 884
 Manor, 884
 Fulmer *see* Falmer
 Funtmill *see* Fontmill Magna
 Furland, Somst., 738
 Furtho, Linc., 475
 Furtho, Northants., 1003
 Fylongley *see* Fillongley
- Gaddesden, Great, Herts., 76,
 1209
 Gaddesden, Little, Herts., 1209
 Gamlingay, Camb., 147, 625
 Bell, The, 147
 Brook End, 147
 Cooke Inn, 147
 Gramesmeadowe, 147
 Blackliche, 147
 West Meadow, 147
 Gampton *qu.* Broadhempston,
 Devon., 892
 Ganton, Yorks., 1168
 Garsington, Oxon., 417
 Gateside, Dur., 769
 Gatham *see* Gotam
 Gaunton *see* Ganton
 Gawsorth, Cest., 827
 Gawthorpe, Linc., 909
 Cavell Croft, 909
 Coote garth, 909
 Gestes Pasture, 909
 Hardhill, 909
 Toftes Pasture, 909
 Gayton, Linc., 196
 Geddingehall Manor, Suff., 1190
 Georgeham, Devon., 503
 Germany, 80
 Gerrans, Cornw., 1277
 Gestingthorpe, Essex, 1021, 1190
 Gilezes, 1021
 Wightes, 1021
 Gidding, Great, Hunts., 1111
 Gillingham, Dorset., 32, 515
 Gillingham, Kent, 845
 Gilsden *qu.* Gilston, Herts., 920
 Gilston, Herts., 920⁹
 Gipperax Manor, Essex, 1094
 Girleston, Devon., 911
 Girles *see* Tregirls
 Gissingham, Suff., 167
 Gladesty, Rad., 1261
 Glamorganshire, 260, 261, 268,
 661, 1118, 1191
 Glaseley Manor, Salop., 1094
 Glaston *see* Glastonbury
 Glastonbury, Somst., 506, 1130
 Bickworthy, 506
 Bride *als.* Beocory, 506
 St. John Baptist, 506
 Glastone *see* Glastonbury
 Glastric *see* Gladesty
- Glenfield, Leic., 905
 Glentham, Linc., 46, 201
 Glentworth, Linc., 46
 Glinccorrgw *see* Glyncorrgw
 Glossop, Derb., 696
 Torden, 696
 Gloster *see* Gloucester
 Gloucester, 110, 477, 496, 702,
 734, 863, 1015
 Poole Meadow, 496
 Walham Meadow, 496
 Gloucestershire, 25, 110, 190,
 191, 194, 223, 230, 234, 235,
 255, 269, 270, 289, 293, 310,
 333, 337, 349, 416, 430, 447,
 462, 477, 481, 482, 485, 496,
 501, 502, 504, 514, 520, 522,
 652, 680, 682, 702, 719, 733,
 749, 765, 770, 851, 855, 860,
 863, 928, 959, 970, 971, 975,
 977, 1015, 1050, 1052, 1065,
 1086, 1117, 1133, 1146, 1188,
 1216, 1247, 1275, 1366
 Gluvias, Cornw., 124
 Glyncorrgw, Glam., 1118
 Goatacre, Hillmarston psh.,
 Wilts., 1020
 Godstone, Surr., 242, 1269
 Borland, 242
 Byes Farm, 242
 Golcherd *see* Goldhard
 Goldanger *see* Goldhanger
 Golden Wick, Worc., 1254
 Goldhanger, Essex, 81
 Goldingham Manor, Essex, 1
 Goitho, Linc., 1178
 Gomersham *see* Somersham
 Good Hope, Cape of, 1223
 Gosbeck, Suff., 452, 753
 Gosberton, Linc., 181, 196
 Gosfield, Essex, 168
 Gosport, Hants., 575
 Gotaker *see* Goatacre
 Gotam, Derb., 43
 Gowseworthe *see* Gawsorth
 Goxhill, Linc., 889
 Goitre *see* Coedtre
 Grain, Isle of, Kent, 272
 St. James, 272
 Grandborough, Warw., 277
 Middlecoppes Meadow, 277
 Millfield, 277
 Granden, Great, Hunts., 897,
 1202
 Granden, Little, Camb., 897
 Grantham, Linc., 1013
 Graunscott *see* Grimscote
 Grauntham *see* Grantham
 Grautherope *see* Gawthorpe
 Graveley, Camb., 303
 Gravesend, Kent, 281, 1008, 1285
 Gravety, Surr., 242
 Greatford, Linc., 566, 839
 Great Shepie *see* Sheepy Mag-
 na
 Greenborowe *see* Grandbo-
 rough
 Greenhall Manor, Norf., 17
 Greenham, Berks., 277
 Greenland, Bucks., 79
 Greensorton, Northants., 665
 Greenwich, Kent, 236
 Queen Elizabeth's College,
 930
 Greenwich, East, Kent, 539,
 663, 664, 880, 930
 Manor, 250
 Greenwich, West, Kent, 910
 Greetwell, Linc., 180, 938

- Gremblby } *see* Grimoldby
 Gremolbye }
 Grendon *see* Grendon Bishop
 Grendon, Long, *see* Grendon
 Grendon Bishop, Heref., 676
 Greslie, Derb., 1185
 Gretford } *see* Greatford
 Greforth }
 Greyn, Isle of, *see* Grain
 Grilleston *see* Grilston
 Grimley, Worc., 221
 Grimoldby, Linc., 141
 Grimsby, Great, Linc., 716
 Grimscoote, Northants., 1178
 Grindlow, Derb., 608
 Grinsell *see* Grinshill
 Grinshill, Salop., 130
 Grinstead, Suss., 747
 Grinstead, East, Suss., 242, 1046
 Forest Row, 1046
 Plawe, The, 242
 Grilston, Norf., 590
 Grilington *see* Grittleton
 Grittleton, Wilts., 1093
 Groine, City of, *see* Logrono
 Groombridge Fair, Kent and
 Suss., 1158
 Grosse Manor, Suff., 154
 Groton, Suff., 754, 1190
 Grove Close, Wilts., 1117
 Grovehurst, Kent, 1004
 Grover *see* Grovehurst
 Groynest, Bre., *see also* Llang-
 rwyney, 862
 Gruntisfen *see* Grunty Fen
 Grunty Fen, Camb., 896
 Guernsey, 859
 Guilden Morden, Camb., 1, 15
 Guildford, Sur., 350, 388, 914
 St. Marys, 914
 Guinea, 761
 Gurnodes Manor, Essex, 338
 Gwytherin *see* Gwytherin
 Gwytherin, Denb., 480
 Turnbull Street, 480
- Haber *see* Habrough
 Habrough, Linc., 1175
 Haceby, Linc., 446
 Hackney *see under* London
 Haddenham, Camb., 461
 Haddon, Derb., 214
 Haddon, Over, Derb., 609
 Haddon, West, Northants., 905
 Hadham, Little, Herts., 415
 Hadinham *see* Haddenham
 Hadleigh, Suff., 7, 776, 1197
 Buttfield, 1197
 Hall, 1197
 Hadley, Midd., 385, 480
 Hadlow, Kent, 633
 Hadlow Street, 633
 Hadstock, Essex, 899
 Hafield, Glouc., 496
 Hagbourne, Berks., 376
 Hagnaby, Linc., 199
 Hagworthingham, Linc., 475
 776, 796
 Stoppa Milne Close, 796
 Haillesham, Suss., 267
 Hailstone, Wilts., 572
 Hainton, Linc., 797
 Halberton, Devon., 112, 911
 Hale, Great, Linc., 640
 Halesowell *see* Halesowen
 Halesowen, Worc., (forly
 Salop), 354, 418, 596,
 934, 1133
 Boise, 596
- Oldbury, 354
 Hallington, Linc., 941
 Halliwell *see* Holywell
 Hallow, Worc., 221, 879
 Hallowe House, 879
 Hallow Park, 879
 Lodge, the, 879
 Halse, Somst., 709
 Oxen lease, 709
 Halstock, Dorset, 288, 454, 466,
 1036, 1058
 Broade Meade, 288
 Leigh, 466
 Little Meade, 288
 Longe Meade, 288
 Slades Weeke, 288
 Wood Close, 288
 Halston *see* Hallstone
 Halstow, Kent, 946
 Haltham upon Bain, Linc.,
 567, 1178
 Ham, Essex, 960, 1164
 Ham, East, Essex, 1032
 Cranehead, 1032
 Marche, 1168
 Ham, West, Essex, 345, 1285,
 1328
 Manor, 345
 Hambleden, Bucks., 79
 Hambleton, Leic., 711
 Hammersmith *see under*
 London
 Hampleton *see* Hambleton
 Hampshire, 21, 35, 45, 67, 70, 90,
 108, 119, 131, 206, 245, 255,
 274, 277, 297, 388, 490, 525,
 527, 528, 564, 568, 575, 588,
 599, 631, 714, 758, 786, 831,
 872, 876, 964, 985, 1028,
 1068, 1082, 1096, 1152, 1163,
 1230, 1256, 1256
 Hampstead *see under* London
 Hampton, Bockleton psh.,
 Salop., 1247
 Handsworth, Staff., 596
 Hankerton, Wilts., 1295
 Hanley *see* Henley, Somst.
 Hanley Castle, Worc., 204
 Hanmer, Flint., 806
 Hannington, Northants., 72,
 1096
 Barefield, 1096
 Burfield Pasture, 1096
 Burghfield, 1096
 Haniton, 1096
 Kippins, 1096
 Locklie Coppice, 1096
 Rastalls Wood, 1096
 Rowedowne, 1096
 Sheeredowne, 1096
 Hanton *see* Hainton
 Hanwell, Oxon., 1070
 Hanwood, Salop., 612
 Harberton, Devon., 301
 Harbridge, Hants., 599
 Cobbiefield, 599
 Harborne, Staff., 983
 Harborough, Little Newbold
 psh., Warw., 254
 Harbury, Warw., 141
 Hardenshaw, Lanc.?, 552
 Hardness, Devon., 457, 825
 Hardwick, Glouc., 496
 Hardwick, Norf., 17
 Hardwick, Oxon., 427
 Hardwick, Worc., 1310
 Harehurst, Suss., 1231
 Harford *see* Hertford
 Hargate, Fleet, Linc., 181
- Hargrove *see* Hartgrove
 Harle *see* Harleston
 Harlem, 925
 Harleston, Staff., 895
 Harlestone, Northants., 1179
 Harley *see* Horley
 Harlow, Essex, 1
 Crowne, The, 1
 Harnedg *see* Hornage
 Harpenden *see* Harpenden
 Harpenden, Herts., 480, 1150,
 1209
 Harpery *see* Hartpury
 Harpley, Norf., 17
 Harrow on the Hill, Midd., 31,
 74
 Hartfield, Suss., 322, 747
 Hartford *see* Hertford
 Hartgrove, Dorset., 1225
 Hartmill, Yorks., 1183
 Harting, Suss., 410, 1231
 Hartington, Derb., 1025
 Nedham Grange, 1025
 Oxe Close on the Moor,
 1025
 Hartland, Devon., 511, 1024
 Hartpury, Glouc., 1015
 Hartshill, Warw., 1182
 Harwardstock *see* Stock
 Harward
 Harwich, Essex, 1281
 Harwood in Calstock, Cornw.,
 138
 Haselbury, Somst., 738
 Northfield, 738
 Haseligh, Essex, 338
 Hasingfield, Camb., 782
 Haslington, Cest., 407
 Hasselber *see* Haselbury
 Hassop, Derb., 582
 Hastings, Suss., 50
 All Saints, 50
 Haston, Salop., 130
 Hatfield, Heref., 1247
 Hatherly, Somst., 1097
 Hatley St. George, Camb., 14
 Haughton Conquest *see*
 Houghton
 Hauling *see* Hawling
 Hauxbury *see* Hawkesbury
 Haverforwest, Pemb., 1366
 Haverhill, Suff., 873
 Haveringham, Norf., 902
 Hawchurch, Dorset., 54, 987,
 1138
 Checkeridge, 54
 Down, 987
 Hawkesbury, Glouc., 482, 1086
 Barns, 482
 Engleton, 1086
 Hawkhurst, Kent, 553
 Hawley, Hants., 119
 Hawley qu. Hawling, Glouc.,
 1251
 Hawling, Glouc., 749, 1251?
 Haydor, Linc., 906
 Hayes, Midd., 311
 Norwood Manor, 311
 Southall Manor, 311
 Hayhouse, The, Staff., 40
 Haylings Farm, Heref., 556
 Hawley, Hants., 119
 Haytham, Suss., 474
 Haytham, Suss., 474
 Hayther *see* Haydor
 Haytesbury, Wilts., 948
 Haywood, Great, Staff., 812
 Heacham, Norf., 17
 Headborough's Manor,
 Essex?, 264

- Headbourne, Hunts., 631
 Heanor, Derb., 521, 1073
 Breach Farm, 521
 Loscoe, 521
 Heanton Puncherden, Devon.,
 421, 503
 Heath, The, *see* Hine Heath
 Heather, Leic., 561
 Heaver *see* Hever
 Heckington, Linc., 640
 Heddington, Wilts., 436
 Heeth *see* Hythe
 Helghington, Dur., 823
 Heindley, Yorks., 1126
 Hellesdon, Norf., 1348
 Hellingley, Suss., 474, 1002
 Canes Land, 1002
 Cromers, 1002
 Great Sharpets, 474
 Helstropp, Bucks., 30
 Hem, Salop., 834
 House, 834
 Hemel Hempstead, Herts., 76,
 1209
 High Street, 1209
 Picots End, 1209
 Pigottesend *see* Picots
 End
 Hemethempsted *see* Hemel
 Hempstead
 Hemlock *see* Hemyock
 Hemingby, Linc., 1291
 Hemingford Abbots, Hunts.,
 184
 Hemington, Northants., 1111,
 1170
 Hemmingbie *see* Hemingby
 Hemmlock *see* Hemyock
 Hempstead, Essex, 1100
 Hempstead, Herts., *see* Hemel
 Hempstead
 Hempston, Broad, Devon., 852
 Blackherdells, 852
 Hempston, Little, Devon., 852,
 892
 Lulforde Park, 852
 Hempton, Oxon., 641
 Hemyock, Devon., 486, 1016
 Hengham *see* Hingham
 Henham, Essex, 622
 Henington *see* Hemington
 Henley, High Ham psh.,
 Somst., 515
 Henley on Thames, Oxon., 79,
 129
 Henllan, Denb., 61
 Henny, Essex, 1197
 Sherneford Mills, 1196
 Henny, Great, Essex, 1148
 Henstridge, Somst., 653, 751
 Henton, Glouc. *see* Hinton
 Henton, Wilts. *see* Hinton,
 Great
 Henton, Norf., 149
 Henton Mary *see* Hinton St.
 Mary
 Hereford, Heref., 145, 266, 366,
 550, 1339
 Cathedral, 266, 1039
 Diocese of, 555, 1162, 1177
 Jail, 1339
 St. Andrews, 684
 St. Ethelbert Hospital, 266
 St. John Baptist, 366
 St. Martins, 145, 266
 St. Nicholas, 684
 St. Owens, 366
 Hereford, Little, Heref., 1195
 Herefordshire, 44, 135, 145, 266,
 364, 470, 518, 556, 574, 611,
 676, 792, 818, 877, 878, 1013,
 1039, 1064, 1112, 1188, 1195,
 1203, 1247, 1261, 1310, 1327,
 1331, 1339, 1340, 1351
 Heringswell Manor, Suff., 1
 Hertford, Herts., 352
 Bell, The, 352
 Hertfordshire, 1, 76, 259, 313,
 326, 352, 415, 433, 480, 541,
 546, 625, 681, 683, 684, 722,
 811, 822, 885, 886, 923, 930,
 960, 1018, 1019, 1024, 1033,
 1089, 1133, 1150, 1167, 1204,
 1209, 1260, 1323
 Hescocok, Somst., 1061
 Hetcorne *see* Headbourn
 Hetherset, Norf., 918
 Hever, Kent, 646, 809
 Hovingham, Norf., 902
 Hewish, Crewkern psh.,
 Somst., 721
 Hewood *see* Woodhays
 Hexworthy, Lower, Devon.,
 460
 Heybridge, Essex, 313, 1038
 Heydon Bury Manor, Suff., 1
 Heymes *see* Highnam
 Heynor *see* Heanor
 Heyton Manor, Kent, 1004
 Hickling, Notts., 1106
 Jescroft, 1106
 Hickson *see* Hixon
 High Brey *see* Highbury
 Higham, Suff., 1073, 1198
 Higham Ferrers, Northants.,
 1111
 Higham on the Hill, Leic., 1182
 Highbray, Devon., 1090
 Highgate, Midd., 226, 1287
 Hornsey, 1287
 Highlow, Derb., 608
 Highnam, Glouc., 520, 1050
 Highway, Wilts., 253
 Highworth, Wilts., 537, 1266
 Westthrop, 537
 Higley, Salop., 398
 Hilborough, Norf., 602
 Hillbishops *see* Bishop's Hull
 Hillersdon, Devon., 138
 Hillesdon, *see* Hillersdon
 Hillingdon, Midd., 859
 Hillmarton, Wilts., 253, 1020
 Goatacre, 1020
 Hilmerton *see* Hillmarton
 Hilton, Hunts., 184
 Hinch, Somst., 185
 Hinckley, Berks. *see* Hinksey
 Hinckley, Leic., 1182
 Hine Heath, Salop., 597
 Hingham, Norf., 1346
 Hinksey, Berks., 143
 Hinton, Dirham psh., Glouc.,
 970
 Hinton, Great, Wilts., 769
 Hinton Martell, Dorset, 510
 Hinton St. George, Somst., 54
 Hinton St. Mary, Dorset., 439
 Hinxworth, Herts., 886
 Hitcham, Norf. *see* Heacham
 Hitcham, Suff., 776
 Hitchen, Herts., 1167
 Hixon, Staff., 812
 Hoathley, West, Suss., 242
 Gravetie, 242
 Hobarne *see* Holborn
 Hockley *see* Hockliffe
 Hockliffe, Beds., 620
 Hoekworthy, Devon., 229
 Hoddesdon, Herts., 1089, 1260
 Hodenhall *see* Hodnell
 Hodgston, Pemb., 828
 Hodgton *see* Hodgston
 Hodnell, Warw., 1096
 Hodsdon *see* Hoddesdon
 Hognaston, Derb., 1245
 Hogsdon *see* Hoxton
 Holawe *see* Highlow
 Holbeach, Linc., 181, 1168
 Peakes Land, 1168
 Holbich *see* Holbeach
 Holborn *see* under London
 Holbrook, Suff., 776
 Holcombe Rogus, Devon., 229
 Holderness, Yorks., 402
 Levenhall Garthe, 402
 Holland, 1078
 Holland, Linc., 567, 640, 742,
 1111
 Hollandes Farm, Heref., 556
 Hollsworth *see* Holsworthy
 Hollowaies Head, 983
 Holloway, Islington psh.,
 Midd., 297
 Holloway near Exeter, 674
 Holloway, Upper, Midd., 1287
 Hollyroode Ampney *see*
 Ampney Crucis
 Holme, Norf., 17
 Holsworthy, Devon., 911
 Holt, Norf., 150, 920, 1348
 Market, 920
 Holton, Linc., 907
 Holton, Suff., 1198
 Holywell, Hunts., 1184
 Home Lucy, Heref., 480
 Honiton, Devon., 911, 1308
 Hoo, All Hallows, Kent, 946
 Hoo, St. Mary, Kent, 946
 Hookes, Warw., 1096
 Hope, Derb., 583, 608, 1245
 Thornhill, 608
 Hopesay, Salop., 438
 Hopton Bishop *see* Upton
 Bishop
 Hopwell, Derb., 711
 Horbling, Linc., 640
 Horborne *see* Harborne
 Horkstow, Linc., 889
 Horley, Oxon., 651, 1253
 Horley, Surre., 1269
 Hornage, Bucks., 168
 Horncastle, Linc., 567
 Horndon, Essex, 602
 Horndon on the Hill, Essex, 131
 Horningsham, Wilts., 71
 Horningsheath, Suff., 1257
 Hornsey, Midd., 433
 Hornton, Oxon., 427, 651, 869
 Horsham, Suss., 321, 944, 1095
 North Heath, 1095
 Rajghy } 1095
 Roughy }
 Horsley, Derb., 711
 Horsley Gate, Derb., 582
 Horsley Woodhouse, Derb., 711
 Horsted Keynes, Suss., 242, 392
 Horsy Down, Surre., *see* under
 London
 Horton, Bucks., 168
 Horton, Beckley psh., Oxon.,
 1288
 Horton, Kirby, Kent, 314
 Hoo Hundred, Kent, 946
 Houghton, Norf., 150
 Houghton Conquest, Beds.,
 621, 1094

- Hoult *see* Holt
 Hounslow, Midd., 40
 Houndsthorpe *see* Hound Tor
 Hound Tor, Devon., 1224
 Howfield House, Essex, 264
 Howton *see* Holton
 Hoxton, Midd., 330, 1159
 Huanton Pancherdon *see*
 Heanton Pancherdon
 Hubborn, Hants., 786
 Hugglescote Grange, Leic.,
 350
 Huish, Yatton psh., Somst.,
 772
 Easthouse, 772
 Mayes Place, 772
 Huish Champflower, Somst.,
 287, 1276
 Hull, Yorks., 149, 265, 357, 532,
 644, 690
 Hullavington, Wilts., 1093
 Dunly Hill, 1093
 Humberton, Yorks., 1326
 Humberstone, Linc., 907
 Humfreys, Essex?, 318
 Huncote, Leic., 637
 Hundley, Linc., 199, 566
 East Field, 199
 Stone Bridge Close, 199
 Hundon, Suff., 1, 718
 Hungerford, Berks., 1312
 Hunstatton *see* Hunterston
 Hunstanton, Norf., 17
 Hunt Court, Glouc.?, 520
 Hunterston, Cest., 316
 Huntington, 1296
 All Hallows, 1296
 Balmeshall, 1296
 Germaine Street, 1296
 Priory Lane, 1296
 Huntingdonshire, 13, 107, 184,
 303, 740, 744, 816, 897,
 1111, 1174, 1184, 1202, 1296,
 1298, 1363
 Huntington, Kent, *see* Hunton
 Huntington, Little Wenlock
 psh., Salop., 1107
 Huntland, Suss., 1158? *?*
 Huntleys *qu.* Huntland, Suss.,
 1158
 Huntly, Aberdeenshire, Scot-
 land, 51
 Hunton, Hants., 631
 Heerstfeildes, 631
 King's Highway, 631
 Stonnardes, 631
 Style Bridge, 631
 Hunton, Kent, 342
 Huntspill, Somst., 414
 Hurley, Berks., 60
 Hursey, Burstock psh., Dorset.,
 1314
 Hurshaye *see* Hursey
 Husborne Crawley, Beds.,
 619
 Hutton, Essex, 102
 Hyington *see* Heighington
 Hyde, Hants., 525

 I *see* Eye, Heref.
 Ibstone, Bucks. *and* Oxons., 205
 Ickford, Oxon. *and* Bucks.,
 1082
 Icklesham, Suss., 1361
 Icrata *qu.* Ikera, Africa, 381
 Iden, Suss., 951
 Idlicote, Warw., 1001
 Ifley, Oxon., 228
 Ifield, Suss., 83

 Beldon Croft, 83
 Ikera, Africa, 381?
 Ilam, Staff., 614
 Ile Abbotts, Somst., 508
 Ilfordcombe, Devon., 503
 Ilminster, Dorset., 659, 1036
 Ilminster *see* Ilminster
 Ilton, Somst., 183
 Imber, Wilts., 598
 Impington, Camb., 461
 Inceworth Barton, Cornw., 1224
 India, East, 680
 Indies, East, 87, 178, 202, 236,
 357, 644, 670, 680, 752, 857,
 1008, 1031, 1054, 1063, 1077,
 1113, 1229, 1270
 Ingersby, Leic., 711
 Ingham, Suff., 590
 Ingmanthorp, Yorks., 608
 Ings, Linc., 141
 Insworokes *see* Inceworth
 Inwardleigh, Devon., 22
 Ipplepen, Devon., 852
 Ipstone *see* Ibstone
 Ipswich, Suff., 148, 642, 693,
 776, 778, 969, 1007, 1047,
 1197, 1227
 Channell or Common Key,
 1047
 Common Street, 1047
 Cornhill Cross, 776
 Market Cross, 1047
 St. Clements, 642, 776
 St. Helens, 642, 776
 St. Mary at Elms, 776
 St. Mary Key, 1047, 1227
 St. Mathews, 776, 1047
 St. Nicholas, 776
 St. Peters, 776
 St. Stephen, 642, 776
 Irby, Linc., 428
 Ireland, 12, 36, 41, 188, 208, 669,
 832, 847, 1124, 1232, 1263,
 1310
 Irish Plantation, 960
 Isle Abbotts *see* Ile Abbotts
 Isleham, Camb., 601, 773
 Islington, Midd., 53, 297, 689
 Holloway, 689
 Islip, Northants., 1111
 Italy, 20
 Itchington, Long, Warw., 365
 Itton, Monm., 894
 Ivinge *see* Ivinghoe
 Ivinghoe, Bucks., 1209
 St. Margrets, 1209
 Ivy Church, Kent, 1004
 Cobbe's Marsh, 1004
 Cratherne, 1004
 Gates Leaze, 1004
 Great Fraggas, 1004
 Iwerne Courtney, (or Shroton)
 Dorset., 865, 867
 Kubble's Tenement, 867
 Iwerne Minster Dorset., 1225
 Ixworth, Suff., 284

 Jacobstow, Cornw., 1334
 Java, 110, 561
 Jersey, Isle of, 994
 Jevington, Suss., 267
 Manor, 267
 Just *see* Ajust
 Justment, Christow psh.,
 Devon., 713

 Kainsham *see* Keynsham
 Kay crowant, Goytre?, Carn.,
 803

 Keal, East, Linc., 821
 Keal, West, Linc., 797
 Keddesbury, Wembdon psh.,
 Somst., 703
 Jewes Church Yard, 703
 Morley's Meade, 703
 St. George's Grounds, 703
 Kedington, Suff., 1, 154
 Keele, Staff., 836
 Kelby, Linc., 906
 Kellaways, Wilts., 253
 Kelton *qu.* Carlton, Camb.,
 1030
 Kelvedon, Essex, 1040, 1202
 Kempsey, Worc., 1094
 Kempford, Glouc., 522
 Welford, 522
 Kempston, Beds., 621
 Kenechurch *see* Kenderchurch
 Kenderchurch, Heref., 556
 Kenley, Salop., 549, 1107
 Kenn, Devon., 1060
 Kennford, Devon., 657
 Kenninghall, Norf., 146
 Manor, 146
 Kennington, Berks., 143
 Kensford *see* Kennford
 Kent County, 1, 37, 48, 49, 53,
 69, 81, 100, 108, 117, 220,
 224, 225, 236, 238, 250, 251,
 272, 278, 281, 309, 314, 322,
 324, 326, 342, 344, 345, 360,
 381, 386, 392, 410, 435, 439,
 455, 539, 553, 570, 629, 633,
 646, 662-664, 671, 678, 681,
 690-692, 699, 747, 748 752,
 778, 805, 808-810, 817, 844-
 846, 870, 880, 910, 911, 917,
 925, 929, 930, 946, 950, 953,
 963, 976, 998, 1004, 1008,
 1024, 1046, 1048, 1071, 1134,
 1158, 1192, 1206, 1220, 1244,
 1269, 1270, 1285, 1294, 1315,
 1319, 1388, 1354
 Kenton, Devon., 111
 Kerford *see* Kirdford
 Kerkeby, East *see* Kirkby,
 East
 Kerris, Cornw., 120
 Kerry, Mont., 705
 Graig, 705
 Pen and Glanne *qu.* Pen y
 Gelli 705
 Kersley, Warw., 1214
 Newland House, 1214
 Kerton *see* Kilton
 Ketteringham, Norf., 1348
 Ketton *see* Kedington
 Kevington *see* Kivington
 Keymer, Suss., 276
 Keymesworth *see* Camesworth
 Keynsham, Somst., 333, 749
 Clowde, the, 749
 Estover Farm, 749
 Kidderminster, Worc., 239,
 1133
 Kidlington, Oxon., 60, 869
 Kidesby *see* Kidsley
 Kidsley, Derb., 711
 Kilborne, Derb., 711
 Kildwick, Yorks., 920
 Kilken, Denb., 1166
 Kilkhampton, Cornw., 1024
 Frox Water, 1024
 Killcot, Glouc., 652
 Kilmington, Devon., 1305
 Hopper's Moore, 1305
 Kimbaltan *see* Kimbolton
 Kimberley, Norf., 1187

- Kimbolton, Hunts., 1111
 Kineton *see* Kington
 Kinfare *see* Kinver
 King's Cliffe, Northants., 1236
 King's Langley, Herts., 684
 King's Lynn, Norf., 57, 157, 170, 1119, 1219
 King's Norton, Worc., 1284
 King's Sutton, Northants., 186, 998
 Kingsbridge, Devon., 911
 Kingsbury, Warw., 418
 Kingsclere, Hants., 564, 1096
 Kingsham, Bredon psh., Worc., 1310
 Ten Shillings Bridge, 1310
 Kingsteignton, Devon., 674
 Higher Whiteway, 674
 Lower Whyteway, 674
 Tedbury, 674
 Kingston, Dorset., 861
 Kingston, Somst., 183, 706
 Kingston, Yeovil psh., Somst., 341
 Kingston, Surr., 1233
 Kingston Bonyse *see* Kingston by Sea
 Kingston Deverell, Wilts., 1141
 Kingston Seymour, Somst., 434, 654, 772
 Tyled House, 772
 Kingston by Bere, Dorset., 1337
 Kingston by Sea, Suss., 176
 Kingston on Thames, Surr., 64, 794
 Kingston St. Michael *see* Kingston St. Michael
 Kingston upon Hull *see* Hull
 Kingstone, Heref., 574
 Hanley Court Manor, 574
 Kingswear, Devon., 1218
 Kingswood, Wilts., 482
 Grange, the, 482
 Kinsale, Ireland, 669, 847
 Kinsham *see* Kingsham
 Kingston St. Michael, Wilts., 1093
 Priory, 1093
 Imphey, 1093
 Kinver, Staff., 239, 916, 1133
 Manor, 239
 Kinvarr *see* Kinver
 Kinver, Staff., 916, 1133
 Kirdford, Suss., 649
 Kirkby, East, Linc., 797
 Kirton, Linc., 46, 742, 1111
 Kilsingbury, Northants., 1003
 Kitherrminster *see* Kidderminster
 Kittes Hall, Suff., 1007
 Kivington, Kent., 1134
 Klocanodge *see* Cloacanog
 Knowstone, Devon., 270
 Kydlynton *see* Kidlington
 Kynver *see* Kinver
 Kyrton *see* Kirton

 Lacey, Linc., 428
 Cotcher's Plot, 428
 Lacooc, Wilts., 1170
 Ladies' Wast, Forest of, Leicestershire, 19
 Laforde *see* Lawford
 Laigham *see* Layham
 Lakenheath, Suff., 1293
 Lakenham Manor, Norf., 478
 Lakingheath *see* Lakenheath
 Lalam *see* Laleham

 Laleham, Midd., 404
 Lamada *qu.* Lerma, Spain, 1108
 Lamarsh, Essex, 1197
 Great Holmes, 1197
 Little Holmes, 1197
 Lamberhurst, Kent., 117
 Lamberhurst, Suss., 1319
 Lambeth *see* under London
 Lambourne, Berks., 209
 Lamersh *see* Lammarsh, 213
 Lamerton, Devon., 460
 Northbrent, 460
 Lammarsh, Essex, 213
 Lammas, Norf., 226
 Lamped Prison, Glouc.?, 502
 Lancashire, 411, 552, 1282
 Lancaster, Dutchy of, 1287
 Landaff } *see* Llandaff
 Landaph }
 Landevoducke *see* Llanyfodog
 Landkey, Devon., 503, 911, 1090
 Manor, 1090
 Mayes Close, 1090
 Weeke, the, 1090
 Landrake, Conw., 694
 North Parke, 694
 Lane *see* Lane End
 Lane End, Bucks., 205
 Lanelly *see* Llanelly
 Langeaney *see* Llangenny
 Langeford Badfill *see* Langford Budville
 Langford, *see* Longford, Derb.
 Langford Budville, Somst., 1311
 Langham, Essex, 1197
 Langley, Kent, 1285
 Langley Mill, Essex, 161
 Langley Wallexall Manor, Worc., 258
 Langtoft, Linc., 839
 Langtree, Devon., 1221
 Lankey *see* Landkey
 Lantegles by Foye *see* Lanteglos by Fowey
 Lanteglos by Fowey, Cornw., 1272
 Lanvorda, Salop., 1034
 Lanwenarth } *see*
 Lanwenoth } Llanwenarth
 Lanwitt by Neath *see* Llantwit
 Laughton, Linc., 627
 Lodge Leas Close, 627
 Laulochayrre *see* Llanllwchaiarn
 Launceston, Cornw., 138
 Hospital of Rich. Conock, 138
 New House Lands, 138
 Priory, 138
 Priory, 138
 St. Stephen's, 138
 St. Thomas, 138
 Lavenham, Suff., 1190
 Lavent, East, Suss., 801
 Lawford, Essex, 319
 Creeke Mill, 319
 Keebles, 319
 Lawhitton, Cornw., 460
 Averyganes, 460
 Dewcombe North Park, 460
 Green Park, 460
 Manor, 460
 Prison, 460
 Lawrence *see* Marston St. Lawrence
 Lawrence Waltham, Berks., 116

 Lawrensett *see* Letheringsett
 Lawshall, Suff., 780
 Laxton, Notts., 1066
 Layham, Suff., 8, 1197
 Bridgemans, 1197
 Laystone, Herts., 684
 Laytin *see* Laystone
 Layton, Essex, 1168
 Lea, Wilts., 600, 1295
 Cumbegreene, 600
 Leadbrook, Flint., 806
 Leafield, Oxon., 60
 Leamington Hastings, Warw., 365
 Hill, 365
 Leatherhead, Surr., 824
 Ledbury, Heref., 1188, 1310
 Hafield, 1188
 Lee, Kent, 880
 Leeds, Kent, 225, 1285
 Caringe, 1285
 Leeswood, Flint., 806
 Leesthorpe, Leic., 1172
 Leesthorpe, Great, Manor, Leic., 1170
 Leeth *see* Lyath
 Leeze *see* Leighs
 Leffield *see* Leafield
 Leicester, 435, 445, 924, 1178, 1210, 1222
 Borough, 19
 Burgis Meadow, 1210
 Free School, 1178, 1210
 High Street, 1210
 Little Park Close, 1210
 Marye Acre, 1210
 New Hospital, 1210
 New Parke, 435
 North Gate, 1210
 Old Hospital, 1210
 St. Margaret's, 445
 St. Martin, 1178, 1210
 St. George's Chapel, 1210
 Tippett Meadow, 1210
 Whatgate, 1210
 Leicestershire, 19, 65, 72, 73, 195, 298, 350, 363, 408, 435, 561, 585, 628, 637, 711, 715, 905, 1170, 1178, 1182, 1185, 1222, 1286, 1360
 Leigh, Dorset., 378
 Leigh, Essex, 257, 1206
 Crown House, 257
 Leigh, Worc., 1254
 Leighs, Essex, 602
 Leigh near Tonbridge, Kent, 1269
 Leighton, Salop., 1107
 Leighton Buzzard, Beds., 620
 Leistroppe *see* Leesthorpe
 Lench Wick, Worc., 255
 Lenham, Kent, 870
 Warren Street, 870
 Lenton, Salop., 1391
 Leominster, Heref., 676, 1247
 Leominster, Suss., 356
 Leompster *see* Leominster
 Lerma, Spain, 1108?
 Letheringsett, Norf., 453, 1348
 Littleton *see* Littleton
 Letton, Heref., 1064
 Hursley, 1064
 Letworth *see* Tetworth
 Levant Seas, 292
 Leverton, Linc., 742
 Blackster Hill, 1180
 Horsecrofte, 742

- Leverton Inges, Linc., 1180
 Wharfdall, 1180
 Lewes, Suss., 256, 388, 553, 1002,
 1109, 1319
 Lewisham, Kent, 880
 Lewsam *see* Lewisham
 Lexden, Essex, 455
 Leybourne, Kent, 37, 48
 Leyton, Low, Essex, 40
 Lezant, Cornw., 460
 Cathamartha, 460
 Eneham Tressell, 460
 Lichborowe *see* Litchborough
 Lichfield, Staff., 40, 594
 Diocese of, 597
 School Lane, 594
 Lichtervilde, Holland, 925
 Liddington, Rutl., 639
 Lidfeld *see* Lindfield
 Lidsey, Suss., 84
 Lille, Flanders, 1285
 Lillesdon and Stathe Manor,
 Somst., 138
 Lillington, Dorset, 882
 Lilton *see* Lillington
 Limber, Great, Linc., 717
 Limbroke *see* Limebrook
 Limebrook, Heref., 1112
 Limehouse, Surr., 693
 Limister *see* Leominster
 Limsfield, Surr., 37, 809
 Limsfield Tylecoat, Surr., 37
 Limsfield *see* Limsfield
 Lincoln, 46, 799
 Cathedral, 199, 640, 742, 796,
 797, 839, 888, 889, 1026,
 1175, 1180
 Close, 46, 799
 Diocese of, 1174, 1182
 Lincolnshire, 46, 141, 180-182,
 196, 199-201, 226, 250, 296,
 304, 410, 428, 446, 473, 475,
 552, 554, 565-567, 627, 636,
 640, 647, 691, 716, 717, 742,
 776, 796-799, 820, 821, 839,
 875, 884, 888-891, 906, 907,
 909, 926, 938, 940, 941, 1006,
 1013, 1026, 1063, 1111, 1125,
 1168, 1175, 1178, 1180, 1211,
 1213, 1290, 1291, 1332
 Lindfield, Suss., 276, 393
 Lindrich *see* Lindridge
 Lindridge, Worc., 1133
 Knighton, 1133
 More Manor, 1133
 Newenham, 1133
 Lineham *see* Lyneham
 Lingfield, Surr., 242, 662, 1158,
 1259
 Blockfield Farm, 1158
 Dowlands Farm, 1158
 Lynnes House, 242
 Sugham, 242
 Linkinhorne, Cornw., 499
 Sutton, 499
 Linley, Salop., 834
 Linton, Camb., 450, 899
 Linton, Derb., 1185
 Linton, Kent, 629
 Lippiard *see* Lyplatt
 Lisbon, Portugal, 966
 Liskeard *see* Liskeard
 Liskeard, Cornw., 138
 Lissington, Linc., 797
 Liston, Essex, 1021
 Litcham, Norf., 17, 1348
 Bull, the, 1348
 Litchborough, Northants., 1179
 Litchfield, Hants., 1096
 Litchfield, Staff., *see* Lichfield
 Littlehales, Salop., 424
 Littleton, Wilts., 915
 Littleton, High, Somst., 592
 Litton, Rad., 901
 Litton, Somst., 991
 Llanaber, Merion., 1191
 Llanarmon, Denb., 1166
 Llanbadarnfawr, Rad., 1120
 Llanbathen, Salop., 686
 Llanbedr, Bre., 862
 Llanbeulan, Angl., 1191
 Bycham Farm, 1191
 Ddyglaw Farm, 1191
 Kaye mynndd y glaw, 1191
 Klegir Farm, 1191
 Melyn Strydan, 1191
 Mynydd Farm, 1191
 Strydau Farm, 1191
 Strydau Mynydd y glaw,
 1191
 Teeveibian Meyrick, 1191
 Llandaff Cathedral, 268, 894,
 1118
 Llandaff, Diocese of, 58, 268,
 1118
 Llandesilio, Denb., 1166
 Llandilo, Carn., 237
 Burthalo, 237
 Llanyfodog, Glam., 261
 Llanellen Bridge, Monm., 268
 Llanely, Bre., 862
 Llanferras, Denb., 1166
 Llanfihangel Rhydythow, Rad.,
 901
 Llanfwrog, Denb., 61
 Llangan, Glam., 261
 Goston, 261
 Llangefin, Angl., 47, 571
 Llangenny, Bre., 862
 Bridge, 862
 Tyre John Morgan, 862
 Llangevny *see* Llangefin
 Llangoerwyne Vavre, Bre., 862
 Bridge, 862
 Llaniestyn, Carn., 803
 Llanllwchalam, Mont., 705
 Llanllor, Carn., 803
 Bodwell, 803
 Goytre, 803
 Llanover, Monm., 268
 Erwie Cavelin yetha, 268
 Gwerne Wilkin, 268
 Tire Paen, 268
 Llantrisant, Glam., 261
 Llantwit by Neath, Glam., 1118
 Llanvaire, Card., 592
 Llanverres *see* Llanferras
 Llanvihangel Pont y Moile,
 Monm., 1146
 Llanvihangel Rhydythen *see*
 Llanfihangel Rhydythow
 Llanvoroch *see* Llanfwrog
 Llanvooke *see* Llanfwrog
 Llanwenarth, Monm., 862, 1230
 Usk Bridge, 1230
 Llanuwog, Mont., 705
 Llan y estyn *see* Llaniestyn
 Llanyre, Rad., 38
 Llbandarne vaver *see* Llan-
 badarnfawr
 Lloneber *see* Llanaber
 Lockyeate *see* Landrake
 Logrono, Spain, 1108
 St. Francis Monastery, 1108
 Lomberder *see* Llanbedr
 London, 1, 4, 6, 11, 12, 15, 19, 20,
 21, 27-29, 36-38, 40, 42, 57,
 62, 63, 66, 74, 78, 80, 87, 88,
 London (continued),
 92, 94, 101, 103, 104, 107,
 113, 115, 116, 118, 126, 128,
 129, 131, 136, 138, 146, 150,
 152, 160, 163, 164, 169, 173,
 178, 179, 188, 189, 192, 202,
 203, 223, 228, 235, 236, 241,
 242, 244, 249, 256, 257, 259,
 264, 265, 269, 277, 278, 285,
 290, 292, 297, 307-309, 313-
 315, 324, 326, 328, 332, 336,
 345, 352, 357, 362, 369, 371,
 372, 381, 382, 384, 385, 387,
 389, 391, 394, 396, 397, 400-
 402, 406, 407, 410-412, 415,
 420, 422, 433, 435, 437, 439,
 441, 442, 456, 459, 469, 480,
 492, 496, 517, 523, 527, 535,
 541, 545, 559, 562, 571, 579,
 591, 602, 603, 605-607, 612,
 623, 625, 630, 638, 644, 651,
 660, 669, 670, 674, 675, 680,
 685, 688, 690-692, 699, 703,
 710, 714, 725-727, 729, 736,
 743, 750, 752, 761, 762, 775,
 782-784, 793, 794, 800, 806,
 808, 817, 819, 822-824, 829,
 831, 834, 840, 844, 845, 847,
 859, 882, 884, 887, 917, 919,
 921, 923-925, 929, 931, 937,
 939, 942, 952, 954, 959, 960,
 962, 964, 970, 972, 973, 980,
 982, 984-986, 990, 995, 997,
 998, 1000, 1003-1005, 1008,
 1013, 1024, 1029, 1031, 1034,
 1035, 1037, 1040, 1042, 1044,
 1048, 1057, 1063, 1066, 1067,
 1069, 1072, 1074, 1077, 1080,
 1081, 1087-1089, 1094, 1103,
 1106, 1108, 1112, 1114, 1117,
 1122, 1124-1126, 1133, 1135,
 1137, 1141, 1144, 1149, 1155,
 1157, 1159, 1164, 1168, 1171,
 1172, 1183, 1186, 1191, 1196,
 1201, 1206, 1214, 1222, 1228,
 1229, 1232, 1244, 1250, 1255,
 1260, 1263, 1279, 1281, 1282,
 1285, 1289, 1296, 1304, 1310,
 1315, 1317, 1319, 1320, 1322,
 1324, 1330, 1333, 1336, 1337,
 1341, 1342, 1351, 1357, 1359,
 1365, 1366
 Addle Street, 402
 Aldersgate, 385, 410, 924,
 1081
 Aldgate, 28, 385, 535, 997,
 1263, 1330
 All Hallows, Barking, 11,
 192, 223, 456, 761, 817
 All Hallows, Great Street,
 369, 433, 691
 All Hallows the Great, 128,
 136, 371, 952
 All Hallows Lane, 128
 All Hallows Lombard
 Street, 278, 1035
 All Hallows, London Wall,
 1196
 All Hallows Staining, 357,
 727, 1157
 Allington House, Hol-
 born, 602
 All Saints *see* All Hallows
 Archbishop of Can-
 terbury's Gate, Lambeth,
 227
 Artillery Garden, 960
 Backhouse, St. Michael
 Royal Exchange, 1336

London (continued).

Backside, St. Saviour,
 Southwark, 1289
 Bank, Common, 410
 Barking, 11, 192, 223, 456,
 761, 817
 Barnard's Inn, 1069
 Barnesbie Street, Stepney,
 544
 Bartholomew Lane, 146
 Bassinghall, 1094
 Battlebridge, Islington, 315
 Battlebridge, St. Olave,
 Southwark, 435
 Beare, the, Friday Street,
 691
 Bedlam *see* Hospitals
 Bednall Green *see* Bethnal
 Green
 Beech Lane, 1285
 Bell, the, near St. Paul's,
 228
 Bermondsey, Surr., 325
 Bethlehem *see* Hospitals *and*
 Prisons
 Bethnal Green, Stepney,
 40, 874, 1074, 1133
 Conduit Head, 1133
 Markham's Field, 1133
 Birchling Lane, 1126
 Bishopgate, 385, 743, 1063,
 1171, 1285
 Bishopgate Street, 223,
 823, 859, 884, 1168
 Bishopgate without, 12,
 173
 Bishopshall, 1133
 Blackfriars, 88, 265, 277, 960
 Blackfriars' Church *see*
 St. Anne, Blackfriars
 Black Swan, Westcheap,
 435
 Blanch Apleton Manor,
 1000
 Bland Chappleton *see*
 Blanch Apleton
 Blethenhall Green *see*
 Bethnal Green
 Blue Anchor, Islington, 315
 Bowe Lane, 435, 962
 Bramble Lane, 1171
 Bread Street, 12, 369, 433,
 691
 Bridewell *see* Prisons
 Broad Street, 357
 Budge Row, 1080, 1103
 Bushe Lane, 57
 Canning Street, Stepney,
 544
 Castle Yard, 285
 Chamber of, 959
 Chancery Lane, 480, 517,
 1333
 Charing Cross, 53, 998
 Charterhouse *see* Hospitals
 Charterhouse Lane, 1135
 Cheape, Ward of, 1, 40
 Cheape, East *see* East-
 cheap
 Cheapside, 40, 235, 391, 1008
 Cheape, West *see* West-
 cheap
 Cheswell Street, St. Giles
 Cripplegate, 1159
 Christ Church, 78, 360, 396,
 882, 925, 1122, 1333
 Clerkenwell, 1014
 Clifford's Inn, 681
 Clink, the, *see* Prisons

London (continued).

Cock and Key, near Hol-
 born Conduit, 129
 Cockpitt, 1173
 Cole Wharf, 315
 Coleman Street, 36, 118, 131,
 152, 313, 591, 1035, 1069,
 1080, 1304, 1336
 Compter *see* Prisons
 Cornhill, 394, 437, 960, 1035
 Cowe Cross, West Smith-
 field, 11
 Cree Church *see* St. Kath-
 erine Cree Church
 Cripplegate, 27, 129, 277, 385,
 692, 859, 960, 995, 1018,
 1057, 1088, 1159, 1232
 Dowgate, 314
 Drury Lane, 297, 1173
 Dutch Church, 925
 Eastcheap, 545, 794, 1024,
 1296
 Eastcheap, Great, 37
 Essex House, 602
 Falcon Court, Holborn, 762
 Fenchurch Street, 808
 Finsbury *see* Prisons
 Fish Street Hill, 1126
 Fleet Bridge, 326
 Fleet Lane, 990
 Fleet Street, 1, 36, 249, 297,
 400, 401, 439, 571, 923, 1037,
 1042, 1080, 1096, 1201, 1232
 Fleet, The *see* Prisons
 Foster Lane, 74, 104, 244,
 859, 984, 1341
 French Church, 169, 397
 French Congregation, 925
 Friday Street, 691
 Gallye Key, All Saints,
 Barking, 192
 Gatehouse *see* Prisons
 George on Horseback,
 Great Eastcheap, 37
 Golden Lyon, near Hol-
 born Bridge, 129
 Green Dragon, the, South-
 wark, 1126
 Gray's Inn, 320, 480, 681,
 806, 822, 918, 976, 1087,
 1114, 1122, 1315, 1317
 Gray's Inn Lane, 165, 251,
 571
 Gracious Street, 37
 Gravell Lane, Aldgate,
 1330
 Great St. Bartholomew *see*
 St. Bartholomew the
 Great
 Grocers' Hall, 1133
 Grub Street, 1126, 1232
 Gutter Lane, 435
 Hackney, 164, 728, 923, 1326
 Hackney Bridge, 728
 Halloway near Highgate,
 603
 Hammersmith, 822
 Hampstead, 1089
 Hanging Sword Court, St.
 Bride, 297
 Hart Street, 11, 29, 1024
 Highgate, 603
 Holborn, 20, 88, 129, 168,
 264, 285, 372, 385, 602, 609,
 692, 762, 815, 942, 1005,
 1044, 1114, 1333
 Bridge, 129
 Conduit, 129, 385

London (continued).

Holborn, High, 12, 1004,
 1005, 1200
 Holborn within the bars,
 129
 Honey Lane, 929
 Horsely Down *see* Horsley
 Down
 Horsley Down, Southwark,
 315
 Hospitals :
 Bedlam } *see* Bethle-
 Bethlem } hem
 Bethlehem, 960, 1133
 Bridewell, 389, 435, 1035,
 1048, 1285
 Charterhouse, 1126, 1135
 Christ's, 11, 21, 40, 57,
 128, 192, 257, 285, 313,
 315, 352, 357, 385, 389,
 433, 535, 690, 691, 859,
 929, 960, 962, 1035, 1037,
 1044, 1048, 1103, 1133,
 1141, 1144, 1244, 1285,
 1296, 1336
 Fishmongers', Newing-
 ton, 962
 Hospital, the, 1330
 King Edward VI., 1285
 Knightrbridge, 824
 Long Southwark, 925
 Merchant Tailors'
 Company, 1099
 St. Bartholomew, 40,
 257, 352, 1336
 St. Catherine's, 223
 Saint Thomas the
 Apostle, 352, 357, 1133,
 1285, 1336
 St. Thomas, the Apos-
 tle, Southwark, 313,
 973, 1035, 1244, 1285
 Sutton's, 921
 Hosyer Lane, St. Sepul-
 chre, 973
 Houndsditch, 11
 Inner Temple *see* Temple,
 Inner
 Inns of Court, 15, 791
 Islington, 315
 Jewry *see* Old Jewry
 Just Alley, 92
 Katherine Wheel Inn,
 Smithfield, 129, 277
 Kentish Street, 332
 Kings Arms, 315
 King's Bench, Court of,
 168, 602, *see also* Prisons
 King's Head, Westcheap,
 1171
 Knightsbridge, St. Martin
 in the Fields, 824
 Lambeth, 227, 841
 Limehouse, Stepney, 761
 Lincoln's Inn, 196, 264, 703,
 728, 822, 998, 1159, 1333
 Lincoln's Inn Grange, 728
 Little St. Bartholomew *see*
 St. Bartholomew the Less
 Lombard Street, 223, 278,
 357, 725, 1035, 1133
 London Bridge, 382
 London, Diocese of, 1317
 London Wall, 1196
 Lodbury, 1183
 Lutgate, 11, 442, 1285
 see also Prisons
 Mark Lane, Hart Street,
 11, 357, 1133

London (continued)

Marshalsea *see* Prisons
 Merchant Tailors' Hall, 433
 Mermaid Tavern, Southwark, 357
 Middle Temple *see* Temple, Middle
 Mile End, Stepney, 815, 874, 1133
 Milk Street, 690
 Milkwives' Bridge, Stepney, 1133
 Mill Lane, St. Olave, Southwark, 315
 Minories, 752
 Moore Lane, 1232
 Mouth Tavern, 12
 New Chapel, Wapping, 1281
 New Fish Street, 173, 972
 Newgate, 4, 11, 357, 385, 960, 973, 1137, 1144, 1217, 1279, 1336, *see also* Prisons
 Newgate Market, 391, 1336
 Newington, Surr., q. v.
 Old Baylie, 1217
 Old Fish Street, 603
 Old Jewry, 40, 1126, 1319
 Old Street, St. Giles Cripplegate, 859
 Paris Garden, Liberty of, Southwark, 96
 Paternoster Lane, 1336
 Paul's Cross, 412
 Paul's Gate, 62
 Paul's Wharf, 163, 328, 384, 492, 829, 882
 Petty Wales, 92
 Pettycoate Lane, 1171
 Phillip Lane, 324
 Pickleherring, Southwark, 815
 Portsoken Ward, 535
 Poultry, 480, 660, 1285, 1296, 1319, *see also* Prisons
 Priestes Alley, Barking, 11
 Prisons:
 Bethlehem, 1133
 Bridewell, 129, 352, 357, 412, 433, 985, 1133, 1336
 Clink, the, 1133
 Compter, 160
 Finsbury, 1133
 Fleet, 711, 1035, 1133
 Gatehouse, 1035, 1133
 King's Bench, 1035, 1133, 1244
 Ludgate, 1, 11, 131, 313, 357, 422, 435, 456, 960, 1035, 1037, 1133, 1285
 London, 571
 Marshalsea, 1035, 1133, 1244
 Newgate, 11, 435, 456, 960, 1035, 1133
 Poultry Compter, 1, 92, 129, 131, 257, 313, 357, 381, 422, 433, 435, 456, 960, 1035, 1037, 1133, 1285, 1296
 Southwark, 571, 1133
 Westminster, 571
 Whitechapel, 1133
 White Lyon, 1035, 1133, 1244
 Wood Street Compter, 1, 129, 131, 257, 313, 357, 422, 433, 435, 456, 960, 1035, 1037, 1133, 1285, 1287, 1296

London (continued)

Puddle Wharf, 36
 Purpoole Lane *see* Gray's Inn Lane
 Purse Courte, 859
 Queenhithe, 623
 Queenhithe Wharf, 623
 Ramsey Court, St. Giles, Cripplegate, 277
 Ratcliff, Stepney, 37, 206, 309, 761, 961
 Ratcliff Cross, 309
 Redcross Street, 126
 Red Legge, Barnesbie Street, Stepney, 544
 Red Lyon, Whitecross Street, 129
 Rolls Office, 1333
 Romeland Wharf, 623
 Round Hoop Alley, St. Giles Cripplegate, 277
 Royal Exchange, 116, 146, 959, 1336
 St. Alban, Wood Street, 1088
 St. Alphage, 1324
 St. Andrew, Holborn, 20, 129, 264, 285, 385, 942, 1005, 1044, 1114, 1333
 St. Andrew Undershaft, 103, 113, 775, 921, 1124, 1285
 St. Andrew Wardrobe, 362, 638, 1074
 St. Anne, Blackfriars, 88, 277
 St. Antholin, 562, 960, 1103, 1263
 St. Anthonyns *see* St. Antholin
 St. Anthony *see* St. Antholin
 St. Augustine, 62, 66, 381, 699, 859, 1282
 St. Bartholomew *see* Hospitals
 St. Bartholomew the Great, 1304, 1342
 St. Bartholomew the Less, 1106, 1141, 1285
 St. Bartholomew, Royal Exchange, 116, 146, 257
 St. Benedict Sherehog *see* St. Bennet Sherehog
 St. Bennet Pink, 257, 385, 389, 406, 794
 St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, 163, 882
 St. Bennet Sherehog, 352, 422
 St. Botolph, Aldersgate, 385, 410, 924, 1081
 St. Botolphs, Aldgate, 28, 385, 535, 1263
 St. Botolph Bishopsgate, 385, 743, 1171, 1285
 St. Botolph, Little, 1157
 St. Bride, 249, 297, 400, 439, 523, 923, 980, 1080, 1201, 1232
 St. Bridget *see* St. Bride
 Saint Catherine Tents., All Saints, Barking, 223
 St. Clement, East Cheap, 545, 674
 St. Clement Dances, 163, 218, 256, 571, 728, 923, 937, 1085, 1187, 1193, 1302
 St. Clement's Lane, 674

London (continued)

St. Dionis Backchurch, 1365
 St. Dunstan in the East, 169, 315, 1029
 St. Dunstan in the West, 332, 336, 1037
 St. Edmund the King, 63, 1133
 St. Ellen *see* St. Helen
 St. Ethelborough *see* St. Ethelburga
 St. Ethelburga, 173, 223, 823, 884
 St. Faith the Virgin, 116, 412
 St. Fosters *see* St. Vedast
 St. George, Southwark, 1244
 St. Giles in the Fields, 132, 976, 1173, 1256
 St. Giles without Cripplegate, 27, 129, 277, 385, 692, 859, 960, 995, 1018, 1057, 1088, 1159, 1232
 St. Gregory by St. Pauls, 391, 1289
 St. Helen, Bishopsgate Street, 1063, 1168
 St. James, Clerkenwell, 1014
 St. John the Evangelist, 859
 St. John, Walbrook, 638, 1103
 St. John Zachary, 57, 800
 St. Katherine, 173
 St. Katherine Coleman, 313, 397
 St. Katherine Cree Church, 1285
 St. Katherine by the Tower, 92, 307, 387, 456
 St. Lawrence, 101
 St. Lawrence Lane, 40, 313
 St. Lawrence Jewry, 40, 1126
 St. Lawrence, Ward of Cheap, 40
 St. Leonard, Shoreditch, 1159
 St. Magnus Martyr, 1044, 1357
 St. Margaret, New Fish Street, 972
 Saint Margaret, Lothbury, 1183
 St. Margaret Pattens, 1133
 St. Margaret, Westminster, 311, 320, 419, 1325
 St. Martin in the Fields, 138, 160, 297, 320, 348, 361, 441, 443, 824, 923, 1027, 1056
 St. Martin, Ludgate, 442, 1279 (?)
 St. Martin Orgar, 164, 925
 St. Martin in the Vintry, 113, 241
 St. Mary Aldermanbury, 402, 1043
 St. Mary Aldermany, 385, 606
 St. Mary Bishopsgate, 1171
 St. Mary Bothaw, 314
 St. Mary le Bow, 1067, 1171
 St. Mary Colechurch, 495, 1319

London (continued)

St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, 325, 1186
 St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, 690
 St. Mary Matfellow *see* St. Mary Whitechapel
 St. Mary in the Strand, 571
 St. Mary Overles, 296
 St. Mary Spittle *see* St. Mary Bishopsgate
 St. Mary Whitechapel, 11, 128, 223, 982, 997, 1281, 1285
 St. Mary Woolchurch, 1006
 St. Mary Woolnoth, 21, 725
 St. Mathew, Friday Street, 691
 St. Michael Bassishaw, 420, 942, 1000
 St. Michael, Cornhill, 960
 St. Michael Paternoster, Royal Exchange, 959, 1336
 St. Michael le Quern, 859
 St. Michael, Queenhithe, 623
 St. Mildred Virgin, Poultry, 1319
 St. Nicholas, 690
 St. Nicholas Lane, 600
 St. Olave, 1133
 St. Olave, Battlebridge, Islington, 315
 St. Olave, Hart Street, 11, 29, 1024
 St. Olave, Old Jewry, 1319
 St. Olave, Southwark, 6, 38, 315, 382, 435, 472, 577, 670, 736, 857, 927, 1072, 1228, 1244
 St. Olaves Gate, Southwark, 315
 St. Pancras in the Fields, 12
 St. Pancras, Soper Lane, 435, 960
 St. Paul's Cathedral, 228, 372, 391, 535, 1289
 Vicars Choral, 228
 St. Peter Advincola, 1164
 St. Peter, Cornhill, 394, 437, 1035
 St. Peter, Paul's wharf, 328, 384, 492, 829
 St. Peter le Poor, 12, 817, 1296, 1304, 1330
 St. Peter Westcheap, 1222
 St. Salvador *see* St. Saviour
 St. Saviour, Southwark, 96, 296, 373, 526, 1017, 1289
 St. Sepulchre, Newgate, 4, 129, 357, 385, 762, 960, 973, 1137, 1144, 1217, 1279
 St. Stephen, Coleman Street, 118, 131, 591, 1069, 1336
 St. Stephen, Walbrook, 152
 St. Swithin, 605
 St. Swithin's Lane, 660
 St. Sythes Lane, St. Bennet Sherehog, 352
 St. Sythines Lane *see* Saint Swithen's Lane
 St. Thomas the Apostle, 188 *see also* Hospitals
 St. Thomas the Apostle, Southwark, 174, 198, 1244

London (continued)

St. Vedast, Foster Lane, 74, 104, 244, 859, 984, 1341
 Salt Wharf, 623
 Saracen's Head, Eastcheap, 1296
 Savoy, Midd., 297, 571
 Sergeant's Inn, 168
 Shadwell, 37
 Shoe Lane, 297
 Shoreditch, 36, 1159
 Smithfield, 277, 1304
 Smithfield, East, 28, 77
 Smithfield, West, 11, 40, 129, 277, 315, 1141, 1285, 1336
 Staying Lane *see* Steyning Lane
 Soper Lane, 1, 257, 435, 960
 Southwark, 6, 38, 96, 134, 174, 198, 296, 313, 315, 357, 373, 382, 435, 472, 526, 577, 670, 736, 857, 925, 927, 973, 1017, 1035, 1072, 1126, 1186, 1228, 1244, 1285, 1289 *see also* Hospitals and Prisons
 Staple Inn, Holborn, 692, 753
 Stebonheath }
 Stebunheath } *see* Stepney
 Stepney, 12, 40, 280, 309, 544, 669, 761, 815, 874, 961, 1074, 1133
 Manor, 40, 1133
 Steyning Lane, 357, 372
 Stone Lane, Southwark, 315
 Strand, 297, 517, 571, 1173
 Suttons *see* Hospitals
 Temple, 1191
 Temple Bar, 256, 937, 1187
 Temple, Inner, 19, 38, 242, 250, 401, 410, 607, 726, 729, 843, 959, 1103, 1141, 1172
 Temple Manor, 1
 Temple, Middle, 179, 401, 651, 840, 1066, 1117, 1149, 1168, 1333
 Thames Street, 128, 136, 371
 Three Tuns near Holborn Bridge, 129
 Three Tuns Alley, 173
 Tower of London, 92, 223, 307, 387, 817, 845, 1157, 1164
 Tower of London Ward, 1133
 Tower Ditch, 309
 Tower Hill, 11, 223, 402, 917, 1282
 Tower Street, 11, 223, 391, 887
 Tower Wharf, 845
 Trinity Lane, 433
 Turnbull Street, 129
 Turnemill Street, 11
 Vinegar Yard, Drury Lane, 297
 Vintry Ward, 113, 241
 Walbrook, 152, 688, 1103
 Wapping, 37, 347, 407, 817, 1281, 1304
 Wapping Wall, Midd., 964
 West Cheap, 435, 1171, 1222
 Westminster, 134, 311, 320, 401, 419, 824, 1089, 1190, 1193, 1247, 1259, 1325, 1329
 Whistler's close, Horsleydown, 315
 Whitefriars, Fleet Street, 1042

London (continued)

White Horse, St. Lawrence Lane, 313
 Whitechapel, 11, 128, 223, 675, 997
 Whitecross Street, 129, 277, 960
 White's Alley, St. Andrew, Holborn, 20
 Whittington College, 307
 Wood Street, 372, 1235, 1287, 1296, 1333
 Wood Street, Great, 1088
 Wood Street, Little, 1126
 Long Stanton *see* Stanton, Long
 Longdon, Staff., 297, 775
 Longdon, Worc., 719
 Longford, Derb., 812
 Longford, Glouc., 1015
 Longley, Glouc., 481
 Longridge, Suss., 1234
 Looe, East, Cornw., 487
 St. Martins, 487
 Lostwithiel, Cornw., 138, 460
 Prision, 460
 Lothbury *see under* London
 Louth, Linc., 820, 909, 940, 1290, 1332
 Brick Kiln Close, 909
 Chantry Lease, 909
 Eallinure Close, 1290
 East Field, 909
 Eastgate, 940
 Hare Garthes, 909, 1290
 Kydgate, Quarry Lane, 909
 Mayden Rowe, 909
 Mickall Hill, 1290
 Northfield, 909, 1290
 Pryor Wood, 909
 Quarry Lane, 909
 Siscrofts, 909
 Southfield, 909
 Sike Close, 909
 Wood, 909,
 Low Countries *see* Netherlands
 Louth *see* Louth
 Loxeford *qu.* Loxhore, Devon., 1090
 Loxhore, Devon., 1090?
 Lucombe, Somst., 661
 Luckham *see* Lucombe
 Luckington, Somst. 289,
 Luckington, Wilts., 883,
 Luckton, *see* Lucton
 Lucton, Heref., 1112
 Lampe Ridge, 1112
 Lud Manor, Heref., 676
 Ludlow, Salop., 395, 668, 803, 922, 1195
 Broad Street, 922
 Corb Street, 395
 Corves Street, 922
 St. Lawrence, 668
 Lulham, Heref., 574
 New Court, 574
 Lullington, Derb., 1250
 Coton, 1250
 Steppes, 1250
 Lulworth, East, Dorset., 861
 Lusby, Linc., 776
 Luton, Beds., 480, 923
 Lyud *see* Lyde
 Lyath, Surr., 1231
 Lydbury, Salop., 438
 Lyde, Heref., 1339
 Lydney, Glouc., 269
 Lydsye, *see* Lidsey

- Lyme *see* Lyme Regis
 Lyme Regis, Dorset., 994, 1008, 1305
 Coombe Street, 994
 Hounds Lane, 994
 Lymes Feild Tylocoast *see* Limpseff Tylocoast
 Lymington, Hants., 274
 Lympne, Kent, 1004
 Southerendge, 1004
 Lympstone, Devon., 911
 Lyndfield Arches Manor, Suss., 1234
 Lyneham, Wilts., 253
 Lyngen, Heref., 1112
 Lyngfeild *see* Lingfield
 Lynkinghorne *see* Linkinhorne
 Lynn, Norf., 781, 1119, 1219
 Lynn, South, Norf., 17
 Lynton *see* Linton, Camb.
 Lypiatt, Glouc., 255
 Lytcham *see* Litcham

 Maddington, Wilts., 1116
 Madworthie, Devon., 1151
 Madley, Heref., 1351
 Magestone, Dorset, 515
 Maidenhead, Berks., 986
 Ashbrooke Lots, 986
 Forelease, 986
 Ives Manor, 986
 Maidford, Northants., 1179
 Maids Moreton, Bucks., 548, 651
 Maidstone, Kent, 678, 925
 Dutch Congregation, 925
 Maidwell, Northants., 1117, 1292
 Maighfield *see* Mayfield
 Mainstone, Mont., 222
 Maken, Island of, 914
 Maker, Cornw., 741
 Makertith, Cornw., 1224
 Malaga, Spain, 826
 Malborough, Devon., 468, 704
 Salcombe, 468
 Malden, Surr., 824
 Linsey, 824
 Maldon, Essex, 626, 1038
 All Saints, 626
 St. Mary's, 626
 St. Peter's, 626
 Malfield *see* Mawfield
 Mallendine, Essex, 1285
 Malling, East, Kent, 220, 998
 Larkfield, 220
 Malling, West, Kent, 360, 950, 998
 Abbey of, 998
 Swan, The, 360
 Malmesbury, Wilts., 247, 883, 1022
 Malvern, Great, Worc., 687
 Malvis Enderbe, Linc., 776
 Man, Isle of, 1325
 Manby, Linc., 141
 Manceter *see* Mancetter
 Mancetter, Warw., 628, 1182
 Manchester, 433, 552
 Maningdown Manor, Hants., 1096
 Culverhaye Pike, 1096
 Earehllingham, 1096
 Mannington, Norf., 571
 Manningtree, Essex, 197, 319
 Hacksteads, 319
 Hurtes, 197
 Lawford Street, 197

 Manydown Lordship, Hants., 1096
 Maplestead, Essex, 1163
 Maplestead, Great, Essex, 91, 1102, 1190
 Maplestead, Little, Essex, 1190
 Mapperton, Dorset, 1274
 Mapperton, North, Dorset, 1274
 Mappleton, Derb., 614
 Maram *see* Mareham
 March, Isle of Ely, Camb., 589
 Brickelave Lane, 589
 Eastwood End, 589
 Eight Acres Close, 589
 St. Wendreda, 589
 Marches of Wales, Council of, 1118
 Marden, Heref., 1064
 Marden, Kent, 37
 Elherst, 37
 Mareham on the Hill, Linc., 797
 Maresfield, Suss., 748
 Market Lavington, Wilts., 598
 Market Stainton, Linc., 691
 Marlborough, Wilts., 615, 746
 St. Peters, 746
 Marni upon the Hill *see* Mareham
 Marshall's Farm, Kent, 37
 Marshfield, Glouc., 1052
 Marston, Long, Yorks., 920
 Marston, St. Lawrence, Northants., 1172, 1176
 Martham Manor, Norf., 478
 Marton *see* Murton
 Mashbury, Essex, 318
 Massingham, Great, Norf., 1350
 Maston *see* Moston
 Matlock, Derb., 411
 Mattiscombe, Burstock psh., Dorset, 1314
 Mawfield, Heref., 574
 Maydenton *see* Maddington
 Maydewell *see* Maidwell
 Mayfield, Suss., 322, 632, 1268
 Maynston, Mont., 705
 Meare, Somst., 996, 1321
 Mearsham *see* Mersham
 Medderst *see* Midhurst
 Medlam, Revesby psh., Linc., 1213
 Melbourne, Camb., 782
 Melbram } *see* Malborough
 Melbrau }
 Meldreth, Camb., 782
 Melford *see* Melford, Long
 Melford, Long, Suff., 284, 455, 1190
 High Field, 455
 Rod Bridge, 455
 Rodbridge Street, 455
 Sluce'Land near Rod Bridge, 455
 Mellor, Derb., 696
 Longhurst Lane, 696
 Mells, Somst., 289, 431
 East Field, 431
 Moore, the, 431
 Green, the, 289
 Milecombe, 431
 Mells Parsonage, Manor of, 289
 Poolehouse, 289
 Vobster, 431
 Melton Mowbray, Leic., 363, 905
 Membury, Devon., 871, 911

 Mendlesham, Suff., 1
 Cuts and Carbers, 1
 Meon, East, Hants., 208, 255
 Manor, 208
 Mere, Wilts., 32, 142, 904
 Merlonth, 1191
 Merstham, Surr., 607, 1349
 Merthyr-Mawr, Glam., 261
 Messing, Essex, 264
 Messing Hall Manor, Essex, 264
 Messingham, Linc., 627
 Lawman Mare Close, 627
 Metheringham, Linc., 1155
 Metleigh, West Olgwell psh., Devon., 301
 Michael Church, Heref., 364
 Michaelstone cwn Afon, Glam., 1118
 y Trehire, 1118
 Michaelstone super Avon *see* Michaelstone cwn Afon
 Michell Deane *see* Mitcheldean
 Middle, Salop., 130
 Smethcott, 130
 Middleborough, Holland, 1078, 1322
 English Congregation, 1078
 Middlesex County, 11, 12, 20, 31, 37, 40, 53, 74, 77, 128, 129, 132, 134, 160, 164, 165, 206, 218, 223, 226, 251, 280, 297, 311, 320, 330, 345, 348, 351, 361, 372, 385, 401, 404, 497, 419, 429, 433, 441, 443, 480, 517, 523, 544, 546, 571, 602, 615, 667, 669, 675, 681, 689, 692, 728, 815, 822, 824, 831, 859, 874, 884, 918, 923, 943, 960, 961, 964, 976, 997, 998, 1005, 1014, 1027, 1044, 1056, 1069, 1074, 1085, 1087, 1089, 1114, 1122, 1133, 1159, 1171, 1173, 1187, 1195, 1200, 1209, 1256, 1259, 1281, 1285, 1287, 1302, 1315, 1317, 1324-1326, 1329, 1333
 Middleton, Norf., 17
 Middleton, Warw., 1284
 Middleton Cheney, Northants., 956, 1172
 Middleton, Stoney *see* Stoney Middleton
 Midhurst, Suss., 801
 Midlem, Roxburghs, Scotland, 11
 Milborne Port, Somst., 771
 Milborne St. Andrew, Dorset., 1337
 Rogers Hill, 1337
 Milborne Stileham, Dorset., 1337
 Milborne Styalam *see* Milborne Stileham
 Mildenhall, Suff., 1156, 1293
 Milfield, Northants., 262
 Millbrook, Cornw., 741
 Millbrook, Hants., 245
 Millichope, Salop., 928
 Milne Thorpe, Yorks., 402
 Milton, Camb., 625
 Milton, Somst., 1130
 Milton, Wilts., 240
 Milton Abbas, Dorset., 1337
 Milton Abbas *see* Milton Abbas
 Milton Damerel, Devon., 1221
 Milton, Great, Oxon., 417
 Milton hundred, Kent, 946
 Milton Keynes, Bucks., 444

- Milton next Sittingborne, Kent, 1024
Milton Regis, Kent, 845
 Grove Hurst, 845
Milverton, Somst., 329, 837, 1189
 Ladder Close, 329
 Old Hale House, 329
 Preston Bowyer, 1189
Mimms, South, Midd., 128
 Sawyer's Messuage, 128
Minchinhampton, Glouc., 977
 Angulo Chapel, 977
Minehead, Somst., 856
Minstead, Hants., 876
Minty, Glouc., 765
Miscy *see* Mistley
Miserden, Glouc., 770
Missenden, Bucks., 351
Misterton, Somst., 288, 294
Mistley, Essex, 819
 Kettles, 319
Mitcham, Surr., 107, 607
 Grayhound, the, 107
Mitcheldean, Glouc., 971
Mitton, Worc., 1147
Moccas, Heref., 556, 792
Mockas *see* Moccas
Molland, Devon., 270
Molton, North, Devon., 464
Molton, South, Devon., 270, 426, 911
Monckton Deverill, Wilts., 140
Mondon *see* Mundon
Monks Eleigh, Suff., 1190
Monkton Farleigh, Wilts., 730
Monmouthshire, 237, 268, 447, 705, 862, 894, 965, 1230
Monnington Stradle, Heref., 574
Monning-upon-Wye, Heref., 1039
Montacute, Somst., 454
Montgomery County, 105, 222, 611, 705, 806, 928, 1147
Moor Court near Romsey, Hants., 277
Moorby, Linc., 567, 776
Moorlinch, Somst., 185
Moorwinstow, Cornw., 1221
 Forde, 1221
Morbe *see* Moorby
Morden *see* Marden
More, Salop., 438
More Abbess Manor, Hants., 277
Moreland, Derb.?, 628
 Wormehill, 628
Moremalwyns Manor, Hants., 277
Morend Manor, Northants., 1003
Moreton, Salop., 300, 1162
Moreton Hampstead, Devon., 569, 713
 Pasford 569
Moreton *see* Moreton Hampstead
Moreton Hampstead, Devon., 301
Moreton on Lugg, Heref., 1339
Moreton Say, Salop., 252
Moreton, South, Berks., 376
Morewinstow *see* Moorwinstow
Morgan, Glam., 1118
Morley, Derb., 711
Morley Hayes Wood, Derb., 711
Mornell *see* Morvil
Mortlake, Surr., 435
Morton, Linc., 1111
Morton on Lugg *see* Moreton on Lugg
Morvell *see* Morvil
Morvil, Salop., 597
 Kingsland, 597
Mosley *see* Mossley
Mossley, Lanc., 552
Moston, Lanc., 552
Moulsham, Essex, 203, 318
Moulton, Linc., 1168
Moulton, Suff., 1032, 1156
Mounckes Illeigh *see* Monks Eleigh
Mounslow *see* Munslow
Mountagne *see* Montacute
Mowton }
Mowton } *see* Moulton
Much Dunmow *see* Dunmow, Great
Much Waltham *see* Waltham, Great
Much Wigborrow *see* Wigborough, Great
Muckley, Salop., 1177
Mudford, Somst., 454
Mulsham *see* Moulsham
Munden, Little, Herts., 546
Mundon, Essex, 626
 Iltney Farm, 626
Munslow, Salop., 923
Murton, Yorks., 1310
Musden Grange, Staff., 614
Muston, Dorset., 1337
Mydlam *see* Midlem
Mylbrocke *see* Millbrook
Myllnhappe *see* Millchope
Mynhead, Somst., 23
Mynsledd, *see* Minstead
Myntie *see* Minty
Nailsea, Somst., 1366
Napton on the Hill, Warw., 707
Nasing *see* Nazeing
Naton *see* Newtown Unthank
Navestock, Essex, 1202
 Cooks, 1202
 Hall, 1202
 Lever, 1202
Nawton *see* Norton
Nayland, Suff., 7, 151, 1190, 1197
Naylsey, *see* Nailsea
Nazeing, Essex, 683, 1187
Neath, Glam., 1118
Nedging, Suff., 776
Needham, Suff., 753, 776, 1197
 Market, 776
Neen, Salop., 412
 Pike Meadow, 412
Neitherhaven *see* Nether Avon
Nether Avon, Wilts., 598
Nether Broughton *see* Bronghton
Netherbury, Dorset., 109, 426
 Strode, 426
Nethercote, Oxon., 1082
Netherhay, Dorset., 1036
Netherlands, 534, 602, 1078, 1322
Nettlestead, Suff., 91
Nettleton, Wilts., 1352
 Inne Tenement, 1352
 Meredithe Tenement, 1352
Newall *see* Newhall
Newark on Trent, Notts., 21, 1333
Newbold, Leic., 585
Newbold, Warw., 254
 Cosford, 254
Newbold Comyn, Warw., 418
Newbury, Berks., 45, 131, 277, 925, 1248, 1336
 Bartholomew Street, 131
 Fulling Mill, 1248
 Woodleys, 1248
Newcastle, Glam., 261
Newcastle, Northumb., 921
Newchurch, Kent, 1004
 Cobbes Marsh, 1004
 Cratherne, 1004
 Gates Leaze, 1004
 Great Fraggles, 1004
New Court, Lulham psh., Heref., 574
Newenham, Northants., 784
Newfoundland, 457, 1045
Newhall, Derb., 1185
Newhall, Warw., 711
 Manor, 711
Newington, Surr., 89, 251, 835, 946, 962
 Fishmongers' Hospital, 962
 Walworth, 835
Newland, Glouc., 269, 481
 Baddamsfield, 269
 Milend, 481
Newlyn, Corn., 120
Newmarket, Camb., 898
 All Saints, 898
Newnham, Herts., 886
Newnham, Warw., 711
New Park, Essex, 264
Newport, Essex, 312
Newport, Linc., 888, 889
 Chaunt House, 889
New Sarum *see* Salisbury
Newton *see* Newton St. Petrock
Newton, Heref., 611
Newton, Linc., 446
 Resteven, 446
Newton, Norf., 17
Newton, Suff., 1190
Newton Burgoland, Swepstone psh., Leic., 298
Newton Close, Norf., 17
Newton St. Cyres, Devon., 233
Newton St. Faith, Norf., 478
 Muncks Close, 478
Newton St. Petrock, Devon., 1221
Newton le Wold, Linc., 1125
Newtontony, Wilts., 137
Newtown, Hants., 131
Newtown, Mont., 705
 Diffirlnanvair, 705
Newtown Unthank, Leic., 561
Nolton, Coyty psh., Glam., 261
Nonington, Kent, 1315
Norbury, Salop., 438
Nordley, Salop., 239
Norfolk, Archdeaconry of, 16
Norfolk County, 1, 16, 17, 45, 57, 146, 149, 150, 157, 167, 170, 226, 259, 284, 372, 410, 453, 478, 571, 590, 602, 650, 735, 774, 776, 781, 802, 881, 902, 918, 920, 925, 947, 961, 1119, 1187, 1219, 1229, 1335, 1346, 1348, 1350
Normanby, Linc., 46
Normanton Turvill, Leic., 19
North Chapel, Suss., 649
North Somercotes *see* Somercotes, North
Northall, Midd., 1324

- Northam, Devon., 503
 Northampton, 243, 369, 1134, 1179
 All Saints, 1179
 Lady Chapel, 1179
 Cow Lane, 1179
 Dichers Lane, 1179
 Gould Street, 1179
 Grope Lane, 1179
 Jail, 1179
 Mercer's Row, 1179
 St. Edmund's End, 1179
 St. Giles, 1179
 St. Giles Street, 1179
 St. Peter, 1179
 St. Pulcher *see* St. Sepulchre
 St. Sepulchre, 1179
 Tabor and Pipe Tenement, 1179
 White Hynde Inn, 369
 Northamptonshire, 18, 52, 72, 133, 186, 254, 255, 259, 418, 471, 605, 634-636, 665, 707, 784, 819, 842, 905, 908, 921, 932, 956, 957, 978, 979, 998, 1003, 1111, 1117, 1129, 1134, 1141, 1170, 1172, 1176, 1178, 1179, 1222, 1236, 1292, 1333, 1347, 1360
 Northanuston *see* Aston, North
 Northbrook, Warw., 141
 Parson Pound, 141
 Northdale, Dorset, ? 413
 Northlowe, Devon., 270
 Northorpe, Linc., 554
 Northorpe *see* Northorpe
 Northwick, Worc., 1246, 1251
 Northwold, Norf., 167
 Norton, Cest., 252
 Norton, Derb., 139
 Herdings, 139
 Lightwood Close, 139
 Netherfield Close, 139
 Netherfield Springs, 139
 Swynlie Spring, 139
 Norton, Glouc., 975
 Norton, Norf., 284
 Norton, Suff., 776
 Norton, Suss., 359
 Norton, Worc., 255
 Norton Bavant, Wilts., 948
 Norton juxta Twyrosse, Leic., 1286
 Norwich, 1, 10, 17, 94, 156, 162, 478, 718, 735, 881, 925, 1229, 1346, 1348
 Bridewell, St. Andrews, 1348
 Castell (or Common) Inn, 478
 Castle, 10, 1348
 Castle Prison, 10, 162
 Christ Church Liberty, 1348
 Dean's Meadow, 1348
 Colgate, 156
 Coslany, 156
 Dean and Chapter, 17, 1348
 Diocese of, 177
 Dutch Congregation, 925
 Fybridge Ward, 1348
 Guildhall, 10, 1348
 Poreh, 478
 Prison, 10, 162
 Holme Street, 1348
 Lazar Houses, 10, 162, 1348
 Maddermarket, 10
 Magdalene Street, St. Paul, 1348
 Cocke, the, 1348
 Lyon, the, 1348
 Mathermarket *see* Maddermarket
 Pockthorpe, 1348
 Pockthorpe Gate, 1348
 Pockthorpe Manor, 1348
 Cozen's, 1348
 St. Andrews, 1348
 St. Edmonds, 881
 St. George, Colgate, 156
 St. George of Muspole *see* St. Michael of Muspool
 St. Gregory, 478
 St. Johns, Maddermarket, 10
 St. Mary *see* St. Mary Coslany
 St. Mary, Coslany, 156
 St. Mary Unbrent *see* St. Mary Unbrent
 St. Mary Unbrent, 156
 St. Michael at Coslany, 156
 St. Michael of Muspool *als.*
 St. Michael at Plea, 156
 St. Olave, 156
 St. Paul, 1348
 St. Peter Mancroft, 162, 478
 White Harte, 162
 St. Savours, 1348
 Sts. Simon and Jude, 881, 1229, 1348
 Stumpete Crosse, 1348
 Norwold *see* Northwold
 Norwood Manor, Hayes psh., Midd., 311
 Nostell, Yorks, 783
 Notley, Essex, 602
 Slampsey, 602
 Nottinghamshire, 21, 451, 562, 715, 1032, 1066, 1106, 1187, 1333
 Nottingham, Midd., 320
 Noulton *see* Nolton
 Nuneaton, Warw., 1182
 Fair, 561
 Nuttforde, Dorset, 865
 Nympton Bishops, Devon., 270
 Nymet Episcopi *see* Nympton Bishops
 Oadley, Suss., 777
 Oakingham *see* Wokingham
 Oakwood, Suss., 410
 Osborne, Dorset., 866
 Esom Lane, 866
 Obury *see* Oldbury
 Ockbrook, Derb., 136
 Burroughes Ash, 136
 Ockendon, South, Essex, 603
 Ockford *see* Okeford
 Odcombe, Somst., 291
 Oddington upon Otmoor, Oxon., 1083
 Odstone, Shakerstone psh., Leic., 298
 Offchurch, Warw., 532
 Offcott *and* Underwood, Derb., 614
 Offenham, Worc., 255
 Offord, Hunts., 13
 Offord Cluny, Hunts., 303
 Oggwell, West, Devon., 301
 Metleigh, 301
 Okeford, Dorset., 660
 Okehampton, Devon., 911
 Okehurst *see* Oakwood
 Olehon, Heref., 611
 Oldam *see* Oldham
 Oldbery, Boxgrove psh., Suss., 359
 Oldbury, Salop., 258, 1244
 Manor, 258
 Oldbury, Worc., 258, 1275
 Ruddings Close, 354
 Ruddings Meadow, 354
 Old Chard *see* Chard
 Oldham, Lanc., 552
 Oldhurst Manor, Hunts., 816
 Oldmixon, Somst., 482
 Oldmyston *see* Oldmixon
 Old Stoke Charity, Hants., 1082
 Olveston, Glouc., 191, 749
 Onehouse, Suff., 178
 Onhouse *see* Onehouse
 Orchard, East, Dorset., 854, 1225
 Orehett, East, *see* Orchard, East
 Orleton, Heref., 1195
 Studleys, 1195
 Orpington, Kent, 1134
 Orsett, Essex, 11, 189
 Osborne, Great, *see* Ouseburn, Great
 Oset *see* Orsett
 Oswestry, Salop., 1034
 Church Street, 1034
 Towles, the, 1034
 Town Hall, 1034
 Wollow Street, 1034
 Oteley, Ellesmere psh., Salop., 300
 Otley, Suff., 452
 Otford, Kent, 53
 Otham, Kent, 392
 Otmoor, Oxon., 1083
 Otterden, Kent, 846, 870
 Otterham, Cornw., 1223
 Otterton, Devon., 1308
 Ottery St. Mary, Devon., 911, 1307
 Otley *see* Oteley
 Oundle, Northants., 1111
 Latham's Hospital, 1111
 Our Lady Church, Sarum, *see* Salisbury Cathedral
 Ouseburn, Great, Yorks., 133
 Over, Camb., 720
 Over Areley *see* Arley, Upper
 Over Cunde *see* Condover
 Overscales in Mere, Wilts., 142
 Overseile *see* Seal, Over
 Overthrup *see* Astrop, Upper
 Oving, Suss., 355
 Ovington, Norf., 590
 Owmbly, Linc., 46, 717
 Ownby *see* Owmbly
 Owre, Dorset., 660
 Owstone *qu.* Stonehouse, Glouc., 447
 Oxendon, Northants., 605
 Oxford, Oxon., 15, 47, 93, 116, 312, 358, 372, 416, 635, 641, 651, 729, 785, 902, 911, 986, 1085, 1235, 1288, 1343
 All Saints, 785
 Bocardo Prison, 416
 Cheaney Lane, 416
 Christchurch College, 358
 Exeter College, 911
 Fostill Manor, 785
 Jesus College, 571
 Lincoln College, 416
 New College, 312

- Oriel College, 729
 Plummerye House, 358
 Rowebucke, the, 416
 St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 416
 St. Ebbe, 1085
 St. Giles, 635, 729
 St. John the Baptist College, 986
 St. Martin, 416
 St. Mary Magdalen College, 416, 729, 785, 902
 St. Mary Magdalen College Church, 1235
 St. Mary Magdalen Hall, 729
 St. Nicholas *als.* St. Thomas, 358
 St. Peters, 1085
 St. Peter in East, 651, 1235
 St. Tabs *see* St. Ebbe
 St. Thomas *als.* St. Nicholas, 358
 Trinity Beadsmen, 416
 University, 15, 37, 312, 571
 West Gate, 416
 Oxfordshire, 41, 60, 79, 129, 168, 205, 219, 228, 243, 277, 349, 416, 417, 427, 587, 628, 635, 641, 651, 731, 785, 869, 986, 1057, 1070, 1082, 1083, 1146, 1172², 1205, 1212, 1243, 1253, 1288, 1343, 1347, 1364
 Oxne *see* Oxney
 Oxney, Kent, 778
 Oxon Heath, Kent, 251
 Oxonhoth *see* Oxon Heath
 Pakenham, Suff., 284
 Manor, 284
 Packington, Great, Warw., 418
 Packington Prior Manor, Warw., 418
 Padstow, Cornw., 519
 Pagham, Suss., 355
 Paignton, Devon., 500, 672
 Painswick, Glouc., 416
 Painten *see* Paignton
 Pampisford, Camb., 1075
 Pantglas, Carn., 480
 Pantglasse *see* Pantglas
 Panton *see* Paignton
 Parham, Suff., 46
 Paris, France, 1074
 St. Pere Cemetery, 1074
 Paris Garden Manor, Suss., 524
 Parkhall, Warw., 711
 Parkirine, 1146
 Parshore *see* Pershore
 Partrishow, Bre., 862
 Paston, Northants., 978
 Patens *see* Patney
 Patney, Wilts., 580, 588
 Patterne *qu.* Paulton, Somst., 772
 Paul, Cornw., 120
 Paulton, Somst., 592, 772²
 Pawle *see* Paul
 Paxford, Worc., 1246
 Peasehurst *see* Penshurst
 Pebmarsh, Essex, 1190
 Peckham, Little, Kent, 251
 Oxon Heath, 251
 Upper Borough, 251
 Peckham, West, Kent, 633
 Highreedes Tenement, 633
 Peckleton, Leic., 561
 Pedmore, Worc., 916
 Fedwell, Somst., 506
 Pelton *see* Pilton
 Pembroke, Pemb., 828
 Pembrokeshire, 828, 1310, 1366
 Pencoed, Monm., 894
 Penderyn, Bre., 179
 Pendock, Worc., 733
 Penchrice *see* Penkridge
 Penkoyed *see* Pencoed
 Penkridge, Staff., 833
 Penmynydd, Angl., 47
 Pennard, East, Somst., 772
 Evercrech Park, 772
 Hellons Pasture, 772
 Penrith, Cumb., 357
 Penryn, Cornw., 124
 Pensford, Somst., 286
 St. Thomas, 286
 Penschurst, Kent, 37, 570, 681
 Chaundlers, 37
 Jessopps, 37
 Sallmons Farm, 681
 Wadstocke Farm, 681
 Pentraeth, Angl., 571
 Perith *see* Penrith
 Perran in Sabulo *see* Perranzabuloe
 Perranzabuloe, Cornw., 1140
 Perrot, North, Somst., 288
 Milton Farm, 288
 Pipeleyn Downe, 288
 Pipeleyn Thorne, 288
 Pershore, Worc., 496, 1133
 Pery Court Manor, Kent, 435
 Peterborough, Northants., 819, 978
 Cathedral, 665, 819, 1347
 Diocese, 1236
 Peterchurch, Heref., 44, 792
 Snowdhill, 792
 Petersfield, Hants., 208, 758
 Sheet, 758
 Peterstow, Heref., 304
 Petherton, South, Somst., 1143
 Petworth, Suss., 94, 383, 954
 Pevensy, Surr., 37
 Phasley *see* Fazeley
 Pillixmore, Somst., 849
 Picklescote, Salop., 739
 Pigrinton *see* Wigginton
 Pignasse *see* Hognaston
 Pile *qu.* Black Pill, Glam., 1118
 Pillesley *see* Pilsley
 Pilsley, Derb., 214, 1073
 Pilton, Devon., 458, 503, 911
 Pilton, Northants., 1111
 Pilton, Somst., 479, 1139
 Pinchbeck, Linc., 181, 296
 Pinhoe, Devon., 913
 Pinley, Warw., 521
 Pinn, Devon., 913
 Pitminster, Somst., 766, 992
 Combe, 992
 Easter Close, 992
 Pittem, Flanders, 925
 Pitton, Wilts., 730
 Pittsey, Glouc., 1050
 Plaistow, Essex, 1164, 1328
 Beggars Barn, 1164
 Plastowe } *see* Plaistow
 Playstow }
 Pleckes Green, Walsall psh., Staff., 555
 Pleshey, Essex, 318
 Plumsted, Norf., 372
 Plumtree, Devon., 766
 Plymouth, Devon., 295, 468, 484, 695, 752, 755, 911, 1113, 1241
 Marsh or Myll Pool, 1113
 Palace, 1113
 Plympton, Devon., 911
 Plympton Maurice, Devon., 494
 Plympton St. Mary, Devon., 484
 Plymstock, Devon., 5
 Podmead, Worc.?, 734
 Polbrooke *see* Polebrook
 Polebrook, Northants., 1111
 Polsham, Somst., 479
 Polson *see* Polsham
 Polstead, Suff., 1190
 Further Birchfeilde, 1190
 Polsted *see* Polstead
 Poltimore, Devon., 911
 Cutton Manor, 911
 Pontesbury, Salop., 494, 612
 Cruckton, 612
 Pontymoelle *see* Llanvihangel
 Pont y Moile
 Poole, Dorset., 493, 714, 861
 West Buttes, 861
 Poole, the Great, Glouc., 235
 Porchester, Hants., 964
 Portbury, Somst., 983
 Portham, Bre., 1064
 Portissowe *see* Partrishow
 Portsmouth, Hants., 245, 246, 575, 964
 Doek, 246
 Portugal, 966
 St. Anthony, 966
 Portwreckle *see* Portwrinkle
 Portwrinkle Kay, Cornw., 1224
 Poston, Heref., 818
 Potnal, Surr., 404
 Potnole *see* Potnal
 Potterne, Wilts., 253, 436, 1098
 Blackbury Close, 436
 Bluntes Court, 436
 Gabridge, 1098
 Grove, the, 436
 Howle Croste, 1098
 Rowken Marsh, 1098
 Potterspur, Northants., 1003
 Potten, Beds., 625, 1121
 Poudernan *see* Powderham
 Poughill, Devon., 713
 Poule *see* Poole
 Poulsed *see* Poulsot
 Poulsot Manor, Wilts., 436
 Powderham, Devon., 111, 1060
 Prees, Salop., 957
 Preistes *see* Prees
 Preshutt, Wilts., 346
 Maston, 346
 Prestbury, Glouc., 520
 Presteigne, Rad., 901
 Preston, Salop., *see* Preston
 Gubbals
 Preston, Suff., 213
 Preston Gubbals, Salop., 130
 Preston on the Hill, Northants., 1222
 Princes Risborough, Bucks., 351
 Province, Ireland, 36
 Publow, Somst., 286
 Pucklechurch, Glouc., 970
 Puddlehinton, Dorset., 106
 Pullheli *see* Pwllheli
 Pulton *see* Pilton, Somst.
 Pulverbath *see* Church Pulverbath
 Purbach
 Purbeck, Isle of Dorset, 745, 861, 893
 Purse Candle *see* Caundle-Purse
 Pursen *see* Burston

- Putford, East, Devon., 1024, 1221
 Puttenden, Surr., 963
 Puttford, East, *see* Putford, East
 Puxton *see* Puxton
 Puxton, Somst., 513
 Pwllheli, Carn., 803
 Pyndley *see* Pinley
 Pynhoe *see* Pinhoe
 Pynn *see* Pinn
- Quadring, Linc., 1125
 Quantockhead *see* Quantox-head
 Quantoxhead, West, Somst. 849
 Quaplead *see* Whaplode
 Queenhith *see under* London
- Raber, the, 1261
 Rackhay, 1146
 Racton, Suss., 692
 Radbourne, Warw., 1096
 Radley, Berks., 143
 Radmersham *see* Rodmersham, 100
 Radnor County, 38, 901, 1120, 1261
 Radwell, Beds., 429, 842
 Rainham, Essex, 603
 Rainham, West, Norf., St. Margarets, 149
 Raithby, Linc., 199
 Ramsbury, Wilts., 790
 Crow Wood, 790
 Whitton Ditch, 790
 Ramsdale, Hants., 1096
 Normans, 1096
 Ramsdall *see* Ramsdale
 Ramsey, Essex, 91, 776
 Barwicks, 91
 Randelston *see* Ranston
 Randes *see* Raunds
 Ranevare *qu.* Roncevalles, Spain, 1108
 Ranston *see* Ravenstone
 Ranston, Dorset., 867
 Rapps in Ilton, Somst., 183
 Ratby, Linc., 711
 Laudersheaye, 711
 Old Heaye, 711
 Ratcliffe *see under* London
 Ratcliffe Culey, Linc., 1286
 Rattery, Devon., 826, 892
 Ratton, Willingdon psh., Suss., 267
 Ratton House, 267
 Raueby, North, Linc., 473
 Raueby, South, Linc., 473
 Becks, the, 473
 Maske, the, 473
 New Dykes, 473
 Wylesgarth Close, 473
 Raugham *see* Roughtam
 Raunds, Northants., 1111
 Raunson *see* Ravenstone
 Ravenstone, Derb. and Linc., 298, 561
 Brackley Close, 561
 Coal Pits, 561
 Drakelynes, 561
 Mildalens Close, 561
 Mossell Close, 561
 Rawsby *see* Raueby
 Rayleigh, Essex, 777
 Barringtons, 777
 Parkees, 777
 Readrife *see* Rotherhithe
- Reading, Berks., 579, 832, 925, 1115
 Fryer Street, 579
 Hospital, 579
 St. Giles, 579
 St. Lawrence, 579
 St. Mary, 579
 Reapiye *see* Ripley
 Reavesby *see* Revesby
 Redbourne, Herts., 76, 480
 Agnelles, Manor, 480
 Redland, Glouc., 333
 Redmarley, Worc., 1254
 Redmarley D'Abitot, Worc., 423, 733
 Morrells End, 733
 Rednes *see* Reednes
 Redriff } *see* Rotherhithe
 Redrith }
 Reednes, York., 888
 Reigate, Surr., 630, 809, 1259, 1349
 Erleswood, 1349
 Rempstone, Notts., 715
 Rendham, Suff., 778
 Revesby, Linc., 797, 798, 1213
 Rew, Devon., 911, 1062
 Reygate *see* Reigate
 Rhoscelyn, Angl., 1191
 Rhuddlan Bridge, Flint., 705
 Riall *see* Ryhall
 Ribbesford, Worc., 1133
 Ribber, Derb., 411
 Ribsford *see* Ribbesford
 Riby, Linc., 1175
 Richard's Castle, Heref., 877
 Richmond, Surr., 1099
 Rickling, Essex, 1285
 Rickmansworth, Herts., 681
 Lymsters, 681
 Rickmersworth *see* Rickmansworth
 Ridge, Somst., 121
 Ridgeley *see* Rugeley
 Ridgwick *see* Rudgwick
 Ridland *see* Bedland
 Ridmerley *see* Redmarley
 Rimston *see* Rempstone
 Ringmer, Suss., 1265
 Ringstead, Norf., 17
 Ringstead, Northants., 1111
 Ringstead, Magna, Norf., 17
 Ripe, Sussex, 176
 Ripley, Surr., 801
 Talbot, the, 801
 Chappell Farm, 801
 Ripley, Yorks., 46
 Ripple, Worc., 877
 Rishden *qu.* Riston, Norf., 962
 Rishden *see* Rushden
 Rishlippe *see* Ruislip
 Riston, Norf., 962?
 Rivenhall, Essex, 602
 Roboston, 1181
 Rochester, Kent, 439, 911, 946, 1296
 Bridge, 1220
 Diocese of, 324
 Reade Farm, 911
 Rochford, Essex, 193, 602
 Doggetts, 193
 Rock, Worc., 395
 Rockbourn, Hants., 528
 Rockinghams, Essex, 264
 Rockland, Norf., 1346
 Toftes, 1346
 Rockland St. Peters, Norf., 1346
 Rodmersham, Kent, 100
- Rodwell *see* Radwell
 Roehampton, Surr., 435
 Rollesby, Norf., 478
 Manor, 1, 478
 Rolvenden, Kent, 435
 Romney Marsh, Kent, 278, 692, 1004
 Romsey, Hants., 277
 Manor, 1068
 Moor Court, 2771
 Roncevalles, Spain, 1108?
 Ronney *see* Romney
 Roothing, High, Essex, 814
 Ropley, Hants., 70
 Rosgobyn *see* Rhoscelyn
 Ross Hall, Upper, Isle of, Salop., 1301
 Rotherbridge, Suss., 759
 Rotherfield, Suss., 322, 632, 671
 Rotherhithe, Surr., 396, 693, 804
 Rothwell, Northants., 1117
 Jesus Hospital, 1117
 Roton *see* Wroughton
 Rottriffe *see* Rattery
 Rottingdean, Suss., 410
 Roughtam, Norf., 17
 Manor, 17
 Rounton *see* Runcton
 Round Acton *see* Acton
 Round
 Roundaway, Wilts., 436
 Rowlandes *qu.* Dowlands, Surr., 1158
 Rowley Regis, Staff., 983
 Rowndrey *see* Roundaway
 Rowell *see* Rothwell
 Roxwell, Essex, 313
 Roydon, Norf., 650, 1197
 Wolf Fenn, 1197
 Ruckland, Linc., 199
 Rudgeley *see* Rugeley
 Rudgwick, Suss., 1173
 Milfelds Farm, 1173
 Rudley *see* Radley
 Rugby, Warw., 254
 Rugeley, Staff., 942, 1104
 Oldington, 1104
 Ruislip, Midd., 1209
 Runcken *see* Runcton
 Runcton, Suss., 359
 Runcton, North, Norf., 17
 Runton, Norf., 17
 Manor, 17
 Runton Stubb Manor, Norf., 17
 Rushbrie *see* Rushbury
 Rushbury, Salop., 928
 Rushden, Herts., 822
 Rushden, Northants., 1111
 Rushton, Staff., 597
 Russia, 761
 Ruthin, Denb., 61
 Moroch Street, 61
 Rutland County, 195, 403, 639, 743, 926, 1211
 Rybie *see* Riby
 Ryd Lyddan *see* Rhuddlan
 Rydmarley Dabitet *see* Redmarly D'Abitot
 Rye, Suss., 85, 128, 666, 1012
 Brickwell Gardea, 128
 Conduit, 85
 Flatt House Close, 85
 George, the, 128
 Liberty of, 85
 Strand Gate, 85
 Wishe, the, 85
 Ryegate *see* Reigate

- Ryhall, Rutl., 926, 1211
 Ryngmore *see* Ringmer
- Saddington, Leic., 1210
 Saddle Bow, Norf., 17
 Saddleworth, Yorks., 552
 Thurnela, 552
 Saffron Walden, Essex, 207, 710
 Saford *see* Swerford
 Saham Toney, Norf., 167, 590,
 1346
 Sales, 1259
 St. Albans, Herts., 480, 684,
 1204
 St. Peters, 1204
 St. Alkmunds, Salop., 210
 St. Andrews, Herts., 885
 St. Andrews *see* Wells Cathed-
 ral
 St. Athans, Glam., 260
 St. Barlatho, Jersey, 994
 St. Budeaux, Devon., 695
 Barn Park, 695
 Binghamale Park, 695
 Blindwill Park, 695
 Clenewill Park, 695
 Dadwill, 695
 Furse Park, 695
 More Park, 695
 New Park, 695
 Reedland End, 695
 Slade Park, 695
 South Downe, 695
 Tythinghouse, 695
 Warwickes East Downe,
 695
 St. Budox *see* St. Budeaux
 St. Buryan, Cornw., 120
 St. Cleer, Cornw., 138
 St. Cross Hospital by Winton,
 Hants., 20
 St. Cuthbert, Wells, Somst.,
 598, 1130
 Hencluse, 598
 Wacame Tithing, 598
 St. Davids Cathedral, Bre., 862
 St. Davids Cathedral, Heref.,
 611
 St. Davids Cathedral, Pemb.,
 1064
 St. Davies Cathedral *see* St.
 David Cathedral, Pemb.
 St. Deacomans *see* St.
 Decumans
 St. Decumans, Somst., 287,
 849, 1128
 Higher Fowle Bridge, 1128
 St. Ellens *see* St. Helens Manor
 St. Eneodr *see* St. Enoder
 St. Enoder, Cornw., 713
 St. Erney, Cornw., 694
 St. Faith *see* Newton St. Faith
 St. Francis Monastery, Logro-
 no, Spain, 1108
 St. George Hatfle *see* Hatley
 St. George
 St. Germain's, Cornw., 695
 St. Helens, Warw., 1096
 St. Helens Manor, Kent, 998
 St. Hollas *see* St. Nicholas
 St. Ives, Hunts., 1174, 1363
 St. Joane, Leic.?, 1210
 St. Lucas *see* St. Lucia
 St. Lucia, 1060
 St. Margaret, West Rainham,
 Norf., 149
 St. Margarets near Rochester,
 Kent, 946
 St. Mary Church, Devon., 1045
 St. Mary Cray, Kent, 1134
 Black Boy Inn, 1134
 Coptehall, 1134
 Kivington, 1134
 Waldens Tenement, 1134
 St. Mary Wignalls *see* Wiggen-
 hall St. Mary
 St. Michael, Isle of, Azores,
 1008
 St. Nicholas, Herts., 684
 St. Paul, Cornw., 120
 Tredaw, 120
 St. Peter's, Rockland, *see*
 Rockland St. Peters
 St. Sebastian *see* San Sebastian
 St. Stephen in Brammel,
 Cornw., 1277
 Crapalla, 1277
 St. Stephens by Saltash,
 Cornw., 694
 Bridgeground, 694
 St. Tathen *see* St. Athans
 St. Wendreda March, Camb.,
 539
 St. Wennred March *see* St.
 Wendreda
 St. Werbergh, Bristol, 482
 Salcombe *see* Salcombe Regis
 Salcombe Regis, Devon., 375,
 1306, 1308, 1318
 Saleby, Linc., 796
 Salehurst, Suss., 176
 Salhurst *see* Salehurst
 Salisbury, Wilts., 34, 217, 253,
 271, 278, 298, 323, 426, 436,
 586, 615, 685, 813, 882,
 1189, 1231
 Bishop's Mills, 278
 Castle Street, 685
 Cathedral, 33, 39, 75, 240,
 253, 271, 273, 376, 426, 436,
 563, 598, 613, 616, 948,
 1023, 1079, 1215, 1252, 1264,
 1299, 1312, 1337
 Close, 51, 217
 Library, 51
 Crane Bridge, 217
 Diocese of, 1295
 Milford Street, 813
 St. Edmund, 34, 271, 426, 813
 St. Martin, 34
 St. Marys Mynyfield, 217
 St. Nicholas Hospital, 217
 St. Thomas, 34, 217, 323,
 426, 685
 Trinity Hospital, 217, 271
 Salop *see* Shropshire
 Salop Town *see* Shrewsbury
 Salperton, Cottshall psh.,
 Glouc., 496
 Saltash, Cornw., 694
 Salvington, Suss., 359
 Saunbrook, Salop., 316
 Samford, Linc., 304
 Sampford Courtney, Devon.,
 911
 San Sebastian, Spain, 111, 1108
 Sandbach, Cest., 407
 Sandford, Devon., 1092
 Sandford, Hants., 1096
 Sandford, Somst., 1091
 Sandhills, Midd., 129
 Sandhurst, Glouc., 975, 1015
 Sandis, 1153
 Sandon, Essex, 318, 338
 Sandon, Herts., 1260
 Hartes, 1260
 Hubberdes Hearne, 1260
 Roe Green, 1260
 Walmans, 1260
 Sandridge, Herts., 1167
 Sandwich, Kent, 925, 1315, 1338
 Dutch Congregation, 925,
 1338
 English Congregation, 1338
 St. Bartholomews, 1315
 St. Mary, 1338
 Sanford *see* Sandford, Devon.
 and Somst.
 Santhurst *see* Sandhurst
 Sapey, Upper, Heref., 1013
 Sarum *see* Salisbury
 Saundford *see* Sandford
 Sandhurst *see* Sandhurst
 Sawford *see* Swerford
 Sawlye *qu.* Cowley, Glouc., 765
 Saxbie, Linc., 889
 Saxeby, Linc., 715
 Saxham, Suff., 1197
 Scarborough, Yorks., 85, 1168
 Scarning, Norf., 259
 Scartho, Linc., 907
 North Field, 907
 Pantmer Farm, 907
 Scaynes Hill, Suss., 393
 Scotland, 11, 51
 Scottawe *see* Scottow
 Scottlethorpe, Edenham psh.,
 Linc., 181
 Scotton, Linc., 554
 Scottow, Norf., 918
 Scoulton, Norf., 1346
 Scrafield, Linc., 475
 Sculthorpe, Norf., 17
 Seal, Kent, 53
 Seal, Over, Leic., 1185
 Sealand *see* Zeeland
 Sealles *see* Zeals
 Seanor *see* Heanor
 Searby, Linc., 717
 Seaton, Devon., 334, 491
 Beer, 491
 Seaton, Rutl., 403, 639
 Sedgford, Norf., 17
 Manor, 17
 Sedlescombe, Suss., 547
 Scene *see* Seud
 Sellenge *see* Sellenge
 Sellenge, Kent, 1004
 Hodyford Manor, 1004
 Selworthy, Somst., 661
 Semley, Wilts., 576
 Send, Surr., 801
 Farm, 801
 Sennocke *see* Sevenoaks
 Sevenoaks, Kent, 37, 392, 681,
 748
 Sevenock *see* Sevenoaks
 Severby *see* Searby
 Shabrooke *see* Shobrooke
 Shadwell *see* under London
 Shaftesbury, Dorset., 653, 751,
 1226
 Shafton *see* Shaftesbury
 Sharnford, Leic., 637
 Shavington, Salop., 1025
 Shaw, Berks., 277
 Shawborne, Berks., 209
 Shawell, Leic., 73
 Shawford Meadow, 3
 Sheafe of Boyton Lands,
 Cornw., 138
 Sheen, Staff., 1025
 Broadmeadow, 1025
 Sheepshed, Leic., 408
 Sheepy Magna, Leic., 623
 Shefford Magna *see* Shefford,
 West

- Shefford, West, Berks., 1312
 Shepleye *see* Shipley
 Sherrington *see* Sherrington
 Shelford, Great, Camb., 9
 Heathfield, 9
 Hockley's Wood, 9
 Mannynges House, 9
 Porter's House, 9
 Stonehill, 9
 Shelland, Suff., 178
 Shelley Hall, Suff., 1123
 Shellingley *see* Shillinglee
 Shelsley Beauchamp, Worc., 1195
 Hill House, 1195
 Shelton, Beds., 1111
 Shentfield, Berks., 1296
 Sheppey, Isle of Kent, 1220
 Layesdowne Manor, 1220
 Shepreth, Camb., 622
 Shepton Beauchamp, Somst., 1143
 Sherborne, Dorset., 26, 378, 486,
 Sherhouse, Norf., 10
 Prison, 10
 Sherfield, Hants., 985
 Sherfield upon Loddon, Hants., 131
 Etheridges, 131
 Shernford *see* Sharnford
 Sherrington, Wilts., 563
 Sherston Magna, Wilts., 502, 883
 Filleom Farm, 883
 Oatleaze, 883
 Shevicoe, Cornw., 1224
 Shifford *see* Shefford, West
 Shifnal, Salop., 828
 Shillinglee, Suss., 94
 Shilton, Warw., 784
 Shinfield, Berks., 679
 Shipborne, Kent, 37
 Willocks, 37
 Shipley, Claverly psh., Salop., 949
 Shipley, Suss., 321
 Hungerhill, 321
 Shipton, Hants., 564
 Shipton, Salop., 708
 Shiptonfield, Salop., 739
 Shobrooke, Devon., 1092, 1334
 Northam, 1092
 Tamill, 1092
 Tithing Close, 1092
 Shoebury, North, Essex, 412
 Shoebury, South, Essex, 412
 Sholstroede *see* Shovel Strood
 Shopland Manor, Essex, 602
 Shoreham, New, Suss., 679
 Long Crofte, 679
 Shoreham, Old, Suss., 679
 Shoreleyes House *see* Chorley House
 Shotley, Suff., 778, 1007
 Shotsham *see* Shotsham
 Shottesbrook, Berks., 315
 Shotsham, Norf., 16
 Shotteswell, Warw., 219
 Shovel Strood, Kent, 1158
 Shrewsbury, Salop., 210, 399, 533, 1101, 1147, 1301
 Abbey Foregate, 1101
 Franckwell, 399
 St. Chad, 399, 1147
 Shropdam *see* Shropham
 Shropham, Norf., 284, 1346
 Shropshire, 95, 130, 211, 222, 235, 239, 252, 258, 300, 316, 336, 354, 395, 398, 399, 412, 418, 424, 438, 494, 533, 549, 555, 557, 596, 597, 612, 645, 668, 686, 708, 723, 739, 788, 789, 791, 803, 806, 828, 834, 922, 928, 934, 949, 957, 1025, 1034, 1084, 1094, 1101, 1107, 1133, 1147, 1162, 1177, 1195, 1244, 1287, 1301
 Shroton } *see* Iwerne Court-
 Shrowton } ney
 Shuckburgh, Warw., 707
 Shudy Camps, Camb., 1055
 Shuffnell *see* Shifnal
 Shugborowe *see* Shuckburgh
 Shunplyn, Suff., 455
 Shustoke, Warw., 254
 Sible Hedingham, Essex, 91
 Hurrantes, 91
 Sibsey, Linc., 250, 797
 Sidbury, Devon., 569, 1308
 Bullapitt, 569
 Estmagis, 569
 Southdown Parkes, 569
 Woodhouse, 569
 Siddington, Glouc., 851
 Ditcham Meadow, 851
 Sidlesham, Suss., 435
 Keynor Manor, 435
 Sidmonton, Hants., 1095
 Malshanger House, 1096
 Sidmountaine *see* Sidmonton
 Sidmouth, Devon., 911, 1306, 1308, 1309, 1318
 Siffington Manor, Kent, 998
 Silferton *see* Silverton
 Silkstone, Yorks., 1126
 Coates, 1126
 Silton, Dorset., 32
 Silverton, Devon., 911, 1062
 Sittinghorne, Kent, 1024
 Skarning *see* Scarning
 Skelles, Great, Welland, 1251
 Skelles, Little, Welland, 1251
 Skellingthorpe, Linc., 1155
 Manor, 1155
 Skerbecke *see* Skirbeck
 Skidbrook Lordship, Linc., 1290
 Skipsea, Yorks., 1168
 Skipsey *see* Skipsea
 Skirbeck, Linc., 875
 Sibley Ingess, 875
 Skirmsbill *see* Scaynes Hill
 Skoulton *see* Scoulton
 Sleaford, New, Linc., 200
 Spencers House, 200
 Smalley, Derb., 711
 Smethecott, Salop., 130
 Smethecot, Staff., 983
 Smithfield *see* *under* London
 Sneaton, Yorks., 802
 Sneham *see* Snettisham
 Snettisham, Norf., 650
 Snitterby, Linc., 534
 Snitterfield, Warw., 141
 Snitterton, Derb., 411
 Marshe, the, 411
 Snoring, Great, Norf., 150, 453
 Hornestall, 453
 Carr Meadow, 453
 Wood Close, 453
 Hubburtes Close, 453
 Soame *see* Saham Tony
 Sodbury, Old, Glouc., 504
 Soddington, Worc., 1094
 Solihull, Warw., 956
 Somercotes, North, Linc., 182, 1290
 Somercotes, South, Linc., 809, 1290
 Ings, 1290
 Somerford Keynes, Wilts., 1022
 Somersby, Linc., 717, 776
 Somerset County, 23, 24, 54, 56, 97, 121, 125, 126, 138, 183, 185, 194, 269, 270, 286-289, 291, 294, 329, 333, 335, 341, 374, 413, 414, 425, 426, 431, 433, 434, 440, 454, 464-466, 476, 479, 482, 483, 486, 505-509, 513-516, 518, 530, 531, 580, 592, 598, 615, 653-655, 657-659, 661, 685, 697, 698, 703, 706, 709, 721, 738, 749, 751, 756, 760, 764, 766, 771, 772, 837, 848, 849, 856, 858, 860, 864, 866, 974, 988, 991-993, 996, 999, 1035, 1053, 1059, 1061, 1088, 1091, 1097, 1128, 1130, 1131, 1139, 1141-1143, 1189, 1273, 1274, 1276, 1278, 1280, 1311, 1316, 1321, 1345, 1353, 1366
 Somersham, Suff., 1197
 Somerton, Somst., 56
 Sondershe *see* Sundridge
 Sonning, Berks., 762, 1023
 Sonninghill *see* Sunninghill
 Sopworth, Wilts., 1141
 Sotten *see* Sutton
 Soulgrave *see* Sulgrave
 Southampton, 245
 Southamptonshire *see* Hampshire
 Southborough, Kent, 805
 Southbrent, Devon., 892
 Southchurch, Essex, 257
 Batteries, 257
 Southfleet, Kent, 691
 Southo, Hants., 1184
 Southockenden *see* Ockendon, South
 Southold *see* Southwold
 Southover, Suss., 553, 955, 1319
 Abottesbeare, 1319
 Bulbrookes, 1319
 St. John the Baptist, 1319
 Southoves *see* Southover
 Southwark *see* *under* London
 Southweald *see* Weald, South
 Southwick, Glouc., 1247
 Southwick, Hants., 964
 Southwold, Suff., 712, 779
 Sowtho *see* Southo
 Spadeshafte, Linc., 473
 Spalding, Linc., 1006
 Spain, 602, 826, 1108
 Spanish Dominions, 1060
 Speen, Berks., 277
 Speldhurst, Kent, 1192
 Spelthorpe *see* Speldhurst
 Sponden, Derb., 136
 Sponeden *see* Sponden
 Springethorpe *see* Springthorpe
 Springfield, Essex, 318
 Springthorpe, Linc., 554
 Sprouton, Norf., 478, 1348
 Stallworthe, 1348
 Staddam *see* Stadhampton
 Stadhampton, Oxon., 635
 Stafford Park, 812
 Lodge, the, 812
 Staffordshire, 40, 239, 297, 350, 418, 551, 682, 594, 596, 597, 610, 614, 775, 795, 812, 833,

- 836, 840, 895, 916, 942, 958,
972, 983, 1025, 1048, 1066,
1104, 1133, 1165, 1208, 1286,
1287
- Staines, Midd., 943
Buttes Close, 943
George Inn, 943
Preaching Close, 943
- Stake Fleming *see* Stoke-
fleming
- Stalbridge, Dorset., 512, 764,
771
- Stalbridge Weston, Dorset.,
377
- Stambourn, Essex, 560
- Stamford, Linc., 839
- Stamford, Rutl., 926
- Stampit, Hants., 786
- Stanbridge, Beds., 165
- Stanbridge *see* Stanbridge
- Standford, Kent, 1004
- Stanes *see* Staines
- Stanfield, Norf., 1343
- Stanford *see* Stanford
- Stanley *see* Stawley
- Stanney, Cest., 252
- Stanton, Camb., 15
- Stanton, Long, Salop., 708
- Stanton St. John, Oxon., 785
- Stanstead, Suff., 166
- Stanstead Abbots, Herts.,
1323
- Stansted *see* Stansted Mount-
fitchet
- Stansted Mountfitchet, Essex,
1285
Woodhall Field, 1285
- Stansteede Abbott *see* Stan-
stead Abbots
- Stanway, Salop., 708
- Staple *see* Staple Fitzpaine
- Staple Fitzpaine, Somst., 413
- Staple Goodneston, Kent, 278
- Stapleford, Wilts., 1116
- Staplegrave, Somst., 374
- Staplehurst, Kent, 342, 1285
Fishers Tenement, 1185
Frides, 1285
Railes, 1285
- Stapleton, Somst., 333
- Stathe and Lillesdon Manor,
Somst., 133
- Staulbridge *see* Stalbridge
- Staverton, Devon., 301, 852
- Stawley, Somst., 229
- Steeple Ashton, Wilts., 216
- Strayerlose, 216
- Steeple Bumpstead, Essex, 560
Cootes, 560
Goldherd Croft, 560
Goldherd, 560
Herdescroft, 560
Long Stubbinge, 560
Stubbinge, 560
- Steeple Morden, Camb., 15
Manor, 15
- Stenfit *see* Stamford, Rutl.
- Stenney *see* *under* London
- Stetchworth, Camb., 718, 1156
Matfryers Manor, 1156
Patmers Manor, 1156
- Stickney, Linc., 796
- Stifford, Essex, 302
- Stimpson's Fen, 3
- Stippenerton *see* Stourpaine
- Stisted, Essex, 1190
- Stivichall, Warw., 418
- Stoake Cannon *see* Stoke
Canon
- Stoake Gouldinge *see* Stoke
Goulding
- Stoborough, Wareham psh.,
Dorset., 122
- Stock Doyle *see* Stoke Doyle
- Stock Harward, Essex, 318
- Stockbridge, Hauts., 21
- Stockbury, Kent, 946
- Stockland, Devon., 413
- Stockland, Dorset., 413
- Stockland, Somst., 482
- Stockley in Calne, Wilts., 650
- Stockton, Wilts., 563
- Stockton on the Forest,
Yorks., 1310
- Stockton on the More *see*
Stockton on the Forest
- Stogersey *see* Stogursey
- Stogumber, Somst., 856, 858,
1142
- Stogursey, Somst., 703, 858, 991
- Stoke, Devon., 1358
- Stoke, Kent, 917, 946
- Tuder *als.* Tudars *als.*
Tutors Manor, 917
- Stoke, Salop., 791
- Stoke, Suff., 151, 1169
- Stoke *see* Stoke D'Abernon
- Stoke, North, Somst., 592
- Stoke Canon, Devon., 911, 1062
- Stoke Courcey *see* Stogursey
- Stoke D'Abernon, Surr., 843
- Stoke Doyle, Northants., 1111
- Stoke Gabriell, Devon., 757
Ashe, 757
- Stoke Golding, Leic., 1182
- Stoke Lane, Somst., 609, 1098
- Stoke Marie *see* Stoke St. Mary
- Stoke St. Mary, Somst., 992
- Stoke St. Michael *see* Stoke
Lane
- Stoke Trister, Somst., 653, 751
Bayford, 653
- Stoke by Clare, Suff., 560
- Stoke by Nayland, Suff., 7,
1190
- Stokefleming, Devon., 457
- Stokeinteignhead, Devon.,
1358
- Stokentenhead *see* Stokein-
teignhead
- Stokesay, Salop., 789
- Stondon, Essex, 1202
- Stone, Long, Bucks., 218
- Stonehouse, Glouc., 447?
- Stoneleigh, Warw., 418
- Stonesby, Leic., 195
- Stoney Middleton, Derb., 608
- Stonham, Earl *see* Earl Ston-
ham
- Stony Stanton, Leic., 298
- Stony Stratford, Bucks., 1003
- Stoake *see* Stoke Trister
- Stoworth, Lanc., 652
- Stormester *see* Sturminster
Newton
- Stourbridge, Worc., 141, 916,
1133
- Stourpaine, Dorset., 865
Ash, 865
Framgatt, 865
- Stourton, Staff., 239
- Stow, Hunts., 107
- Stow, Norf., 284
- Stowe Upland, Suff., 148
Fusdomes, 148
Manor, 1
Parnifewes, 148
- Stower, East, Dorset., 515
- Stower, West, Dorset., 515
- Stowey, Somst., 703
- Stowey, Nether, Somst., 858
- Stowey, Over, Somst., 858
- Stowgursy *see* Stogursey
- Stranford, Heref., 364
- Stratford, Essex, 319
- Stratford, Suff., 1021, 1197-1199
Connys Meadow, 1197
Foordes Meadow, 1197
- Stratford Langton, Essex, 345
- Stratford, Old, Northants., 1003
- Stratford upon Avon, Warw.,
141
- Strathfieldsaye, Hants., 564
- Stratton St. Margarets, Wilts.,
595
- Streatham, Surr., 1037, 1233
- Streethale *see* Streethay
- Streethay, Staff., 40
- Stretham *see* Streatham
- Stretton *see* Stretton Sugwas
- Stretton Sugwas, Heref., 574
- Stretton on Dunsmore, Warw.,
254
- Strote *qu.* Stroud, Glouc., 928
- Strotten, Heref., 618
- Stroud, Glouc., 928?
- Studley, Oxon., 168
- Suesbye, Derb., 214?
- Stumble Hole, Surr., 69
- Stumping Thorne, Suff., 284
- Sturgate, Linc., 554
- Sturminster Newton, Dorset.,
187, 867
Castle, 187
Berlill Close, 187
Pitt Mead Close, 187
- Suckin Meare, Linc., 473
Springwell Hill, 473
- Sudbury, Suff., 166, 455, 1021,
1024, 1163, 1190, 1197
All Saints, 1021, 1197
Cordnard End, 455
George, the, 1197
Moothall, 1197
Neales, 1197
St. Gregory, 166, 1021, 1197
St. Peter, 166, 1021, 1024,
1197
Westmagis, 569
Windmill Field, 166
Worthams, 1197
- Sudderland *qu.* Sunderland,
Dur., 51
- Suffield, Norf., 1335
- Suffolk County, 1-3, 7, 8, 31, 46,
148, 151, 154, 155, 158, 159,
166, 167, 171, 172, 175, 177,
178, 213, 262, 283, 284, 305,
318, 320, 327, 343, 402, 449,
452, 455, 551, 560, 590, 601,
602, 642, 693, 712, 718, 753,
754, 769, 776, 778-780, 873,
889, 902, 905, 969, 976, 997,
1007, 1021, 1024, 1030, 1032,
1047, 1123, 1156, 1163, 1169,
1190, 1197-1199, 1227, 1257,
1262, 1293, 1315
- Sulgrave, Northants., 18
- Sulhamstead Abbots, Berks.,
985
Ford Mead, 985
- Sulhamstead Bannister,
Berks., 376
- Sumatra, 741
Fecoo Road, 741
- Summer Islands *see* Bermuda
Islands

- Sunderland, Dur., 517
 Sundridge, Kent, 37
 Scollops, 37
 Sunninghill, Berks., 404
 Sunningwell, Berks., 143
 Surbiton, Surre., 1233
 Sureton's Hill, Salop., 597
 Surrat, E. I., 1229, 1270
 Surrey County, 37, 38, 45, 57, 64,
 69, 89, 96, 107, 134, 174, 198,
 227, 242, 296, 313, 315, 318,
 325, 350, 357, 373, 382, 383,
 388, 396, 435, 448, 472, 526,
 559, 577, 607, 630, 662, 670,
 677, 693, 699, 736, 737, 763,
 794, 801, 804, 809, 824, 835,
 841, 843, 857, 880, 914, 925,
 927, 962, 963, 982, 1017, 1037,
 1046, 1072, 1076, 1095, 1099,
 1117, 1126, 1153, 1158, 1186,
 1228, 1233, 1244, 1259, 1267,
 1269, 1285, 1289, 1344, 1349,
 1355
 Sussex County, 37, 50, 82-85, 94,
 99, 128, 176, 242, 246, 256,
 267, 275, 276, 321, 322, 356,
 356, 359, 388, 390, 392, 393,
 410, 435, 474, 524, 547, 553,
 573, 632, 646, 649, 666, 671,
 679, 682, 747, 748, 759, 777,
 801, 807, 880, 944, 951, 954,
 955, 972, 1002, 1012, 1046,
 1076, 1095, 1109, 1158, 1173,
 1231, 1234, 1265, 1267, 1268,
 1319, 1361
 Sutton, Camb., 945
 Sutton, Heref., 1039
 Sutton, Mont., 1147
 Sutton Coldfield, Warw., 711
 Cuningliffe House, 711
 Sutton Inges, Yorks., 357
 Sutton Mallet, Somst., 185
 Sutton Montague *see* Sutton
 Montis
 Sutton Montis, Somst., 187, 866
 Sutton St. James, Linc., 1026
 Sutton Valence, Kent, 1285
 Sutton Veney, Wilts., 580
 Sutton at Hone, Kent, 1134
 Goldeshole Woods, 1134
 Sutton in the Marsh, Linc., 567
 Sutton in Moorlinch, Somst.,
 185
 Swaffam Bulbeck, Camb., 900
 Swaffam Prior, Camb., 900
 St. Cyriac, 900
 St. Mary, 900
 St. Sere *see* St. Cyriac
 Swainscombe *see* Swanscombe
 Swainswick, Somst., 860
 Swanmore, Staff., 812
 Swannington, Norf., 902
 Swanscombe, Kent, 81, 250
 Swansea, Glam., 661, 1118
 Skettle, 1118
 Swansore *see* Swanmore
 Swanswick *see* Swainswick
 Sweeney, Salop., 1034
 Sweeney *see* Sweeney
 Swenynnton *see* Swannington
 Swerford, Oxon., 1070
 Swimbridge, Devon., 1090
 Denniton, 1090
 Mersh Farm, 1090
 Allorbeare, 1090
 West Close, 1090
 Swindon, Wilts., 1009
 Swinford, Old, Worc., 1133
 Swithland, Leic., 408
 Symondsburly, Dorset., 497
 Sywell, Northants., 1179
 Tabley, Cest., 252
 Taddington, Heref., 1140
 Tadlow, Camb., 1121
 Smitkings Cottage, 1121
 Tadmarton, Oxon., 1212
 Taffiesoule, Island of Makin,
 914
 Talaton, Devon., 469
 Talgarth, Bre., 1064
 Talgorth *see* Talgarth
 Tallend, Cornw., 694
 Tallington, Linc., 839
 Tamer River, 138
 Tamerton, North, Cornw., 1024
 Venton, 1024
 Tamworth, Staff., 1208
 Tamworth, Warw., 212
 Amington, 212
 Becknoore Meadow, 212
 Bolehall, 212
 Fair, 661
 Market Place, 212
 Ladyebridge Bank, 212
 Spittle Lane, 212
 Stony Lane, 212
 Tandridge, Surre., 242, 609
 Tansdor } *see* Tansor
 Tansover }
 Tanneworth *see* Tanworth
 Tansor, Northants., 1178, 1236
 Tanworth, Warw., 1208
 Tarmooe *see* Tor Moham
 Tarring, Suss., 390
 Savington, 390
 Tatesfield, Surre., 448
 Tatteridge, Herts., 259
 Tattershall Thorpe, Linc., 797
 Taunton, Somst., 374, 433, 464,
 516, 703, 766, 1035
 Castle School, 516
 St. James, 464, 516, 766
 St. Mary Magdalen, 464,
 516, 766
 Taven Clyes, Cornw., 1224
 Tavistock, Devon., 138
 Tawscocke *see* Tavstock
 Tawstock, Devon., 1115
 Tawton, South, Devon., 569
 Tedbourne St. Mary *see*
 Tedburn St. Mary
 Tedburn St. Mary, Devon., 911
 Teddington, Midd., 165
 Tennall *see* Tutnall or Tetten-
 hall
 Tenterden, Kent, 50
 Terrington Manor, Norf., 410
 Tetford, Linc., 776
 Tetherley House, Dorset., 915
 Tetney, Linc., 884, 907
 North Grange, 884
 Tettenhall Staff., 596?
 Tetworthy, Hunts., 744
 Tewkesbury, Glouc., 234, 462,
 496, 975, 1247, 1275
 Carren Brook, 496
 Lodge Orchard, 1275
 Parke, 496, 1275
 St. Mary Street, 234
 Thame, Oxon., 205, 731
 Thames Ditton, Surre., 1233
 Thames River, 964, 1126
 Thatham, Berks., 277
 Chamberhouse Manor, 277
 Thaxted, Essex, 1190
 Theddingworth, Leic. and
 Northants., 72
 Hothorpe, 72
 Thelbridge, Devon., 1271
 Therne *see* Thorne
 Theford, Northants., 1172
 Thetford, Norf., 774
 St. Cuthbert, 774
 St. Mary, 774
 St. Peter, 774
 Thoby Priory, Essex, 602
 Thoraldy, Yorks., 1310
 Thorley, Isle of Wight, 20, 831
 Court, 20
 Hill Place, 20
 Thornbury, Devon., 1221
 Thornbury, Glouc., 1391
 Thorncombe, Dorset., 54, 127,
 1138
 Gribb, 54
 Herriges Westlease, 54
 Hewarde, 1138
 Houlditch, 54
 Little Pidmore, 54
 Muttleburys Common, 54
 Thorne, Yorks., 888
 Thornley, Wolsingham psh.,
 Dur., 921
 Thornto, Linc., 888
 Thorobie *see* Thoraldy
 Thorpe *see* Ashfield with
 Thorpe
 Thorpe Morieux, Suff., 158, 500
 Thorphall, Linc., 46
 Thorverton, Devon., 911, 1062
 North Down, 1062
 Thrapston, Notts., 562
 Thrupp, Northants., 1347
 Thruptone *see* Thrapston
 Thrupton, Heref., 574
 Thurgoland, Yorks., 1333
 Thurlston, Leic., 19
 Thurlow, Great, Suff., 1, 327,
 1030
 Manor, 1
 Thurlow, Little, Suff., 1, 1030
 Manor, 1
 Thurlston } *see* Thurlston
 Thurlston }
 Thurston, Suff., 284
 Thwaite, Suff., 2
 Tibberton, Salop., 806
 Tibberton, Worc., 578
 Tibbroughton *see* Tibberton
 Tichmarsh, Northants., 908
 Ticehurst, Suss., 176, 666
 Tickenham, Somst., 24, 1366
 Lane Close, 1366
 Tidcombe, Wilts., 209
 Tilehurst, Berks., 579
 Tiley, Dorset., 123
 Tillbridge, Welling psh.,
 Worc., 1251
 Tillingham Manor, Essex,
 602
 Tilshead, Wilts., 598
 Timberland, Linc., 473
 Timberscombe, Somst., 661
 Tir Llumbrollth, Llanover
 psh., Monm., 268
 Tir Paen, Llanover psh.,
 Monm., 268
 Tir Pannor, Llanover psh.,
 Monm., 268
 Tirley, Glouc., 496
 Courte of ye Rye, 496
 Tishurst *see* Ticehurst
 Titchfield, Hants., 964
 St. Margaret, 964
 Titcombe *see* Tidcombe
 Tithmarsh *see* Tichmarsh

- Tiverton, Devon., 112, 340, 911, 1334
 Tixall, Staff., 812
 Toby *see* Thoby Priory
 Todstall, Chetton psh., Salop., 211
 Toft, Linc., 1180
 Toftstreet *qu.* Toftress, Norf., 1346
 Toftress, Norf., 1346 ?
 Tollard Royal, Wilts., 1194
 Tonbridge, Kent, 950, 1269
 Toosy *qu.* Towersey, Bucks., 1172
 Toppesham } *see* Topsham
 Toppisham }
 Topsham, Devon., 486, 911, 1356
 Tor Moham, Devon., 432, 500, 1045
 Torrington, Great, Devon., 911
 Torrington, Little, Devon., 911
 Totham, Little, Essex, 81
 Totnes, Devon., 826, 892, 911, 913
 Dyehouse, 913
 Lazar House, 913
 Tottam Manor, Essex, 1094
 Tounstall *see* Tunstall
 Towersey, Bucks., 1172
 Towthbie ?, Linc., 196
 Toynton, Linc., 475
 Tre Jorddr, 1191
 Tredaw, St. Paul psh., Cornw., 120
 Tredington, Glouc., 1247
 Tregaydo, Cornw., 460
 Tregirls, Padstow psh., Cornw., 519
 Trelash, Cornw., 1223
 Furse Park, 1223
 Treleshe *see* Trelash
 Trent, Somst., 341
 Tresillian, Cornw., 713
 Tretire, Heref., 364
 Treval, Cornw., 1224
 Trevelges *see* Treval
 Trewern, Mont., 105, 611
 Treworgie, Cornw., 138
 Trignon *see* Trygenon
 Trimpley, Kidderminster psh., Worc., 239
 Abbaus Meadow, 239
 Trinity Barton by Winton, 20
 Trygenon, Mont., 705
 Trynley *see* Tirley
 Tuddenham, Suff., 148, 969
 Tuddingtons *see* Teddington
 Tunbridge, Kent, 37, 633, 810
 Manor, 153
 Tunbridge, Surr., 242
 Tunstall, Devon., 457
 Turberton *see* Tibberton, Worc.
 Turfield, Bucks., 205
 Turges, Hants., 1256
 Turkey, 1
 Turner's Puddle, Dorset., 231
 Turvey, Beds., 133
 Tushingham in Malpas, Cest., 252
 Tutnall, Worc., 596 ?
 Twinstead, Essex, 1163, 1190
 Twyford, Berks, 970
 Tyberton *see* Tibberton, Worc.
 Tyset *see* Tilshead
 Tyshurst *see* Ticehurst
 Tysoe, Warw., 1253
 Tytchfield *see* Titchfield
- Uckfield, Suss., 748, 1002
 Gibland, 1002
 Steyninge Loose, 1002
 Uckington, Glouc., 496
 Manor, 496
 Uffington, Linc., 839
 Ufham *see* Offenham
 Ugley, Essex, 1285
 Barwicke Bottom, 1285
 Barwick Field, 1285
 Nortfield, 1285
 Wardes, 1285
 Unckeifeld *see* Uckfield
 Undeley Manor, Suff., 1293
 Underwood *see* Offcott
 University, 223, 1346
 Uny Lelant, Cornw., 1136
 Up Rossall, Isle of, *see* Ross Hall
 Uplamborne *see* Lambourne
 Upminster, Essex, 624
 Upp Husburn *see* Ebbesbourne
 Upper Clatford, Hants., 525
 Upper Pond, Suss., 1231
 Upper Whame *see* Whame High
 Upton, Northants., 262 ?, 1003
 Upton Bishop, Heref., 1064
 Upton Cressett, Salop., 555
 Upton Helions, Devon., 1334
 Fenne *als* Venne, 1334
 Merifeild House, 1334
 Venne *als* Fenne, 1334
 Upton Lovell, Wilts., 563
 Upton Pyne, Devon., 370, 1062
 Pynes, The, 370
 Upton on Severn, Worc., 1251
 Hooke Side, 1251
 Lockridge, 1251
 Upway, Dorset, 882
 Uphich *see* Wyche, Upper
 Urchfont, Wilts., 588, 1052
 Lybe Waye, 598
 Stort Lane, 598
 Ursifont *see* Urchfont
 Utaxeter *see* Uttoxeter
 Uttoxeter, Staff., 610, 1048, 1287
 Manor, 610
 Parkes, 610
 Uxbridge, Midd., 351, 859
 Vainor, Bre., 179
 Vaynor *see* Vainor
 Venice, 138, 292, 456
 Venn Ottery, Devon., 469
 Vle *see* Eye, Heref.
 Vingest *see* Fingest
 Vinton *see* Venn Ottery
 Virginia, 74, 407, 660
 College in, 352
 Voscott, 1093
 Vyes, the, *see* Devizes
- Wacton, Heref., 1331
 Middle-Meadow, 1331
 Waddingham, Linc., 554
 Wadhurst, Suss., 666
 Washfield *see* Washfield
 Wakefield, Yorks., 150, 402
 Market Cross, 150
 Walberton, Suss., 356
 Walcot, Alkborough psh., Linc., 636
 Waldingfield, Great, Suff., 1190
 Waldingfield, Little, Suff., 560, 1190
 Walden, Essex, 324, 1285
 Wale under Eywood *see* Wall under Heywood
- Wales, Marches of, 1118
 Wales, Yorks., 1183
 Hall, 1183
 Wales, North, 806
 Walgrave, Northants., 1141
 Wall, East, Salop., 549
 Wall under Heywood, Salop., 928
 Wallands, Bucks., 168
 Wallappe, 1146
 Wallexall Manor, Worc., 258
 Wallingford, Berks., 435
 Wallington, Hants., 964
 Wallington, Surr., 630
 Walmsley, Lanc., 1282
 Walsham, South, Norf., 478
 Walsingham, Great, Norf., 150
 Walsingham, Little, Norf., 150
 Waltham, Kent, 930
 Waltham, Great, Essex, 318, 602, 1183
 Northend, 1183
 Waltham, Little, Essex, 318
 Waltham Abbey, Essex, 433, 1019
 Waltham Cross, Herts., 683
 Waltham Forest, Essex, 1094
 Waltham, White, Berks., 60
 Walthamstow, Essex, 1168
 Walton, Northants., 908
 Walton Cardiff, Glouc., 1247
 Walton on Thames, Surr., 982
 Walverton Manor, Suss., 435
 Wambrook, Dorset., 127
 Warthial House, 127
 Wantage, Berks., 1252, 1266
 Grove, 1252
 Joycese, 1252
 Wanting *see* Wantage
 Wapley, Glouc., 970
 Wapping *see* under London
 Warbleton, Suss., 50, 972
 Annecetry, 972
 Juyons, 972
 Lukockes, 972
 Stertes, 972
 Warborowe *see* St. Werbergh
 Warbstowe, Cornw., 1223
 Bowfoune, 1223
 Bowtowne, 1223
 High Park, 1223
 Long Park, 1223
 Middle Park, 1223
 Underway Park, 1223
 Winsore, 1223
 Wardington, Oxon., 243, 1253
 Ware, Herts., 326, 1024
 Maddox, 1024
 Wareham, Dorset., 122, 861
 St. Mary's Church, 122
 Trinity Church, 122
 Warfield, Berks., 1054
 Manor, 369
 Warfield, Salop., 1084
 Wargrave, Berks., 60, 581
 Killam, 581
 Manor, 369
 Wargrove *see* Wargrave
 Warleigh Frankes Manor, Essex, 277
 Warmester *see* Warminster
 Warrington, Northants., 1111
 Warminster, Wilts., 71, 815
 Redford's Water, 71
 Warnham, Suss., 1076
 Dawes, 1076
 Warpestone *see* Warbstowe
 Warrington *see* Warrington

- Warton, Northants. *see* Warmington
Warton, Polesworth psh., Warw., 298
Warwickshire, 1, 33, 88, 141, 212, 219, 254, 277, 298, 317, 365, 418, 521, 532, 561, 618, 628, 637, 707, 710, 711, 732, 784, 869, 912, 916, 956, 976, 1001, 1011, 1096, 1110, 1141, 1154, 1182, 1208, 1214, 1253, 1284, 1285, 1347
Washbourne, Great, Glouc., 293
Washbrook, Suff., 776
Washfield, Devon., 911
Watchatt *see* Watchet
Watchet, Somst., 1128
Waterfall, Derb., 609
Waterfall, Staff., 1104
Watford, Herts., 684, 1209
Wattlesborough, Salop., 1287
Watling Street, Salop., 1107
Watsome *see* Wattisham
Wattenbury, 1057
Wattisham, Suff., 7, 776
Watton, Devon?, 694
Waxham, Norf., 478
 Horsea, 478
 Norgates Hirn, 478
Wayford, Somst., 465
Wayke in Berrowe, Somst., 1273
Weald, South, Essex, 1040, 1202
Weare, Somst., 1091
Wedmore, Somst., 426
Wednesbury, Staff., 840
 Wasted Delves, 840
Weedon Pinckney, Northants., 635
Weston, Northants., 635
Weindon *see* Wembdon
Welford, Glouc., 235, 522
Welham, Leic., 65
Welland, Worc., 1251
 Chanereys, 1251
 Courte, 1251
 Daunsles Farm, 1251
 Gullefeld, 1251
 Hoacke Green, 1251
 Micklefeld, 1251
 Salman's End, 1251
 Stoakes Hill, 1251
 Woodfeildes, 1251
Welland, Little, Worc., 1251
Wellington, Salop., 1107
Wells, Somst., 125, 185, 518, 598, 1130
 Cathedral, 125, 126, 185, 229, 306, 414, 425, 479, 515, 653, 661, 698, 703, 751, 856, 996, 1128, 1142
 St. Cuthbert, 518, 1130
 St. Andrews *see* Wells Cathedral
 St. John's Bridge, 518
Wells next the Sea, Norf., 150, 947
Weltam *see* Welham
Welton *see* Welton le Wold
Welton by Lincoln, Linc., 565, 647
Welton le Wold, Linc., 820, 1291
 New Close, 1291
Welton next Louth *see* Welton le Wold
Wem, Salop., 557
Wembdon, Somst., 426, 507, 703, 709
Wembley, Midd., 311
Wemdon *see* Wembdon
Wemley *see* Wembdon
Wendlebury, Oxon., 1364
Wendon Lofts, Essex, 312
Wenlock, Little, Salop., 1107
Wentworth, Camb., 896
 Manor, 896
Wessencott *see* Westmancot
West Ham *see* Ham, West
Westbrook, Berks., 538
Westbuckland *see* Buckland, West
Westbury, Bucks., 1172
Westbury, Wilts., 1353
Westbury Leigh, Wilts., 1353, 1353
Westbury on Severne, Glouc., 481
 Charlettes House, 481
 Netherley, 481
 Rodley, 481
Westbury on Trym, Glouc., 855
Westcot, Wilts., 39
Westcott Barton, Oxon., 641
Westdowne, Devon., 503
Wester Keale *see* Keal, West
Westerfeild, Suff., 776
Westerham, Kent, 37
 Spout Tenement, 37
Westerleigh, Glouc., 230, 1146
 Wotton's Hill, 230
 Wickham's Farm, 230
Westhale Manor, Heref., 556
 Vallott Wood, 556
Westhorp, Northants., 1172
Westhorthie *see* Hoathley, West
Westrop *see* Westhorp
Westmancot, Worc., 1310
Westmeston, Suss., 1234
Westminster *see under* London
Westogwell *see* Ogwell, West
Weston, Hunts., 1111
Weston, Oxon. *see* Weston, South
Weston, Surr. *see* Weston Green
Weston, South, Oxon., 1205
Weston Green, Surr., 1233
Weston on Avon, Glouc., 235
 Cawnce Hill, 235
Westowe in Plymstocke, Devon., 5
Westport St. Mary, Wilts., 247, 536
 Burinfall, 536
 Chappell Tenement, 536
Westraiton *see* Drayton, West
Westwincke *see* Winch, West
Wetheringsett Manor, Suff., 1
Wevenhoe *see* Wivenhoe
Weybridge, Surr., 383
Whaddley, Salop., 1094
Whame, High, Dur., 921
Whapload *see* Whaplode
Whaplode, Linc., 1168
 Coles Land, 1168
Wheathampstead, Herts., 1167
Whelforde *see* Welford
Whethamsted *see* Wheathampstead
Whethill *see* White Hill
Whimble, Devon., 469
Whinington *see* Winnington
Whippingham, Isle of Wight, 20
Whitacre, Over, Warw., 254
White Colne, Essex, 1
White Hill, Glouc., 235
White Lackington, Somst., 756
 Atherston, 756
Whitechurch, Dorset., 987
 Bowshout Water, 987
 Harts Higher Meade, 987
 Harts Meades, 987
 Lower Harts Meadow, 987
 Wildle House, 987
 Wildmeade, 987
Whites Manor, Essex, 338
Whitestaunton, Somst., 1280, 1311
Whithall *see* Bristol-Whitall
Whitly *see* Witley, Surr.
Whitnash, Warw., 710
 Farfeild, 710
 Fosse Cloves, 710
 Gouldsmith's Land, 710
 Grove, 710
 Home Close, 710
 Katherine Close, 710
 Lampepece Close, 710
 Lamplands, 710
 Manor, 710
 May Yarde, 710
 Milldam Close, 710
 Netherdodge Lane Close, 710
 Rudge Way, 710
 Wilcoxe Yarde, 710
Whittington, Warw., 976, 1096, 1182
Whitton, Suff., 776
Whittstaunton *see* Whitestaunton
Whitwich, Leic., 905
Whixoe, Suff., 601
Wichenford, Worc., 221
Wick, Worc., 496
Wick near Pershore, Worc., 1254
Wickham St. Paul, Essex, 1021, 1190
Wickhambrook, Suff., 1156
 Manor, 1
Wickmere, Norf., 902
Wickwar, Glouc., 223
Widdington, Essex, 312, 1160
Widford, Essex, 318
Wigborough, Great, Essex, 161, 264
Wigborough, Little, Essex, 264
Wiggenhall St. Mary, Norf., 1
Wiggin Hall, Norf., 17
Wigington, Herts., 722
Wight, Isle of, 20, 90, 831, 876, 1239, 1255
Wigmore, Heref., 1112
 Lingen, 1112
Wignalls *see* Wigginhall St. Mary
Wigston, Leic., 711
Wilkin, Leic., 1182
Wilbraham, Great, Camb., 451
Wilbraham, Little, Camb., 451
 Symunts Close, 451
Wilburton, Camb., 444
Wilby, Norf., 1346
Willesford *see* Wilford
Willesley, Derb., 350
Willesthorpe *see* Wilsthorp
Willey, Salop., 834
Williamsote, Oxon., 243, 1172?, 1253
Willington, Suss., 267
 Manor, 267

- Willington, Flint., 806
 Wilmington, Suss., 1267
 Wilnecote, Staff., 1208
 Wilnescote *see* Wilnecote
 Wilscott, *qu.* Williamscott, Oxon., 1172
 Wilsford, Wilts., 137, 144
 Wilsthorp, Linc., 839
 Wilton, Wilts., 323
 Wiltshire, 32, 34, 39, 59, 71, 75, 114, 137, 140, 142, 144, 208, 209, 215-217, 240, 247, 253, 271, 272, 299, 323, 346, 397, 405, 409, 426, 431, 436, 482, 502, 525, 531, 536-538, 540, 550, 558, 563, 572, 576, 580, 586, 588, 593, 595, 598, 600, 613, 615, 648, 653, 661, 685, 730, 746, 751, 760, 790, 813, 815, 882, 883, 903, 904, 915, 948, 989, 1009, 1020, 1022, 1023, 1038, 1052, 1079, 1093, 1098, 1116, 1117, 1141, 1170, 1189, 1194, 1216, 1231, 1238, 1249, 1266, 1295, 1297, 1299, 1300, 1352, 1353, 1362
 Wimblington, Camb., 720
 Wimborne or Wimborne Minister, Dorset., 510, 861, 876
 Wincanton, Somst., 515, 685, 1097
 Wincanton } *see* Wincanton
 Wincanton }
 Winch Manor, West, Norf., 17
 Winchester, 119, 525, 964
 Cathedral, 90, 575, 786, 1028, 1096
 College, 496
 Holy Trinity, 964
 St. Mary's College, 15, 525
 Winchindon, Nether, Bucks., 1001
 Winchinton *see* Winchindon
 Winkfield *see* Winkfold
 Windsor, Berks., 280
 Winfield *see* Wingfield
 Wingfield, North, Derb., 1073
 Locke Bridge, 1073
 Wingham, Kent, 278
 Winkfield, Berks., 404, 1007
 Winkleigh, Devon., 911
 Winnington, Salop., 723
 Winscombe, Somst., 414
 Manor, 1091
 Middle Hearth, 414
 Winsham, Somst., 54
 Winson, Bibury psh., Glouc., 851
 Winson, Glouc., *see* Winstone
 Winsor, Broad, *see* Broadwinsor
 Winsor, Little, Dorset., 745
 Winston, Suff., 753
 Winstone, Glouc., 682
 Winterbourne Bassett, Wilts., 653, 751
 Winterborne Steepleton, Dorset., 968
 Winterbourne Stoke, Wilts., 613, 903
 Wintercote, Heref., 676
 Winthorpe, Linc., 909
 Winton *see* Winchester
 Wintworth *see* Wentworth
 Winwick, Northants., 979
 Wisall *see* Wysall
 Wisbech, Camb., 589
 Wishford, Great, Wilts., 114
 Witcham in Isle of Elye, Camb., 13
 Witche *see* Wick near Pershore
 Witchling, Kent, 870
 Witchurch, 11
 Withcall, Linc., 941
 Witheridge, Devon., 1062, 1271
 Witherley, Leic., 1182
 Witheridge *see* Witheridge
 Withington, Salop., 788
 Withipool, Somst., 270
 Withyam *see* Withyham
 Withyham, Suss., 646, 671
 Witley, Surr., 649
 Witley, Great, Worc., 1013
 Witteringe, Northants., 1129
 Wiveliscombe, Somst., 1061
 Wivellcombe *see* Wiveliscombe
 Wivelsfield, Suss., 1234
 Parkes Crofte, 1234
 Westfield, 1234
 Wivenhoe, Essex, 161
 Wix, Essex, 776
 Wixoe *see* Whixoe
 Wokingham, Berks., 388, 480
 Wolverton, Heref., 1013
 Wolgarne, Cornw., 1234
 Wollaston, Glouc., 430
 Moore, the, 430
 Tewthing Barn, 430
 Wolsingham, Dur., 921
 Greenwell Hill, 921
 Wolsley, Staff., 812
 Wolvenhall, Bucks., 168
 Wolverhampton, Staff., 916, 968
 Wolverley, Worc., 1133
 Bridges, 1133
 Cockliffe, 1133
 Kingford, 1133
 Wolverton, Suff., 969
 Wood Newton, Northants., 1129, 1170
 Catlings Milne Bridge, 1129
 Woodcote, Hants., 1096
 Woodcroft, 1146
 Woodes Hearne, Northants.? 262
 Woodford, Essex, 113, 313
 Manor, 113
 Woodford, Northants., 1111
 Woodford, Wilts., 613
 Woodham Ferrers, Essex, 338
 Woodham Mortimer, Essex, 338, 933
 Hookefield House, 338
 Woodham Walter, Essex, 338
 Great Prest Meade, 338
 Holmeade, 338
 Goodhewes and Haywards, 338
 Haywardes and Goodhewes, 338
 Manor, 338
 Woodhay, East, Hants., 568
 Woodhays, Devon., 54
 Woodhey, Cest., 252
 Woodmancott, Glouc., 520
 Woodside *see* Dudley Woodside
 Woodstock, Oxon., 641
 Woolaston *see* Woollaston
 Woolavington, Somst., 658
 Preston Close, 658
 Woollas Hall, Worc., 1161
 Woollaston, Glouc., 928, 1146
 Woolfurlowe *see* Wolverlow
 Woollmington *qu.* Wootton, Chardstock psh., Dorset., 1132
 Woolpitt, Suff., 284
 Woosingham *see* Wolsingham
 Woolston, Warw., 254
 Woolvercot, Oxon., 1057
 Woolverton in Mere, Wilts., 142
 Woolwich, Kent, 345
 Wootton, Chardstock psh., Dorset., 1132?
 Woore *see* Owre
 Woosley *see* Wolsley
 Wooten Park, Dorset.?, 1008
 Wootton, Beds., 621
 Wootton, Hants., 1096
 Fabians, 1096
 Tithing, 1096
 Wootton, Oxon., 243
 Wootton Bassett, Wilts., 253, 648
 Wootton Fitzpaine, Dorset., 483
 Wootton Rivers, Wilts., 240
 Weeke, 240
 Wootton Underedge, Glouc., 959
 Worcester, 141, 221, 247, 353, 543, 673, 708, 734, 834, 879, 1254
 All Saints, 643, 643, 673, 1254
 Bedwardine St. John, 673, 1254
 Bedwardine St. Michael, 247, 1254
 Bedwardine St. Peter, 708
 Timber, 708
 Broad Street, 1254
 Cardinal Hat, 1254
 Castle, 1133
 Cathedral, 673, 1133
 College Church, 673
 Foryate Street, 1254
 Fryars Street, 1254
 Goal, 1133
 Hallow, 1254
 High Street, 221
 St. Ellens, 879
 St. Michaels, 543
 Worcestershire, 95, 141, 204, 221, 235, 239, 247, 255, 258, 353, 354, 395, 418, 423, 496, 543, 578, 596, 617, 643, 673, 687, 708, 719, 733, 834, 840, 877, 879, 916, 934, 957, 983, 1013, 1094, 1133, 1147, 1154, 1161, 1172, 1195, 1237, 1246, 1247, 1251, 1254, 1275, 1284, 1310, 1322
 Worfield *see* Warfield
 Worksworth, Derb., 411
 Worle, Somst., 1278
 Worll *see* Worle
 Wormbridge, Heref., 878
 Worms, Germany, 80
 Worth, Suss., 83
 Worthen, Salop., 723
 Worthington, Leic., 585
 Worton, Potterne psh., Wilts., 1098
 Would Newton *see* Newton le Wold
 Woxbridge *see* UXbridge
 Wrabness, Essex, 91
 Wragby, Yorks., 783
 Wrangle, Holland, Linc., 567
 Wrating, Suff., 1
 Willsey or Wiltsey Manor, 1
 Wraxall, Somst., 24, 1366
 Evanes House, 24
 Leppiatsfield, 24
 Naylor's Close, 24
 Wretham, East, Norf., 284

- Wrington, Somst., 654
 Writtle, Essex, 302, 318, 936
 Sheering, 302
 Wrookwardine, Salop., 723
 Wrotham, Kent, 53, 950
 Wrottesley, Staff., 836
 Wroughton, Wilts., 648, 1009,
 1038
 Westlecot, 1009
 Wroxeter, Salop., 597
 Wyberton, Linc., 567
 Wyche, Upper, Worc., 95
 Wye, Kent, 238
 Wykis *als.* Wikes Manor,
 Linc., 410
 Wymondham, Norf., 1348
 Wynckley *see* Winkleigh
 Wysall, Notts., 715
 Wyteham *see* Wytham
 Wytham, Berks., 1364
 Wytherley *see* Witherley
 Wytley *see* Witley, Great

 Yalding, Kent, 360
 Yalton *see* Yatton
 Yapton, Suss., 84, 356
 Yarcombe, Devon., 335, 413,
 656
 Yarde *see* Crayford
 Yardley, Northants., 1003
 Yardley, Worc., 957, 1154
 Lea, the, 957
 Yarkhill, Heref., 366, 1203
 Court Farm, 1203
 Garford's Court, 1203
 Yarlington, Somst., 1141
 Yarmouth, Norf., 149, 802
 Yarnton, Oxon., 587
 Yateley, Hants., 564
 Yates Court, Glouc., 680
 Yatton *qu.* Yatton Keyrell,
 Wilts., 970
 Yatton, Somst., 434, 513, 772,
 970, 1091
 Cadwells House, 434
 Little Wemram Close, 772
 Manor, 434
 North End, 434
 Yatton Keyrell, Wilts., 970 ?
 Yealands *see* Yetlands
 Yealding, Hunts. *see* Yelden
 Yealding, Kent *see* Yalding
 Yearcombe *see* Yarcombe
 Yearsford *als.* Earnsford,
 Binley psh., Warw., 521
 Yeatley *see* Yateley

 Yeilding *see* Yelden, Hunts.
 Yelden, Beds., 908
 Yelden, Hunts., 740
 Yeldersley Ashborne, Derb.,
 582
 Yeovil, Somst., 341
 Yetlands, Devon., 1305
 Yevell *see* Yeovil
 Yifley *see* Iffley
 Ynges *see* Ings
 York City, 402
 Yorkehill *see* Yarkhill
 Yorkhill, Kent, 386
 Yorkshire, 11, 46, 94, 133, 239,
 265, 308, 357, 401, 402, 552,
 582, 608, 644, 690, 783, 802,
 888, 889, 920, 967, 1000, 1117,
 1126, 1168, 1178, 1183, 1208,
 1310, 1326, 1333
 Yorton, Salop., 130
 Yoxall, Staff., 1048
 Ystradvelltye, Bre., 179
 Ytton *see* Itton
 Yxworth *see* Ixworth

 Zeals, Wilts., 32, 1141
 Zealand, 1322, 1338

MISCELLANEOUS INDEX.

Comprising trades, titles, professions, arms, ships, guilds, etc.

- Abbot, 138
 Academic of Oxford, 116
 Alderman, 1, 10, 40, 41, 55, 113,
 156, 212, 223, 244, 259, 261,
 269, 416, 425, 435, 482, 552,
 602, 674, 716, 844, 863, 935,
 959, 1048, 1103, 1210, 1219,
 1229, 1285, 1348
 Ambassador, 86
 Apothecary, 217, 221, 318, 990,
 1067, 1057
 Apothecary to the Prince, 1037
 Apparitor, 832
 Apprentice, 1, 10, 21, 30, 47, 69,
 72, 77, 96, 132, 146, 150, 151,
 172, 189, 203, 217, 245, 254,
 267, 296, 297, 308, 318, 333,
 370, 385, 419, 442, 469, 486,
 535, 571, 591, 605, 607, 615,
 623, 671, 676, 711, 716, 734,
 756, 832, 867, 921, 950, 1037,
 1131, 1168, 1179, 1190, 1200,
 1222, 1250, 1296, 1310, 1336,
 1342
 Archdeacon, 16
 Arms of:—Acland, 911
 Barnardston, 154
 Browne, 411
 City of London, 688
 Cole, 1024
 Coppin, 320
 Croke, 168
 Cupper, 126
 Fuller, 277
 Hare, 259
 Harrison, 357
 Hodgson, 129
 Lister, 402
 Martyn, 674
 Mercers Company, 688
 Merchant Adventurers
 Company, 688
 Parker, 267
 Plumstedo, 372
 Pyott, 40
 Rich, 602
 Seabright, 1133
 Smyth, 822
 Temple, 267
 Toft, 20
 Trott, 688
 White, 1000
 Willoughbie, 17
 Wrottesley, 836
 Attorney, 734, 1346
 Attorney General, 312, 777,
 1287
 Queen's, 1366
 Bachelor of Arts, 966
 Bailiff, 245
 Baker, 94, 96, 159, 299, 333, 463,
 521, 538, 795, 857, 865, 994,
 1034, 1126, 1147, 1229, 1348,
 1366
 Brown, 129, 1196
 White, 394
 Barber, 1038, 1173, 1254
 Barber Surgeon, 192, 391, 944,
 1080
 Bardgeman, 5
 Baron, 46, 410, 602, 1232
 Baron of Exchequer, 1232
 Baroness, 168
 Baronet, 16, 17, 46, 410, 411, 573,
 587, 627, 684, 827, 913, 1088,
 1118, 1155, 1170, 1183
 Beadle, 433, 960, 1336
 Beavermaker, 980
 Bishop, 278, 410, 412, 480, 1082,
 1155, 1184
 Blacksmith, 223, 296, 297, 391,
 437, 675, 694, 800, 865, 982,
 1021, 1022, 1128, 1162
 Blessed Virgin, Guild of, 1285
 Boatswain, 387
 Boatswain's Mate, 225
 Brasier, 1197
 Brewer, 6, 129, 221, 315, 326,
 898, 915, 975, 990, 995
 Bricklayer, 77, 317
 Broad Weaver, 247, 1353
 Broker, 1078
 Bucksmaker, 876
 Burgess, 94, 245
 Burnisher, 1341
 Butcher, 37, 254, 275, 277, 317,
 318, 351, 396, 515, 579, 798,
 856, 1036, 1093, 1172, 1266,
 1288, 1308
 Butler, 30
 Captain, 20, 36, 87, 138, 255, 526,
 562, 660, 918, 981, 1024,
 1229, 1263
 Carman, 40, 42
 Carpenter, 274, 564, 580, 607,
 839, 1080, 1197, 1270
 Carrier, 454
 Chamberlain, 40
 Chambermaid, 30
 Chancellor, 480, 768
 Chandler, 297, 407, 416, 486, 769
 Chaplain of the King, 178
 Chapman, 954, 1197
 Cheesemonger, 107
 Chirographer of the Common
 Bank, 410
 Chirurgeon, 331, 741, 775, 892,
 1113, 1229
 Churchwarden, 1299
 Clerk, 14, 16, 23, 64, 70, 84, 113,
 122, 124, 126, 130, 135, 137,
 145, 146, 150, 166, 167, 179,
 201, 208-211, 215, 222, 229,
 231, 245, 253-255, 261, 266,
 268, 269, 288, 289, 218, 320,
 324, 329, 335, 346, 350, 375,
 385, 424, 433, 450, 452, 453,
 458, 466, 469, 471, 477, 482,
 502, 514, 515, 524, 540, 549,
 555, 558, 560, 561, 563, 566,
 567, 569, 572, 588, 592, 598,
 600, 612, 614, 617-619, 622,
 628, 630, 641, 657, 696, 711,
 729, 742, 753, 754, 777, 789,
 792, 796, 805, 806, 809, 811,
 813, 821, 825, 849, 851, 861,
 862, 868, 872, 880, 882, 888,
 889, 891, 895, 901, 906, 911,
 921, 940, 950, 957, 974, 997,
 1000, 1031, 1060, 1062, 1064,
 1069, 1076, 1082, 1084, 1091,
 1093, 1094, 1107, 1113, 1116,
 1125, 1126, 1129, 1143, 1146,
 1172, 1177, 1182, 1188, 1190,
 1195, 1221, 1230, 1238, 1249,
 1261, 1285, 1290, 1299, 1323,
 1333, 1337, 1341
 Town, 245, 416
 of Great Ordinance Tower
 of London, 845
 of Petty Bag, 259
 Clockmaker to King, 362
 Cloth Cutter, 990
 Clothier, 151, 253, 279, 342, 343,
 374, 378, 388, 421, 504, 543,
 642, 643, 673, 776, 795, 834,
 870, 914, 1093, 1172, 1248,
 1262, 1285, 1334
 Clothmaker, 389
 Clothworker, 27, 192, 202, 314,
 518, 521, 776, 828, 859, 1157,
 1222, 1296
 Coachman, 615, 998, 1304
 Companies:—
 Artillery Garden, London,
 690
 Bakers, Bristol, 194
 Barber Surgeons, London,
 285
 Blacksmiths, London, 932
 Brewers, 6
 Cardmakers, Bristol, 1366
 Clothworkers, Bristol, 828
 Cothworkers, London, 835
 389, 1296
 Cooks, London, 385
 Cordwainers, Oxford, 416
 Corvisors, Oxford, 416
 Cutlers, London, 297, 973
 Drapers, London, 1048, 1285
 East India, 87, 155, 207, 357,
 752, 800, 838, 921, 976, 1008,
 1063, 1099, 1171, 1220, 1229,
 1255, 1333
 Fishmongers, London, 422,
 623, 962
 Goldsmiths, London, 21,
 57, 433, 690
 Grocers, London, 1, 40, 1133
 Grocers, Salisbury, 217
 Haberdashers, 257, 357, 859
 Ironmongers, London, 972
 Leathersellers, London, 37
 Mercers, London, 313, 435,
 688, 1031
 Merchant Adventurers,
 1078
 Merchant Adventurers,
 London, 257, 435, 680, 688

- Merchant Tailors, 1099
 Merchant Tailors, London,
 369, 433, 535, 794, 921, 1144,
 1336
 Military, London, 923
 Salters, 1137
 Scriveners, 960
 Shoemakers, Bristol, 697
 Shoemakers, Oxford, 416
 Shoemakers, Salisbury,
 813
 Skinners, London, 352, 1035
 Stationers, London, 412
 Turkey, 752
 Vintners, London, 129, 313,
 1244
 Virginia, 277, 352, 1063
 Whitebakers, London, 894
 Woodmongers, London,
 1063, 1072
 Consul, 1108
 Cook, 79, 134, 385, 396, 952, 1085,
 1125, 1269
 Cooper, 110, 281, 775, 857, 876,
 1313
 Cordwainer, 129, 351, 370, 384,
 591, 615, 1200, 1210
 Corvise, 61, 210, 366, 521
 Councillor at Law, 435
 Countess, 94, 259, 418, 602, 743,
 1187, 1208
 Coverlet Weaver, 26
 Cryer of the Court of Chan-
 cery, 297
 Curate, 60, 108, 145, 237, 261,
 266, 268, 427, 536, 618, 715,
 764, 825, 995, 1133, 1292,
 1337
 Currier, 198
 Cutler, 297, 824, 973
 Dame, 1285
 Dean, 51, 208
 Deputy, 385, 435
 Doctor, 49, 80, 221, 320, 353, 391,
 402, 412, 422, 433, 435, 523,
 531, 586, 594, 674, 772, 859,
 884, 960, 1170, 1304
 Doctor of Civil Law, 31, 882,
 1160
 Doctor of Divinity, 15, 51, 94,
 146, 150, 162, 177, 217, 289,
 337, 393, 516, 571, 843, 908,
 917, 1017, 1032, 1133, 1178,
 1217
 Draper, 41, 189, 223, 230, 308,
 337, 367, 400, 422, 482, 521,
 523, 544, 690, 691, 794, 831,
 859, 909, 921, 969, 986,
 1103, 1110, 1115, 1147, 1199,
 1285, 1296, 1366
 Drawer, 605
 Dyer, 61, 241, 328, 416, 521, 673,
 769, 776, 952, 964, 1228, 1248
 Earl, 46, 94, 288, 315, 336, 410,
 435, 602, 615, 696, 743, 985,
 1115, 1125, 1141, 1155, 1346
 Embroiderer, 973
 Esquire, 1, 18, 19, 30, 31, 40, 43,
 46, 49, 90, 91, 94, 120, 123,
 129, 138, 141, 178, 179, 196,
 211, 217, 221, 223, 226, 234,
 238, 252, 258, 259, 264, 277,
 286, 300, 312, 314, 315, 318,
 320, 330, 350, 362, 369, 370,
 386, 392, 397, 401, 402, 404,
 410, 415, 433, 435, 436, 446,
 456, 457, 478, 480, 482, 483,
 520, 521, 531, 553, 555, 556,
 559, 569, 571, 574, 584, 596,
 602, 607, 609, 611, 614, 615,
 619-621, 627, 654, 657, 681,
 688, 692, 694, 701, 703, 705,
 710, 711, 713, 717, 723, 726,
 728, 730, 743, 753, 772, 778,
 783, 785, 794, 796, 806, 815-
 817, 821, 822, 840, 843, 851,
 873, 878-880, 884, 888, 891,
 893, 894, 911, 917, 918, 928,
 932, 942, 957, 959, 963, 964,
 967, 976, 982, 998, 1002-1004,
 1017, 1021, 1024, 1032, 1034,
 1041, 1047, 1066, 1068, 1075,
 1082, 1094, 1099, 1101, 1103,
 1104, 1107, 1111, 1114, 1117,
 1118, 1122, 1125, 1133, 1141,
 1142, 1155, 1156, 1159, 1168,
 1170, 1179, 1183, 1184, 1187,
 1189-1191, 1214, 1231, 1232,
 1240, 1247, 1251, 1255, 1266,
 1274, 1279, 1281, 1285-1287,
 1314, 1315, 1317, 1319, 1321,
 1333, 1345, 1347, 1354, 1359
 Factor, 630, 1063, 1171
 Farmer, 17, 20, 36, 364
 Farrier, 997
 Fellmonger, 795, 1210
 Feltmaker, 766
 Fewke, 1257
 Firesmith, 201
 Fisher, 589
 Fishmonger, 422, 476, 521, 623,
 962, 982, 1200
 Foot-boy, 30
 Footman, 1094
 Freemason, 215, 736, 747, 1003
 Fuller, 187, 849
 Fustian Weaver, 325
 Gardener, 129, 1197
 Garner, 199
 General of Ships, 752
 Gentleman, 11, 16-21, 24, 29, 31,
 36-38, 43, 45-47, 54, 56, 57,
 61, 68, 69, 72, 91, 94, 97, 98,
 100, 107, 113, 120, 123, 126,
 127, 129, 132, 134, 139, 149,
 149, 151, 156, 159, 160, 162-
 164, 167, 178, 179, 189, 191,
 205, 208, 209, 221, 227, 228,
 230, 236, 242, 244, 250, 251,
 253-256, 258-261, 266, 268,
 271, 275, 277, 285, 297, 299-
 301, 311, 312, 314, 318, 322,
 331, 345, 350, 353, 359, 361,
 362, 364, 366, 372, 385, 388,
 392, 399, 401, 410-413, 415,
 424, 436, 441-444, 450, 455,
 457, 461, 462, 475, 478, 480-
 482, 496-498, 515, 516, 520,
 521, 525, 527, 531, 534, 536,
 553, 554, 556, 557, 562, 564,
 566, 571-574, 590, 602, 603,
 607, 612, 614, 616, 619, 620,
 624, 625, 627, 628, 635, 638,
 651, 653, 654, 668, 674, 680,
 681, 683, 688, 690, 691, 694,
 695, 703, 705, 708, 710, 711,
 713, 714, 716, 726, 729, 734,
 735, 738, 749, 751, 753, 754,
 762, 764, 772, 776, 784, 791,
 794, 795, 797, 801, 803, 806,
 809, 815, 819, 824, 831, 834,
 840, 843, 845, 851, 853, 858,
 860, 862, 863, 874, 879, 884,
 888, 889, 896, 902, 904, 906,
 909, 911, 918, 922, 931, 937,
 942, 954, 963, 964, 967, 971,
 972, 974, 986, 994, 1004-
 1008, 1017, 1021, 1024, 1033,
 1034, 1038, 1041, 1044, 1050,
 1062, 1064, 1069, 1082, 1087-
 1091, 1097, 1104-1107, 1112,
 1117, 1127, 1133, 1134, 1136,
 1141, 1146, 1147, 1149, 1155-
 1168-1172, 1179, 1184, 1187,
 1189, 1190, 1192, 1193, 1204-
 1206, 1208, 1209, 1220, 1226-
 1227, 1231, 1233, 1234, 1238-
 1247, 1251-1254, 1256, 1260-
 1261, 1263, 1269, 1285, 1286-
 1289, 1290, 1295, 1297, 1301-
 1315, 1324, 1326, 1330, 1333-
 1334, 1337, 1347, 1348, 1354-
 1355, 1359-1361, 1364, 1366
 of Privy Chamber, 51, 743
 Gentlewoman, 30
 Girdler, 40, 202, 921
 Glazier, 673, 861
 Glover, 275, 299, 395, 399
 Goldsmith, 21, 27, 40, 65, 57, 192,
 223, 407, 638, 690, 750, 752,
 919, 921, 1000, 1008, 1341,
 1342
 Governor, 435
 Grocer, 1, 40, 136, 146, 313, 369,
 422, 433, 571, 602, 606, 674,
 685, 691, 729, 822, 929, 952,
 973, 1031, 1037, 1044, 1057,
 1206, 1282
 Gunfounder, 632
 Gunner, 281, 307
 Gunner's Mate, 307
 Haberdasher, 88, 223, 228, 249,
 257, 357, 382, 626, 749, 750,
 859, 920, 942, 1006, 1063,
 1081, 1124, 1336
 Haberdasher of Hats, 106
 Hatbandmaker, 927
 Hatmaker, 920
 Hatter, 335
 Hellier, 861
 Hosier, 920
 Housekeeper, 134
 Huester, 416
 Husbandman, 32, 33, 53, 60, 71,
 109, 114, 127, 167, 186, 214,
 231, 270, 273, 283, 346, 351,
 356, 379, 380, 405, 407, 421,
 427, 465, 467, 508, 515, 558,
 563, 565, 568, 583-585, 613,
 628, 647, 659, 661, 699, 715,
 730, 765, 766, 812, 855, 861,
 864, 869, 872, 873, 895, 907,
 956, 970, 975, 978, 1001,
 1065, 1071, 1105, 1108, 1134,
 1139, 1182, 1185, 1192, 1215,
 1222, 1246, 1250, 1340, 1346,
 1364
 Innholder, 351, 383, 683, 1348
 Innkeeper, 320, 970, 1299
 Ironmonger, 545, 972, 1313
 Joiner, 529, 749, 1036, 1336, 1348
 Jurate, 1012
 Justice, 129, 168, 602, 743, 806
 Chief, 1, 602, 1082, 1125
 Keeper, 579, 609, 1255,
 of Great Seal, 602
 of lions in Tower of
 London, 223
 King, 61, 128, 138, 285, 362, 562,
 1112, 1141, 1193, 1285, 1328,
 1330

- Kitchen Boy, 134
 Girl, 372
 Knacker, 172
 Knight, 1, 11, 16-18, 24, 28, 30, 31, 36, 37, 40, 45, 46, 56, 31, 86, 100, 113, 138, 154, 160, 164, 168, 177, 195, 196, 208, 214, 221, 223, 244, 251, 252, 257-259, 261, 264, 267, 269, 277, 278, 284, 286, 297, 300, 308, 312, 318, 320, 352, 362, 372, 386, 410, 412, 418, 420, 424, 433, 435, 450, 463, 473, 478, 480, 483, 485, 490, 496, 521, 531, 557, 564, 573, 587, 594, 597, 602, 607, 614-616, 619, 627, 630, 657, 684, 688, 692, 703, 711, 714, 726, 728, 743, 749, 752, 768, 777, 785, 796, 806, 807, 812, 818, 822, 827, 836, 844, 846, 880, 884, 794, 908, 909, 911, 913, 920, 921, 931, 938, 949, 957-959, 967, 976, 998, 1003, 1010, 1021, 1025, 1032, 1035, 1037, 1063, 1068, 1070, 1082, 1087, 1088, 1090, -1092, 1094, 1096, 1099, 1102, 1104, 1107, 1111, 1115, 1117, 1118, 1125, 1133, 1141, 1151, 1155, 1156, 1168, 1170, 1172, 1173, 1175, 1178, 1183, 1191, 1196, 1203, 1231, 1232, 1240, 1259, 1274, 1279, 1285, 1287, 1310, 1315, 1352, 1366
 of the Bath, 259, 1111
 Labourer, 349, 639, 699, 769, 788, 798, 900, 1034, 1078, 1209
 Lady, 1, 20, 28, 36, 40, 45, 79, 113, 138, 168, 177, 195, 235, 244, 257, 259, 267, 277, 284, 320, 372, 386, 410, 418, 420, 434, 435, 478, 480, 574, 587, 602, 619, 654, 657, 692, 724, 728, 743, 749, 772, 786, 806, 822, 836, 893, 894, 908, 911, 937, 967, 972, 976, 998, 1005, 1032, 1037, 1044, 1092, 1094, 1096, 1099, 1117, 1125, 1133, 1141, 1151, 1152, 1156, 1170, 1173, 1184, 1203, 1232, 1240, 1287, 1319, 1345, 1348
 Landlord, 60, 1333
 Laundress, 1006
 Leather Dresser, 174
 Leather Seller, 37, 134, 859, 1186, 1255
 Lecturer, 776, 986, 1017
 Letter Carrier, 990
 Linen Draper, 57, 290, 571, 1155
 Lord, 30, 36, 40, 46, 86, 146, 177, 195, 336, 372, 385, 435, 430, 602, 743, 786, 1005, 1096, 1178, 1287
 Maid, 6, 296, 315, 336, 356, 372, 440, 478, 663, 740, 967, 1032, 1074
 Dairy, 1102
 Servant, 212, 359, 412, 571, 728, 960
 Maker of Long Bow Strings, 1000
 Maltster, 720, 769
 Mariner, 62, 157, 207, 265, 325, 407, 432, 669, 779, 804, 825, 847, 947, 1045, 1060, 1206, 1281, 1303
 Marquess, 1133
 Mason, Rough, 1174
 Master of Arts, 70, 458, 821, 1111, 1191
 of Chancery, 259, 768
 of Clothworker's Co., 1296
 of Hoyer, 544
 of the Rolls, 607, 768
 of St. Katherine, London, 456
 of Wards and Liveries, 1366
 Master's Mate, 92
 Mayor, 94, 138, 245, 246, 358, 411, 425, 478, 521, 623, 861, 916, 959, 1000, 1035
 Mercer, 36, 40, 93, 94, 129, 141, 203, 212, 315, 318, 343, 383, 391, 521, 703, 831, 964, 986, 1000, 1253
 Merchant, 1, 12, 36, 42, 55, 62, 80, 85, 87, 107, 113, 124, 131, 149, 151, 156, 169, 189, 208, 232, 236, 246, 269, 282, 345, 357, 370, 397, 421, 422, 468, 477, 482-484, 552, 562, 579, 607, 674, 680, 690, 703, 725, 749, 752, 755, 776, 834, 847, 892, 911, 913, 959, 964, 966, 994, 999, 1008, 1040, 1047, 1108, 1113, 1119, 1146, 1196, 1219, 1227, 1283, 1366
 Merchant Adventurer, 257
 Merchant Tailor, 11, 29, 285, 369, 422, 433, 442, 516, 517, 535, 675, 710, 784, 806, 842, 921, 942, 973, 1000, 1077, 1081, 1089, 1144, 1282, 1289, 1336, 1357
 Midwife, 297, 618
 Miller, 7, 8, 127, 161, 263, 330, 411, 758, 776, 1175, 1239, 1285
 Minister, 11, 50, 76, 86, 106, 131, 166, 181, 174, 194, 238, 251, 252, 257, 269, 284, 295, 357, 381, 397, 435, 438, 446, 478, 482, 516, 531, 535, 641, 645, 648, 653, 688, 691, 718, 719, 746, 751, 759, 776, 867, 893, 915, 960, 1001, 1017, 1022, 1024, 1030, 1047, 1070, 1078, 1153, 1172, 1175, 1205, 1229, 1257, 1333
 Mogul, Great, 86
 Moiner, 1285
 Nailor, 354
 Notary Public, 8, 80, 88, 179, 194, 240, 259, 293, 308, 337, 348, 397, 412, 443, 456, 604, 615, 733, 750, 767, 769, 794, 799, 918, 923, 925, 929, 997, 1130, 1134, 1146
 Nurse, 6, 385, 606
 Officer of Lord Mayor of London, 1000
 Officer of the Revenues of Prince Henry, 138
 Organist, 426
 Painter, 925
 Parson, 1, 108, 113, 130, 141, 250, 278, 289, 298, 312, 313, 319, 364, 383, 411, 435, 400, 524, 530, 561, 571, 592, 618, 643, 691, 697, 811, 839, 843, 915, 920, 921, 959, 1021, 1071, 1082, 1088, 1111, 1139, 1145, 1178, 1191, 1209, 1336, 1341
 Pastor, 276, 388, 402, 908, 1102, 1178
 Pewterer, 138, 625, 808, 887
 Philiter, 590
 Physician, 255, 780
 Pilcorne, 179
 Ploughboy, 30
 Porter, 40, 823, 1074
 Master, 422
 Portman, 148
 Potter, 1053
 Poulterer, 391, 437
 Preacher, 151, 250, 277, 302, 313, 318, 322, 407, 412, 433, 436, 478, 482, 526, 562, 587, 603, 666, 684, 693, 716, 753, 754, 776, 797, 893, 913, 925, 960, 962, 967, 997, 998, 1040, 1102, 1133, 1135, 1147, 1184, 1208, 1216, 1222, 1254, 1257, 1207, 1282, 1307, 1338, 1366
 Prebend, 1217
 Presbiter, 846
 Prince, 138, 699, 1037
 Princess, 1287
 Privy Councillor, 607
 Professor of Sacred Theology, 67, 397, 1133, 1217, 1344
 Provost, 402
 Purser, 62, 92, 110, 207, 347, 838, 981, 990, 1220, 1270
 Purser's Mate, 802
 Pynner, 148
 Quartermaster, 808, 914
 Queen, 138, 888, 1247
 Reader, 1
 Recorder, 12, 20
 Rector, 146, 320, 383, 386, 415, 457, 563, 754, 905, 1191, 1316, 1347
 Registrar, 18, 1097
 Rooper, 335
 Sadler, 227, 517, 1080
 Sailmaker, 1313
 Sailor, 47, 292, 670, 741, 802, 1218
 Salter, 129, 242, 482, 1137, 1336
 Scholar, 653, 751, 837, 960
 Schoolmaster, 318, 516, 737, 920, 1111, 1281
 Scriptor, 147, 162, 298, 538, 639, 659, 670, 711, 779, 848, 865, 878, 1062, 1078, 1138, 1226, 1250, 1255
 Scrivener, 6, 11, 27, 28, 33, 74, 77, 78, 87, 113, 127-129, 131, 133, 136, 146, 152, 165, 169, 173, 178, 181, 183, 189, 192, 198, 202, 205, 223, 224, 228, 336, 241, 242, 251, 257, 265, 275, 285, 297, 313, 315-318, 325, 330, 333, 349, 351, 357, 361, 362, 365, 369, 371, 389, 391, 396, 402, 407, 410, 417, 419, 423, 431, 483, 502, 545, 551, 571, 573, 596, 607, 610, 623, 667, 670, 673, 675, 680, 691, 699, 736, 770, 777, 793, 804, 810, 815, 817-819, 823, 832, 845, 857, 859, 896, 927, 942, 953, 962, 964, 972, 973, 986, 998, 1000, 1005, 1011, 1018, 1038, 1042, 1043, 1057, 1066, 1070, 1072, 1077,

- 1080, 1081, 1085, 1096, 1103,
1108, 1132, 1137, 1157, 1167,
1169, 1173, 1179, 1186, 1200,
1204, 1217, 1222, 1228, 1244,
1250, 1260, 1265, 1278, 1279,
1281-1283, 1285, 1289, 1293,
1303, 1308, 1313, 1316, 1325,
1333, 1336, 1342, 1357, 1366
- Secretary, 752, 1322
- Sergeant, 284, 754, 1035
- Sergeant at Law, 17, 264, 402,
1068, 1168, 1170, 1190, 1342
- Servant, 1, 3, 6, 10-12, 16, 17,
19, 21, 23, 24, 30, 34, 36, 37,
40, 42, 43, 45, 47, 48, 56, 69,
76, 79, 85, 86, 90, 94, 106,
113, 126-130, 136, 138, 139,
145, 146, 151, 158, 165, 169,
178, 184, 188, 191, 194, 195,
202, 205, 208, 220, 221, 223,
226, 229, 230, 236, 238, 242,
246, 248, 251-253, 257, 259,
263, 266, 269, 272, 276, 277,
284, 289, 297, 300, 308, 312-
314, 318, 322, 323, 326, 329,
330, 333, 334, 336, 350, 353,
355, 357, 358, 362, 364, 369,
372, 375, 379, 381, 386, 388,
389, 398, 402, 411, 412, 416,
423, 425, 433, 435, 436, 438,
441, 442, 452, 455-457, 464,
469, 478-480, 500, 507, 509,
515, 516, 528, 532, 535, 536,
538, 545, 551-553, 569, 571,
572, 579, 582, 585-587, 600,
602, 606, 607, 610-612, 614,
615, 617, 618, 621, 623, 626,
630, 635, 637, 648, 651, 674,
676, 685, 691, 692, 695, 699,
708, 710, 713, 722, 724, 729,
735, 736, 742, 748, 750, 754-
756, 771, 775, 780, 781, 790,
795, 806, 807, 809, 811, 815,
817-819, 822, 823, 832, 834,
839, 845, 847, 859, 862, 863,
869, 874, 879, 880, 881, 884,
892, 895, 898, 907-909, 911,
913, 916, 917, 921, 925, 929,
930, 942, 948, 958, 962, 966,
967, 971-973, 976, 979, 986,
988, 697, 998, 1000, 1004,
1010, 1021, 1025, 1026, 1029,
1030, 1037, 1040, 1042, 1066,
1068, 1070, 1072, 1074-1077,
1080, 1085, 1088, 1090, 1094,
1099, 1103, 1104, 1111-1113,
1115, 1117, 1118, 1125, 1132,
1133, 1134, 1141, 1145, 1146,
1158, 1168, 1170, 1171, 1175,
1176, 1183, 1184, 1190, 1193,
1196, 1197, 1200, 1208, 1214,
1216, 1221-1223, 1229, 1232,
1244, 1247, 1250, 1254, 1255,
1257-1259, 1268, 1271, 1277,
1279, 1282, 1285, 1287, 1289,
1290, 1295, 1296, 1307, 1310,
1312, 1314, 1317, 1319, 1326,
1333, 1334, 1336, 1337, 1339,
1340, 1346, 1359, 1366
- Servant-boy, 297
- Sexton, 433
- Schoolmaster, 917
- Shearman, 175
- Shepherd, 171, 349, 365, 1104
- Sheriff, 113, 156, 863, 1094
Under, 1310
- Ship Carpenter, 644, 664
- Ship Master, 92, 170, 290, 808,
1218, 1229
- Shipwright, 642, 693, 917
- Ships:
—, 542, 544
- Anne Royall, 62
- Ascension, 752
- Besse, 345
- Charles, 562
- Charity, 1119
- Clover, 644
- Content, 964
- Defence, 282
- Dragon, 670, 741, 1031
- Edward, 716
- Elizabeth, 1060
- Floriander, 110
- Fortune, 68
- George, 305, 457, 669
- Golden Lion, 924
- Goncalo Lewis, 966
- Hearts Desire, 761
- Hector, 887
- Hercules, 290, 307, 456, 917
- Hounde, 236
- Isabel, 716
- James, 274, 345
- James Royall, 207
- Jonathan, 1220
- Katherine, 68
- Lesser James, 207
- Lion, 1054, 1229, 1270
- Mayflower, 887
- Moon, 225, 498
- Orange Tree, 1051
- Phillip, 457
- Pleasure, 966
- Roebuck, 1229
- Rose, 741, 808, 1218
- Rose Lion, 482
- Royall Exchange, 292
- Royal James, 1063
- Salmon, 961
- Salomon, 914
- Sampson, 1077
- Swan, 961, 990
- Trial, 468
- Triumph, 752
- Unicorn, 281, 282
- Union, 752
- William, 85
- William and John, 1281
- Shoemaker, 94, 200, 348, 388,
409, 416, 571, 677, 697, 766,
813, 950, 1037, 1254, 1332,
1337
- Silk Weaver, 850
- Skinner, 12, 40, 152, 352, 921,
1008, 1024, 1034, 1035, 1321
- Slatter, 869
- Slave, 42
- Smelter, 582
- Smith, 364, 416, 1326
- Soldier, 697
- Solicitor General, 1133
- Spinner, 776
- Spoke Hower, 1154
- Stationer, 396, 412, 685, 973,
1037, 1080
- Steward, 110, 146, 1336
- Student, 223, 776
- Surgeon, 62, 86, 110, 131, 281,
285, 303, 347, 887, 924, 981,
1077
- Sergeant, to the King, 285
- Swabber, 1229
- Tailor, 20, 86, 88, 162, 251, 297,
318, 388, 413, 465, 515, 517,
521, 571, 595, 606, 685, 699,
712, 778, 850, 861, 922, 1042,
- 1074, 1085, 1110, 1179, 1209,
1210, 1290, 1307
- Tallow Chandler, 129, 188, 223,
1000, 1057
- Tanner, 61, 453, 529, 564, 581,
689, 703, 776, 818, 861, 885,
899, 943, 1010, 1154, 1197,
1285
- Tennis Court Keeper, 265
- Tiler, 676, 862, 1118
- Tinker, 621
- Treasurer, 266, 352, 1034
- Trumpeter, 318, 1330
- Tucker, 187, 766, 828, 915
- Turner, 555, 1283, 1313
- Upholsterer, 94
- Vestryman, 1336
- Vicar, 40, 70, 126, 139, 200,
253, 1268, 277, 302, 356, 356,
363, 396, 445, 454, 473, 502,
532, 540, 572, 608, 619, 656,
681, 713, 719, 729, 755, 789,
792, 806, 807, 843, 847, 888,
890, 891, 899, 906, 911, 945,
957, 994, 1021, 1052, 1059,
1069, 1093, 1094, 1133, 1238,
1269, 1277, 1280, 1308, 1326,
1337, 1344
- Victualler, 234, 664
- Vintner, 85, 128, 129, 313, 353,
514, 734, 784, 923, 986, 1179,
1250, 1330
- Viscount, 801
- Warden, 15
- Warrenre, 46
- Waterbearer, 40, 962
- Waterman, 313, 664
- Weaver, 270, 421, 452, 455, 685,
766, 776, 823, 1079, 1118,
1197, 1348
- Weeder, 425
- Wheelwright, 1265
- Wood Collier, 582
- Woodmonger, 371, 384, 931,
1063, 1072
- Woollen Draper, 141, 150, 318,
484, 641, 863, 958, 1070,
1113
- Woollen Weaver, 1153
- Worsted Weaver, 1346, 1348
- White Tawer, 529, 1366
- Writer, 280, 742, 957, 1001
of Court Letter, 960
- Yeoman, 3, 9, 13, 20, 31, 34,
35, 46, 47, 53, 54, 59, 60, 69,
74-76, 82, 83, 97, 106, 108,
127, 135, 139, 143, 145, 147,
150, 153, 158, 165, 166, 176,
181, 182, 184, 197, 199, 211,
218, 216, 218, 220, 224, 230,
233, 235, 237, 239, 240, 251,
253, 254, 261, 262, 266, 272,
275, 288, 298, 304, 305, 314,
316, 318, 319, 321, 322, 326,
327, 329, 333, 337, 338, 341,
351, 355, 359, 360, 376, 377,
395, 398, 404, 407, 408, 414,
417, 418, 421, 428, 430, 434,
436, 438, 447, 449-455, 461,
462, 469, 473, 475, 481, 487,
489, 499, 501, 502, 505, 509,
515, 517, 528, 530-538, 546-
551, 554, 570, 576, 579, 580,
585, 588, 593, 596-598, 600,
601, 605, 608, 609, 611, 612,

615, 617, 627, 629-631, 633- 635, 637, 640, 645, 646, 650, 653, 655, 658, 662, 667, 671, 672, 679, 684, 687, 695, 709, 717, 722, 732, 733, 742, 747, 748, 751, 756, 757, 764, 767, 770, 786, 790, 793, 796, 798, 801, 805, 807, 812, 814, 815, 820, 823, 832, 839, 844, 848, 850-852, 861, 865, 869, 873, 875, 878, 883, 886, 888-890,	892, 896, 897, 905, 907, 912, 916, 928, 940, 941, 948, 950, 951, 953, 956, 963, 968, 979, 985-989, 997, 1000, 1002, 1009, 1011, 1013, 1016, 1021, 1023-1025, 1039, 1043, 1046, 1060, 1052, 1054, 1055, 1062, 1073, 1076, 1083, 1086, 1092, 1093, 1095, 1098, 1100, 1107, 1111, 1115, 1120, 1121, 1129, 1131, 1132, 1134, 1138, 1139,	1142, 1143, 1154, 1158, 1163, 1166, 1167, 1172, 1175, 1177, 1180, 1182, 1183, 1188, 1190, 1195, 1198, 1202, 1207-1209, 1211, 1221, 1223, 1233, 1234, 1246, 1253, 1265, 1268, 1277, 1285, 1290-1294, 1299, 1314, 1322, 1326, 1328, 1334, 1346, 1347, 1349, 1356, 1360, 1364
--	--	--

**HOME USE
CIRCULATION DEPARTMENT
MAIN LIBRARY**

This book is due on the last date stamped below.
1-month loans may be renewed by calling 642-3405.
6-month loans may be recharged by bringing books
to Circulation Desk.

Renewals and recharges may be made 4 days prior
to due date.

**ALL BOOKS ARE SUBJECT TO RECALL 7 DAYS
AFTER DATE CHECKED OUT.**

INTERLIBRARY LOAN

JUN 27 1975

UNIV. OF CALIF., BERK.

for: *Globe - fac*

REC. CIR. JUL 22 '75

SEP 17 1983

RECEIVED BY

AUG 17 1983

CIRCULATION DEPT.

LD21—A-40m-12,'74
(S2700L)

General Library
University of California
Berkeley

RETURN TO the circulation desk of any
University of California Library

or to the

NORTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY
Bldg. 400, Richmond Field Station
University of California
Richmond, CA 94804-4698

ALL BOOKS MAY BE RECALLED AFTER 7 DAYS

- 2-month loans may be renewed by calling
(510)642-6753
- 1-year loans may be recharged by bringing
books to NRLF
- Renewals and recharges may be made
4 days prior to due date

DUE AS STAMPED BELOW

DEC 16 2003

DD20 15M 4-02

